

Annex

Official Journal

of the
European Communities

English edition

Debates of the European Parliament

1979-1980 Session

Contents

I — Index of names	1
II — Index of subjects	385
III — List of working documents	515

This volume contains indexes of the debates of the European Parliament for the 1979-1980 session, arranged by name and subject, as well as a complete list of the official documents and petitions of the session.

The report of proceedings and the minutes of the sittings, containing the text of the resolutions adopted, may be found in the following publications:

Sittings	Report of proceedings Annex to Official Journal	Minutes Official Journal
— from 13 to 16 March 1979	No 241	C 93 of 9 April 1979
— from 23 to 27 April 1979	No 242	C 127 of 21 May 1979
— from 7 to 11 May 1979	No 243	C 140 of 7 June 1979
— from 17 to 20 July 1979	No 244	C 203 of 13 August 1979
— from 24 to 28 September 1979	No 245	C 266 of 22 October 1979
— from 22 to 26 October 1979	No 246	C 289 of 19 November 1979
— from 5 to 7 November 1979	No 247	C 302 of 3 December 1979
— from 12 to 16 November 1979	No 248	C 309 of 10 December 1979
— from 10 to 14 December 1979	No 249	C 4 of 7 January 1980
— from 14 to 18 January 1980	No 250	C 34 of 11 February 1980
— from 11 to 15 February 1980	No 251	C 59 of 10 March 1980
— of 10 March 1980	No 1-252	C 85 of 8 April 1980

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

* Documents preceded by this symbol were adopted under the procedure without report

ag.	— agenda	Coun.	— Council of the European Communities
amndt(s)	— amendment(s)	doc.	— document
	Committees:	EP	— European Parliament
Agr. Com.	— Committee on Agriculture	Mem.	— Member
Budg. Com.	— Committee on Budgets	min.	— minutes
Budg. Control Com. (1)	— Committee on Budgetary Control	mod.	— modification
Cult. Com. (1)	— Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport	m. res.	— motion for a resolution
Dev. Com.	— Committee on Development and Cooperation	NA	— Non-attached
Econ. Com.	— Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs	o. business	— order of business
Energy Com.	— Committee on Energy and Research	O. Q.	— Oral Question
Env. Com.	— Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection	O. Q. deb.	— Oral Question with debate
Ext. Rel. Com.	— Committee on External Economic Relations		Political Groups:
Leg. Com.	— Legal Affairs Committee	CD Gr.	— Christian-Democratic Group (Group of the European People's Party)
Pol. Com.	— Political Affairs Committee	COM Gr.	— Communist and Allies Group
Proc. Com.	— Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions	EC Gr.	— European Conservative Group
Reg. Com.	— Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning	ED Gr. (1)	— European Democratic Group
Soc. Aff. Com.	— Committee on Social Affairs and Employment	EPD Gr.	— Group of European Progressive Democrats
Trans. Com. (1)	— Committee on Transport	EPP Gr. (1)	— Group of the European People's Party
Comm.	— Commission of the European Communities	L Gr.	— Liberal and Democratic Group
		S Gr.	— Socialist Group
		TCDI Gr. (1)	— Group for the Technical Coordination and Defence of Independent Groups and Members
		Pres.	— President
		proc. mot.	— procedural motion
		prop.	— proposal
		Q. T.	— Question Time
		rep.	— report
		supp. q.	— supplementary question
		V. Pres.	— Vice-President

(1) After direct elections.

I — INDEX OF NAMES

ABENS, Victor

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-608), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-653), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors.

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— the French Government intended to build a nuclear power station at Cattenom, only a few kilometres from the Luxembourg frontier; a satisfactory consultation procedure was urgently needed (13 February, pp. 155-156)

ADAM, Gordon J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-295), with others, to the Council, on Community coal policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-296), with others, to the Commission, on Community coal policy

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on the supply of Community oil to South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— the strengthening of the coal industry was now an urgent matter; asked the Council and the Commission to take action (26 September, p. 162)

— when did the Council intend to take some positive action on the Commission's proposals? (26 September, p. 169)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— technically the Community was in a position, with its own coal industry, to provide coal at competitive rates (15 November, pp. 186-187)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— the need to expand the Community's own coal industry; the coal industry was undergoing expansion in every major coal-producing country (13 February, p. 145)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 25 October, p. 213 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 10: Supply of oil from EC to South Africa)

ADAMS, Rudolf, *Vice-President of the European Parliament*

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the supplementary report of Mr Ripamonti (Doc. 683/78)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 120), on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on community aid to the Yugoslav earthquake victims

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 13 and 15 March, 26 April, 8 and 10 May 1979

Supplementary draft estimates No 1 of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 641/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 683/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 March 1979, p. 142)

Other interventions:

— 7 May, p. 6 (o. business)

ADONNINO, Pietro**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Draft amndts Nos 38, 40, 272 and 279, with others, on the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Amndts Nos 10 to 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-770), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the seat of the institutions of the European Communities

DEBATES**General budget of the European Communities for 1980**

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the magnitude of the Common Agricultural Policy was such that if affected the fate of possible and

necessary policies which the Community ought to be carrying out; the appropriations for the Guarantee Section of the EAGGF were disproportionately high compared with those for the Guidance Section; the trend of these two kinds of intervention could be reversed with the aid of the reserve entered in Chapter 100; all resources should be increased (6 November, pp. 78-79)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— providing Parliament with concise and flexible Rules of Procedure enabling it to do its work, without any desire to override anyone's rights; direct elections by universal suffrage inevitably had repercussions on the Rules; the minimum membership of a parliamentary group; the rights of the non-attached; the term of office of the President; the system of voting; the order of voting on amendments (13 November, pp. 45-47)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the reduction and, if possible, the elimination of structural disparities within the Community was one of the main objectives of the Treaty of Rome; this objective had by no means been achieved; convergence was a topic that had to be tackled immediately; the Community's own resources; the problem of the equal distribution of the financial burden amongst Member States (14 November, pp. 101-103)

AERSSSEN, Jochen van**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 1), to the Commission on the EC-Albania Dialogue

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 52), to the Commission on the purchase of subsidized butter by the German Democratic Republic

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-251), on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the creation of a Foundation of the European

Communities for International Technological and Scientific Cooperation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-280), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the new provisions of criminal law in the German Democratic Republic

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-287), with Mr Alber, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on data protection in the European Community

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on the Community energy conservation programme

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on speed restrictions on private cars

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-347), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr, on the extension of the legal bases of the European Community

Draft amndts Nos 334 to 339, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-434), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr, on a common position for the European Community at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Amndt. No 11/rev., on behalf of the EPP Gr, with others, to the motion for a resolution by Sir F. Catherwood (Doc. 1-561)

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the undercutting of export credits by semi-industrialized countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the Community's energy supplies

Oral question No 66 (Doc. 1-738), to the Foreign Ministers, on the compatibility of the laws of the German Democratic Republic with international law

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-768), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the application of directives in the Member States

DEBATES

Agreement on the protection of the Rhine

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 648/78)

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; presented a list of priority measures for cleaning up the Rhine; the International Commission for the Protection of the Rhine against Pollution should propose limits for emission levels of toxic substances (9 May, pp. 104-105)

Data protection in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-287)

— presented the O. Q. which he and Mr Alber had put to the Commission on behalf of the EPP Gr. (24 September, pp. 19-20)

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 57 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Coal stocks)

— 9 May, p. 114 (Supp. q./Q. No 18: European passport)

— 9 May, p. 117 (Supp. q./Q. No 23: Relations with China)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 19 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Supervision of Euro-credits)

— 10 March 1980, p. 21 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Animal welfare)

— 10 March 1980, p. 24 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 14: Directives/Application in Member States)

— 10 March 1980, p. 28 (Supp. q./Q. No 21: Anti-pollution directives/Eutrophication)

— 10 March 1980, p. 29 (Supp. q./Q. No 26: Relations with China)

AGNELLI, Mrs Susanna

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-326/rev.

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-411/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-513), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain Report (Doc. 1-622), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-541) for a regulation extending the validity of Regulation (EEC) No 2862/77 on levies applicable to imports of certain adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

DEBATES

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— Cambodia (25 October, p. 262)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-386)

— aid for Thailand; it would be helpful if the Community obtained permission from the Thai Government to send in field hospitals; the Red Cross and the 'Médecins sans frontière' should be provided with ample funds for this purpose; the refugees from Laos (25 October, p. 283)

Meeting of the Council of Education Ministers

M. res. (Doc. 1-473/rev. II) by the Cult. Com.

— spoke on behalf of Mrs Nielsen, the former Danish Education Minister, who was not present; the object of the discussions was not to harmonize educational systems; although Mrs Nielsen agreed with the substance of the resolution, she would have abstained, hoping that consultations could be resumed as soon as possible; the L Gr. supported the motion for a resolution (16 November, p. 272)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the L Gr. had nothing but praise for the results of the Tokyo Round; real success was dependent on the proper implementation of the agreements; solidarity between trading partners of the West was vital; the Community had to commit itself to the North-South dialogue; Parliament should press its demand for the right, together with the Council, to ratify all future agreements (13 December, pp. 246-247)

AIGNER, Heinrich

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 5, to the motion for a resolution doc. 1-235

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-307), in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Budgetary Control, with others, to the Commission, on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1979

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-347), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the extension of the legal bases of the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-348), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a symbolic empty seat in the European Parliament

Draft amndt No 85, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndts Nos 272, 280/rev. and 283, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 326, with Mr Key, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modification No 301/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-444), with others, on the conduct of members of the Commission

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Amndts Nos 1 to 5, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Amndts Nos 7 and 8, with Mr Früh, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Amndt No 9, with Mr Früh, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Report (Doc. 1-463), on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on

I the accounts of the European Parliament and the discharge in respect of the 1977 financial year

II the discharge to be granted to the Commission on the implementation of the budget of the European Communities for the 1977 financial year and the report of the Court of Auditors (Doc. 500/78)

III the discharge to be granted to the Commission in respect of the utilization of the appropriations of the fourth European Development Fund in the 1977 financial year (Doc. 188)

IV the comments accompanying the decision granting a discharge on the implementation of the budget of the European Communities for the 1977 financial year (Article 85 of the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977)

V the discharge to be granted to the Commission in respect of the activities of the first, second and third European Development Funds for the 1977 financial year

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on safety provisions for the transport of dangerous substances by road

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Amndts Nos 1 to 3, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Wogau (Doc. 1-544)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andréi Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andréi Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

DEBATES

Action in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— Doc. 637/78: on behalf of the CD Gr.; gave an explanation of vote (26 April, p. 199)

Expulsion from Malta of Mr von Hassel

Rep. (Doc. 584/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; freedom of speech; the incomprehensible attitude of the S Gr.; Mr Prescott's public statement in Malta (26 April, pp. 210-211)

Number and membership of committees

M. res. (Doc. 1-235) by all the political groups and amndts

— recommended a vote in favour of his Amndt No 5 (20 July, p. 160)

Arrests of dissidents in Czechoslovakia

M. res. (Doc. 1-234) by the ED Gr.

— called for the Bureau to make funds available for sending lawyers to Czechoslovakia (20 July, p. 204)

Implementation of the 1979 budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-307)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr. and as chairman Budg. Control Com.; the Parliament formed the budgetary authority together with the Council but did not have the legislative power; the Commission had to stand up to the Council and to get away from the legions of national experts who hampered the implementation of the budget as Parliament wanted it (23 October, pp. 86-87)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the agricultural policy should not be used as a scapegoat; the EPP Gr. was opposed to any reduction in agricultural expenditure; the milk problem was the only real problem facing our agricultural policy; the appropriations transferred to the reserve (6 November, pp. 65-67)

Budget discharge

Rep. (Doc. 1-463) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com. and amndts

— presented his report (16 November, pp. 246-248)

— Parliament must perform its control task; thanked the Commission for its collaboration (16 November, p. 257)

— asked for the withdrawal of Amndt No 1 and the rejection of Amndt No 2; approved Amndts Nos 3 and 4 on condition that a slight change was made; asked for a separate vote on Amndt No 4 (16 November, pp. 290, 291)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the law and the Treaty were the unshakeable foundation of the Community; over the past year the Commission had, through laxity and lack of courage, destroyed the balance of the institutions; the existence of the Commission ought no longer to depend on the nine capitals but on the political will of the European Parliament (14 February, pp. 279-280)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— it was wrong to go on supplying food rations for the Russian army in Afghanistan (10 March 1980, p. 16)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 64 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: MCAs and agricultural surpluses)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 17 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Commission policy *vis-à-vis* liberation movements)

Other interventions:

— 27 September, p. 227 (election of quaestors)

— 7 November, p. 133 (proc. mot.)

— 16 November, p. 266 (ag.)

- 16 November, p. 283 (proc. mot.)
- 14 January, p. 7 (o. business)

AJELLO, Aldo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 61), with others, to the Council, on Community action in favour of consumers

ALBER, Siegbert

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-287), with Mr van Aerssen, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on data protection in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-701), with others, to the Commission, on public health policy in the EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Data protection in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-287)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the national regulations in force were often not compatible; instead of waiting until the Council of Europe had completed its work, one should get down right away to drawing up a regulation which met the European standard (24 September, pp. 21-22)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— deputizing, presented the O. Q. put by the EPP Gr. to the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation (24 October, pp. 116-117)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— the real point at issue was competition — and not competitiveness

— between Member States and between their industries; asked whether the Commission carried out checks (17 January, pp. 182-183)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— need for an overall concept for environmental protection; education and information; prevention; cross-border pollution; legal aspects and considerations of competitiveness (14 February, p. 279)

ALBERS, Willem

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 and 2, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Bangemann (Doc. 672/78)

Amndts Nos 1 to 3, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Schyns (Doc. 678/78)

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 1) to the Commission, on the action programme to assist migrant workers

Report (Doc. 31), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the conclusions to be drawn from the Tripartite Conference of 9 November 1978

Oral question with debate (Doc. 60), with others, to the Commission, on Youth Policy in the Community

Amndt No 1, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Fuchs (Doc. 146)

Report (Doc. 147), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the communication from the Commission to the Council on improvement of relations with the social partners in the context of the Tripartite Conferences

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 166

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-298), with others, to the Commission, on European solutions to the problems of transit traffic in the Alpine region

Draft amndt No 39, with others, on the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Report (Doc. 1-381), on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-255) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3164/76 on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road between Member States

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Oral question No 72 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on Commission proposals in the transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-536), with others, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on transport problems

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

DEBATES

Directives on the indication of energy consumption of domestic appliances

Rep. (Doc. 671/78) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; in most cases it was less expensive to save energy than to develop new alterna-

tive sources; the qualitative aspects of growth had to be concentrated on; called for a coordinated campaign to save energy (16 March 1979, pp. 230-231)

Budgetary guidelines for the 1980 financial year

Rep. (Doc. 672/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— withdrew Amndt No 1 (16 March 1979, p. 242)

Air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 106) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the public hearing held in Paris in March; the need for harmonization of the laws of the States concerned; Eurocontrol; the social conditions (7 May, pp. 16-17)

Tripartite Conference — Council of Ministers of Social Affairs on 15 May 1979

Rep. (Doc. 31) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 141)

— presented his reports (8 May, pp. 65-67)

— suggested that at least part of the Tripartite Conference be made public; the poor results obtained in the fight against unemployment should not make one forget the other possibilities offered by the Treaties (8 May, pp. 82-83)

Employment policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 125)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 126)

— emphasis should be laid on social policy; investment policy should be selective, funds being invested where unemployment was greater than elsewhere (9 May, p. 101)

M. res. (Doc. 166) and amndt

— withdrew par. 1 (b) of his Amndt No 1 (10 May, p. 195)

Electricity production

Rep. (Doc. 19) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— gave an explanation of vote (10 May, p. 197)

Communication on working conditions

Rep. (Doc. 111) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— presented the opinion of the Soc. Aff. Com. in his capacity as deputy draftsman (10 May, pp. 232-233)

European Youth Forum

Rep. (Doc. 151) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— the S Gr. wholeheartedly supported the report (10 May, pp. 236-237)

Transport of passengers and goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 678/78) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndts

— tabled his amendments; withdrew his Amndt No 3 (11 May, p. 268)

Improving the situation in the inland-waterways sector

Rep. (Doc. 146) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndt

— the inland-waterway operators' organizations demanded a European solution; a minor omission in the report: organizations of forwarding agents and of carriers for own account had received little mention; moved his amendment (11 May, pp. 271)

Directive on inland-waterway vessels

Rep. (Doc. 1-380) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the great importance of inland waterway transport; the transport of dangerous goods; infrastructure; improvement of working conditions aboard vessels; reorganization; asked whether the requirements would also apply to vessels from third countries and whether it was necessary to set up an additional committee to adapt the technical regulations to technological progress (23 October, pp. 66-67)

Regulation on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 1-381) and m. res. by the Trans. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (23 October, pp. 69-71)

— any deviation from twice the number was unrealistic if the idea was to replace bilateral authorizations by a Community system; advised against the adoption of the amendments (23 October, p. 77)

— was against the adoption of the amendments (24 October, p. 143)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Employment of severely handicapped persons)

— 15 March 1979, p. 198 (Supp. q./Q. No 55: Location of parliaments and government departments in Member States)

(Doc. 1-314):

— 27 September, p. 234 (Supp. q./Q. No 18: Direct elections/Subsidies to Italian emigrants associations)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 61 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Parking concessions for handicapped persons)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 113 (Supp. q./Q. No 70: Appropriations/Industrial restructuring and conversion)

— 14 November, p. 114 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 72: Transport and communications/Commission proposals)

— 15 November, p. 190 (Supp. q./Q. No 7: Reduction in working hours)

— 15 November, p. 192 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 18: Transport/Social provisions)

ALBERTINI, Francesco

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 73), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 645/78) for a decision granting financial aid from the Community for the eradication of African swine fever in Malta

Report (Doc. 92), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the Communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 542/78) concerning forestry policy in the European Community

Second Report (Doc. 184), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the Communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 542/78) concerning forestry policy in the European Community

DEBATES

Forestry policy in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 92) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (27 April, p. 242)

ALEMANN, Mrs Mechthild von

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (11 February 1980) — (p. 4)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-351), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-295) on Community coal policy

Draft amndt No 233/rev. with others, on the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the elimination of pollution at Seveso

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Energy Problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the Community had up to now been unable to decide on a coherent coal policy; national programmes for producing and importing coal had to be coordinated; the price of Community coal and of imported coal had to be balanced out; long-term investment had to be planned; taxation had to be reduced (26 September, pp. 131-132)

Ad hoc committee on women's rights

M. res. (Doc. 1-145) and amndts

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the committee should not be composed only of women; supported the motion for a resolution but rejected Amndt No 1 (26 October, p. 341)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; feared that fragmentary discussions did not help matters much; the need for a common energy policy; the need for emergency plans to be kept ready; energy saving; the need for a coal policy; the problem of handling and storing radioactive waste; hoped that the motion for a resolution would help to force the Council to come to a decision (15 November, pp. 177-178)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the L Gr.; Parliament was discussing a programme which had already been adopted by the Council; wanted environmental protection and energy policy to be properly coordinated; the flow of information must be improved; gave a favourable opinion on the amendments by the EPP Gr. and the COM Gr. on the financial priorities (17 January, pp. 203-204)

Decision adopting a five-year radiation protection programme

Rep. (Doc. 1-552) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the L Gr.; welcomed attempts to coordinate national research efforts at Community level; the aim of a radiation protection programme;

lack of agreement on the new radiation standards proposed by the International Commission on Radiological Protection; could not agree to the amendments (17 January, pp. 217-218)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the need to save energy and make better use of existing energy sources, develop alternative sources of energy, make maximum use of coal and make good the remaining shortfall by nuclear energy, bearing in mind all the safety aspects (13 February, pp. 140-142)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 116 (proc. mot.)

— 24 October, p. 102 (vote urgency)

ALMIRANTE, Giorgio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-292), with others, to the Council, on practical measures to assist the Vietnamese refugees and other peoples in South-East Asia

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-293), with others, to the Commission, on practical measures to assist the Vietnamese refugees and other peoples in South-East Asia

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-526), with others, to the Commission, on hostages held in the US embassy in Teheran

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the table grape market crisis in southern Italy

Report (Doc. 1-568), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-363) for

I a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines of fresh grapes falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff and originating in Cyprus (1980)

II a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for liqueur wines falling within subheading ex 22.04 C of the Common Customs Tariff and originating in Cyprus (1980)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-602), with others, on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-663), with others, on the invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-664), with others, on the problems of migrant workers in the Community Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the Italian shipyard crisis

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-797), with others, on the Milan-Adriatic waterway

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-798), with others, on urgent measures to save Venice

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-799), with others, on the system of export refunds applied to Italian rice

DEBATES

Verification of credentials

— the rights of minority political groups (17 July, p. 11)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs.

— on 10 June a new legal and parliamentary entity had come into being with a democratic and national mandate; each Member should belong to a political group (19 July, pp. 141-142)

— asked for more detailed information on the Felbermaier proposal (19 July, pp. 147-148)

— gave an explanation of vote (20 July, p. 158)

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— Southern Italy was a great belt of underdevelopment from the economic and social standpoint; the infant mortality rate in the area; called upon Parliament to be more attentive to this regional problem (20 July, pp. 196-197)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— the concept of political offences; two cases of exporting terrorists from Italy to France, alleged criminals should not be shielded from the courts of their own country if it was free and democratic (26 September, pp. 181-182)

Practical measures to help South-East Asian refugees

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-292)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-293)

— introduced the O. Q. which he and others had put to the Council and the Commission (26 September, p. 195)

— thanked the Council and the Commission for their very exhaustive technical replies (26 September, p. 197)

Criminal law provisions in the GDR

M. res. (Doc. 1-280) by the EPP Gr.

— expressed his total support for the Members who had tabled the motion for a resolution; commented on

the attitude of the Italian Communists (28 September, p. 291)

Repression in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 1-328/rev. III) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (28 September, p. 307)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— conditions in Southern Italy; hunger in the underdeveloped countries; gross political gamble; believed there would be a huge rush to corner foodstuffs with the help of financiers, whether they were companies, public corporations or the State (25 October, pp. 253-254)

Regulation on certain wines originating in Tunisia

Rep. (Doc. 1-420) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— a favourable opinion on the tariff exemptions for Tunisia must, as the Committee on Agriculture had officially requested, include a binding requirement that the fishing dispute between Italy and Tunisia should be settled as soon as possible (25 October, pp. 304-305)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— expressed his support for those who had tabled amendments on the Regional Fund and Social Fund; the means of distribution must be revised urgently (6 November, pp. 117-118)

— Doc. 1-378: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the Italian National Right (7 November, p. 159)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— it was not only a question of harmonizing different economic policies, but of giving a social dimension to Europe; social and economic imbalances led to political imbalances; the demands of the Italians in the Mezzogiorno (14 November, pp. 135-137)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— expressed his indignation at the behaviour of the Council; discrimination against the depressed areas, especially Southern Italy (11 December, pp. 98-99)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— a budget conceived by the Council of Ministers in a distorted manner, evincing the attitudes of an accountant, was being answered by Parliament with a budget which had been conceived from a structural point of view; the documents emanating from the European Council were worthy of Pontius Pilate (12 December, pp. 172-173)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— unemployment was the chief evil to be fought; was in favour of fighting both inflation and unemployment through an increase in productivity and approved of the rapporteur's opposition to the class struggle (13 December, pp. 223-224)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— a third of the European unemployed were Italians; unemployment and inflation would not be defeated on the strength of Communist or Socialist austerity plans, but by a policy of productivity, rejected class war and 'permanent conflict' (15 January, pp. 62-63)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— author of Q. No 1 (Doc. 1-738); the crisis in the shipyards in Southern Italy; Japanese competition; the restructuring of old fleets; asked that loans should be granted to firms buying new ships in Italy (12 February, pp. 93-94)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— the purely ecological stance was naive and misinformed (13 February, p. 153)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— meeting of the International Alliance for Cannabis Reform; drug trade of the multinationals; link between drugs and terrorism; problem of 'soft' drugs and 'hard' drugs was unique (14 February, p. 236)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the Italian National Right was in favour of the agreement with Yugoslavia; hoped that Trieste and

the Friuli-Venezia Giulia area would be recognized as an outlying area (14 February, pp. 276-277)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 129 (Supp. q./Q. No 50: Youth employment)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 19 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 16: Italy/Table grape market crisis)

Other interventions:

— 18 July, p. 45 (personal statement)

— 19 July, p. 62 (o. business)

— 19 July, p. 71 (speaking time)

— 19 July, p. 72 (personal statement)

— 26 September, pp. 117, 139 (organization deb.)

— 12 February, p. 70 (proc. mot.)

— 12 February, p. 70 (speaking time)

AMADEI, Giuseppe

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report Doc. 670/78

DEBATES

Greece's accession to the Community

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— presented his report (13 March 1979, pp. 27-29)

— agreed with the Commissioner and proposed an amendment to paragraph 9; free movement of manpower; budget difficulties; Greece's substantial economic and social progress; Greece's relations with other Mediterranean countries (13 March 1979, pp. 42-43)

AMENDOLA, Giorgio, Chairman of the Communist and Allies Group (SF, Ind. Sin.)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 170), on behalf of the COM Gr., with others, on the creation of a new Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 171), on behalf of the COM Gr., with others, on the amendment of Rule 36 (5) of the Rules of Procedure

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-224), with Mr Ansart, on behalf of the COM Gr., with a request for urgent debate, on the dramatic situation of the Vietnam refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-235), on behalf of the COM Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, concerning the number and composition of parliamentary committees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the gravity of the situation and the urgent need for action; energy and the monetary situation; the development of a different economic system based on economy of resources, productivity and work; cooperation with the Third World (19 July, pp. 93-94)

ANDERSEN, Erik

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

ANDREWS, David, *President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities*

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— replied respectively to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-290) put by Mr Seligman on behalf of the ED Gr. and to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-295) put by Mr Gallagher (26 September, p. 126)

— the action undertaken by the Community and the Member States to give effect to the decisions taken at Strasbourg; the prospects in the short, medium and long term (26 September, pp. 164-166)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— replied to the question put by Lady Elles on behalf of the ED Gr. to the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation (26 September, pp. 172-173)

— extradition was an important aspect of cooperation between the Nine; the date of ratification and entry into force of the agreement; the speeches concerning the problem of Ireland (26 September, pp. 186-188)

Sheepmeat

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-297)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-311)

— replied respectively to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-297) put by Mr Pranchère and to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-311) put by Mr M. Faure (26 September, p. 191)

— the Presidency would make all possible efforts to bring to a conclusion in good time the difficult work which was in progress on a common organization of the market in sheepmeat (26 September, p. 194)

Practical measures to help South-East Asian refugees

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-292)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-293)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-292) put by Mr Almirante (26 September, pp. 195-196)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— parallel studies by the Commission on the problem of convergence; the United Kingdom's budgetary contribution; preparations for the European Council in Dublin (14 November, pp. 94-95)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

Q. No 45 by Mr Spicer (South Africa/Raw materials):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Spicer, Mr Linde and Sir P. Vanneck (26 September, pp. 141, 142)

Q. No 46 by Mr Normanton (Coun. President/Engagements for next three months):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton and Mr Battersby (26 September, p. 142)

Q. No 48 by Mr Debré (New trade policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Debré and Mr de Courcy Ling (26 September, pp. 142-143, 143)

Q. No 49 by Mr Donnez (European public holiday):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Donnez and Lord Harmar Nicholls (26 September, p. 144)

Q. No 50 by Mr Poncelet (EEC-China agreement on textile imports):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Poncelet and Mr Battersby (26 September, pp. 144, 145)

Q. No 51 by Mr Ansquer (Market Organization in potatoes):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ansquer (26 September, p. 145)

Q. No 53 by Mr Ruffolo (Economic convergence):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ruffolo (26 September, pp. 145, 146)

Q. No 54 by Lord Bethell (Air transport/Fares):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bethell and Mr Moorhouse (26 September, pp. 146, 147)

Q. No 55 by Mr Prag (Oil pollution in Community waters):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Prag, Mr Spicer and Mrs Ewing (26 September, pp. 147, 148)

Q. No 56 by Mr O'Connell (Consumer protection):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr O'Connell and Mr Welsh (26 September, p. 148)

Q. No 57 by Mr Møller (Workers/Co-ownership rights):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Møller (26 September, p. 148)

Q. Nos 58 by Mrs Ewing and 60 by Mr Kavanagh (Fisheries policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr Kavanagh and Mr Kirk (26 September, p. 149)

Q. No 67 by Mrs Ewing (Refugees/Food-aid):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing and Mrs Dienesch (26 September, pp. 149, 150)

Q. No 59 by Mr Berkhouwer (Passport union):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Berkhouwer, Mr Simpson, Mr Ryan, Mr Schmid and Mr Bange-mann (26 September, pp. 150, 151, 152)

Q. No 62 by Mr Battersby (Relations with China):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Battersby, Mr Welsh and Mr Maher (26 September, pp. 152, 153)

*

* *

(Doc. I-476):

Q. No 67 by Mr Lalor (Ireland/Extra seats in the EP):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Lalor and Mr Paisley (14 November, pp. 110, 111)

Q. No 68 by Mr Ceravolo (Council officials/Participation in national elections):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ceravolo (14 November, p. 111)

Q. No 69 by Mrs Ewing, (Common fisheries policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr Provan and Mr Paisley (14 November, pp. 111-112, 112)

Q. No 70 by Mr Ansquer (Appropriations/Industrial restructuring and conversion):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ansquer, Ms Clwyd, Mrs De March, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Albers, Lord Harmar-Nicholls and Mr Enright (14 November, pp. 112, 113)

Q. No 71 by Mr Geurtsen (Court of Justice/Rules of procedure):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Geurtsen (14 November, p. 114)

Q. No 72 by Mr Albers (Transport and communications/Commission proposals):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Albers, Lord O'Hagan, Mr Seefeld, Mr Moorhouse, Mr Moreland and Mr Hume (14 November, pp. 114, 115)

Q. No 73 by Mr Druon (Polisario/Contacts with the Comm.):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Druon, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Habsburg, Mr Lomas, Mrs Poirier and Mr von der Vring (14 November, pp. 115, 116)

Q. No 74 by Mr Schwartzberg (Abortion legislation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schwartzberg (14 November, p. 116)

Q. No 75 by Mr Purvis (Energy strategy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Purvis, Sir P. Vanneck, Mr Paisley and Mr Turner (14 November, p. 117)

Q. No 76 by Mr Simpson (European Council meetings/Presence of EP):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Simpson and Mr Berkhouwer (14 November, p. 118)

Q. No 77 by Mrs Chouraqui (North-South Dialogue):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Chouraqui (14 November, pp. 118-119, 119)

Q. No 84 by Mrs Ewing (Bombs/Banning of certain types):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing (14 November, p. 119)

Q. No 85 by Mr Lalor (South Africa/Sports teams):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Lalor, Ms Clwyd, Mr Moreland, Mr Boyes, Mr Marshall and Mr Prag (14 November, pp. 120, 121)

Q. No 86 by Mr Schwartzberg (Olympic Games 1980 and human rights):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schwartzberg and Mr Marshall (14 November, pp. 121, 121-122)

Q. Nos 87 by Mrs Lizin and 89 by Mr Gremetz (Western Sahara/Moroccan occupation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Lizin and Mr Habsburg (14 November, pp. 122, 123)

Q. No 88 by Mr Baillot (European judicial area):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Chambeiron, Mr van Minnen, Mr Tyrrell and Mr Sieglerschmidt (14 November, pp. 123, 124)

Q. No 90 by Mr Berkhouwer (Deportation to Cuba of Congolese children):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Berkhouwer (14 November, p. 124)

ANSART, Gustave

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-224), with Mr Amendola, on behalf of the COM Gr., with a request for urgent debate, on the dramatic situation of the Vietnam refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-226), with others, on the dramatic situation of the Nicaraguan refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-236), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-337), with others, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-286) on the abolition of compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-338), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the British decision concerning crawfish catches

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-672), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-689), with others, on the banning of Maître Borker from appearing in court

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-781), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-838), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on infringements of human rights in the European Community

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— the European Parliament would draw its authority from its proposals for the workers; the plans for structural reorganization put forward by big business; enlargement of the Community; the Community's desire to interfere in the internal affairs of the ACP States; the social measures required to conquer unemployment; the Community must respect the independence and sovereignty of its Member States (19 July, pp. 103-105)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— the Afghanistan rebellion against feudal rule; the French Communists were on the side of the Afghan people, so that it might continue its march towards progress in complete sovereignty; it was the legitimate right of this country, when faced with overt interference from outside and the very real threat this posed to it, to appeal to its ally, the Soviet Union (16 January, pp. 128-129)

— the French Communists would not be taking part in the vote (16 January, p. 154)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, pp. 63, 66-67 (o. business)

— 24 September, p. 11 (o. business)

— 26 September, p. 122 (early vote)

— 14 February, p. 196 (vote urgency)

ANSQUER, Vincent**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 2 to 6, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., on the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Mitchell (Doc. 3)

Amndt No 7, with Mr Liogier, on behalf of the EPD Gr., on the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Mitchell (Doc. 3)

Amndt No 5, with Mr Inchauspé, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pintat (Doc. 42)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 109), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the Community's raw materials supplies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 162/rev.), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 112/rev.) on Community supplies of raw materials

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-307), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, to the Commission, on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1979

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on the operation of the European Monetary System

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on market organization in potatoes

Draft amndts Nos 185 to 187, 189, 190, 192 and 195, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndts Nos 194 and 323, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 197, with Mrs Dienesch, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 324, with Mrs Weiss, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 325, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-387), on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Commission, on the relationship between the European Monetary System and the international monetary system

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on factors of inflation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-418), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-387) on the relationship between the European Monetary System and the international monetary system

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Oral question No 70 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on assistance to industries in difficulties

Amndts Nos 6 to 9, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-519/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the EUROPOL project

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the supervision of Euro-credits

Oral question No 55 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on the allocation of non-quota sums from the Regional Fund

DEBATES

Transposing the rules of the CAP to industrial policy

O. Q. deb. (589/78)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Council on behalf of the EPD Gr. (15 March 1979, pp. 202-203)

Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; changes in industrial society; industrial activity must be directed according to original European concepts; the need to strengthen the general factors governing the competitiveness of European undertakings; while it was incumbent on the Community to promote a common industrial policy, a sectoral policy was none the less necessary; the serious problems raised by United States protectionism in the iron and steel sector (25 April, pp. 124-125)

Community supplies of raw materials

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 112/rev.)

— asked Parliament to adopt the motion for a resolution (Doc. 162) tabled by the EPD Gr. at the end of the debate (8 May, p. 55)

Employment policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 125)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 126)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr; a coordinated approach to unemployment should be promoted; among the priorities were an increase in the growth rate, vocational training, family policy, reorganization of working time (9 May, pp. 99-100)

Enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 42) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr; a transitional period characterized by the need to meet certain objective criteria and the use of safeguard clauses would be the only way of effectively overcoming the many obstacles; appealed to the Commission to be vigilant and take every precaution to avoid stagnation and prevent the destruction of the Community (9 May, pp. 125-126)

Directive on the protection of the interest of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— the EPD Gr. had always advocated participation both as a matter of policy and ideologically; nevertheless, the proposal to impose the dualist system showed a lack of realism; it should be possible to opt for the system (9 May, p. 157)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; a strict budget could still be imaginative, innovative and even bold; was concerned that the underlying motive of the budget seemed to be to keep the Community motionless; the Common Agricultural Policy must not be dismantled and other common policies should be put into effect; in favour of budgetizing the European Development Fund and borrowing and lending operations; classification of EAGGF Guarantee Section expenditure (27 September, pp. 251-252)

Implementation of the 1979 budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-307)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; two basic issues: the function of the budget and its monitoring by Parliament (23 October, p. 89)

European Monetary System and international monetary system

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-387)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the EPD Gr. (24 October, pp. 117-119)

— urged the Commission to learn from the monetary turmoil which was undermining the EMS and to draft concrete proposals for the effective monitoring of the Euro-dollar market (24 October, p. 128)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the Common Agricultural Policy was Europe's greatest natural asset; it was not advisable at present to increase VAT; the measures to combat the crisis and the Community's internal imbalance should be given priority; the funds set aside for disaster victims in the Community; the Commission's operating expenditure (5 November, pp. 39-40)

— proposed the setting up of an information office in Strasbourg (5 November, p. 56)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— an arrangement based on a balance between contributions and benefits was totally unacceptable; the reasons for Britain's financial imbalance; the proposal for a new and lasting system of financial equalization between the Member States was premature, restrictive and harmful to the proper application of Community rules (14 November, pp. 132-134)

— the EPD Gr. wanted the motion for a resolution to be referred to committee (15 November, p. 198)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; there would be nothing different about the unfolding of the budgetary procedure compared with previous financial years; regretted the excessively restrictive attitude adopted by

the Council; there was no justification for a decision to reject the budget as a whole at this stage because the budgetary procedure had not been completed; the desire to provoke an institutional conflict was obvious (11 December, pp. 86-88)

— *Doc. 1-581*: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the EPD Gr. (13 December, p. 193)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1980

Rep. (Doc. 1-582) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; a problem of balance between revenue and expenditure; placing national contributions in the framework of the proposal for financial equalization was unrealistic; the European Parliament's supervisory powers over the ECSC investment budget; asked what the Commission's intentions were with regard to lending and borrowing (12 December, pp. 126-127)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— the Member States, enslaved by their own interests, were unable to launch a real Community programme; the Community urgently needed to shake off its lethargy (13 February, pp. 149-150)

Commission statement on the 1980 Communities budget

— the legal nature of the Commission's proposals; the United Kingdom contribution; the reduction in volume of the new budget (14 February, pp. 209-210)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 145 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 51: Market organization in potatoes)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, pp. 112-113 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 70: Appropriations/Industrial restructuring and conversion)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 18 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Supervision of Euro-credits)

ANTONIOZZI, Dario**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament, (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

RESIGNATIONS

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 10 to 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Report (Doc. 1-723), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the political situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

ARDWICK, The Lord (John)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the S Gr, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr De Keersmaecker (Doc. 664/78)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 164), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

DEBATES

Manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Rep. (Doc. 664/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt

— the S Gr.'s amendment; explained the problems which particularly concerned the S Gr.: concentration, prices, profits and the lack of transparency (26 April, pp. 185-186)

Expulsion from Malta of Mr von Hassel

Rep. (Doc. 584/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— the S Gr.'s amendments attempted to redress the balance in the report; the resolution, which was rather provocative towards the Maltese Prime Minister, was inappropriate to the constructive discussions going on between Malta and the Community (26 April, p. 210)

Directives on equipment and measurements

Rep. (Doc. 53) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— the wisdom of grouping a number of harmonization measures together (27 April, pp. 237-238)

Directive on the auditing of accounts of limited liability companies

Rep. (Doc. 173) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— par. 3 contained a necessary clarification on the harmonization of qualifications (11 May, pp. 261-262)

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 10 May, p. 191 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

Other interventions:

— 23 April, p. 12 (o. business)

ARFÈ, Gaetano

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-649), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-760), with others, to the Commission, on a common wine-growing policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

ARNDT, Rudi

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 358 and 359, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-422), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-427), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-536), with others, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Election of the President

— the method of calculating the absolute majority (17 July, p. 17)

Arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

M. res. (Doc. 1-428) by the EPP Gr.

— the Socialist Group approved the amended motion for a resolution (26 October, p. 352)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-378: spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 3; gave an explanation of vote (7 November, pp. 139, 141, 155-156)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the S Gr. expressly stated that Europe could be built only on the principles of democracy; seven months after the direct elections the Council should understand that Parliament was not simply its agent; greater regional and social balance; saving the Common Agricultural Policy by solving the problem of surpluses; rejection of the budget would be in the common interest of Parliament, unless the Council came up with some better ideas (11 December, pp. 90-91)

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the S Gr. (13 December, pp. 189-190)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EDP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— Doc. 1-660: if Amndt No 1 were adopted the others would fall (16 January, p. 159)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-567) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— requested a separate vote on Amndt No 20; gave an explanation of vote; asked the President to establish whether a quorum was present (18 January, pp. 255, 257, 258)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— it was not the energy crisis but new technology which was the cause of unemployment; this was necessary, but technological development was intended to serve man and not vice versa; the mobility of employment opportunities; economic growth must be both quantitative and qualitative; energy policy; protection of the environment; farm incomes; the financing system, convergence and the question of the British contribution (14 February, pp. 262-264)

Other interventions:

— 15 November, pp. 167-168 (vote urgency)

— 12 December, pp. 117, 120 (vote urgency)

— 14 December, p. 284 (proc. mot.)

— 16 January, p. 147 (electronic vote)

— 17 January, pp. 173, 175 (vote urgency)

— 14 February, pp. 261-262 (proc. mot.)

BAAS, Jan**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on prevention of the spread of oak wilt disease

Oral question with debate (Doc. 56), with others, to the Commission, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 57), with others, to the Council, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 58), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Report (Doc. 77), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on trade and economic relations between the EEC and ASEAN

DEBATES**State of relations between the Community and the USA**

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 56, 57 and 58)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; asked whether the Council and the Commission could give an assurance that both the spirit and the letter of the Geneva Agreement would really be incorporated into the United States' federal legislation; the European Parliament should play a clearer role in future, while the Council and Commission must have the right to conduct negotiations; agricultural policy would play a central role in commercial relations over the next ten years (25 April, pp. 93-94)

Community action in favour of consumers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 61)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; it was clearly the European Commission which was failing in its duties; the Second Programme could be initiated even if the first had not been completed; the need for a reasonable balance between the interests of the consumer and those of the producer (25 April, p. 99)

Visit by European Parliament delegation to Japan in October 1978

Rep. (Doc. 666/78) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (27 April, pp. 233-235)

— the reasons why the report laid such emphasis on the need for trilateral discussions (27 April, pp. 236-237)

Agreement on the protection of the Rhine

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 648/78)

— as deputy author, presented the O. Q. put to the Council (9 May, p. 104)

— the difficulties in the French National Assembly; the position of the Netherlands Government (9 May, p. 106)

JRC multi-annual programme 1980-1983

Rep. (Doc. 54) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the 'serious shortcomings' denounced by the Court of Auditors; proposed provisional agreement to the creation of 70 new posts (9 May, pp. 138-139)

Other interventions:

— 23 April, p. 13 (o. business)

— 8 May, p. 33 (vote urgency)

BADUEL GLORIOSO, Mrs Maria Fabrizia**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndts Nos 6 to 8/rev., 353 and 354, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-386), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., to the Commission, on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on protectionist measures in the knitted goods sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-671), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for

the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Position of the South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— Doc. 1-224: gave an explanation of vote (19 July, p. 138)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-386)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the disruption caused by the American intervention in Vietnam; aid for the Cambodians; the restoration of aid to Vietnam (25 October, p. 281)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— the Italian Communists asked three questions: how would aid be allocated among the Member States? Would there be adequate means to help other sectors which would not benefit from this special programme? Why did the need for restructuring arise when it could have been avoided? (15 November, p. 217)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, pp. 62-63 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Code of conduct for companies with activities in South Africa)

— 24 October, p. 139 (Supp. q./Q. No 67: South Africa/Application of the Code of Conduct)

— 24 October, pp. 140-141 (Supp. q./Q. No 68: Chile/Human rights/Arms sales)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 113 (Supp. q./Q. No 70: Appropriations/Industrial restructuring and conversion)

— 14 November, p. 115 (Supp. q./Q. No 73: Polinario/Contacts with the Comm.)

Other interventions:

— 27 September, p. 237 (proc. mot.)

— 24 October, p. 103 (proc. mot.)

— 25 October, p. 212 (proc. Q. T.)

BAILLOT, Louis

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-236), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Draft amndts Nos 234/rev. to 239/rev. and 345, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 88 (Doc. 1-476), to the Foreign Ministers, on the 'European Judicial Area'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-689), with others, on the banning of Maître Borker from appearing in court

DEBATES

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the draft budget followed the general lines adopted in previous years, in particular adapting agriculture to the requirements of the big trusts and enabling the multinationals to redeploy, resulting in the closing of factories; on behalf of the French Communists, opposed any diminution of the sovereignty of the French Parliament and any transfer of jurisdiction to the EEC which would not be in the interests of France (27 September, pp. 258-259)

Implementation of the 1979 budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-307)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; in adopting the 1979 budget, the House had exceeded its margin of manoeuvre; gave two examples of Parliament's determination to extend its powers; the progressive erosion of the budgetary powers of the national parliaments (23 October, pp. 88-89)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the broad principles guiding the French Communists: respect for national independence and for the powers of the national Parliaments; the defence of the achievements of the Common Market, and in particular of the CAP; universal application of Community preference; the rejection of integration and the combating of its effects on the people of Europe (5 November, pp. 47-48)

— Doc. 1-378: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the French Members of the COM Gr. (7 November, p. 156-157)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— gave an explanation of vote (11 December, p. 83)

Supp. rep. (Doc. 1-598) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the French Communists (13 December, p. 206)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the French Communists did not agree to joining the little war which the Assembly and the Council seemed to be waging; the majority of this Assembly wanted, on the occasion of their direct election, to make another leap forward; the Assembly echoed the interest groups which demanded that agriculture be dismantled (11 December, pp. 94-95)

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the French Communists (13 December, pp. 193-194).

BALFE, Richard A.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Amndts Nos 1 to 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Aigner (Doc. 1-463)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-517), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on Community Regional Policy and Northern Ireland

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on trade in live horses

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on sugar beet production quotas

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the policy position of the British Labour movement on the budget: the budget should be reduced in real terms, Parliament's powers should not be extended, and the budget should be rebalanced to reduce the proportion of expenditure on agriculture and increase the money spent on the Regional and Social Funds (20 July, pp. 187-188)

Implementation of the 1979 budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-307)

— Parliament had to be well aware that the budget was open to criticism in as much as money was put into it with no legal basis for expenditure; Parliament should not insist on placing sums in a budget which it had every reason to think would be difficult, if not impossible, to spend (23 October, pp. 91-92)

Violation of the freedom of the press in Malta

M. res. (Doc. 1-419) by the ED Gr.

— asked whether a quorum was present (26 October, p. 351)

Arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

M. res. (Doc. 1-428) by the EPP Gr.

— supported human rights in Czechoslovakia, but would not be voting for a resolution which had been put in the order paper because of bias and because of the particular feelings of one group in the House for a very selective approach to human rights (26 October, p. 347)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the failure of the Common Agricultural Policy; an increase in own resources was not desirable; the share of the budget coming to Britain; the Common Market had not worked to the benefit of the urban working-class populations (5 November, pp. 43-44)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— expected from the Dublin Summit and adjustment to the financial mechanism and a new system to fulfil the Treaty obligations regarding equality of sacrifice (14 November, pp. 152-153)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November p. 202)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the agricultural policy gobbled up money with no net benefit whatever to consumers; the Commission should firstly permit a full investigation into its butter disposal policy within the EEC (11 December, p. 61)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the threatened break-up of the economic and social order; wondered whether the Community would respond as an institution or whether the Member States would be tempted to retreat into their respective nationalisms; the spread of Community spending; reform of the CAP (14 February, pp. 272-273)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 130 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 51 and 52: Cost of meetings — seat of the EP)

— 24 October, p. 140 (Supp. q./Q. No 68: Chile/Human rights/Arms sales)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, pp. 25-26 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Romania)

— 10 March 1980, p. 26 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 20: Sugar beet)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 121 (organization deb.)

— 26 October, p. 350 (ag.)

— 7 November, p. 129 (proc. mot.)

— 14 November, p. 151 (proc. mot.)

BALFOUR, Neil R.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on Energy Conservation Month — October 1979

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-764), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-647) on the fight against drug abuse

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— presented the O. Q. (Doc. 1-306) which he and others had put to the Commission (25 September, pp. 69-70, 75)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— progress towards economic convergence was inextricably linked with that of monetary union; unemployment and the creation of wealth; the only real basis for future wealth creation was to be found in a new partnership between capital and labour (13 December, p. 226)

Other interventions:

— 12 December, p. 121 (vote urgency)

— 14 December, p. 299 (minutes)

BANGEMANN, Martin, *Chairman of the Liberal and Democratic Group (after direct elections)*

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (11 February 1980) — (p. 4)

RESIGNATIONS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 59), with others, to the Commission, on the reserve for the non-quota section of the Regional Fund

Report (Doc. 119), on behalf of the Commission on Budgets, on the Draft Amending and Supplementary Budget No 1 of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 67)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-223/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, concerning the tragedy of the Indochinese refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-233), on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the tragedy of the Indochinese refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-235), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, concerning the number and composition of parliamentary committees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-339/rev.), on behalf of the L Gr., with Mr Scott-Hopkins, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-288) on the common system of extradition in the fight against international crime and terrorism

Draft amndts Nos 212 to 219, 221 to 224/rev., 227 and 228, 230 to 232, and 348 to 350, in his capacity as Chairman of the L Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 283, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-413/rev.), with Mr Pininfarina, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-384) on harmonization of the policies of the Member States in the field of social legislation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Oral question No 62 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on the ratification of the Treaty of Accession between Greece and the European Community

Amndts Nos 5 and 6, in his capacity as Chairman of the L Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lega (Doc. 1-584)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on the failure to answer written question No 623/79

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for early debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-812), in his capacity as Chairman of the L Gr., on the budgetization of the European Development Fund

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-839), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, on the composition of the parliamentary committees

DEBATES

Budgetary guidelines for the 1980 financial year

Rep. (Doc. 672/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (16 March 1979, pp. 211-214)

— recommended adoption of Amndts Nos 3 and 2; recommended rejection of Amndts Nos 4/rev. and 1 (16 March 1979, p. 241)

Human rights in Iran

M. res. (Doc. 5) by the L, CD and EC Grs

— presented the motion for a resolution (16 March 1979, p. 239)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (24 April, pp. 31-34)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; it should be possible to establish direct contact between the Community and the regional authorities in a way which did not conflict with the concept of the unitary state; tension between institutions must be overcome in a constitutional framework; the purpose of the supplementary budget was to provide a basis for the European Monetary System; a common currency (24 April, pp. 40-41)

— rapporteur; would see to it that the translation errors were corrected (24 April, p. 44)

Regulation on interest rebates for loans with a structural objective

Rep. (Doc. 84) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the L Gr.; financing the budget on the basis of loans; agreed with the rapporteur on the non-compulsory nature of appropriations for interest subsidies (24 April, p. 51)

Decision empowering the Commission to contract loans for promoting investment

Rep. (Doc. 45) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the lack of transparency; preparations for a concrete and coherent plan of action serving a specific objective (24 April, p. 55)

DEBATES**Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage**

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the tasks of Parliament; to defend the social and political rôle of the individual; legal protection; common electoral law; social justice; defence of the rights of Parliament in transcendence of any futile controversy between party divisions; democratic control; budgetary powers; political responsibility to the world as a whole (18 July, pp. 37-39)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs.

— it was an attempt to block the work of the House; asked for a time limit to be fixed for amendments; amendments which did not relate to the text to be altered should not be admitted; it was not necessary for the amendments to be translated and distributed before being put to the vote (19 July, p. 148)

— requested the President to declare the amendments invalid (19 July, p. 149)

— the House should decide whether the amendments could be voted on without having being translated and distributed (19 July, p. 150)

— asked for a vote on the question of reaching a decision without having the documents in all the official languages (19 July, p. 151)

— a vote was needed on the question of whether a vote could be taken on the amendments (19 July, p. 152)

— asked for the vote to be postponed until the following day (19 July, p. 152)

— supported the proposal that the matter be referred to committee (20 July, p. 153)

Number and membership of committees

M. res. (Doc. 1-235) by all the political groups and amndts

— called on the House to adopt the motion for a resolution in its original form (20 July, p. 159)

Preliminary draft general budget for the Communities for 1980

— the need to tie in the political work of the national parliaments with the work of the House; a solu-

tion would have to be found when resources were no longer adequate; regional policy; the transfer of national responsibilities to the European Community; the size of the budget; research policy; the Council was holding back on the inclusion of loans in the budget; horizontal problems and certain sectoral problems (20 July, pp. 169-172)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— if they really wanted to change the Common Agricultural Policy and avoid surpluses they must draw a clear distinction between the two objectives of agricultural price fixing, i. e. to provide social security for small and medium-sized holdings and at the same time to ensure reasonable incomes in the agricultural sector (5 November, pp. 48-49)

— Parliament's budget: Parliament had taken a critical look at its own demands; paid tribute to the work of the Court of Justice (5 November, p. 56)

— Doc. 1-378: spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 9; gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the L Gr. (7 November, pp. 134, 155)

British decision on crawfish catches

Rep. (Doc. 1-464) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the subject was of regional importance (16 November, p. 286)

Regulation on the marketing of aubergines grown in the French Antilles

Rep. (Doc. 1-468) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— deputy rapporteur; opposed Amndt No 1 (16 November, p. 293)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— urged that the vote be taken (11 December, p. 82)

Statement by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the objections raised by the United Kingdom were perfectly reasonable; nevertheless, anyone who wished to introduce the idea of a 'fair return' into Community finances wanted to destroy the Community; the social aspect of the agricultural policy had to be distinguished from the market organization aspect proper; budgetary measures alone were not enough to cope with the problem of surpluses; the qualitative change in the dialogue between the Council and the Parliament (12 December, pp. 149-150)

Draft General budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the L Gr. (13 December, pp. 191-192)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD GR.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— the L Gr. withdrew Doc. 1-675 in favour of Amndt No 1 to Doc. 1-667; gave an explanation of vote (16 January, p. 153)

Statements made in Washington by the President of the European Parliament

— the position adopted by the President in Washington on the Olympic Games was in accordance with the decision taken in Parliament (11 February, p. 3)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 152 (Supp. 1./Q. No 59: Passport union)

Other interventions:

- 23 April, pp. 12-13 (o. business)
- 19 July, pp. 65, 69 (o. business)
- 20 July, p. 162 (proc. mot.)
- 24 September, pp. 10, 14, 15 (o. business)
- 24 September, p. 18 (speaking time)
- 26 September, p. 153 (ag.)
- 22 October, p. 7 (o. business)
- 23 October, p. 36 (minutes)
- 23 October, pp. 40-41 (vote urgency)
- 25 October, pp. 188-189 (early vote)
- 5 November, p. 2 (proc. mot. by Mr Pannella)
- 5 November, p. 6 (speaking time)
- 6 November, p. 108 (proc. mot.)
- 12 November, pp. 5, 6 (o. business)
- 12 November, pp. 18-19 (tabling amndts)
- 13 November, p. 30 (vote urgency)
- 15 November, p. 165 (vote urgency)
- 12 December, pp. 116, 118, 121 (vote urgency)
- 12 December, p. 119 (proc. mot. by Lady Elles)
- 16 January, p. 113 (early vote)

— 16 January, p. 163 (proc. mot.)

— 11 February, p. 13 (o. business)

BARBAGLI, Giovanni**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Amndts Nos 14 to 17, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Amndts Nos 10 to 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev.II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on distillation of table wine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on distillation of table wine

BARBARELLA, Mrs Carla**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-299), with others, to the Commission, on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

Amndt No 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-326/rev.

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-334), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-359), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-299) on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndts Nos 1 to 4 and 8/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on Producer Associations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-671), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Report (Doc. 1-719), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-628) for a directive amending Directive 72/159/EEC on the modernization of farms

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-809), to the Commission, on problems of the wine market

Report (Doc. 1-824), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 47) on policy with regard to agricultural structures

DEBATES

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; it would not be possible to solve these problems unless more harmony was achieved in the economic policies of the Community; the abolition of compensatory amounts should be gradual, symmetrical and reciprocal (25 September, pp. 55-56)

Butter exports to Eastern European States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— on behalf of the Com Gr.; the total lack of political resolve to absorb the butter surpluses; Community sales procedures; benefits in the dairy sector; in-

tervention; production conversion (25 September, p.77)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Parliament must give an answer making clear its wish to have a change of policy; why the Com Gr. supported the amendments relating to the transfer of funds from the dairy sector of the Guarantee Section chapter to Chapter 100; the amendments were however only a first step; the main problem was to overhaul and improve the Common Agricultural Policy (6 November, pp. 68-69)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— it was necessary to urge the Commission to rethink the mechanisms relating to trade and support for domestic production; the idea of solving the problem by customs treatment or para-fiscal measures was futile; a reform of the Common Agricultural Policy; disapproved of the idea of restricting oil imports from developing countries (12 February, p. 109)

Other interventions:

— 24 October, p. 107 (vote urgency)

BARBI, Paolo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Draft amndts Nos. 38, 40 and 272, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modification No 301/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on the fate of the Kurdish people

Amndts Nos 10 to 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-771), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on Community policy on the Mediterranean in the context of enlargement

DEBATES

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— censured the Commission's conduct on the budget; criticized the unilateral decision by the Commission to enter the co-responsibility levy as negative expenditure when it should appear among own resources; the percentage of resources from VAT should be raised by transferring certain expenditure from national to Community level (27 September, pp. 256-257)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the EPP Gr. called for appropriate measures to curb over-production and prevent industrial and commercial speculation, which had nothing to do with the farmers; the transfer from the Guidance Section to the Guarantee Section of the EAGGF was the exact opposite of what Parliament had decided; the Commission had a duty to consult the budgetary authority when export refunds exceeded the appropriations available (11 December, pp. 54-56)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; Parliament should approve and support the Commission's initiative, even if the Council failed to adopt any regulations; the Commission should construct a well-defined overall policy; aid for both the textile industry (particularly for man-made fibres) and for shipbuilding was necessary and urgent (12 February, pp. 72-73)

BATTERSBY, Robert C.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Oral question No 62 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on the Community's relations with China

Draft amndts Nos 76, 77 and 80, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Report (Doc. 1-402), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I a regulation allocating among Member States certain catch quotas for vessels fishing in the regulatory area defined in the Convention on Future Multilateral Cooperation in the North-West Atlantic Fisheries (Doc. 1-268)

II a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of a Member State and fishing in international waters in the North-West Atlantic (Doc. 1-262)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the Community's relations with China

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on Community finance for China

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on the Community's relations with China

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on the Community's relations with China

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on the Community's relations with China

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the Community's relations with China

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs. and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— made a plea for immediate concerted action; it was essential that aid should reach those who needed it (19 July, p. 133)

Butter exports to Eastern European States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— the House should give the Commission the means to establish an effective and efficient licensing system and a comprehensive information system (25 September, p. 87)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— coordination in the construction of vessels to protect Community waters and Community fishing (25 September, p. 104)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— presented his report (Doc. 1-402) (25 October, pp. 286-288)

Arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

M. res. (Doc. 1-428) by the EPP Gr.

— on behalf of the ED Gr., urged that all Members of the House, all who believed in the dignity of man and his fundamental freedom, should support the resolution (26 October, p. 346)

Budget discharge

Rep. (Doc. 1-463) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com. and amndts

— the discharge report on the 1977 accounts fell well outside the normal time limits set out in the Financial Regulation; the Commission should have tried harder to give effect to amendments; fraud and irregularities in agriculture (16 November, p. 256)

British decision on crawfish catches

Rep. (Doc. 1-464) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the incident in which two French boats had been involved; French crawfish production; the report was based on entirely wrong premises (16 November, pp. 284-285)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 142 (Supp. q./Q. No 46: Coun. President/Engagements for next three months)

— 26 September, p. 145 (Supp. q./Q. No 50: EEC-China agreement on textile imports)

— 26 September, p. 152 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 62: Relations with China)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 163 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 52: Relations with China)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 29 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 26: Relations with China)

Other interventions:

— 11 February, p. 10 (o. business)

BAUDIS, Pierre

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 1-380), on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-272) for a directive laying down technical requirements for inland waterway vessels

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-462), on behalf of the L Gr., on transport policy

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on Community legislation on the use of dipped headlights on motor vehicles

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on using dipped headlights in towns

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Transit traffic in the Alpine region

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-298)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the links between transport policy and regional policy; the disadvantage suffered by the outlying towns of Europe as a result of their geographical situation (24 September, p. 30)

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr., the Commission seemed at last resolved to get something moving in the Council; the national airlines were always under pressure to use their money to cover losses on certain regional services from the profits made on others; it would be fine to work out a programme to be used as a basis for the harmonization of conditions of competition, both internally and externally (23 October, pp. 49-50)

Directive on inland waterway vessels

Rep. (Doc. 1-380) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— presented his report (23 October, pp. 65-66)

Question Time

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, pp. 33-34 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 15: Motor vehicles/Headlights)

BAYERL, Alfons

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 100), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the protection of the rights of the individual in the face of technical developments in data processing

DEBATES

Rights of the individual in the face of data processing

Rep. (Doc. 100) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndt

— presented his report (8 May, pp. 44-46)

— asked Parliament to reject Amndt No 1 (8 May, p. 64)

Other interventions:

— 24 April, p. 30 (vote urgency)

BEAZLEY, Peter

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on heat and power schemes

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— need to change the policy behind this problem and not sell products at any price (25 September, p. 86)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the obvious need of the Community was to be found in energy and the industrial sectors; it needed a new order of priorities, not necessarily more money (6 November, p. 100)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— congratulated the Council on the way it had handled the need to fix targets for the limitation of oil imports; the Commission's document on energy objectives; utilizing coal reserves to the maximum; nuclear energy production (15 November, p. 206)

DEBATES

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the competitive position of the USA, the Far East and COMECON; delays in decision-making by the Council exacerbated the difficulties; the synthetic fibres industry; adjusting European industry to new conditions (12 February, pp. 86-87)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— welcomed the joint action taken on oil imports; reviewed the Commission's forecasts for 1990 for oil, coal, gas, nuclear energy and energy saving; the dominant role of the USSR (13 February, pp. 146-148)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 16 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Free medical care)

BERKHOUWER, Cornelis, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 5), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on human rights in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 6), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 661/78) on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Oral question No 59 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on passport union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-320), on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Cambodia

Draft amndt No 39, with others, on the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on import duties outstanding on the import of fighter planes and tanks from the United States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-411/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

Oral question No 90 (Doc. 1-476), to the Foreign Ministers, on the deportation of 600 Congolese children to Cuba

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-523) on the pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-554), on behalf of the L Gr., on the development of a coordinated European air traffic control system

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on Summer Time

Oral question No 63 (Doc. 1-566), to the Council, on Passport Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on Cuban-Congolese deportation of 600 children

Oral question No 63 (Doc. 1-636), to the Foreign Ministers, on improvement of the situation of the Palestinian people

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on trade negotiations between the EEC and the USSR

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the coup in Surinam

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 14 March, 24 and 25 April 1979

Greece's accession to the Community

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the L Gr.; political imperative for the existing Community; chronological sequence of accession; question of balance; difficulty of maintaining the unanimity rule; the Luxembourg Agreement (13 March 1979, pp. 32-33)

Peace treaty between Egypt and Israel

Rep. (Doc. 82) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the peace treaty must be a first step towards peace throughout the whole region; the free world should be thinking in terms of a kind of Marshall Plan in the interests of stability in the region; the Palestinian problem (25 April, pp. 152-153)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— on behalf of L Gr.; impossibility of separating the military and civilian aspects of certain key industries; Community cooperation was indispensable to ensure the efficiency of European armaments and to make major savings; independence *vis-à-vis* the United States; foreign competition (25 September, pp. 96-97)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-320) by the L Gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution (28 September, pp. 292-293)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-386)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the victims and refugees had to be helped, but first it was necessary to prevent these people being expelled and driven into the sea and to put an end to the chasing of Cambodians into Thailand; aid for Thailand (25 October, pp. 281-282)

M. res. (Doc. 1-411/rev.)

— gave an explanation of vote (26 October, p. 327)

International action in the field of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-475) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the Commission proposal simply amounted to the setting up of yet an-

other committee; air traffic control; the threat of Eurocontrol being dismantled (16 November, p. 269)

Statement by the Council and the Commission on the European Council

— *Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency*

— Europe's position in the world of today and tomorrow; asked what Europe was doing to defend its freedom, maintain energy supplies, help the people of Cambodia and demonstrate her solidarity with her American allies in connection with the events in Tehran (12 December, pp. 161-162)

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-601 (14 December, p. 292)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— urged the assembly to condemn unanimously this act of aggression on the part of the Soviet Union (16 January, p. 129)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the L. Gr.; in such an ominous situation, one would have expected specific, far-reaching measures to be put forward; the political outlook for Europe; asked what the Commission had done to put into practice the decisions of the European summits and what it was doing to stop the abuse of the Luxembourg agreement; passport union; a citizens' Europe (14 February, p. 256-258)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— presented the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-779/rev. (15 February, pp. 296-297)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 24 (Supp. q./Q. No 7: Relations with Romania)

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, pp. 150-151 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 59: Passport union)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 1; Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and the UK)

— 23 October, p. 63 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Code of Conduct for companies with activities in South Africa)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 118 (Supp. q./Q. No 76: European Council meetings/Presence of EP)

— 14 November, p. 124 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 90: Deportation to Cuba of Congolese children)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 14 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Summer time)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 24 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 15: Trade negotiations with the USSR)

Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 23 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 9: Surinam/Coup d'Etat)

Other interventions:

— 15 March 1979, p. 189 (ag.)

— 27 September, pp. 211-212, 212 (vote urgency)

— 28 September, p. 282 (proc. mot.)

— 24 October, p. 105 (vote urgency)

— 25 October, p. 189 (early vote)

— 26 October, p. 327 (early vote)

— 13 December, p. 182 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, p. 183 (proc. mot.)

— 17 January, p. 174 (vote urgency)

— 14 February, p. 280 (proc. mot.)

BERLINGUER, Enrico

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

DEBATES

Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; highlighted both the differences of opinion and the degree of agreement within the COM Gr.; the reason for the poor turnout at the elections; advocated the upholding of the interests of workers, the relaxation of tensions between East and West, peaceful cooperation with developing countries, full recognition of the rights and freedoms of every man and woman (18 July, pp. 35-37)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— the Italian Communists condemned the Soviet military intervention; the disarmament negotiations had been paralysed; the world political climate had deteriorated; the unique function which Europe could and must perform in the interests of détente and justice; Europe too should help to overcome the serious economic and social imbalances between North and South in the world, which would become even more dangerous if the move towards increased tension between East and West were to continue (16 January, pp. 122-123)

Other interventions:

— 16 January, p. 155 (proc. mot.)

BERNARD-REYMOND, Pierre, President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities**DEBATES****Participation by the Community Heads of State in international summit meetings**

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 650 and 651/78)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 651) by Mr Granelli (15 March 1979, p. 200)

Transposing the rules of the CAP to industrial policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 589/78)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Ansquer on behalf of the EPD Gr. (15 March 1979, pp. 203-204)

— two very different economic sectors; the components and tools of the CAP were not the best way of conducting industrial policy (15 March 1979, p. 205)

State of relations between the Community and the USA

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 56, 57 and 58)

— replied to the O. Q. (Docs. 57 and 58) put by Mr Jahn to the Commission, the Council and the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation respectively (25 April, pp. 91-92)

— what Europe wanted was a free Europe in a free world; the Community would only put a binding signature to the Geneva agreements if the American legislature took the necessary steps to eliminate its non-tariff obstacles; energy savings could only result from an overall effort spread over the whole of the industrialized world (25 April, p. 95)

Community action in favour of consumers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 61)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mrs Krouwel-Vlam (25 April, p. 98)

— the Council had carried out an initial examination of the 'advertising' directive (25 April, p. 102)

Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 63) put by Mr Schwörer on behalf of the CD Gr. (25 April, p. 109)

Code of conduct for Community companies with subsidiaries in South Africa

Rep. (Doc. 70) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 653/78)

— replied to the O. Q. put by the S Gr. to the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation (25 April, p. 140)

— the speed with which the code had been drawn up was not synonymous with undue haste; a realistic measure *vis-à-vis* apartheid (25 April, pp. 148-149)

Employment policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 125)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 126)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Fellermaier on behalf of the S Gr. (9 May, pp. 94-95)

— the achievement of a maximum growth rate and redistribution of available work; the two approaches ran parallel and were not complementary to each other; to boost consumption without the necessary precautions would be to rekindle inflation; Mr Pisani's ideas were unrealistic (9 May, pp. 101-102)

Agreement on the protection of the Rhine

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 648/78)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Berkhouwer (9 May, p. 104)

— the problems posed within the French Parliament by the ratification of the Convention, especially in connection with the disposal of chlorides in the Alsace subsoil (9 May, pp. 105-106)

Statements to mark the last part-session of the non-directly elected European Parliament

— made a statement (9 May, pp. 118-119)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

Q. No. 35 by Lord Kennet (Dangerous products/Information centre):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Kennet (15 March 1979, p. 191)

Q. No 40 by Mr Flämig (Future development of Euratom):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Flämig and Mr Dalyell (15 March 1979, pp. 191, 191-192, 192)

Q. No 41 by Mr Schmidt (Construction projects in Strasbourg and Luxembourg):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell, Mr Fellermeier, Mr Sieglerschmidt and Mr Seefeld (15 March 1979, pp. 192, 193)

Q. No 42 by Mr Wurtz (Seat of Institutions):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Flämig, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Dalyell, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Seefeld, Mr Broeksz and Sir B. Rhys Williams (15 March 1979, pp. 193, 193-194, 194)

Q. No 43 by Mr Fellermaier (Seat of Institutions/Right to question by EP members):

— answers the Q. (15 March 1979, pp. 194-195)

Q. No 44 by Mr Seefeld (Number of Council meetings):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Seefeld and Mr Osborn (15 March 1979, p. 195)

Q. No 52 by Mr Fellermaier (Seat of the EP):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fellermaier, Mr Dalyell, Mr Seefeld and Mr Broeksz (15 March 1979, pp. 195, 196, 196-197)

Q. No 53 by Mr Dankert (Seat of Institutions):

— answers the supp. q. by Mr Broeksz (15 March 1979, p. 197)

Q. No 54 by Mr Seefeld (Seat of Institutions):

— answers the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell, Sir B. Rhys Williams and Mr Fellermaier (15 March 1979, pp. 197, 198)

Q. No 55 by Mr Patijn (Locations of parliaments and government departments in Member States):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Albers, Mr Dalyell and Mr Broeksz (15 March 1979, p. 198)

Q. No 56 by Mr Schmidt (Accommodation for the EP/Agreements):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell (15 March 1979, p. 198)

(Doc. 52):

Q. No 1 by Sir G. de Freitas (Teaching of languages):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas and Lord Bethell (25 April, p. 116)

Q. No 2 by Mr Stetter (Liner traffic/Common policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Stetter (25 April, pp. 116-117, 117)

Q. No 4 by Mr Seefeld (Traffic offences/Approximation of legislation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Seefeld (25 April, pp. 117, 117-118)

Q. No 5 by Mr Dewulf (Conference on International Economic Cooperation/Special action):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dewulf and Mr Broeksz (25 April, p. 118)

Q. No 9 by Mr Dondelinger (Africa/Woman/Sexual mutilation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dondelinger, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Broeksz and Mr Patijn (25 April, pp. 118-119, 119)

Q. No 11 by Mr Ryan (Ireland/Oil shortage):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ryan, Mr Nolan, Mr McDonald, Mr Broeksz and Mr Noè (25 April, pp. 119-120, 120, 121)

Q. No 13 by Sir G. de Freitas (Europe Day — 5 May):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Dewulf, Mr Spénale and Mr Broeksz (25 April, pp. 121, 122)

Q. No 14a by Mr Power (Northern Ireland/Human rights):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Power and Mr Christensen (25 April, p. 122)

(Doc. 142):

Q. No 18 by Mr Radoux (European passport):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Radoux, Mr Ellis, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Schyns, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr van Aerssen, Mrs Dahlerup, Mr Fletcher-Cooke and Mr Brugha (9 May, pp. 113, 114)

Q. No 19 by Mr R. F. Howell (Turkey imports/Exports of whisky and cognac):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr R. F. Howell, Mrs Dunwoody and Mr Scott-Hopkins (9 May, pp. 114-115, 115)

Q. No 21 by Mr Osborn (Falkland Islands/Relations with EC):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn (9 May, pp. 115, 116)

Q. No 22 by Mr Kavanagh (Accession of Greece/Impact on sheepmeat policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Kavanagh, Mr Scott-Hopkins and Mr R. F. Howell (9 May, pp. 116, 117)

Q. No 23 by Lord Bessborough (Relations with China):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bessborough, Mr Kaspereit, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Fletcher-Cooke and Mr Fitch (9 May, pp. 117, 118)

BERSANI, Giovanni**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 108/rev.), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the need to provide urgent humanitarian aid to the population of Uganda

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-334), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-385), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the com-

munication from the Commission to the Council on the financial situation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-388), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-416), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-428), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Amndts Nos 10 to 13, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Amndts Nos 1 to 5 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on special measures for the northern regions of the Sahel

Oral question No 60 (Doc. 1-566), to the Council, on policy coordination

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-585), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the outcome of the meeting held on 23 October 1979 by the Council of Development Cooperation Ministers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-668), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the conclusions of the recent CILSS summit

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

DEBATES

Human rights in Ethiopia

Rep. (Doc. 132) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; international pressure should be brought to bear; the political neutrality of the Community (9 May, p. 130)

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— a dramatic turn had been taken in budgetary policy; the main problem was that resources were too small to cover present requirements; qualitative decisions; regional problems; agriculture; cooperation policy (20 July, pp. 197-198)

Repression in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 1-328/rev. III) and amndt

— the EPP Gr.'s appraisal of the situation coincided with that of the S Gr.; the situation in Argentina called for urgent action (28 September, p. 297)

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— the rôle and responsibilities of Parliament; it was the right time to take stock of the situation: instead of promoting convergence, divergences were being accentuated (22 October, p. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 1-412) and amndt

— moved Amndt No 1 on behalf of the EPP Gr. (23 October, p. 65)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— Parliament claimed the right to participate actively in the creation of new perspectives and new ways forward; despite certain gaps, the trend of political cooperation was in the right direction; human rights; the question of Lomé; relations with Latin America; relations with South-East Asia (24 October, pp. 157-158)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the efforts made under the Lomé Convention; the Convention involved a sophisticated type of cooperation; the Common Agricultural Policy must be looked at in a new light as it acquired fresh impetus from the prospect of new horizons (25 October, p. 264)

Violation of the freedom of the press in Malta

M. res. (Doc. 1-419) by the ED Gr.

— the serious acts of violence perpetrated in Malta; the Maltese had to be helped to restore a climate of confidence; in addition, the Joint Parliamentary Committee should be asked to resume its work (26 October, pp. 345-346)

Regulation on trade arrangements between Southern Rhodesia and the European Economic Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-673) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (18 January, pp. 240-241)

— thanked the Commission for its help to the Rhodesian refugees (18 January, pp. 241-242)

Natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

M. res. (Doc. 1-674)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the incalculable damage done by the cyclone (18 January, p. 245)

Urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius

M. res. (Doc. 1-676)

— welcomed the measures proposed by the Commission (18 January, p. 248)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— appreciated the statement by the President of the Council on cooperation between the Council and Parliament, on the rôle conferred on Parliament and on the need to speed up development of European Union; stressed the need to tackle the question of convergence; the President of the Council had stressed the need for cooperation between the Community and other, particularly weaker, areas; no time should be lost in finding a solution to the fundamental problem of the budget (13 February, pp. 177-178)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 26 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 27: Sahel/Special measures)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 42 (vote urgency)

BERTRAND, Alfred**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 90), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the results obtained to date by, and the future work of, the European Centre for the Development of Vocational Training in Berlin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 166), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 126) on employment policy

DEBATES**Greece's accession to the Community**

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— chairman Pol. Com.; Greece's accession was necessary to strengthen democracy in Europe; the Association Treaty provided for full membership; a country of 9 million inhabitants could not set off serious trouble in the economy of the Community; the Communists were probably against accession because of certain international instructions; the conflict between Greece, Turkey and Cyprus; the unanimity principle (13 March 1979, pp. 38-39)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; doubts regarding the usefulness of the European Council in the future; some Heads of State or Government used the European Council for their own domestic purposes; strange attitude adopted by the British Prime Minister at the previous European Council; energy policy; intensification of the Euro-Arab dialogue; employment policy, the European Centre in Berlin could study the problem of vocational training and unemployment among young people in a scientific fashion; asked what the Council meant by 'a price policy adapted to the situation' with regard to agriculture; the EMS; urged the British Government not to continue going it alone (15 March 1979, pp. 157-160)

Tripartite Conference — Council of Ministers of Social Affairs on 15 May 1979

Rep. (Doc. 31) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 141)

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the amendment of the procedure should make future Tripartite Conferences more effective; one should also organize sectoral Tripartite Conferences; the proposals on the distribution of work were ambiguous (reduction of working hours, shift work, early retirement, voluntary extension of part-time work, temporary work); special social measures to back up restructuring in the steel industry, how to absorb the surplus of labour in times of recession (8 May, pp. 74-76)

European Centre in Berlin

Rep. (Doc. 90) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt

— presented his report (8 May, pp. 83-84)

— requested that par. 2 be deleted (8 May, p. 85; 9 May, p. 124)

Employment policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 125)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 126)

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; unemployment was the great challenge which would be facing the Community in the years to come; a balanced, comprehensive structural policy covering industry and small and medium-sized undertakings should be drawn up; the results of measures taken hitherto were disappointing; summed up his group's programme on employment policy (9 May, pp. 98-99)

M. res. (Doc. 166) and amndt by Mr Bertrand and others to wind up the debate on O. Q. Doc. 125

— accepted the new paragraphs proposed by Amndt No 1 with the exception of par. 1(b) (10 May, p. 195)

Enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 42) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the institutions should be strengthened before enlargement became reality, the socio-economic situation in the three new member countries; pending modifications to the Treaty, the opportunities under Article 235 would have to be

made use of in order to pursue an effective social policy; the adaptation of the Community funds (9 May, pp. 111-112)

— deputy rapporteur; proposed the rejection of Amndts Nos 1 and 2; approved Amndt No 3; opposed Amndt No 5; approved Amndts Nos 6 and 7; accepted par. 43 (a) contained in Amndt No 4 but rejected the others (10 May, pp. 195, 196)

Human rights in Ethiopia

Rep. (Doc. 132) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (9 May, p. 130)

Directive on the protection of the interests of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— urged that the House should limit itself for the present to agreeing on the basic principles so that the negotiations could be continued (10 May, pp. 181-182)

— asked whether Sir Derek Walker-Smith had requested referral to committee (10 May, pp. 203-204)

— the request that the existence of a quorum should be established (11 May, p. 245)

Other interventions:

— 8 May, p. 73 (proc. mot.)

BESSBOROUGH, The Earl of (Frederick)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 2 to 7, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Noè (Doc. 581/78)

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on proving of nuclear fuel in fast breeder reactors

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on the Community's relations with the People's Republic of China

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 6), on behalf of the EC Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 661/78) on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Flämig (Doc. 54)

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on relations with the new Government of Zimbabwe-Rhodesia

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 142), to the Council, on the Community's relations with the People's Republic of China

DEBATES

Relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 661/78)

M. res. (Doc. 6) by the CD, EC and L Grs and amndts

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; new interest shown by China in developing closer relations with the Community; detailed information which the Chinese authorities had on developments in the Community; openness of China to Europe; commented on the motion for a resolution tabled to wind up the debate on the O. Q. (14 March 1979, pp. 124-125)

— spoke in favour of Amndt No 1 (15 March 1979, p. 190)

Research and training programme in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion

Rep. (Doc. 581/78) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (16 March 1979, pp. 224-225)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; agreed with the rapporteur; the Council had acted with good-will; under present circumstances appropriations for the Regional Fund could be partially reduced in view of the separate interest subsidies scheme; the nature of the expenditure; staff requirements; a common currency (24 April, pp. 41-42)

Decision on coal and coke for the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 69) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (24 April, p. 65)

State of relations between the Community and the USA

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 56, 57 and 58)

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the importance of cooperation with the USA over a wide field; energy; Turkey; cooperation should proceed not only with the ACP countries but also with the older members of the Commonwealth which were not signatories of the Lomé Convention (25 April, pp. 94-95)

JRC multiannual programme 1980-1983

Rep. (Doc. 54) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (9 May, pp. 136-137)

Energy situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 96) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; to cut out oil-fired electricity generation in the Community would result in a 10% decrease in the Community's oil requirements; investments in coal and the nuclear sector should be steadily stepped up (9 May, p. 151)

Question Time:*(Doc. 142):*

— 9 May, p. 117 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 23: Relations with China)

Other interventions:

— 15 March 1979, pp. 141-142 (early vote)

— 23 April, pp. 12, 13 (o. business)

BETHELL, The Lord (Nicholas William)**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (23 April 1979) — (p. 2)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on air fares within the European Community

Report (Doc. 78), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 619/78) for a directive amending the Directives laying down the revised basic safety standards for the health protection of the general public and workers against the dangers of ionizing radiation

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on air fares within the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-234), on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the arrests of dissidents in Czechoslovakia

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Oral question No 54 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on air fares in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev. III), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Draft amndt No 283, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 70 (Doc. 1-405), to the Foreign Ministers, on Charta 77

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-431), with others, on human rights in the Soviet Union and the 1980 Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-433), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on free medical care in the Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES**Greece's accession to the Community**

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; it was to the Community's credit that in spite of the various stumbling-blocks it had not in its essential negotiations departed from the principle that Greece's application should be treated on its own intrinsic merits; disillusionment and opposition among a minority of the Greek people (13 March 1979, pp. 31-32)

Community action in favour of consumers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 61)

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the absence of the responsible Commissioner at the last meeting of the Env. Com.; the Commission had sometimes come up with unrealistic proposals which had taken up the time of Parliament and of the Coreper and Council working parties; in the next Parliament the committee concerned should become a watchdog on prices in the Community (25 April, pp. 99-100)

Peace Treaty between Egypt and Israel

Rep. (Doc. 82) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the Group had decided to make the best of the agreement that had been reached, even though it was not perhaps as ideal, or as cleanly worked out, as they had originally hoped it would be; the development of trade relations with these two countries should be borne in mind when it came to discussions with other Mediterranean countries over the enlargement of the Community; the need to use the Community's political influence to improve relations between Israel and the Arab world; the Palestinian problem (25 April, pp. 153-154)

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the Geneva Conference; diplomatic pressure on Vietnam; use of food aid destined for Vietnam for the relief of the refugees; aid to the Red Cross in carrying out its work; aid to countries prepared to admit refugees (19 July, pp. 126-127)

Butter exports to Eastern European States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— stressed the political nature of the debate; concern at the existence of structural surpluses; this was a serious phenomenon which, in the public's view, made exports to the Soviet Union unacceptable (25 September, p. 87)

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— the differences between the prices charged by private travel agencies and the scheduled prices complying with IATA regulations; the whole problem of expensive air services was not really helped by the structure of IATA (23 October, pp. 50-51)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe which would take place in Madrid; little progress had been made in the areas specifically provided for in Basket Three of the Helsinki Final Act (24 October, pp. 158-159)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev.II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— on behalf of ED Gr.; purposes of the Olympic Games from the organizers' point of view; called on the National Olympic Committees and athletes to think again about the interpretation that could be given to their taking part (15 February, pp. 292-293)

Question time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, pp. 81-82 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Commission/Time limit for answering written questions)

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 116 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Teaching of languages)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 62 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Air fares)

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 146 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 54: Air transport/Fares)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 142 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 70: Charta 77 movement in Czechoslovakia)

(Doc. 1-636):

14 January, p. 15 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 4: Free medical care)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 158 (Suppl. q./Q. Nos 61 and 62: Turkey — Turkey Association Agreement)

— 13 February, p. 162 (Supp. q./Q. No 51: Accession of Spain)

Other interventions:

— 8 May, p. 56 (proc. mot.)

— 18 July, p. 47 (proc. mot.)

— 19 July, p. 73 (vote urgency)

— 19 July, p. 120 (proc. mot.)

— 14 November, p. 122 (proc. Q. T.)

BETTIZA, Vincenzo**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on special Community assistance for the city of Naples

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on the vote for emigrants in local elections

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Oral question No 57 (Doc. 1-566), to the Council, on the report by the Three Wise Men

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

DEBATES**Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament**

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— suggested that the House should vote separately on Rule 7A concerning the quaestors, and Rule 36 concerning the formation of groups; did not approve of the tabling of 100 amendments by the group led by

Mr Pannella: it was tantamount to paralysing Parliament (19 July, p. 144)

Occupation of the US Embassy in Teheran

M. res. (Doc. 1-527) by the S, EPP, ED, L and EPD Grs and amndt

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-526)

— the L Gr. opposed the French Communists' amendment; immediate action should be taken in the cause of peace and to save the lives of the hostages; drew attention to the alliance between democratic political parties expressed in the motion for a resolution (16 November, p. 277)

Political kidnapping in Spain

M. res (Doc. 1-513/rev.) by the L, EPP, ED, EPD and S Grs and others

— presented the motion for a resolution as deputy rapporteur (16 November, p. 279)

BEUMER, Bouke

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-347), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the extension of the legal bases of the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Report (Doc. 1-550), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 158) for a tenth directive on the harmonization of the laws of the Member States relating to turnover taxes, supplementing Directive 77/388/EEC — Application of value added tax to the hiring out of moveable tangible property

Oral question No 53 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on fixed book prices

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-657), with Mr Penders, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on boycott measures by Arab States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-668), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 1-738), with Mr Penders, on boycott measures by Arab States

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the deficit in United Kingdom trade in manufactured products with the rest of the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-744), with others, on the fixing of book prices

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-801), with Mr Penders, on trade boycotts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the draft directive on the advertising of proprietary medicinal products

DEBATES

Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 1-550) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented his report (14 December, pp. 265-266)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— some questions on the problem of employment: information at European level, cross-border structural policy, the Commission's priorities; public expenditure; telematics; regional policy (14 February, p. 274)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 19 (Supp. q./Q. No 12: Commission staff/Distribution over Member States)

BISAGLIA, Antonio, (President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities)

DEBATES

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-499) by Mr Müller-Hermann on behalf of the EPP Gr. (13 February, pp. 128-131)

— the major problem was that of reducing and containing our dependence on oil whilst at the same time guaranteeing the development of our countries (13 February, p. 156)

BISMARCK, Philipp von

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Amndts Nos 14 and 15 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Report (Doc. 1-559), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-448) for a decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community and laying down the economic policy guidelines for 1980

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-661), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-668), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-768), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

DEBATES

Manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Rep. (Doc. 664/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; profits were needed to cover the cost of research; called on the House to reject the S Gr.'s amendment; merger control; the pharmaceutical industry had been an untold blessing for all (26 April, pp. 186-187)

Directive on the protection of the interests of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— thorough prior consideration had to be given to the consequences of the proposed changes; past experience in the Federal Republic of Germany had not been taken into account; the Commission should submit an improved proposal as soon as possible (10 May, pp. 174-176)

— it was necessary to move forward cautiously, step by step; the central issue of the distribution of power could not be disregarded; the purpose of the market economy (10 May, pp. 180-181)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— only by growing together in economic policy could the conditions necessary for the achievement of European union be created; the correction of structural disparities; the principle of *juste retour* should be rejected; the need to set up a system of financial equalization which took different structures and capabilities into consideration; the nature of a social market economy; the principle of solidarity had to be supplemented by that of self-help; growing resources (14 November, pp. 139-140)

— his Amndt No 14 was wrongly worded (15 November, p. 197)

— withdrew his Amndt No 15 (15 November, p. 198)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (13 December, pp. 208-210)

— agreed to Amndts Nos 5, 7, 9 and 2; requested that the other amendments be rejected (14 December, pp. 279, 280, 281, 282, 283)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— disagreed with the arguments of the S Gr.; causes of unemployment in the FRG; the shortage of trained workers; new demand must be created for services or products; only if enough time and capital was spent on converting research ideas into practicable programmes could one hope permanently to eliminate the many dangers to which jobs were exposed (15 January, pp. 64-66)

BLANEY, Neil T., Member of the Bureau of the Group for the Technical Coordination and Defence of Independent Groups and Members

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 2, with Mr Gendebien, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Amndt No 3, with others, on behalf of the TCDI Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-237), with others, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on disadvantaged areas of Ireland

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-322/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-336), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the jurisdiction of the French 'Cour de Sécurité de l'État' in the light of Articles 6 and 13 of the European Convention on Human Rights

Draft amndt No 83, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndts Nos 265 to 270 and 355, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on agricultural policy — milk producers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-482), with others, on the working conditions of members

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-484), with others, on the report of the Wise Men on the future of the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-488), with others, on more effective information to members about the affairs of Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-489), with others, on the place of work of the Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-490), on aid to the most handicapped regions of the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-491), on a new approach to farm policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-492), on housing problems in backward regions of the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-614), on behalf of the TCDI Gr., to the Commission, on the steadily rising cost of housing

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— the application of Regional Policy in his own constituency left a great deal to be desired; agriculture; appealed for closure of the gap between the not-so-well-off and the better-off regions in Ireland first, then between Ireland and the better-off countries in Europe (19 July, pp. 108-109)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the amount spent on agriculture should, in fact, be increased; the products imported under trade agreements with third countries were partly responsible for the surpluses; beef production; fishing; advocated differentials favouring the smaller producer (6 November, pp. 86-87)

— the institutions of the EEC had become bogged down with national conflict; amendment proposing not only to restore the cuts made by the Council in the Regional Fund but to increase the amount available to the Fund; the EAGGF: operations on the small farms in the same regional areas that were disadvantaged had to be encouraged (6 November, p. 115)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the TCDI Gr.; called for equal rights for all Members; the percentage of non-attached; ten non-attached Members should continue to be allowed to form a group and equal rights should be given to those who remained non-attached by choice (13 November, pp. 48-49)

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— withdrew his amendments to Doc. 1-404 (13 November, p. 68)

— Rule 14: his group would request a roll-call vote; clarified the position of the TCDI Gr. (13 November, pp. 74-75, 75)

Statement by the Council and the Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the British Government had to understand that the Dublin 'crisis' was due to its refusal to give preference to Community produce; human rights; terrorism; the Regional Fund; the Social Fund (12 December, pp. 152-153)

Decision on a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland

Rep. (Doc. 1-565) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— the proposal would to some degree alleviate the particular difficulty experienced by milk producers in Northern Ireland (14 December, p. 278)

Steadily rising cost of housing

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-614)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the TCDI Gr. (14 January, pp. 27-28)

— asked all the Commission Members to get together and formulate a coordinated housing policy (14 January, p. 33)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— asked questions about the future of small farmers and the net cost of all imports to the agricultural budget (12 February, p. 56)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— the Commissioner had implied that the imports which were being criticized were of no consequence; the Community should not forget its responsibilities to its farmers (12 February, p. 107)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the need to ask ourselves if we were really in a position to afford the things we had brought about in 1979; alternative sources of energy (14 February, pp. 268-269)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 111 (Supp. q./Q. No 67: Ireland/Extra seats in the EP)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 166 (Supp. q./Q. No 63: Territorial claims by Member States)

Other interventions:

— 6 November, p. 121 (proc. mot.)

— 12 November, p. 10 (o. business)

— 12 November, p. 18 (speaking time)

BLUMENFELD, Erik Bernhard**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 82), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the signature of a Peace Treaty between Egypt and Israel and a Community contribution to a comprehensive peace settlement

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-294), on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Foreign Ministers, on European political cooperation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-507), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the occupation by Iranian students of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-586), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the appointment of the Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-667

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-762

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

DEBATES**Greece's accession to the Community**

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— the satisfaction expressed in the discussion should not be allowed to hide the fact that there were still considerable problems; hoped that the signing of negotiations with Greece would help to smooth out the political problems between Greece and Turkey (13 March 1979, p. 36)

Peace treaty between Egypt and Israel

Rep. (Doc. 82) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— presented his report (25 April, pp. 149-150)

Accession by the Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— completed presentation of the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (26 April, pp. 201-203)

Statement by the Council and the Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the lack of consideration which the Council continued to show towards Parliament; in view of the difficulties facing the United Kingdom, the European Parliament had proposed the introduction of vertical financial equalization, but the Dublin Summit had taken no notice of it; the European Council had no more plans for the future; with regard to political cooperation, Parliament should be better informed; enlargement and its repercussions on the other Mediterranean countries; there was no coordination with the Commission (12 December, pp. 156-158)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; our protest must go beyond mere words; the invasion of Afghanistan was another strategic, political and economic step towards placing Europe in a position of vulnerable dependence (16 January, pp. 119-120)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 85 (Supp. q./Q. No 13: Spirited beverages/Balance of trade)

(Doc. 142):

— 9 May, pp. 113-114 (Supp. q./Q. No 18: European passport)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 167 (Suppl. q./Q. No 64: Middle East)

Other interventions:

— 20 July, p. 160 (proc. mot.)

— 26 September, pp. 138, 139 (organization deb.)

BOCKLET, Reinhold L.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 341, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-444), with others, on the conduct of members of the Commission

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

DEBATES

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— agriculture had been affected in several ways by the lack of convergence; balance could only be restored in this sector by maintaining the principle of Community preference (14 November, p. 153)

Swine fever, tuberculosis and brucellosis

Rep. (Doc. 1-571) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-620) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-626) by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-621) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the regulations on the transporting of pigs; the tuberculin standard (17 January, pp. 231-232)

BODEN, Fernand

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (19 July 1979) — (p. 54)

BØGH, Jørgen

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

DEBATES

Community armament procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— on behalf of the Danish Popular Movement, was against the European Community and protested against the infringement of the Treaty of Rome implied by the poorly camouflaged attempt to include defence policy in European cooperation (25 September, p. 100)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 63 (o. business)

— 12 November, p. 15 (o. business)

— 17 January, p. 174 (vote urgency)

BONACCINI, Aldo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 6 and 353, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-382/rev.), with others, on the right of migrant workers to vote and to stand for election

Oral question No 61 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on dumping of synthetic fibres

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Amndts Nos 16, 17 and 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Amndts Nos 1 to 9/corr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-612), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis facing the shipbuilding industry — restructuring and conversion programmes

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-671), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-820/rev.), with Mr Leonardi, on the competitiveness of the Community economy

DEBATES

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the contradictory nature of the Commission's statements; the low growth in the gross domestic product; Community and national responsibilities (22 October, pp. 26-27)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the Italian Communists regarded the debate as the basis of further work on the budget and its man-

agement, and at the same time as an important contribution to the complex process leading towards economic and political union; the document from the Commission was not convincing; a true Europe could only be a one-tier Europe, that of the convergence of our economies and our societies; supported the motion for a resolution; advocated increasing own resources and the radical revision of the agricultural policy (14 November, pp. 130-131)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, p. 200)

Occupation of the US Embassy in Tehran

M. res. (Doc. 1-527) by the S, EPP, ED, L and EPD Grs and amndt

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-526)

— gave an explanation of vote (16 November, p. 291)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— some of the ideas in the Commission document and in the motion for a resolution were excessively simplistic; trade union negotiation policies; improvements in productivity, mobility, organization of work and hours of work were more effective weapons against inflation; the motion for a resolution relied only on restrictive monetary measures (13 December, pp. 214-215)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— people had gone on assuming that the variables of the economic system were the same as they were a century ago, as if all there was to do was to wait for the *Wirtschaftswunder*; a constructive employment policy which would provide that the essential economic framework in which to defeat unemployment must be worked out and supported (15 January, pp. 56-58)

Decision on transboundary air pollution

Rep. (Doc. 1-635) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— deputy rapporteur; the rapporteur referred the House to the written report (15 February, p. 324)

— was in favour of Amndt No 1 (15 February, p. 324)

BONDE, Jens-Peter, Member of the Bureau of the Group for the Technical Coordination and Defence of Independent Groups and Members

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 3, with others, on behalf of the TCDI Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-435), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Pierno

DEBATES

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the anti-EEC *Folkebevægelse* would defend Danish autonomy whenever a majority in Parliament won control over amounts in the budget at the Council's expense (27 September, pp. 252-253)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— this draft budget could best be described as a Robin Hood policy in reverse; they were taking from the poor countries and giving to the rich; the Treaties were being distorted so as to give the European Parliament more power at the expense of the Council of Ministers; criticized the Regional Fund; VAT (5 November, pp. 40-42)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the People's Movement against Membership of the EEC did not believe that a democratic struggle would be of any use in the House; urged that the amendment to ensure reasonable working conditions for the non-attached Members should be maintained (13 November, p. 50)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— changing the distribution key to which Denmark had agreed was tantamount to a distortion of the Treaty of Accession; the disadvantages to Denmark of belonging to the Community; expressed the hope that Denmark would have more convergence with the countries which had full employment and less convergence with those which did not (14 November, pp. 134-135)

Budget discharge

Rep. (Doc. 1-463) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com. and amndts

— it was important that Danish tax-payers should know where their money went; irregularities in the management of the EAGGF; the slovenly organization of food aid; the Regional Fund had not been operating as intended (16 November, pp. 255-256)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the TCDI Gr.; farmers were entitled to payment; the Commission had merely done what the Council had asked it to do; control over the Community's purse-strings should reside in the Council, where Denmark had a right of veto and where the national parliaments had the last word (11 December, pp. 60-61)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Danish People's Movement was opposed to the draft general budget for 1980 because the Council had already conceded more than was desirable to Parliament; all that the threat to reject the budget really meant was that Parliament would cut off its nose to spite its face; according to the Treaties, the Ministers of the nine Member States were responsible for legislation in the Community; the increase in the remuneration of Members of the European Parliament was in direct conflict with the financial guidelines adopted by the Community (11 December, pp. 88-89)

— requested clarification of certain points regarding the system of voting (13 December, pp. 184-185)

— gave an explanation of vote (13 December, pp. 199-200)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1980

Rep. (Doc. 1-582) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Danish People's movement had no intention of weakening the control of the national parliaments by extending own resources; the implementation of the proposal contained in the report — to the effect that customs duties on coal and steel should be transferred as own resources — would be very expensive for Danish taxpayers (12 December, p. 127)

Steadily rising cost of housing

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-614)

— since Denmark had joined the Community, the interest rates on mortgages had risen; the number of houses built had declined, in spite of the need for new homes; the number of unemployed in the building trade was high (14 January, pp. 31-32)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— in the absence of valid regulations from the Council any aid to the textile and shipbuilding industries had to be regarded as unlawful; the level of employment in Danish shipyards had dropped by no less than 50%; the Council should be looking into ways of eliminating all systems of aid which were contrary to the Treaty (12 February, pp. 84-85)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— Danish agricultural incomes were falling; the Community had not lived up to the expectations of its own supporters (*13 February*, pp. 181-182)

BONINO, Mrs Emma, *Member of the Bureau of the Group for the Technical Coordination and Defence of Independent Groups and Members*

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 and 4, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-237), with others, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-322/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-336), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the jurisdiction of the French 'Cour de Sûreté de l'État' in the light of Articles 6 and 13 of the European Convention on Human Rights

Draft amndts Nos 46 to 63 and 265 to 270, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-394), with others, on the Geneva Appeal and the suspension of work on breeder reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-395), on the general review of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-431), with others, on human rights in the Soviet Union and the 1980 Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-435), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Pierno

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-472

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-481), with Mr Coppieters, on the supply of nuclear technology to countries with dictatorial regimes

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-482), with others, on the working conditions of members

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-483), with others, on a nuclear energy moratorium

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-484), with others, on the report of the Wise Men on the future of the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-485), with others, on unemployment and energy consumption in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-486), with others, on conditions in prisons in Community countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-487/rev.), with others, on European responsibilities in southern Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-488), with others, on more effective information to members about the affairs of Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Amndts Nos 10 to 23, with Mr Coppieters, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Fuchs (Doc. 1-704)

Amndts Nos 1 to 16, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-752

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-766), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-647) on the fight against drug abuse

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev.II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Verification of credentials

— the problem of the representation of minority political groups (*17 July*, pp. 8-9)

Term of office of the President and Vice-Presidents

— any change to the Rules of Procedure had to be considered very carefully and with all possible calm; called for a roll-call vote on Mr Klepsch's proposal that the term of office of the President should be fixed at two and a half years (*17 July*, p. 12)

Election of the President

— withdrew her candidature (*17 July*, p. 17)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— supported the views expressed by Mr Ferri (*19 July*, p. 146)

— agreed with the solution to refer the proposal to committee (*20 July*, p. 157)

Number and membership of committees

M. res. (Doc. 1-235) by all the political groups and amndts

— withdrew her Amndts Nos 1 and 4 (*20 July*, pp. 160, 161)

Amendment of Parliament's Rule of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-282) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the TCDI Gr.; the whole Rules of Procedure text should be revised; in the meantime this change would improve the working conditions of Members; supported the amendment tabled by the S Gr. (25 September, pp. 47-48)

— gave an explanation of vote (25 September, p. 69)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-320) by the L Gr.

— on behalf of the TCDI Gr.; the important thing was to find a way for the aid to reach the people; the saving of human life could not be a matter of politics for anyone (28 September, pp. 295-296)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— in recent years there had been a policy of starvation; the countries of the West should think before transferring their cultural models to the Third World; the Community must renegotiate as soon as possible the food aid convention; the extent of political will would be shown in practice when the budget was debated (25 October, pp. 232-233)

— the amendments must be put to the vote before the motion for a resolution (26 October, pp. 331-332)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-378: gave an explanation of vote (7 November, p. 158)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— although not in agreement with certain points of Doc. 1-510, withdrew her amendments to Doc. 1-404 (13 November, p. 68)

— requested a roll-call vote on Rules 12, 14 and 29; withdrew the request for a roll-call vote on Rule 12; gave an explanation of vote on Rule 12 (13 November, pp. 71-72)

— failed to understand the question raised by Mr Luster on Rule 12 (13 November, p. 73)

— Rule 14: the TCDI Gr. continued to dislike the amendment (13 November, p. 76)

— Rule 29: gave an explanation of vote (13 November, pp. 77-78)

— spoke on the result of the vote (13 November, p. 81)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the TCDI Gr. (13 December, p. 197)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, pp. 230-231)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev.II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 301)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— an attempt should be made to find a diplomatic and political solution while at the same time continuing to provide financial and food aid; asked the authors of the amendment to paragraph 6 to agree to its being added to, rather than replacing, the paragraph in question (15 February, p. 315)

— the Italian text of Amndt No 7 had to be brought into line with the other language versions (15 February, p. 317)

Fight against drug abuse (vote)

M. res. (Doc. 1-752) and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (10 March 1980, p. 35)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 59 (o. business)

— 19 July, p. 73 (vote urgency)

— 24 September, p. 17 (speaking time)

— 25 September, p. 41 (vote urgency)

— 24 October, p. 101 (vote urgency)

— 12 November, pp. 6, 16 (o. business)

— 14 February, p. 200 (vote urgency)

— 14 February, pp. 224, 225 (proc. mot.)

— 14 February, p. 284 (ag.)

— 10 March 1980, p. 9 (o. business)

BOOT, Mrs Elise C. A. M.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on the position of women in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-346/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the ratification by the European Parliament of the Treaty of Accession of Greece

Draft amndt No 282, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 351, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndt No 2, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-415

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP, Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— what conclusions had the Commission drawn from the new criteria established by the Court of Justice's ruling in the 'Cassis de Dijon' case? (22 October, p. 18)

BORDU, Gérard, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 52), to the Council, on de facto extension of the powers of the European Parliament

BOSERUP, Mrs Bodil Kathrine

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— Commission involvement led to delays and red tape; the Socialist People's party in Denmark refused to use hunger as an instrument of pressure (19 July, p. 135)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— this debate was a flagrant infringement of the Treaties and, in Denmark, it would be viewed as a breach of promise; the Community countries should take an initiative on world disarmament (25 September, p. 110)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the failure of the Common Agricultural Policy; was unable to support attempts to increase the budget; opposed supranational tendencies and Parliament's attempt to acquire more power for itself (28 September, p. 282)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the basic principles of the Treaty were misguided; could not support the concern that Parliament should have as much power as possible; the final defence for the Danish anti-marketeters was the fact that the Council had the last word (5 November, pp. 50-51)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the proposals of the Committee on Budgets had not arisen out of a concern for international solidarity; asked what sort of coordination and what sort of economic and monetary policy were being referred to (14 November, p. 142)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— overproduction, which was threatening to burst the budget, proved that the Common Agricultural Policy was a failure; developments since Denmark's entry had fully proved that the Danish Socialist People's Party was right to advise the nation to continue to prepare for withdrawal from the Community (11 December, pp. 104-105)

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote (13 December, p. 198)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— capitalism, crisis and unemployment were inextricably linked and the only remedy was a break with capitalism (15 January, p. 77)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EDP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— Doc. 1-656: gave an explanation of vote (16 January, p. 158)

BOUQUEREL, Amédée

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

BOYES, Roland

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-295), with others, to the Council, on Community coal policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-296), with others, to the Commission, on Community coal policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-350), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-453), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on combating poverty in the Community

Oral question No 80 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on combating poverty in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-479), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposals for immigration controls

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-652), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the British Rugby Union tour of South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Torture of children

M. res. (Doc. 1-409)

— the rights of children; hoped that the House would vote unanimously in favour of the motion for a resolution (26 October, pp. 337-338)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— five priority areas: steel, employment for young people, the European Trade Union Institute, assistance for the poorest sections of society and measures in favour of women (6 November, pp. 105-106)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— supported the report calling for aid to offset the social effects of restructuring the steel industry, unemployment in the small town of Consett; national governments must be forced to do all they could to prevent any further job losses (15 November, pp. 219-220)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the British Conservative Government was cynically and deliberately creating unemployment; supported the resolution tabled by the S Gr. (15 January, p. 108)

Community aid to Wales

M. res. (Doc. 1-651) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (18 January, p. 262)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and the UK)

— 25 October, p. 215 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: Ship-building industry/Textile industry/Unemployment)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 120 (Supp. q./Q. No 85: South Africa/Sports teams)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 27 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice)

— 13 February, p. 160 (Supp. q./Q. No 47: Wales/Coal industry)

Other Interventions:

— 25 October, pp. 211, 216 (proc. Q. T.)

— 13 November, p. 65 (proc. Q. T.)

— 13 February, p. 160 (proc. Q. T.)

BRANDT, Willy

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the people of Europe had given the new Parliament a great deal of responsibility; economic and social aspects (energy, existing social security systems, women's rights); the political status of Europe (détente, the limitation of armaments); the fulfilment of young people's expectations; ways of achieving humane progress (19 July, pp. 84-88)

BRÉGÈRE, Marcel, *Oldest Member of the European Parliament*

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 61), with others, to the Council, on Community action in favour of consumers

Report (Doc. 85), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 22) for a regulation laying down special measures in the raw tobacco sector in respect of the Perustitza and Erzegovina varieties

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sitting of 13 March 1979

Address by oldest Member

— gave an address to mark the opening of the annual session (13 March 1979, pp. 2-4)

Election of the President

— declared Mr Colombo reelected as President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979, p. 4)

BROEKSZ, Jan B.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 to 4/rev., with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Kennet (Doc. 36)

Report (Doc. 121), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 28) concerning food aid regulations for 1979

Amndts Nos 1 and 2, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Shaw (Doc. 173)

DEBATES

Greece's accession to the Community

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— expressed regret that only the opinion of the Ext. Rel. Com. was attached to the Amadei m. res.; agriculture; social issues (13 March 1979, pp. 37-38)

— hoped that one of the first decisions of the new Parliament would be to have minutes of the meetings of the Bureau (13 March 1979, p. 43)

Fifth UNCTAD Conference

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 65)

M. res. (Doc. 123) by the Dev. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the reason behind the request for a debate on this topic (26 April, p. 167)

Directive on liability for defective products

Rep. (Doc. 71) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the subject had divided the members of the assembly over the last few years; rejected the amendments tabled by the EC Gr.; the important thing was that the consumer should enjoy some protection even if he had to pay the cost of insurance himself; hoped that the Council would adopt the directive without delay (6 April, pp. 168-169)

Expulsion from Malta of Mr von Hassel

Rep. (Doc. 584/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— deplored what had happened in Malta but also deplored the fact that an association agreement was being used in order to dictate to a particular country the kind of conduct it should adopt (26 April, p. 214)

Regulations on food aid

Rep. (Doc. 121) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndt

— presented his report (26 April, pp. 217-218)

Electricity production

Rep. (Doc. 19) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— although the use of alternative sources would save only 5% of energy requirements, that was well worth the research effort; maximum use should be made of the data from studies carried out elsewhere (9 May, p. 150)

Directive on the protection of the interests of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— the matter had been dealt with in a perfectly normal manner and had not been rushed in the least (10 May, p. 178)

— the debate should be continued (10 May, p. 203)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— Parliament should proceed with the vote; regretted the procedure adopted (10 May, pp. 198, 200)

Appointment of a Community Ombudsman

Rep. (Doc. 29) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— the S Gr. was not very enthusiastic about this; ombudsman or parliamentary commissioner? At any rate assurance was needed that this idea would receive the approval of the Commission and the Council (11 May, p. 256)

Directive on the auditing of accounts of limited liability companies

Rep. (Doc. 173) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; hoped that this would constitute an important step along the road to free movement for accountants; the difficulties encountered in preparing the text were of a technical rather than a political nature; commented on the Dutch translation of the text; moved his amendments (11 May, p. 260)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1979, p. 194 (Supp. q./Q. No 42: Seat of Institutions)

— 15 March 1979, p. 196 (Supp. q./Q. No 52: Seat of the EP)

— 15 March 1979, p. 197 (Supp. q./Q. No 53: Seat of Institutions)

— 15 March 1979, p. 198 (Supp. q./Q. No 55: Location of parliaments and government departments in Member States)

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 118 (Supp. q./Q. No 5: Conference on International Economic Cooperation /Special action)

— 25 April, p. 119 (Supp. q./Q. No 9: Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation)

— 25 April, pp. 120-121 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Ireland/Oil shortage)

— 25 April, p. 122 (Supp. q./Q. No 13: Europe Day — 5 May)

(Doc. 142):

— 10 May, p. 191 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

Other interventions:

— 23 April, p. 13 (o. business)

— 7 May, p. 5 (o. business)

— 7 May, p. 10 (action taken by the Commission on opinions of Parliament)

BROOKES, Miss Beata Ann

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on restrictions on heavy lorry permits for trans-frontier travel

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), with others, on the position of women in the European Community

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on financial aid for tourism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Amndt No 1, with Lady Elles, on behalf of the ED Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-415

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on road networks

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on steel

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on the steel closure at Shotton

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on marginal lands

Oral question No 73 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on marginal lands

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— the sale of butter to the Soviet Union was a dishonourable financial exercise *vis-à-vis* the Community taxpayer (25 September, p. 87)

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and *m. res. by the Trans. Com.*

— regional airports and landing-strips were often located in areas of unemployment, such as North Wales; with the changing aircraft technology a local airport could give the necessary impetus to set up

smaller airlines, thus creating competition which gave a better and greater service to the customer (23 October, pp. 51-52)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and *m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts*

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; called upon the European Parliament and the British Government to give financial aid to the Deeside area (15 November, p. 213-214)

Community aid to Wales

M. res. (Doc. 1-651) and *amndt*

— the Community funds should go to meet specific needs and not be used for overall spending; recommended that the Regional Fund should be used to implement the programme of flood defence work drawn up by the Welsh Water Authority (18 January, pp. 242-243)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 27 September, p. 231 (Supp. q./Q. No 13: Handicapped persons/Rehabilitation)

— 27 September, p. 233 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 16: Heavy lorry permits/Restrictions/Trans-frontier travel)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 64 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Heating assistance for social welfare recipients)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 20 (Supp. q./Q. No 12: Commission staff/Distribution over the Member States)

— 14 January, p. 22 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 15: Steel closure at Shotton)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 117 (proc. mot.)

— 10 December, p. 16 (proc. Q. T.)

— 18 January, p. 266 (proc. mot. by Mr Patterson and Mr Moreland)

BROSNAN, Sean (*died 18 April 1979*)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on loss of revenue from duty-free shops

BROWN, Ronald William

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 19), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the need for Community action to promote the exploitation of wind, wave and tidal energy for electricity production

Report (Doc. 23), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 173/78), for a specific directive on the overall migration limit for the constituents of plastics materials and articles intended to come into contact with foodstuffs

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on the carcinogenic content of German beer

Oral question with debate (Doc. 56), with others, to the Commission, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 57), with others, to the Council, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 58), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 61), with others, to the Council, on Community action in favour of consumers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 164), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

DEBATES

Electricity production

Rep. (Doc. 19) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— presented his report (9 May, pp. 147-149)

— the IEA was going ahead with its work; the three million units of account should be spent at national level (9 May, p. 150)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 22 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Scotland/Moray Firth/Ecological study)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 57 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Coal stocks in the EC)

— 8 May, pp. 57-58 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Relations with India)

Other interventions:

— 8 May, p. 33 (vote urgency)

BRUCE of DONINGTON, The Lord (Donald William Trevor)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 3 and 4/rev., on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Bangemann (Doc. 672/78)

Amndt No 47, with Mr Cunningham, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 164), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

DEBATES

Supplementary draft estimates No 1 of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 641/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 683/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— was sure that the admonitions concerning the true use of the term 'deblocking vote' would be borne in mind; misgivings about the supplementary report by the Committee on Budgets despite the fact that on 22 February it had thought it had parted with the whole thing (13 March 1979, p. 16)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; it was only by pursuing policies substantially on the lines enunciated by Commissioner Gundelach that the Common Agricultural Policy could be guaranteed survival; the Community had to work together on cooperative lines with an approximate degree of fairness of contribution amongst the Member States; France was currently one of the principal beneficiaries of the EAGGF (14 March 1979, pp. 104-105)

Budgetary guidelines for the 1980 financial year

Rep. (Doc. 672/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; asked why Parliament should agree to the creation of new resources for the Community if the Community went on misusing the resources it already had; asked what guarantee there was that they would not go down the endless maw of the Common Agricultural Policy (16 March 1979, pp. 213-214)

Application of Article 203 of the EEC Treaty

M. res. (Doc. 682/78) by the Budg. Com.

— the S Gr. endorsed the motion for a resolution; through the 1979 budget procedure Parliament faithfully followed the provisions of Article 203 and explained its position fully, which the Council had not yet done; Parliament must resist any attempt by the Council acting under the influence of whatever Member States might be involved to rewrite the internal rules (16 March 1979, pp. 220-221)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Parliament had not exceeded its powers; there was conflict between France and Parliament; in pre-

senting the preliminary draft supplementary budget the Commission had proposed a compromise between Council and Parliament; a petty manoeuvre by the French presidency: a 'corrigendum' had been issued to delete all mention of the adoption by the Council of a draft supplementary budget (24 April, pp. 44-46)

Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— the expenditure envisaged by the proposal was very small in comparison with total expenditure on the agricultural policy; the serious problem of unemployment; the liberty of the individual was circumscribed by conditions of unemployment; the need for the creation of the Institute for Economic Analysis and Research (25 April, pp. 130-132)

Petition on simpler Community regulations

Rep. (Doc. 673/78) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

— asked to what extent the Financial Regulation of December 1977 repealed previous ones (27 April, p. 241)

Forestry policy in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 92) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— supported the request for referral to committee (27 April, p. 243)

Air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 106) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— chairman Reg. Com.; the public hearing that had taken place in Paris in March; an area of activity where the achievement of some uniform and systematic air traffic control was vital; the efficiency of the equipment used by air traffic controllers in various countries varied considerably; the nationalistic attitudes of France and the United Kingdom (7 May, pp. 13-15)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 21 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Scotland/Moray Firth/Ecological study)

— 14 March 1979, p. 82 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Commission/Time limit for answering written questions)

(Doc. 52):

— 26 April, p. 192 (Supp. q./Q. No 33: Multifibres Agreement)

— 26 April, p. 195 (Supp. q./Q. No 37: Special assistance/Naples)

Other interventions:

— 13 March 1979, pp. 7, 8 (o. business)

— 14 March 1979, pp. 57-58 (vote urgency)

— 23 April, pp. 10, 10-11 (o. business)

— 7 May, p. 5 (o. business)

BRUGGER, Peter

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 23/rev. to 25/rev., 58 and 59, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Report (Doc. 129), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 620/78), for a directive establishing measures for the implementation of Directive 77/489/EEC on the protection of animals during international transport

BRUGHA, Ruairi

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 32 (doc. 1), to the Commission, on Mexico and oil supplies to the EEC Member States

DEBATES

Greece's accession to the Community

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the positive results experienced by Ireland after accession should encourage the Greek people to work towards accession with unswerving dedication; precautions to be taken to overcome the problems (13 March 1979, pp. 35-36)

Relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 661/78)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.: supported the setting up of a Community office in Peking; the new relations with China might be a stabilizing factor in international relationships; textile imports (14 March 1979, pp. 125-126)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; setting up of the EMS provided an opportunity to strengthen the Irish economy; regretted that the President of the Council had not mentioned the Regional Fund; responsibility of the Community towards countries applying for membership; energy saving (15 March 1979, pp. 166-167)

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 9 May, p. 114 (Supp. q./Q. No 18; European passport)

BRUNNER, Guido, Member of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES****Budgetary guidelines for the 1980 financial year**

Rep. (Doc. 672/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the Commission paper on the revenue side of the budget; there must be other sectoral policies, since reforming the agricultural policy and imposing a ceiling on agricultural expenditure would not alone suffice; borrowing and lending should be incorporated in the Community budget; the Development Fund should be included in the regular budget; flow of resources (16 March 1979, pp. 217-218)

Research and training programme in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion

Rep. (Doc. 581/78) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— the Commission was open to every form of cooperation with third countries; there was no jostling between European and national programmes; accepted the amendments (16 March 1979, p. 228)

Confiscation of political material at the German frontier

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 660/78)

— replied to the O. Q. by Mr Spinelli (16 March 1979, p. 229)

Directives on the indication of energy consumption of domestic appliances

Rep. (Doc. 671/78) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— 1% of the energy consumption of the Community could be saved through the improved application of domestic appliances (16 March 1979, pp. 231-232)

Gravelines and Manom nuclear power stations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 657/78)

— replied to the O. Q. by Mr H. W. Müller (16 March 1979, p. 233)

— agreement in frontier regions (16 March 1979, p. 233)

Regulations on food aid

Rep. (Doc. 669/78) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— clear distinction between food aid and getting rid of the Community's agricultural surpluses; Article 235 (16 March 1979, p. 236)

Hijacking

Rep. (Doc. 663/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— welcomed the main features of the proposal without reservation (16 March 1979, p. 238)

Human rights in Iran

M. res. (Doc. 5) by the L, CD and EC Grs.

— the European Community must make itself heard (16 March 1979, p. 240)

Decision on coal and coke for the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 69) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— European coal would, in the long run, be the basis of the security of Community supplies; form of financing (24 April, pp. 68-69)

Community participation in space research

Rep. (Doc. 2) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— the economic benefits of space research were not yet in proportion to the amount that had to be invested in that field; advocated caution; they first had to prepare the ground through more contact with the people active in that sector in Europe (24 April, p. 74)

Operation of Euratom inspectorate

Rep. (Doc. 3) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— there was still a great deal of promise in the Euratom treaty (24 April, pp. 80-81)

JRC multiannual programme 1980-1983

Rep. (Doc. 54) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt

— criticisms voiced by the Court of Auditors; the ESSOR Reactor; staffing for the nuclear fusion project; the results and foreseeable extension of the research justified the proposed financial outlay (9 May, pp. 141-142)

Communication on cooperation with developing countries in the field of energy

Rep. (Doc. 74) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— help for the developing countries would not be just for their sake but also in the Community's own interest as it would relieve the pressure on the world oil market (9 May, p. 147)

Electricity production

Rep. (Doc. 19) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— by no means all the Member States had participated in the IEA programme; in order to coordinate, the Commission needed experience, for which 3 million units of account were required (9 May, p. 150)

Energy situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 96) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— the supply and demand mechanism had broken down on the world oil market; the problem of price fluctuations; the need to enter into open-ended discussions with the oil-producing countries (9 May, p. 151)

Commission statement on energy

— made a statement on the outcome of the meeting of Energy Ministers in Paris (27 September, p. 237)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— expressed satisfaction with Parliament's position as regards the budget estimates of spending on energy (6 November, pp. 89-90)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— Iranian oil; now was the time for producers and consumers jointly to consider ways of guaranteeing regular supplies at reasonable prices; we were on the threshold of a decade of increasingly expensive energy but we had the means to cope with this situation; the necessary resources must be mobilized by a massive reallocation of resources from consumption to investment in energy; energy saving; a substantial increase in the Euratom loan; no one could say that there was not a European energy policy; only a political decision on that policy was needed (15 November, pp. 180-183)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— hoped that the people of Europe would manage to maintain a basic consensus on these programmes dealing with radioactive waste and radiation protection; the results achieved were positive (17 January, pp. 198-199)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-497) by Mr Pintat on behalf of the L. Gr. and to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-699) by Mr Schmid (13 February, pp. 132-134)

Arrangements applicable to agricultural products originating in the ACP States or the OCT

Rep. (Doc. 1-732) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— the proposal would grant the Community's partners in the Lomé Convention access to the market (15 February, p. 310)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

Q. No 9 by Mr P. L. De Clercq (INFCE conference):

— answers the Q. (14 March 1979, p. 79)

Q. No 10 by Mr Stetter (France/Approval procedure for doors):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Stetter, Mr H. W. Müller, Mr Nyborg, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Mr

Normanton and Mr Flämig (14 March 1979, pp. 80, 81)

Q. No 14 by Sir G. de Freitas (Language teaching):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Kellett-Bowman (14 March 1979, p. 85)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-314):

Q. No 11 by Mr Balfour (Energy Conservation Month — October 1979):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton (27 September, pp. 229, 230)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-405):

Q. No 10 by Mr Adam (Supply of EC oil to South Africa):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Adam and Mr Fernandez (25 October, pp. 212, 213)

Q. No 11 by Mrs Lizin (Energy policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Lizin (25 October, p. 213)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-476):

Q. No 15 by Mrs Roudy (Comm./Price survey):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Weber, Mrs Roudy and Mr Sherlock (15 November, p. 194)

Q. No 16 by Mr Provan (Disposal of nuclear waste/Research):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Provan, Mr Veronesi, Mrs Roudy, Mr Moorhouse and Mrs Weber (15 November, pp. 194, 195)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-636):

Q. No 3 by Mr de la Malène (US oil imports):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr de la Malène (14 January, p. 14)

(Doc. 1-738):

Q. No 16 by Mrs Squarcialupi (Children of migrant workers/Teaching of mother tongue):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Squarcialupi, Ms Glwyd and Mr Seal (11 February, pp. 34, 35)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-825):

Q. No 2 by Mr Provan (Greece/Scotch whisky):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Provan and Mr John D. Taylor (10 March 1980, pp. 19, 20)

Q. No 15 by Mr Tyrrell (Romania):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Tyrrell, Mr Balfe and Mr Jakobsen (10 March 1980, pp. 25, 26)

Q. No 26 by Mr Battersby (Relations with China):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Battersby and Mr van Aerssen (10 March 1980, pp. 29, 30)

BUCHAN, Mrs Janey O'Neil

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-479), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposals for immigration controls

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-505/rev.), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-750/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

DEBATES

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— the problems of Africa; the abolition of United Kingdom exchange controls was a means of enabling the peoples of southern Africa and elsewhere to be further enslaved; the boycott called for by workers in the field of human rights in South Africa (24 October, p. 174)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Cost of meetings/Single seat)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 16 (Supp. q./Q. No 7: Cadmium)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, pp. 31, 32 (deb. Q. No 11: UK/Classical swine fever)

Other interventions:

— 12 December, p. 119 (vote urgency)

BUCHOU, Hubert Jean

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-333/rev.), with Mr Davern, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-297) on the draft Community regulation on sheepmeat

Draft amndts Nos 185 to 188, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 198, with Mr Davern, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on correlation between positive compensatory amounts and certain agricultural surpluses

Report (Doc. 1-553), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-391) for a regulation on the granting of assistance for the exportation of agricultural products

which may benefit from a special import treatment in a third country

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-613), with Mr Davern, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Commission, on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Report (Doc. 1-731), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-274), for a regulation fixing the quantities of basic products considered to have been used in the manufacture of goods covered by Regulation (EEC) No ...

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on the Statute for a European Company

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-762), with Mr Davern, on behalf of the EDP Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-613) on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-772), with Mr Davern, on behalf of the EDP Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral questions 1-698 and 1-760 on the situation in the wine-growing sector

Report (Doc. 1-826), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-691) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 337/79 on the common organization of the market in wine

DEBATES

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— as deputy rapporteur, presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the EPD Gr. (25 September, pp. 51-52)

— the Commission's intentions were creditable but its proposals were not satisfactory; requested that a report by the committee responsible be submitted for consideration as soon as possible (25 September, p. 61)

Sheepmeat

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-297)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-311)

— all principal forms of agricultural production in the Community must be organized in accordance with the basic principles of the Treaty of Rome, namely, free movement within the Community, adoption of a common economic frontier *vis-à-vis* non-member countries and common organization of markets and prices providing the same guarantee to all producers (26 September, p. 194)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— nothing had really been tried in this field since the Common Agricultural Policy was first brought in; when did the Commission expect to be putting forward concrete proposals? (12 February, p. 112)

M. res. (Doc. 1-762) by the EPD Gr. and amndt

— rapporteur; was against Amndt No 1 (14 February, p. 224)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 63 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 3: MCAs and agricultural surpluses)

Other interventions:

— 23 October, pp. 39-40 (vote urgency)

BURKE, Richard, Member of the Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Community action in favour of consumers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 61)

— reviewed the achievements of the last few years in regard to consumer protection; protection of consumer health and safety; protection of the consumer's legal and economic interests; consumer education and information; consumer representation; explained the reasons for his absence from the last meeting of the committee (25 April, pp. 101-102)

Company taxation

Interim rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— abolition of fiscal distortions; if the present state of affairs continued, it could have adverse effects on the essential elements of Community policy; was confident of the beneficial consequences of the EMS (7 May, pp. 11-12)

Air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 106) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the public hearing in Paris in March; the limitations of the Commission; the Council had not yet included air traffic control in its programme; Eurocontrol; mentioned briefly some of the Commission actions in the field (7 May, pp. 19-20, 20)

Directive on misleading advertising

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— the international dimension of advertising; the powers of autonomous administrative bodies; legal recourse; the Commission did not envisage a change in the procedural burden of proof; spoke on the amendments of the S Gr. (7 May, pp. 24-25)

Transit traffic in the Alpine region

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-298)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Seefeld (24 September, pp. 27-28)

— the regulation concerning financial support for projects of Community interest; the directive on the harmonization of taxes on commercial vehicles; the money asked for; the financial contribution asked for by Austria (24 September, pp. 31-32)

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— Community action might offer a means of reducing the fragmentation of the world aviation system; the reasons for the timing of the publication of the memorandum; four operational objectives: the development of a Community network giving efficient service at prices which were as low as possible, financial soundness for airlines, safeguarding of the interests of airline workers, improvement of passenger comfort; safety; airline operating costs (23 October, pp. 55-57)

Directive on inland-waterway vessels

Rep. (Doc. 1-380) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— infrastructure, passenger transport, third-country vessels, the setting up of a committee, the association operating in the Federal Republic of Germany (23 October, pp. 68-69)

Regulation on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 1-381) and m. res. by the Trans. Com. and amndts

— the Commission believed it was preferable to aim for a limited but constant increase in Community quotas, rather than to propose a large and immediate increase which might lead to a stalemate in the Council; commented on the various speeches (23 October, pp. 75-77)

Regulations on the implementation in 1980 of the Community's generalized system of preferences

Rep. (Doc. 1-469) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— the Commission's proposals were of a routine nature; however there were two important innovations: the proposals concerning textiles and the extension of the GSP to China; hoped that Parliament would allow enough time for an evaluation of the experience of the GSP so far (16 November, pp. 260-262)

International action in the field of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-475) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— thanked the committee, its chairman and the rapporteur (16 November, p. 267)

— Eurocontrol was not part of the *acquis communautaire* (16 November, p. 269)

Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 1-550) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— the solution proposed by the Commission to avoid double taxation or non-taxation; the Commission was examining the whole situation in regard to third countries; the Sixth VAT Directive laid down that the seller should be taxed (14 December, pp. 226-267)

Directive on emulsifiers, stabilizers, thickeners and gelling agents for use in foodstuffs

Rep. (Doc. 1-551) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— the advice of the Commission's Scientific Committee for Food on ghatti gum and karaya gum (14 December, p. 268)

Decision on chlorofluorocarbons in the environment

Rep. (Doc. 1-570) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— the Commission's proposal constituted a reasonable step in a balanced and gradual approach to the control of chemicals; a hasty decision to replace CFC would create irreversible adverse effects for the economic and social groups concerned (14 December, pp. 274-275)

Regulation on the market in dried fodder

Rep. (Doc. 1-564) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— thanked Parliament (14 December, p. 275)

Regulation on the granting of assistance for the exportation of agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 1-553) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the USA had agreed to the Community's request concerning Community cheese exports (14 December, p. 276)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— replied to the O. Q. tabled by Miss Hooper on behalf of the ED Gr. (17 January, pp. 177-179)

— problems of competition from third countries could not be solved by dismantling Community programmes; tobacco; costs could not be ignored but they were difficult to calculate and benefits were even more difficult to assess; Commission staff working on these problems was insufficient (17 January, pp. 187-188)

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

Q. No 16 by Mr Seefeld (Approximation of legislation/Traffic offences):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Seefeld (26 April, pp. 189, 190)

Q. No 28 by Mr Noè (Commercial agents/Aviation sector):

— answers the Q. (26 April, pp. 190-191)

Q. No 41 by Mr Christensen (Survey of natural and rural amenities):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Christensen and Mr B. Nielsen (26 April, p. 197)

*

* *

(Doc. 142):

Q. No 1 by Mr Fitch (Coal stocks in the EC):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fitch, Mr Hamilton, Mr Spénale, Mr Brown and Mr van Aerssen (8 May, pp. 56, 56-57, 57)

Q. No 6 by Lord Bethell (Air fares):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bethell, Mr Seefeld, Mr McDonald, Mr Corrie, Mr Johnston and Lord Kennet (8 May, pp. 61-62, 62, 63)

(Doc. 1-405):

Q. No 1 by Mr Cottrell (Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and the UK):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Cottrell, Mr Patterson, Mr Seefeld, Mr Boyes, Lord Harmar-Nicholls, Mr Moreland, Mr Berkhouwer and Mr C. Jackson (23 October, pp. 58-59, 59, 59-60, 60, 61)

Q. No 6 by Lord O'Hagan (Cider tax):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord O'Hagan (25 October, p. 212)

Q. No 12 by Mrs Roudy (Consumers' Advisory Committee):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Roudy, Mr Scott-Hopkins and Mr Moreland (25 October, pp. 213-214, 214)

*
* *

(Doc. 1-476):

Q. Nos 10 by Mr Seefeld, 11 by Mr Key and 18 by Mr Albers (Transport sector/Social provisions):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Seefeld, Mr Moreland, Mr Enright and Mr Albers (15 November, pp. 191-192, 192)

*
* *

(Doc. 1-636):

Q. No 2 by Miss De Valera (Consumer protection):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Miss De Valera and Mr John D. Taylor (14 January, p. 14)

Q. No 17 by Lord Douro (VAT on bloodstock):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Douro and Mr Turner (January, p. 24)

*
* *

(Doc. 1-738):

Q. No 6 by Lord O'Hagan (Cider tax):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord O'Hagan, Mr Marshall and Mr Cottrell (11 February, pp. 24, 25)

Q. No 15 by Mr Baudis (Motor vehicles/Headlights):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Baudis and Mr Moreland (11 February, pp. 33, 34)

Other interventions:

— 7 May, p. 10 (action taken by the Commission on opinions of Parliament)

BUTTAFUOCO, Antonio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-292), with others, to the Council, on practical measures to assist the Vietnamese refugees and other peoples in South-East Asia

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-293), with others, to the Commission, on practical measures to assist the Vietnamese refugees and other peoples in South-East Asia

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-526), with others, to the Commission, on hostages held in the US embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-602), with others, on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-663), with others, on the invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-664), with others, on the problems of migrant workers in the Community Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-797), with others, on the Milan-Adriatic waterway

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-798), with others, on urgent measures to save Venice

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-799), with others, on the system of export refunds applied to Italian rice

DEBATES

Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-299)

— the bilateral agreement expired in 1977; the tacit extension of the agreement was not acceptable (26 September, p. 202)

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— the various technical aspects of the problem; tariffs, safety, staff; the confusion which arose over the distribution of responsibilities during a recent strike in Italy (23 October, p. 54)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— unemployment among young people and women; immigrant welfare; the heavy cuts introduced by the Council in the transport sector (6 November, p. 108)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Council had failed to set up machinery for the control of agricultural expenditure and to allow certain Community expenditure to be budgetized; the axe had fallen mercilessly in all sectors (11 December, p. 105)

Decision adopting a five-year radiation protection programme

Rep. (Doc. 1-552) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— the Italian right approved of the programme; prevention; improved coordination of national measures; tight checks on the implementation of the programme; was in favour of certain amendments, in particular Amndt No 3 (17 January, pp. 218-219)

CABORN, Richard G.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-453), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-479), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposal for immigration controls

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Amndts Nos 16 to 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on steel quotas for 1980

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Amndt No 6, with Mrs Salisch, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicholson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-652), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the British Rugby Union tour of South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— the trade unions were a defensive mechanism; the cause of the problems lay with the economic situation in any country — for example, in the power of the multinationals (25 October, pp. 201-202)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— the report put the stark realities of capitalism quite clearly in their proper context; the type of model the rapporteur had portrayed, the one of the free market economy, the one of monetarism, had in fact been one of the causes of the problems of inflation; the amendment by the S Gr. on the question of multinationals (13 December, pp. 227-228)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— certain industries and sectors were more in need of urgent action for the reduction of man-hours than others; this was particularly true of the steel industry; the British Government's approach to the steel industry (15 January, pp. 104-105)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the Prescott report in January 1978; since then little or nothing had been done in the shipbuilding sector; moved his amendments on the implementation of the IMCO regulations, conservation of fuel, domestic credit terms and the scrap-and-build programme (12 February, pp. 79-80)

CAILLAVET, Henri

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 1 to 17, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, to the draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 of the European Communities for the Financial Year 1979 (Doc. 67)

Report (Doc. 128), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the conclusions to be drawn from the proceedings of the Seminar held by the Committee on Agriculture in Echternach

Amndts No 1 to 9, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lemp (Doc. 130)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 177), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on training and development for farming and rural life

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-398), on compensation for damage caused by farming disasters

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Report (Doc. 1-468), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-276), for a regulation establishing a system of aid for the marketing of aubergines grown in the French Antilles

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the Community and telematics

Oral question No 69 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on encouragement for beef cattle raising

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— chairman of the Agr. Com.; the Committee on Agriculture had listened not only to the COPA but also to the representatives of the European Bureau of Consumers' Unions (14 March 1979, p. 73)

Seminar held by the Committee on Agriculture at Echternach — Review of the Common Agricultural Policy

Rep (Doc. 128) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 155) by the S. Gr.

— presented his report (10 May, pp. 210-213)

Sheepmeat

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-297)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-311)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the market organization for sheepmeat should adopt the traditional rules of the Common Market — levies, guaranteed prices and financial coresponsibility; asked for more comprehension on the part of the Commission (26 September, pp. 192-193)

CALEWAERT, Willy G. J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 71), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 351/76), for a directive relating to the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning liability for defective products

DEBATES

Directive on liability for defective products

Rep. (Doc. 71) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndt

— presented his report (26 April, pp. 167-168)

— said that he did not understand the amendment to Article 100 (26 April, p. 183)

CALVEZ, Corentin

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on harmonization of legislation governing industrial accidents

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-617), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., to the Council, on the European Parliament's contribution to finding a solution to the British share in the Community budget

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-669), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616), on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— the L Gr. thought the aim should be to achieve a harmonization of legislation and not to make it uniform so that everything concerned with social and labour policy would be identical in every Member State; asked the Commission to supply data concerning the differences existing in the field of labour relations between the various Member States (25 October, pp. 195-196)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the coordination of economic, industrial and social policies at a Community level was all-important, as the report submitted to Parliament pointed out; a comprehensive approach was required to the problems of the iron and steel industry (15 November, pp. 214-15)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the L Gr. recommended a policy of encouragement for investment primarily in the potentially strong industries, an easing of compulsory contributions, a common export policy, respect for the principle of free bargaining and responsibility of the social partners as regards development in wage rates (15 January, pp. 68-70)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— proposed that the Commission should draft a programme to encourage prospecting and extraction and processing of heavy crude oil in the Community countries (13 February, p. 149)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 16 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 4: Industrial accidents/Harmonization of legislation)

Other interventions:

— 13 November, p. 51 (proc. mot. by Mr de Goede)

— 17 January, p. 202 (proc. mot. by Mr Pannella)

CAPANNA, Mario

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-237), with others, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-322/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-336), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the jurisdiction of the French 'Cour de Sécurité de l'État' in the light of Articles 6 and 13 of the European Convention on Human Rights

Draft amndts Nos 46 to 63, 265 to 270 and 355, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-394), with others, on the Geneva Appeal and the suspension of work on breeder reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-435), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Pierno

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-472

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-483), with others, on a nuclear energy moratorium

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-485), with others, on unemployment and energy consumption in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-486), with others, on conditions in prisons in Community countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Amndts Nos 1 to 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ghergo (Doc. 1-552)

Amndts Nos 10, 11 and 29, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-634), on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and of the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-690), with Mrs Castellina, on the embargo imposed by the United States Government on cereal supplies to the Soviet Union

DEBATES

Verification of credentials

— if Italian emigrants had been able to exercise their right to vote, the composition of the Italian delegation would have been different; the adoption of the Luster report would mean a deliberate infringement of liberty (17 July, pp. 9-10)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— the arsenals of both East and West were sufficient to destroy all life on the planet many times over; speeches about safeguarding employment were hypocritical; military expenditure was a powerful source of inflation (25 September, pp. 107-108)

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— the real alternative was not between coal and oil but between Community coal and non-Community coal; the abrupt adjustments made in the budget resources in favour of coal; should avoid further aggravating the age-old imbalances within the Community (26 September, pp. 158-159)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the root cause of the problem was the ruthless process of pillage, destruction and colonialism in which, with varying degrees of intensity, all nine Member States had been involved; the adoption of a resolution which cancelled the debts of the Third World countries would be a decision of great significance and courage (25 October, pp. 273-274)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the TCDI Gr.; the uranium age presaged the advent of the plutonium age; an ethical rather than a political issue; the aim of blocking all appropriations earmarked for electronuclear development and allocating them instead to renewable sources of energy (6 November, pp. 97-98)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the proposals in the report were about two thousand years out of date; (*continued his speech in Latin*) (13 November, pp. 53-54) *Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.*

— expressed his dissatisfaction; however, withdrew his amendments to Doc. 1-404 (13 November, p. 69)

— spoke on the result of the vote (13 November, p. 81)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— even Stalin understood that revolution could not be exported at gunpoint; the invasion forces should be withdrawn; condemned the sanctions imposed by the United States on grain exports (16 January, pp. 129-130)

— Doc. 1-656: refrained, as a gesture of protest, from giving his explanation of vote (16 January, pp. 157-158)

Decision adopting a five-year radiation protection programme

Rep. (Doc. 1-552) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— the effects of radiation; the Commission had arbitrarily increased the acceptable radioactive doses (17 January, p. 219)

Natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

M. res. (Doc. 1-674)

— called for strict monitoring of the recipients of the funds and of the use to which they were put (18 January, pp. 245-246)

Fight against drug abuse (vote)

M. res. (Doc. 1-752) and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (10 March 1980, pp. 34-35)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, pp. 67-68 (o. business)

— 26 October, pp. 325-326 (vote urgency)

— 12 November, pp. 9-10, 14-15 (o. business)

— 12 December, pp. 114-115, 118 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, p. 184 (proc. mot.)

— 17 January, p. 172 (vote urgency)

— 17 January, p. 221 (proc. mot.)

CARDIA, Umberto

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 9 to 11/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-794), with others, on the protection of minorities in the Community

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-809), with others, to the Commission, on problems of the wine market

DEBATES

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the Treaty prescribed a common transport policy as an essential condition for the harmonious development of the Community; this applied with even greater force to air transport and to the aerospace and aeronautical industry; called on the Council to draw up without delay a directive on the whole subject of air transport (23 October, pp. 48-49)

CARETTONI ROMAGNOLI, Mrs Tullia

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

RESIGNATIONS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-358), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndts Nos 8/rev., 13 and 14/rev. II, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Report (Doc. 1-546), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-375), for

I a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 1508/76, 1514/76 and 1521/76 on imports of olive oil originating in Tunisia, Algeria and Morocco (1979-1980)

II a regulation amending Article 9 of Regulation (EEC) Nos 1180/77 on imports into the Community of certain agricultural products originating in Turkey (1979-1980)

Report (Doc. 1-562), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-364), for a regulation on the total or partial suspension of Common Customs Tariff duties on certain agricultural products originating in Turkey (1980)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented her report (Doc. 1-546) (3 December, p. 240)

— Parliament had to be kept informed; the reasons which led the Italian Communists to abstain from voting (13 December, pp. 252-253)

CARIGLIA, Antonio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979)

— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-228), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the plight of the Indochinese refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-407), on food aid to Cambodia

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on energy consumption

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the impact of anti-pollution directives in the Member States

DEBATES

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— since 1970, the strategic pattern of world affairs had witnessed a steady decline of European presence in certain vital areas; the Middle East; South-East Asia; Africa; the proposal by Willy Brandt for the creation of an international levy to provide finance for developing countries; the problem of armaments; initiatives taken by certain European countries (24 October, p. 163)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— regarded cooperation between institutions as an essential precondition for the progress of Community policy; the budget; the British contribution; the Community's own resources; the energy problem; regional and transport policy; enlargement of the Community; consultation policy (13 February, pp. 175-177)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— the Games were already jeopardized; the countries which did not wish to boycott the Games ran the risk of being used by the Soviet Union against those countries which had boycotted them (15 February, pp. 299-300)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 28 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 21: Antipollution directives/Eutrophication)

CARO, Jean-Marie

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 151), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment, and Education, on the activities of the European Youth Forum

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 166), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 126) on employment policy

DEBATES

Youth policy in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 91) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 60)

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the Youth Forum programme could be divided into three main headings: participation of young people in the political development of the European Communities, social conditions of young workers, and involvement of young people in the educational and cultural situation in the Community (23 April, pp. 18-19)

EEC — Norwegian fishing relations

M. res. (Doc. 122) by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the outline agreement had not yet been signed because there was still one Member State which refused to sign it; in the absence of the entry into force of this agreement, the Community had no way of defending its interests (27 April, p. 244)

Humanitarian aid for the people of Uganda

M. res. (Doc. 108/rev.) by the CD Gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (27 April, p. 245)

Directive on the protection of the interest of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the report distorted the proposal for a Fifth Directive by eliminating its evolutionary nature and making it binding, and thus disregarded the situation in certain countries; defended the amendment proposed by his group (9 May, p. 155)

— the objectives of the amendment tabled by the CD Gr. (10 May, pp. 184-185)

— an area of agreement had been found; the CD Gr. withdrew its Amndt No 1 and tabled a new draft amendment together with the S Gr. to replace the original proposal; called on the other groups to lend their support to the compromise (10 May, pp. 200-201)

— expressed his appreciation of the decision to continue the debate (10 May, p. 204)

European Youth Forum

Rep. (Doc. 151) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— presented his report (10 May, pp. 235-236)

CAROSSINO, Angelo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-326/rev.

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on quality standards for live plants and floricultural products

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-612), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis facing the shipbuilding industry — restructuring and conversion programmes

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on safeguard clauses in respect of floriculture Regulation (EEC) No 3280/75

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Transit traffic in the Alpine region

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-298)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the priority objective of Community transport policy: the gradual elimination of existing imbalances between the various Community regions; coordination with programmes for the reorganization and expansion of the port systems; a more balanced relationship between rail and road

transport; assessing the productivity of projects envisaged; removing obstacles (24 September, pp. 29-30)

Regulation on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 1-381) and m. res. by the Trans. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the adoption of a Community regulation designed gradually to replace bilateral authorizations by Community authorizations was an important first step; harmonization of competition conditions; the approach of the Committee on Transport was too rigid (23 October, pp. 73-74)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— presented the O. Q. which he and others had put to the Commission (12 February, pp. 68-70)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 20 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 13: Floriculture/Safeguard clauses)

CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, Mrs Maria Luisa

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 40), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 391/78), for a decision introducing a Community system of information on accidents in which products are involved outside the spheres of occupational activities and road traffic

Report (Doc. 91), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 21), for a decision on setting up a second joint programme of exchanges of young workers within the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 117), with others, with request for urgent debate, on accidents at work

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-327/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the problem of hunger in the world

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on the position of women in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-346/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the ratification by the European Parliament of the Treaty of Accession of Greece

Draft amndt No 351, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-385), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the Communication from the Commission to the Council on the financial situation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-388), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Amndt No 2, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-415

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-416), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-428), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-461), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Afghanistan

Amndts Nos 10 to 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev.II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Oral question No 73 (Doc. 1-566), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on violation of political and civil rights in Honduras

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-585), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the outcome of the meeting held on 23 October 1979 by the Council of Development Cooperation Ministers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-645), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-661), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-668), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-701), with others, to the Commission, on public health policy in the EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-707), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the release of the Russian physicist Yuri Orlov, co-founder of the group monitoring the application in the USSR of the Final Act of Helsinki

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the position of Cambodian refugees in a number of camps and aid from the Community and Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-770), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the seat of the institutions of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-771), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on Community policy on the Mediterranean in the context of enlargement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev.II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Youth policy in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 91) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 60)

— presented her report (23 April, pp. 16-17)

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; Parliament had already discussed the problem of South-East Asian refugees on two occasions, in 1975 and in January 1979; the commitment of the Community should be not only humanitarian but also political; the Geneva Conference (19 July, pp. 124-126)

Earthquake in Central Italy

M. res. (Doc. 1-334)

M. res. (Doc. 1-342)

— presented the motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342) (28 September, p. 306)

Emergency aid to Nicaragua

M. res. (Doc. 1-335)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; provisions were needed immediately (28 September, p. 307)

Other interventions:

— 26 September, p. 141 (organization deb.)

— 25 October, p. 190 (vote urgency)

CASTELLINA, Mrs Luciana

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-237), with others, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-322/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-336), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the jurisdiction of the French 'Cour de Sûreté de l'État' in the light of Articles 6 and 13 of the European Convention on Human Rights

Draft amndts Nos 46 to 63, 265 to 270 and 355, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-482), with others, on the working conditions of members

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-487/rev.), with others, on European responsibilities in southern Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-489), with others, on the place of work of the Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Amndt No 2 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-660

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-690), with Mr Capanna, on the embargo imposed by the United States Government on cereal supplies to the Soviet Union

DEBATES

Verification of credentials

— stressed the need to adopt the democratic principle of proportional representation (17 July, p. 10)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225)/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— an agreement was needed which ensured that the Members who did not belong to the major political groupings could carry out their work properly and on an equal basis with the rest (19 July, p. 149)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. Deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— great importance of a common approach to this problem; real autonomy of Europe *vis-à-vis* the two superpowers necessitated joint action and increased military potential (25 September, p. 107)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— greater openness was required in the discussions taking place to define the European judicial area (26 September, p. 184)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— read out a summary of a speech drafted by the Irish Member, Mr Neil Blaney — who was prevented from attending in person — on the inadequate appropriations set aside for the Regional Fund (27 September, pp. 260-261)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— it was time for Europe to have the courage to make itself a third force in the world, a force which was essential in order to halt the escalation of confrontation between the two superpowers (16 January, p. 125)

— Doc. 1-660: gave an explanation of vote (*16 January, p. 162*)

Other interventions:

- 12 November, p. 7 (o. business)
- 15 November, pp. 166, 168 (vote urgency)
- 12 December, p. 118 (vote urgency)
- 16 January, pp. 147-148 (electronic vote)

CASTLE, Mrs Barbara A.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-301), to the Commission, on firm control of agricultural expenditure

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-302), to the Commission, on net national contributions to Community budgetary expenditure

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-304), to the Commission, on butter exported from France to the Eastern States at greatly reduced prices

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-305), to the Commission, on Community funds and sale of sugar surpluses for the year 1979

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on export subsidies on butter

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-350), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300), on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-366), to the Commission, on statements from the Commission

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on common organization of markets in dairy products

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-422), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-427), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386), on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the Regional Fund

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— presented the O. Q. (Doc. 1-304) and Q. No 34 (Doc. 1-314) put to the Commission (*25 September, p. 71*);

— approved the Commission's intention of continuing exports until measures were taken to reduce butter surpluses (*25 September, p. 75*).

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the reference document, which showed how serious the imbalance was in the financing of the Community, had not been presented to Parliament before going to the Council; a fuller debate with the Commission had to be demanded and obtained before it took its proposals to the Council (*22 October, p. 25*)

Control of agricultural expenditure

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-301)

— a minimum guarantee price in the dairy sector (*26 October, pp. 349-350*)

Community funds and sale of sugar surpluses for 1979

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-305)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission (*26 October, p. 352*)

— the cost of producing sugar in Europe; the commitment to the ACP countries (*26 October, p. 353*)

National contributions to Community budgetary expenditure

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-302)

— the gross imbalance in the sharing of budgetary expenditure and budgetary receipts among the different members of the Community (*26 October, p. 354*)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; there would be no money for a regional policy unless we stopped the open-ended spending on agricultural policy; the corresponsibility levy was the only effective instrument; commented on the amendments (*6 November, pp. 64-65*)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— balance of payments deficits were a major factor in holding back economic growth; the situation for Britain had become unacceptable; the increase of the CAP expenditure; Britain's gross contribution had to be related more tightly to her ability to pay (*14 November*, pp. 137-139)

Statement by the Council and the Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the problem of the British contribution to the budget; it was necessary to grasp the difficulties with which Britain had been struggling as a result of her membership of the Community; recommended a new system of financial equalization between Member States, covering the two aspects of Britain's problem: the excessive contribution and the inadequate spending by the Community (*12 December*, pp. 154-156)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation on vote on behalf of the British Labour Group (*13 December*, pp. 194-195)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— suggested a price freeze for products in surplus, backed up by aid for small farmers (*12 February*, p. 55)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— exports of butter (*10 March 1980*, p. 15)

Other interventions:

— 24 September, p. 13 (o. business)

— 23 October, p. 40 (vote urgency)

— 5 November, p. 10 (proc. mot.)

CASTLE, The Lord (Edward Cyril)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 107), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on economic and trade relations between the EEC and New Zealand

Amndts Nos 1 and 2, to the motion for a resolution contained in his report Doc. 107

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 164), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

DEBATES

Other interventions:

— 7 May, pp. 5, 7 (o. business)

CATHERWOOD, Sir Frederick

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 334 to 339, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-561), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the conclusion by the European Communities of the GATT multilateral trade negotiations (Tokyo Round)

Report (Doc. 1-640), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposals from the Commission (Doc. 1-532), for

I a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 805/68 on the common organization of the market in beef and veal

II a regulation opening a Community tariff quota for high quality, fresh, chilled and frozen beef and veal within sub-headings 02.01 A II a) and 02.01 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff

III a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 950/68 on the Common Customs Tariff

IV a regulation amending certain rates of customs duties for agricultural products and amending Regulation (EEC) No 516/77 on the common organization of the market in products processed from fruit and vegetables

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— hard economic problems; the vicious combination of unemployment and the rate of inflation; uncertainty about supplies of energy (*19 July*, pp. 102-103)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— although generosity was required, the problem of world hunger could not be solved simply by throwing money at it but only by a most careful cooperation with the people in the villages in the Third World; one of the best ways round the problem was to concentrate

on improving the Third World's external trade (25 October, pp. 264-265)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— chairman of the Ext. Rel. Com.; supported the Commission in strengthening its staff on external economic relations; wanted to increase the staff dealing with anti-dumping; supported a more substantial regional policy; Britain lagged behind the six original members in industrial investment; supported a substantial switch from agricultural policy (5 November, pp. 45-47)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the basic problem for Britain was that it had been excluded from the Community during the Community's twelve most prosperous years; the answer was to prevent an unfair burden from falling on the weak economies (14 November, pp. 146-147)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented the motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-561) (13 December, pp. 238-239)

— was in favour of Amndts Nos 10, 2, 12/rev. II and 4; Amndts Nos 6, 7, 3, 8 and 5 were a matter for political judgment; proposed that Amndt No 9 be rejected (14 December, pp. 285, 286, 287)

Regulations on wines of fresh grapes and liqueur wines originating in Cyprus

Rep. (Doc. 1-568) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— deputy rapporteur; the continuation of the existing situation (18 January, p. 249)

Regulation on duties on certain agricultural products originating in Turkey

Rep. (Doc. 1-562) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (18 January, p. 263)

Directive on procedures for the exportation of goods

Rep. (Doc. 1-547) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— recommended, as deputy rapporteur, that the report be adopted (18 January, p. 264)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— Britain needed help; the Community spirit was a helping spirit; Britain needed a line in the budget for a fund to help investment in British manufacturing industry (13 February, pp. 182-183)

Regulations on the Common Customs Tariff

Rep. (Doc. 1-640) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (15 February, pp. 325-326)

— the opinion of the Committee on Agriculture (15 February, p. 326)

— the quorum (15 February, p. 326)

Other interventions:

— 20 July, p. 162 (thanks to the President)

— 13 December, p. 219 (ag.)

— 15 February, p. 319 (ag.)

CECOVINI, Manlio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-322/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on closure of British consulates

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-513), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain

Amndts Nos 1 to 4 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the abolition in Italy of the Ente Nazionale per la Protezione degli Animali (National Organization for the Protection of Animals) — (ENPA)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

DEBATES

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— on behalf of the L Gr.; thought there was no reason to amend Rule 36, as proposed (19 July, pp. 140-141)

Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-299)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; essential that negotiations with Tunisia should be dissociated from other questions and especially from the dispute between Tunisia and Libya over the oil rig in disputed waters (26 September, pp. 201-202)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— a budget inspired by no European spirit, but one which flattered national political sovereignty rather than encouraging by practical measures the process of European unification; the Regional Fund; the 'Project Trieste' (28 September, p. 283)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— opposition came from the governments of the Member States; the ways in which to initiate the process which would culminate in the creation of Europe as a political entity; the L Gr.'s amendment on the non-quota section of the Regional Fund (6 November, pp. 114-115)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the convergence of the economies was one of the central problems of the Communities; an effort was required to create a new and forward-looking attitude in all the Member States, which would have as its aim not the maintenance of the status quo, but the achievement of a new situation; rejected the idea of the *juste retour*; the plan for the Adriatic waterway (14 November, pp. 142-143)

Steadily rising cost of housing

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-614)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the time had come for an overall approach to the problem of housing; perhaps Community intervention could stabilize a market which was in a constant state of turbulence (14 January, pp. 30-31)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— referred to plans for the ports of Trieste and Monfalcone, which would revive the border area of Friuli-Venezia Giulia (13 February, p. 181)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the EEC-Yugoslavia agreement and its effects on the border region of Friuli-Venezia Giulia; the free in-

dustrial zone provided for in the Osimo Treaty; the Adriatic route (14 February, pp. 271-272)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 65 (o. business)

— 26 September, p. 140 (organization deb.)

CERAVOLO, Domenico

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-334), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Draft amndts Nos 6, 7/rev., 353 and 354, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-382/rev.), with others, on the right of migrant workers to vote and to stand for election

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on the outcome of the Berlin Conference announced by the Club of Rome

Oral question No 68 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on participation of Council officials in national elections

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-647), with Mrs Squarcialupi, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, to the Commission, on the fight against drugs

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-671), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616), on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-809), with others, to the Commission, on problems of the wine market

DEBATES

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; in spite of the forcefulness of his presentation, Mr Pininfarina, the representative of the Italian employers had got the better of Mr Pininfarina, Member of the European Parliament; the main aims of Community social policy were not subordinate to economic policy; harmonization must be consonant with a policy of levelling up; definite and urgent political options were necessary, above all that in favour of employment (25 October, pp. 194-195)

Decision on chlorofluorocarbons in the environment

Rep. (Doc. 1-570) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; there were reasonable grounds for doubting the harmlessness of these substances; in fact there were reasonable grounds for believing that they were harmful (14 December, p. 271)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— emphasized the need for a very thorough investigation of all the options open to the Community in taking action on social questions, particularly that of employment; unemployment could be conquered by strict planning (15 January, pp. 96-97)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 111 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 68: Council officials/Participation in national elections)

CHAMBEIRON, Robert

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-236), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-338), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the British decision concerning crawfish catches

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndts Nos 234/rev. to 239/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-514), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the proposals to reduce the sugar quota of the French overseas departments

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-689), with others, on the banning of Maître Borker from appearing in court

Amndt No 8, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-784

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-838), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on infringements of human rights in the European Community

DEBATES

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— the fight against terrorism implied a strengthening of democracy and an improvement of civil liberties; was against the idea of a standardized legal system conforming to supranational standards (26 September, pp. 184-185)

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— the figures on expenditure on the Common Agricultural Policy destroyed the myth that France was the main beneficiary; the United Kingdom's high contribution to the budget was the result of purchases from outside the Community; the term 'convergence' was a solecism (22 October, pp. 28-29)

Regulations amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 1-584) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— could not allow legal subterfuges to be used to call into question acquired rights (17 January, pp. 193-194)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— humanitarian aid to the Cambodian people was the aim of his amendment (15 February, p. 314)

— recommended adoption of Amndt No 8 (15 February, p. 317)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 319)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1-476):*

— 14 November, p. 123 (Supp. q./Q. No 88: European judicial area)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 15 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Multinational oil companies/Inadmissible agreements)

— 10 December, p. 21 (Supp. q./Q. No 20: Sheepmeat/Intra-Community trade)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 39 (vote urgency)

— 28 September, p. 282 (vote urgency)

— 22 October, p. 8 (o. business)

— 15 February, pp. 289, 306 (ag.)

CHARZAT, Mrs Gisèle**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev./III), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Draft amndt No 356, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-409), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the torture of children

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-435), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Pignero

Amndts Nos 2 to 5, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Oral question No 54 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on harmonization of petrol prices in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES**Economic convergence**

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— convergence involved three closely linked issues: the budget, monetary policy and energy; the debate on convergence presented the Community with the following choice: either to run down the CAP, with the combined effects of the oil burden and deflation, or to give a new boost to European cooperation (14 November, pp. 149-150)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— oil: it was essential, in conjunction with a policy on import levels, firstly to introduce import price controls, secondly to bring in consumer price controls, and thirdly to cooperate with the United States to control the consumer prices of oil products (15 November, p. 207)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— in the absence of a definition for the concept of radioactive waste, this report perpetuated the confusion regarding this term; both programmes simply covered the problem of nuclear waste and not the re-processing of the irradiated fuel; plans for the storage of irradiated material in the developing countries (17 January, pp. 208-209)

CHEYSSON, Claude, Member of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES****Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries**

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— the human aspect of the problem; the creation of the European Institute for Economic Analysis and Research; American protectionism; the Commission fully supported Amndt No 1/rev.; the financial aspects of the Commission proposals (25 April, pp. 134-136)

Code of conduct for Community companies with subsidiaries in South Africa

Rep. (Doc. 70) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 653/78)

— the Commission had no direct responsibility in the negotiations with industry; on several occasions the Commission had supported the ACP countries close to South Africa; this Code was only one element in the condemnation of a certain attitude on the part of the South African Government, expressed by the Community in clear and responsible terms; the Community's policy in Africa (25 April, pp. 141-142)

Peace treaty between Egypt and Israel

Rep. (Doc. 82) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— the Community had never envisaged maintaining relations with one or other of the countries in the Middle East in anything other than an overall framework; problems arising from enlargement; the progress which had been made with each of these countries; the Community could not make much of a contribution until there was peace in the Middle East (25 April, pp. 155-156)

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the Com Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S. Gr.

— delivered a statement on the position of South-East Asian refugees (19 July, pp. 122-124)

— this was not the time to embark on a great political debate, but to take concrete decisions; separation of the humanitarian approach from any political question (19 July, pp. 136-137)

Practical measures to help South-East Asian refugees

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-292)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-293)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-293) tabled by Mr Almirante (26 September, pp. 196-197)

Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-299)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr De Pasquale (26 September, pp. 199-201)

— the problem could have been settled if a solution could have been found to the problem of the oil rig; in a disputed zone Tunisia had the right not to grant fishing facilities (26 September, pp. 203-204)

Criminal law provisions in the GDR

M. res. (Doc. 1-280) by the EPP Gr.

— the provisions of the law in question; the Commission added its voice to those expressing concern and outrage (28 September, p. 292)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-320) by the L Gr.

— the difficulty of getting aid through to the Cambodian people; contacts with a number of non-governmental organizations; the funds set aside by the Community (28 September, pp. 293-294)

Hurricanes David and Frederick

M. res. (Doc. 1-283) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-308) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-329) by the EPD Gr.

— the emergency measures adopted by the Community; the combined use of the EAGGF, the Regional Fund and the Social Fund (28 September, pp. 302-303)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the first thing to be done was to increase production in the Third World; infrastructure projects; food prices; market conditions; food aid should be no more than a stand-by; the Commission's proposals for the 1980 budget; the organizational problems associated with food aid; emergency action in the event of a natural disaster; asked Parliament to ensure that the available staff was increased (25 October, pp. 235-239)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

O. Q. deb (Doc. 1-386)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Denis on behalf of the COM Gr. (25 October, pp. 275-278)

— there were two different problems: the refugees from Vietnam, who were unlikely ever to be able to go back, and the Kampuchean refugees; food aid for Vietnam; the distribution of aid to Kampuchea; convoys carrying food supplies left every day the Thai frontier (25 October, pp. 284-285)

Situation in Afghanistan

Rep. (Doc. 1-638) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— the appeal to the High Commissioner for Refugees; called on the Council and Parliament to settle, as a matter of urgency, the budgetary problem entailed by aid to refugees (18 January, pp. 239-240)

Regulation on trade arrangements between Southern Rhodesia and the European Economic Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-673) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— the period covered by the regulation and the conditions to be fulfilled by Rhodesia after independence; the aid granted to the Rhodesian refugees (18 January, p. 241)

Urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius

M. res. (Doc. 1-676)

— several countries had sent aid; the Commission would take the necessary measures under the Lomé Convention (18 January, pp. 247-248)

Regulation on duties on certain agricultural products originating in Turkey

Rep. (Doc. 1-562) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the changes mentioned by the rapporteur were under way (18 January, p. 263)

Regulation on imports of certain adult bovine animals from Yugoslavia

Rep. (Doc. 1-622) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— agreed with the report (18 January, p. 265)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-738):

Q. Nos 14 by Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti and 21 by Mr Purvis (Cambodian refugees):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Purvis, Mr Prag, Mr Lomas and Sir F. Warner (11 February, pp. 32, 33)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-825):

Q. No 1 by Mr Ansquer (Supervision of Euro-credits):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ansquer and Mr van Aerssen (10 March 1980, pp. 18, 19)

Q. No 9 by Mr Berkhouwer (Surinam/Coup d'Etat):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Berkhouwer and Mr Penders (10 March 1980, pp. 22-23, 23)

Q. No 24 by Mr Seligman (Relations between EC and European Space Agency):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Seligman (10 March 1980, p. 29)

CHIRAC, Jacques

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (29 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

DEBATES

Number and membership of committees

M. res. (Doc. 1-235) by all the political groups and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (20 July, p. 161)

Other interventions

— 19 July, p. 68 (o. business)

CHOURAQUI, Mrs Nicole

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 203 to 204 and 209, with Miss De Valera, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 206, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No. 325, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-426), with Mrs Dienesch, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on reduction in working hours

Oral question No 77 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on North-South Dialogue

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-519/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Amndt No 9, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Oral question No 64 (Doc. 1-566), to the Council, on the effects of a possible enlargement of the Community on relations with Israel

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the common agricultural policy vis-à-vis Spain

Oral question No 56 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on reform of the international monetary system

DEBATES

Data protection in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-287)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the individual's rights vis-à-vis data processing; it was urgent to adopt European regulations; the protection of the individual could only be truly effective if the countries were able to preserve their national and European sovereignty; it was necessary to extend the use of satellites (24 September, pp. 24-25)

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; in order to ensure that the disparities in the Community did not get any worse but rather diminished and finally disappeared, it was necessary to continue to make an effort to see that the social policies of the Member States continued to converge; the coordination of social security systems for those workers who were not wage or salary

éarners; the disparities with regard to company law and labour law (25 October, pp. 196-197)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the disappointment of the developing countries; two essential matters had still not been settled: application of the safeguard clause and the arrangements governing imports from third countries; the Community had to satisfy itself that its partners were properly honouring their commitments; need for a general review of the trade arrangements concluded with Japan; the ratification of agreements did not come within the powers assigned to the European Parliament (13 December, pp. 247-248)

The employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the employment crisis was related to economic conditions, but also depended on social factors; on the economic level, there could be no creation of jobs unless productive investment picked up again; on the social level, an improved distribution of working time should be brought about by gradual and concerted action (15 January, pp. 78-80)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the distinction between hard and soft drugs was not based on any sound medical evidence; urgent action must be taken on a Community and a worldwide scale; the proposals put forward by President Pompidou in 1971; controlling the source of supply of drugs; financing an educative programme aimed at warning the public; excessive consumption of medicines (14 February, pp. 215-216)

Question Time

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 119 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 77: North-South Dialogue)

— 15 November, p. 189 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 7: Reduction in working hours)

Other interventions

— 13 November, p. 65 (proc. Q. T.)

— 15 November, pp. 165, 167 (vote urgency)

— 14 February, p. 202 (vote urgency)

CHRISTENSEN, Ib

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on the Commission survey of natural and rural amenities

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— the agricultural policy of the European Community was based on two fundamental principles which were mutually incompatible: a reasonable standard of living for the agricultural population and reasonable prices to the consumers; spoke against the price freeze and co-responsibility levy; the rapporteur wished for increased prices or higher premiums regardless of the fact that surpluses were being produced in some cases; the negative effects of national state aids; approved the proposal for a new land policy (14 March 1979, pp. 92-93)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— it was incorrect that monetary cooperation had been made so much a Community matter; the EMS implied the Community directing the economic policies of the individual Member States, which was a dangerous trend; the austerity policy put people out of work; whether or not to introduce nuclear energy must be a matter for the individual Member States (15 March 1979, pp. 167-168)

Transposing the rules of the CAP to industrial policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 589/78)

— there was no provision in the Treaty for extending agricultural policy principles to other areas; industrial policy should be characterized by free trade and free enterprise (15 March 1979, p. 204)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the rate set by the Council for non-compulsory expenditure should be binding; Parliament's attempt to claim the same rights as the Council in budgetary matters; rejected both the report and the entire amending and supplementary budget (24 April, p. 44)

Decision on coal and coke for the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 69) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— the subsidies policy had been ineffective despite its extension since 1967; national subsidies encouraged consumption of a commodity which was available only in limited quantities (24 April, p. 68)

Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— a policy aimed at promoting economic growth was the only way of seriously helping the sensitive sectors in question; a restructuring policy could in certain cases increase unemployment; the Danish reserve on extension of the steel agreement; urged Parliament

to oppose the motion for a resolution (25 April, pp. 133-134)

Accession by the Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— the Member States of the Community had already acceded to the Convention on Human Rights; the real reason for the European Community's accession was the desire to extend the supra-national character of the European Community to new fields (26 April, pp. 207-208)

Tripartite Conference — Council of Ministers of Social Affairs of 15 May 1979

Rep. (Doc. 31) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 141)

— on the one hand, it was correct to assert that it was not possible to fight against unemployment on all fronts with the powers assigned to the European Community; on the other hand, there were no limits to the action envisaged; rejected the motion for a resolution (8 May, p. 78)

Directive on the protection of the interests of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— the right to national self-determination; the right of the two sides of industry to take their own decisions with regard to matters of concern to them (10 May, p. 177)

Seminar held by the Committee on Agriculture at Echternach — Review of the Common Agricultural Policy

Rep. (Doc. 128) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 155) by the S Gr.

— the report was a scandalous collection of inconsistencies; price policy; the problems of commercial policy; took the strongest exception to the idea of increased power for Parliament or for other EEC institutions (10 May, p. 222)

Communication on working conditions

Rep. (Doc. 111) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the motion should not be applied in a protectionist fashion (10 May, p. 233)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March, p. 84 (Supp. q./Q. No 12: Elections to EP/Information officers in Denmark)

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 122 (Supp. q./Q. No 14a: Northern Ireland/Human rights)

— 26 April, p. 197 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 41: Survey of natural and rural amenities)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Textile industry/Economic and employment situation)

— 10 May, p. 190-191 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

CIFARELLI, Michele

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 59), with others, to the Commission, on the reserve for the non-quota section of the Regional Fund

CINCIARI RODANO, Mrs Maria Lisa

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndt. No 8/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-671), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-794), with others, on the protection of minorities in the Community

DEBATES

The employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the Commissioner had had to admit, albeit indirectly, that the price for the economic crisis was being paid by the workers, and to a great extent by women and young people (15 January, pp. 84-85)

CLINTON, Mark

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on imports of New Zealand dairy products

Oral question No 59 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the Regional Fund

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— need for stocks; a sensible, worthwhile export policy was imperative if farm incomes were to be maintained at an acceptable level (25 September, pp. 83-84)

Sheepmeat

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-297)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-311)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; there would have been a common organization of the sheepmeat market but for imports by the UK of sheepmeat from New Zealand; advocated the same intervention and other arrangements as existed for cattle and beef; control of imports must be part of any regulation (26 September, pp. 191-192)

Swine fever, tuberculosis and brucellosis

Rep. (Doc. 1-571) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-620) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-626) by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-621) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— thought that the slaughter policy was the only way of completely eradicating the diseases (17 January, p. 232)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— in certain regions, farmer's incomes had dropped by 20%; there was no provision for compensation (12 February, p. 55)

Question Time:

(*doc. 1-825*):

— 10 March 1980, p. 22 (Supp. q./Q. No 7: Afforestation)

CLWYD, Ms Ann

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-295), with others, to the Council, on Community coal policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-296), with others, to the Commission, on Community coal policy

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on French restrictions on sheep and lamb imports from the UK

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-350), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-361/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on upholding the rule of law

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on the cost of meetings

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-436), with others, on a Community charter of regional language and cultures

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the cost of meetings

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Oral question No 69 (Doc. 1-566), to the Council, on implications to the South Wales Coal Industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-652), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the British Rugby Union tour of South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate, on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on Social Security Regulations

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on implications to the South Wales coal industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on trade links with Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— the present system hit the consumer in two ways: through food prices kept artificially high and also through taxation to pay for storing surplus food (25 September, p. 80)

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— from several regional airports it was impossible to obtain cheap fares; the charges levied on carriers using regional airports were often far higher than those levied at the main airports (23 October, p. 53)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— further redundancies across the breadth of British industry, particularly the steel industry, were likely to come at any moment; the towns of Shotton and Corby (15 November, p. 216)

Community aid to Wales

M. res. (Doc. 1-651) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (18 January, pp. 262-263)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— an EEC public health programme should be a selective pragmatic one concentrating on clearly identified issues of common interest; principles of the national health service in the United Kingdom; vaccination programme; tobacco advertising; drug advertising (14 February, pp. 237-239)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 27 September, p. 231 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 14: France/Restrictions on sheep and lamb imports from the UK)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 129 (Supp. q./Q. No 50: Youth employment)

— 24 October, p. 130 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 51: Cost of meetings)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 59 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 1: Cost of meetings/ Single seat)

— 13 November, p. 65 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Heating assistance for social welfare recipients)

— 14 November, p. 113 (Supp. q./Q. No 70: Appropriations/Industrial restructuring and conversion)

— 14 November, p. 120 (Supp. q./Q. No 85: South Africa/Sports teams)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 34 (Supp. q./Q. No 16: Children of migrant workers/Teaching of mother tongue)

— 13 February, p. 159 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 47: Wales/Coal industry)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 23 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 11: Trade links with Yugoslavia)

Other interventions:

— 26 September, p. 152 (proc. Q. T.)

— 15 November, pp. 163-164, 164 (vote urgency)

COHEN, Robert

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-228), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the plight of the Indochinese refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-453), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

Amndt. No 10, with Mr Enright, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-652), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the British Rugby Union tour of South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev.II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; arrangements to receive the refugees; a long-term policy should be defined designed to ensure that such situations never recurred; in the short term the Community should provide food aid (19 July, pp. 119-120)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Dev. Com. (6 November, pp. 120-121)

Regulations on the implementation in 1980 of the Community's generalized system of preferences

Rep. (Doc. 1-469) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; it was inevitable that Parliament should have scarcely time to study proposals relating to generalized preferences and that the rapporteur on the 1981 generalized preferences should be appointed very early in 1980: it was a very restrictive and a very complicated system which it should be possible to improve where this was necessary (16 November, pp. 262-263)

COINTAT, Michel

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 37), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 276/78) for a regulation amending Staff Regulations of Officials and Conditions of Employment of Other Servants of the European Communities and establishing an Administrative Tribunal of the European Communities

Interim report (Doc. 102), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the administrative expenditure of the European Parliament from 1 January to 31 December 1978 (1978 financial year)

DEBATES

Regulation amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 37) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— rapporteur; the question of setting up an administrative tribunal; this tribunal should be a court of first instance; the appointment of judges (24 April, p. 60)

Administrative expenditure of the European Parliament during the 1978 financial year

Interim rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (24 April) — (p. 61)

COLLA, Marcel G. B.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-237), with others, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-356), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-377/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours

Draft amndts Nos 358, 359, and 366 rev. to 368, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-436), with others, on a Community charter of regional language and cultures

Amndts Nos 1 to 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Aigner (Doc. 1-463)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Oral question No 54 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on the rise in energy prices

Oral question No 64 (Doc. 1-738), to the Foreign Ministers, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the budget should take account of the specific measures affecting the everyday lives of Europe's citizens; environmental and consumer protection; social policy; economic policy; industrial policy; regional policy (20 July, pp. 193-194)

Implementation of the 1979 budget

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 1-307)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the spending of appropriations; the energy items; aid to developing countries; the Regional Development Fund; the budgetization of Community loans (23 October, pp. 85-86)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc.1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— a vicious circle: appropriations could not be made in the budget unless there was a legal basis, while the Council's reluctance to take decisions meant that there was no point in making such appropriations; the Council had presented a budget of European impotence; the social sphere; an environment and consumer policy; policy on the Third World (5 November, pp. 51-52)

Doc. 1-378: spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 10 (7 November, p. 151)

Budget discharge

Rep. (Doc. 1-463) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the accounts and the granting of the discharge revealed that that Parliament's budgetary powers were being at least partly eroded; controls must definitely be strengthened; any form of fraud should be combated; the results that had been achieved by the Community with the money shown in the budget and the accounts; it was crucial that publicity should be given to what the Community achieved (16 November, pp. 250-252)

— upheld his Amndt No 1 (16 November, p. 290)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the safeguarding of jobs and the fight against unemployment; a well-thought-out industrial policy; energy policy; aid to non-associated developing countries; a reasonable balance had to be struck between agricultural expenditure and expenditure on the structural policy; the inclusion of the EDF and loan activities in the budget; in view of the Council's totally unsatisfactory attitude towards the matters mentioned above, the S Gr. would vote against the 1980 budget in its present form (11 December, pp. 76-77)

Question Time:

(doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 164 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 54: Energy prices)

— 13 February, pp. 166-167 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 64: Middle East)

COLLESELLI, Arnaldo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Report (Doc. 1-397), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-313) for a regulation amending Regulation No 1418/76 on the common organization of the market in rice

Amndts Nos 14 to 17, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Amdts Nos 10 to 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-585), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the outcome of the meeting held on 23 October 1979 by the Council of Development Cooperation Ministers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

DEBATES

Transit traffic in the Alpine region

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-298)

— called for a detailed strategy in the public transport sector to take them beyond 1980; the existing situation on the different sides of the Alps (24 September, p. 31)

Regulations on the seed sector — Regulation on the common organization of the market in rice

Rep. (Doc. 1-396) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-397) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 1-397) (25 October, pp. 302-303)

COLLINS, Kenneth D.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 155 to 176, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 255, with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-436), with others, on a Community charter of regional language and cultures

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on weed killer 245 T

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-479), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposals for immigration controls

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-555/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, with request for urgent debate, on the procedure for consulting the European Parliament

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 1-566), on the code of conduct for multinational companies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-684), with others, on the relationship between economic efficiency and consumer satisfaction

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on classical swine fever and UK pig farming

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the use of lead additives in petrol

DEBATES

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— action in the combined fields of the environment, public health and consumer protection; there was a crying need to increase Commission staff in order to permit implementation of these policies (6 November, pp. 119-120)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— the unacceptable level of unemployment in Scotland; the debilitating long-term effects of unemployment on individuals and on whole communities; it would be a good idea to demand a legally binding code of practice for multinationals to make sure that they did not play one area of Europe off against another in the blatant search for cheap labour (15 November, pp. 220-221)

Decision on chlorofluorocarbons in the environment

Rep. (Doc. 1-570) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— Chairman of the Env. Com.; the greatly amended report presented by the rapporteur, who had supported it in committee (14 December, p. 273)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the O. Q. was badly worded; the goals and aims of legislation on public health, consumer protection and environmental protection could not be assessed or quantified (17 January, pp. 179-180)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste (vote)

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— chairman Env. Com.; gave an explanation of vote (*11 February*, p. 20)

Question Time:

(*Doc. 1-636*):

— 14 January, p. 15 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Free medical care)

— 14 January, p. 18 (Supp. q./Q. No 10: Meat/Health control)

— 14 January, p. 22 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Steel closure at Shotton)

(*Doc. 1-738*):

— 11 February, p. 31 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 11: UK/Classical swine fever)

Other interventions:

— 23 October, p. 39 (proc. mot.)

— 12 December, pp. 115-116, 116 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, p. 179 (minutes)

— 13 December, p. 181 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, p. 195 (proc. mot.)

— 16 January, p. 150 (proc. mot.)

COLLOMB, Francisque

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

COLOMBO, Emilio, *President of the European Parliament (until direct elections)*

ELECTION

President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (p. 4)

APPOINTMENTS

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-347), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the extension of the legal bases of the European Community

Draft amndt No 84, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 283, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-667

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport.

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 13, 14 and 15 March, 23, 24, 25 and 26 April, 7, 8, 9 and 10 May 1979

Address by the President

— gave an address to mark his reelection as President of the European Parliament (*13 March 1979*, pp. 4-5)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— spoke on the result of the vote (*13 November*, pp. 81-82)

Statement by the Council and Commission on the European Council

— Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the reasons for the failure of the Council in Dublin; the policy of 'fair return', besides being too narrow, struck at the very roots of the own resources principle; in looking for a solution, it was essential to create a Community solution and not an intergovernmental solution; convergence policy; there was a certain inconsistency between the final communiqué issued by the European Council and the attitude adopted by the Council of Ministers with regard to the changes in the budget; negotiations with Spain and Portugal; negotiations with Yugoslavia; the preparations for the Conference on Security and Cooperation; the report of the 'Three Wise Men'; relations between the Council and Parliament (*12 December*, pp. 139-144)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— this was one of the most serious and dangerous crises of the post-war period; the deterioration of East-West relations; nevertheless détente should remain the basic aim of our policy (*16 January*, pp. 126-128)

Other interventions:

— 26 September, p. 139 (organization deb.)

— 13 December, p. 200 (electronic vote)

— 16 January, p. 163 (proc. mot.)

COMBE, Francis

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 1-618), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 175) amending for the seventh time Directive No 73/241/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to cocoa and chocolate products intended for human consumption

Report (Doc. 1-619), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-231) for a directive amending Directive No 71/118/EEC on health problems affecting trade in fresh poultrymeat

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 152 (proc. mot.)

— 23 October, p. 37 (vote urgency)

COPPIETERS, Maurits P. A., Member of the Bureau of the Group for the Technical Coordination and Defence of Independent Groups and Members

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts No 3, on behalf of the TCDI Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-237), with others, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-322/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-330), on the setting up of a committee on the status of women

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-331), on the setting up of a special committee to study the problems arising from the multilingualism of the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-336), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the jurisdiction of the French 'Cour de Sûreté de l'Etat' in the light of Articles 6 and 13 of the European Convention on Human Rights

Draft amndts Nos 233/rev. and 265 to 270, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-394), with others, on the Geneva Appeal and the suspension of work on breeder reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-431), with others, on human rights in the Soviet Union and the 1980 Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-435), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Piperno

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-472

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-481), with Mrs Bonino, on the supply of nuclear technology to countries with dictatorial regimes

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-482), with others, on the working conditions of members

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-483), with others, on a nuclear energy moratorium

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-484), with others, on the report of the Wise Men on the future of the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-485), with others, on unemployment and energy consumption in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-487/rev.), with others, on European responsibilities in southern Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-488), with others, on more effective information to members about the affairs of Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-489), with others, on the place of work of the Parliament

Amndts Nos 1 to 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ghergo (Doc. 1-552)

Amndts Nos 10, 11 and 29, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-644), on events in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and rights of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-686), on the impression of colonization prevailing among the people of Corsica

Amndts Nos 10 to 23, with Mrs Bonino, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Fuchs (Doc. 1-704)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-766), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-647) on the fight against drug abuse

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— the Assembly could not really be called a 'European Parliament' since it had no legislative powers; the regions should be treated as individual entities and the individuality of their peoples recognized; energy; the economic and social situation; democratic Europe which was becoming united could help to safeguard peace in world relations as a whole (19 July, pp. 97-98)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the EPP, S and ED Grs

— it was inappropriate to amend the Rules of Procedure of a new institution on the basis of a report by a previous one (19 July, p. 141)

— supported the proposal to refer the report back to committee (19 July, p. 148)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— on behalf of the TCDI Gr.; this debate came about as a result of questions which were more of a party political nature; urged the Commission to pursue a policy which gave maximum encouragement to surface installations for the gasification of coal (26 September, pp. 133-134)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— external economic relations; foreign policy; the power of decision was held by the nine national governments; relations with the rest of Europe; human rights; the Community should concentrate on creating a judicial area in which individual and collective liberties were given greater rather than less protection; need to escape from the American sphere of influence (24 October, pp. 153-154)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— priority aid must be given to children and women because of the particularly close connection between the undernourishment of mothers and infant mortality; illiteracy and lack of education (25 October, p. 261)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the problem of minority groups; the TCDI Gr. had been very active since its setting-up in July 1979; the rules applied in the Bundestag; the majority refused to put in the time required to arrive at a completely revised document, but at each part-session it tabled partial changes aimed at shutting the mouths of the minorities (13 November, pp. 54-55)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the TCDI Gr.; the European Parliament was meeting without any knowledge of the proposals which would be put to the European Council; criticism should be directed first and foremost at the Commission; according to press reports, the Commission was under extreme pressure to draw up proposals in line with the British Government's attitude (14 November, pp. 108-109)

Meeting of the Council of Education Ministers

M. res. (Doc. 1-473/rev. II) by the Cult. Com.

— the Community's powers in the field of education were limited as regards social and economic situations and free movement; the sensitive areas of education in the various Member States; Parliament should not be intransigent but should try to eliminate the misunderstandings over some aspects of the text (16 November, pp. 272-273)

Intervention by Parliament before the Court of Justice

Rep. (Doc. 1-478) by the Leg. Com.

— gave an explanation of vote (14 December, p. 284)

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— if the governments of Member States adopted an attitude which was really harmful, not only for health but also economically and socially, the European Parliament should react (14 December, p. 294)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— the problems of the different peoples in Afghanistan (16 January, pp. 131-132)

Decision adopting a five-year radiation protection programme

Rep. (Doc. 1-552) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— our basic ideas regarding radiation doses were undergoing radical changes; the ICRP recommendations; it was vital that the Community programme should include thorough monitoring (17 January, p. 218)

— gave an explanation of vote (18 January, p. 260)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste (vote)

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (11 February, p. 20)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— there was a great deal of public concern regarding the use of nuclear energy; a genuine alternative was totally lacking in the communication from the Commission to the Council on the prospects for 1990, and was also lacking in the report under consideration (13 February, pp. 143-144)

— *Doc. 1-704*; gave an explanation of vote (14 February, pp. 229-230)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 61 (o. business)

— 19 July, p. 74 (vote urgency)

— 26 September, p. 118 (vote urgency)

— 12 November, pp. 7-8 (o. business)

— 12 December, p. 119 (proc. mot.)

— 12 December, pp. 121-122 (vote urgency)

— 14 December, p. 283 (proc. mot.)

— 17 January, p. 175 (vote urgency)

— 11 February, p. 17 (speaking time)

— 14 February, pp. 202-203 (vote urgency)

I a regulation laying down for the pperiod 1 January to 31 December 1979 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Norway

II a regulation establishing catch quotas for 1979 for fishing by vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community for certain stocks occurring both in the maritime waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Canada

III a regulation establishing catch quotas for 1979 for fishing by vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community for certain stocks occurring both in the waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of the Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Norway

IV a regulation establishing catch quotas for 1979 for fishing by vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community in Kattegat for certain stocks occurring both in the maritime waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of the Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Sweden

V a regulation laying down certain measures for 1979 for the conservation of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community in Skageraak and Kattegat for certain stocks occurring both in the maritime waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of the Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Norway and Sweden

VI a regulation laying down for 1979 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Sweden

Report (Doc. 8), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 655/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1852/78 on an interim common measure for restructuring the inshore fishing industry

Report (Doc. 113), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the peripheral coastal regions of the European Community

Report (Doc. 116), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on measures to be adopted for the development of fish farming within the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 122), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on EEC-Norwegian fishing relations

DEBATES**Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products**

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— we could not solve national problems with an EEC blanket policy; the co-responsibility levy would punish the most efficient producers; advocated that dairy cattle be put to another use; a regional type of agriculture was required; a complete rethink was necessary, taking into consideration the world market and world supplies (14 March 1979, pp. 106-08)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Docs. 7 and 8) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

CORRIE, John**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the spirituous beverage contributing most to EC trade balance

Report (Doc. 7), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 634 and 643/78) for

— presented his reports (14 March 1979, pp. 118, 121)

Tomatoes

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 654/78)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission (14 March 1979, p. 131)

Seminar held by the Committee on Agriculture at Echternach — Review of the Common Agricultural Policy

Rep. (Doc. 128) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 155) by the S Gr.

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the only answer was direct income subsidies for smaller farmers; did not advocate a cut-back in aid to agriculture but a better use of funds; development schemes in Britain; regional policy (10 May, p. 221)

Milk sector

Rep. (Doc. 115) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 127) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented the report (Doc. 115) in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (10 May, p. 224)

Fisheries and fish farming

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 130) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (Doc. 116) (10 May, pp. 225-226)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 79 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Relations with India)

— 14 March 1979, p. 84 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 13: Spirituous beverages/Balance of trade)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 62 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Air fares)

— 10 May, p. 187 (Supp. q./Q. no 10: Special steel/ Tool steel/ Cutlery/Modernization of industries)

— 10 May, p. 188 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: Transportation of timber/Competition)

— 10 May, p. 189 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Monsanto/Redundancies)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1979, p. 57 (vote urgency)

COSTANZO, Robert

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy
Draft amndts Nos 38 and 40, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 282, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Draft General budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Amndts. Nos 14 to 17, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Amndts Nos 10 to 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

COTTRELL, Richard J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-357), with others, on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on a transportation link between the mainland of Europe and Great Britain

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-602), with others, on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution doc. 1-651

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-687), with others, on a fixed link between Northern Ireland and Scotland

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-763), with others, on a postal administration for the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

DEBATES

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— defending European democracy; the Americans would be the only ones to profit from inter-European competition; the problems and advantages of cooperation (25 September, p. 105)

Directive on inland-waterway vessels

Rep. (Doc. 1-380) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the specific situation of the United Kingdom inland waterways; common infrastructure policy; the Channel tunnel (23 October, p. 68)

Commission statement on the 1980 Communities budget

— common transport infrastructure policy (14 February, p. 210)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 59 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and the UK)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 25 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Cider tax)

Other interventions:

— 27 September, p. 234 (proc. Q. T.)

— 12 November, p. 13 (o. business)

— 13 December, p. 206 (proc. mot.)

— 16 January, p. 149 (proc. mot.)

— 12 February, p. 51 (EP seat)

COURCY LING, John de

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Amndts Nos 11/rev. and 12/rev. II, on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

DEBATES

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the arrangements for New Zealand (14 November, pp. 105-106)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 143 (Supp. q./Q. No 48: New trade policy)

Other interventions:

— 15 November, p. 166 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, p. 207 (proc. mot.)

— 14 February, p. 202 (vote urgency)

COVELLI, Alfredo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

CRAZI, Bettino

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

CRESSON, Mrs Edith

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on Community migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-367), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Central Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-370/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal space

Draft amndts Nos 356 and 366/rev. to 368, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-409), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the torture of children

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-422), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-427), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on common energy policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-505/rev.), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Amndts Nos 2 to 5, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Maher (Doc. 1-565)

Report (Doc. 1-571), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-253) for a regulation laying down conditions designed to render and keep the territory of the Community free from classical swine fever

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Report (Doc. 1-620), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-543) for a directive prolonging, in respect of swine fever, certain derogations granted to Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-760), with others, to the Commission, on a common wine-growing policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— protested at discrimination between countries which deserved and did not deserve to receive surpluses; exports were financially more advantageous than storage; Socialists called for the convening of a new Stresa conference (25 September, p. 83)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the mistakes that had led to the present situation: the system of land tenure, intervention by rich countries, big grain combines; asked the European Parliament to pass a Charter of Human Economic Rights; agreements should not be negotiated without the real food requirements of the poorest nations being taken into account; the setting up of a 'save the people' task force (25 October, pp. 267-269)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and *Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods*

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com.

— the Common Agricultural Policy deserved a proper debate; the social importance of encouraging and preserving small and medium-scale farms was beyond dispute; a levy on vegetable fats was desirable (6 November, pp. 82-83)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— as far as the only true common policy, the CAP, was concerned, the divergences were getting larger; it

was therefore necessary to concentrate attention on the factors which thwarted attempts to achieve an increasing degree of convergence; a permanent system of financial equalization was not compatible with the spirit of the Treaty (14 November, p. 151)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, p. 201)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the Commission's decisions on prices and its assessments of the opportunities presented by the world market were too charged with consequence for Parliament not to demand detailed information on the manner in which the commercial policy was in fact conducted (11 December, pp. 53-54)

Swine fever, tuberculosis and brucellosis

Rep. (Doc. 1-571) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-620) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-626) by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-621) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented her reports (Doc. 1-571 and 1-620) (17 January, p. 228)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the milk problem could not be solved by solely dairy measures; the effects that a better coordinated policy on vegetable fat imports could have on the Community budget; Europe's food independence; enlargement (12 February, p. 103)

CRONIN, (Jerry) Jeremiah

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, promoting infrastructural investment projects in Ireland and the Community

Draft amndts Nos 208 and 210, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modification No 211, with Mr Davern, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on UK aid for offshore equipment

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-522), on coastal erosion

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on loss of industry due to Ireland's geographic location

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Report (Doc. 1-715), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-451) for regulations instituting specific Community regional development projects under Article 13 of the ERDF Regulation

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on Regional Fund aid for construction of tunnel under the Lee estuary at Blackrock Castle, Cork

CROUX, Lambert V. J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-498), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-499), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Council, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

DEBATES

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— drew Parliament's attention to the long-term problems relating to employment policy and to the role of education and research in these problems (15 January, pp. 95-96)

CROZE, Pierre

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Broeks (Doc. 121)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— presented the opinion of the Dev. Com. (14 March 1979, pp. 63-64)

— external agricultural policy; the rapid increase in competitively priced imports of animal feedingstuffs; sugar; international agreements which would establish full reciprocity and equality of obligations should be negotiated (14 March 1979, pp. 96-98)

CUNNINGHAM, George

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 to 3, with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Johnston (Doc. 584/78)

Amndt No 47, with Lord Bruce, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Luster (Doc. 178)

Amndt No 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Luster (Doc. 178)

DEBATES

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the need to comply with Rule 54; the decision on the quaestors should be left to the new Parliament; the discrimination against the one-country group built into Parliament's rules should be eliminated; the composition and size of groups (10 May, pp. 172-173)

— proposed that the House should proceed with the vote; voting procedure (10 May, pp. 198, 199)

CURRY, David M. APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-245), on behalf of the ED Gr., on the agricultural policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-246), on behalf of the ED Gr., on the fisheries policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on management of agricultural markets

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-332), with Mr Howell, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-306/rev.) on butter exports to Russia

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission on the agricultural budget

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the principles of management of the Guidance Fund

DEBATES

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— the ED Gr. sympathized with the aims expressed in the O. Q. but could not allow the external economic realities to be ignored or Member States to be deprived of a form of economic sovereignty which was essential (25 September, pp. 54-55)

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the consultation of Parliament promised by the Commission should not be reduced to a piece of institutional fiction; the authorized dumping of surpluses practised by the Community in the case of certain industrial products; there was no reason to apply different criteria to the production of foodstuffs; as in any other industry, supply had to be brought into line with demand (25 September, pp. 76-77)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— for many millions of people in the Community the agricultural policy was not the backbone of Europe, it was the cancer of the European body politic; we must move towards a gradual re-nationalization of the social component of agriculture; the reasons why the ED Gr. rejected the co-responsibility levy and was opposed to any increase in own resources (6 November, pp. 67-69)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the budget turned its back on the real problems of the Community; the control of agricultural spending was an absolute prerequisite to liberate the budget from the tyranny of the Common Agricultural Policy and to liberate farmers from the permanent uncertainty of that same policy (11 December, pp. 107-108)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb (Doc. 1-613)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; his reasons for opposing the margarine tax; commitments to New Zealand; the protein problem (12 February, pp. 104-105)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314)

— 27 September, p. 231 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: France/Restrictions on sheep and lamb imports from the UK)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 20 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Animal welfare)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 89 (Personal statement)

DAHLERUP, Mrs Karen

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the shortage of Danish interpreters

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on discrimination against women in senior grades in the Commission

DEBATES

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— *Doc. 119*: requested an item by item vote on the motion for a resolution (25 April, pp. 126, 127)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 83 (Supp. q./Q. No 12: Elections to EP/Information officers in Denmark)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 58 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 3: Commission/Discrimination against women in senior grades)

— 9 May, p. 114 (Supp. q./Q. No 18: European passport)

Other interventions:

— 9 May, p. 124 (proc. mot.)

DALSASS, Joachim

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 1-396), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-278) for

I a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2358/71 on the common organization of the market in seeds and Regulation (EEC) No 950/68 on the Common Customs Tariff

II a regulation supplementing Regulations (EEC) Nos 1347/78 and /79 fixing, for the marketing years 1978/79 and 1979/80 and 1980/81 and 1981/82 respectively, the amounts of aid granted for seeds

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Amndts Nos 14 to 17, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Motion for a resolution (doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

DEBATES

Regulations on the seed sector — Regulation on the common organization of the market in rice

Rep. (Doc. 1-396) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-397) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 1-396) (25 October, pp. 301-302)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— endorsed the basic line and the objectives of the CAP; however, it was in need of a slight correction: it would have been right to accept Parliament's proposals (11 December, pp. 106-107)

DALYELL, Tam

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on sperm whales

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 164), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

DEBATES

Supplementary draft estimates No 1 of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 641/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 683/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— it would be a little difficult for newly elected Members to come to decisions before knowing their own needs; Parliament could have waited until the 1980 procedure; saw no reason for the creation of three deputy director-general posts (13 March 1979, pp. 15-16)

Greece's accession to the Community

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— as many illusions as possible should be removed before such a major decision was made; financial matters; administrative effects of enlargement; financial effects on other Mediterranean countries (13 March 1979, pp. 34-35)

Relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 661/78)

— raised a number of questions; participation of European mining companies in working mines in China; purchasing power of the Chinese; advice on marketing in Western Europe; scientific cooperation; export of arms to China; patent convention for the transfer of technology; raw materials (14 March 1979, pp. 126-127)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 21 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Scotland/Moray Firth/Ecological study)

— 14 March 1979, p. 82 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Commission/Time limit for answering written questions)

— 15 March 1979, p. 192 (Supp. q./Q. No 40: Future development of Euratom)

— 15 March 1979, p. 192 (Supp. q./Q. No 41: Seat of the EP/Construction projects in Strasbourg and Luxembourg)

— 15 March 1979, p. 194 (Supp. q./Q. No 42: Seat of Institutions)

— 15 March 1979, p. 196 (Supp. q./Q. No 52: Seat of the EP)

— 15 March 1979, p. 197 (Supp. q./Q. No 54: Seat of Institutions)

— 15 March 1979, p. 198 (Supp. q./Q. No 55: Location of parliaments and government departments in Member States)

— 15 March 1979, p. 198 (Supp. q./Q. No 56: Accommodation for the EP/Brussels)

DALZIEL, Ian M.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-764), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-647), on the fight against drug abuse

DEBATES

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— drew attention to the need for the major centres of population in Scotland and elsewhere in the United Kingdom to be linked with the Continent by more direct flights, as well as to the need for greater competition between carriers and for much better schedules (23 October, p. 50)

DAMETTE, Felix

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-236), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-337), with others, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-286) on the abolition of compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndt. No 345, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-424), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of wine producers and the consequences which the decisions of the Council will have for wine production in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-514), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the proposals to reduce the sugar quota of the French overseas departments

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-689), with others, on the banning of Maître Borker from appearing in court

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-781), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— the measures applied by the Commission were tending to stifle French economic activity for the sake of the monopolies of West Germany; the French Communists would resolutely support these regions in their struggle to maintain and develop their economic activity, beginning with coal (26 September, pp. 163-164)

Arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

M. res. (Doc. 1-428) by the EPP Gr.

— the French Communists refused to regard the Assembly as the international court for human rights which it claimed to be; they also refused to subscribe to the view that human rights were a product reserved for export (26 October, pp. 346-347)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— the Commission proposals were not designed to promote coal production; the continued closure of pits which were far from exhausted; the run-down of French collieries in favour of the Federal Republic of Germany (15 November, pp. 208-209)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1980

Rep. (doc. 1-528) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the amount of expenditure; the proposals for balancing the budget; coal production; the Commission's policy was a policy for developing new market outlets for coal from the Federal Republic of Germany, the logical consequence of which was the liquidation of the French coalmines (12 December, pp. 125-126)

— gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the French Communists (13 December, p. 206)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the main cause of inflation was to be found not in the cost of oil but in the monopolies' greed for profits; a policy of profit at the expense of incomes influenced the Commission's guidelines for 1980; the granting to Britain of an extraordinary subsidy was a premium for the abolition of Community preference; French workers were convinced that the way out of the crisis was diametrically opposed to the one that had been proposed (12 December, pp 159-161)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— the desire to eliminate any national oil policies which could stand in the way of the omnipotence of the cartels; the reduction of refining capacities; the cutting-back of European coal production capacity and the rising coal imports from South Africa; nuclear energy; the French Communists would be voting

against this policy, which was entirely geared to the interests of the multinational concerns (13 February, pp. 148-149)

DAMSEAUX, André R. J.-M. M.-A.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 59), with others, to the Commission, on the reserve for the non-quota section of the Regional Fund

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 82 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on the exchange rate of the Belgian franc

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-513), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on substitution of the dollar in establishing official oil price

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Report (Doc. 1-625), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the Eighth Report of the Commission of the European Communities on Competition Policy (Doc. 150)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— on behalf of the L Gr.; author of O. Q. (Doc. 655/78) to the Council; relationship between the European Monetary System and the international monetary system; EMS in relation to Economic and Monetary Union; obstacles created by monetary compensatory amounts to the establishment of the EMS; the problems of convergence of national economies; relationship between the basket of European currencies and the dollar; role of the ECU; single European currency (15 March 1979, pp. 150-151)

European Monetary System and international monetary system

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-387)

— on behalf of the L Gr., a permanent solution could not be found without involving all member countries of the International Monetary Fund; the Member States must be willing to put nationalistic points of view aside and try to solve the problems together; interest policy (24 October, pp. 123-124)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— Rule 12: requested a roll-call vote (13 November, p. 74)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the basic question was how to allocate Community resources; it would be unrealistic to approach the problem solely from the point of view of the net contributor, and it would be against the spirit of the Community to tackle it on the basis of the 'juste retour'; the system of financial equalization; discussions could not be confined to convergence in the strict budgetary sense; the nine Member States should achieve greater coordination in their interest rate policies (14 November, p. 132)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the L Gr.; convergence in the economic field had so far been completely inadequate; if the EMS was to succeed, nationalist attitudes would have to be abandoned; shorter working hours could not be regarded as a measure for combating unemployment; deplored the absence of medium, even long-term estimates; unemployment was certainly not the prerogative of market economy countries (13 December, pp. 215-216)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the modernization of existing industries and the reduction of production capacity; the need to revert to a market economy and respect the laws of competition; competitiveness must have priority over certain regional situations; economic dumping practised by the developing countries and the United States (12 February, pp. 75-76)

Other interventions:

— 16 January, p. 149 (electronic vote)

D'ANGELOSANTE, Francescopaolo**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 1 to 4, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Report (Doc. 1-639), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 616/78) for a directive on information to be published on a regular basis by companies whose transferable securities are admitted to official stock exchange listing

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-809), with others, to the Commission, on problems of the wine market

DEBATES**Term of office of the President and Vice-Presidents**

— according to the agenda, consideration of these problems came after the election of the President; all the questions about adapting the Rules of Procedure to the new situation should be referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (17 July, pp. 12-13)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and *m. res.* by the *Proc. Com.*

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the *S, EPP and ED Grs.*

— to ask for the number of Members necessary to constitute a group to be kept high was tantamount to rewarding the non-proportional systems and discriminating between the various national electoral systems (19 July, pp. 146-147)

— there was no justification for the reference to Rule 29 (19 July, p. 149)

— supported the proposal that the matter be referred to committee (20 July, pp. 156-157)

Data protection in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-287)

— on behalf of the COM Gr., what aspects of the problems could be solved by rules and regulations? How could it be established in practice whether an illegitimate use had been made of legitimately acquired data? Expressed reservations as regards the jurisdiction of the Community (24 September, pp. 22-23)

Amendment of Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-282) and *m. res.* by the *Proc. Com.* and *amndts*

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; why the number of quaestors should be three; the system proposed for electing the quaestors did not safeguard the rights of the minorities (25 September, pp. 45-46)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the rule of extradition existed in international law; the political offence should be more narrowly defined; the creation of a European judicial area was not only necessary but desirable (26 September, pp. 174-175)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and *m. res.* by the *Proc. Com.* and *amndts*

— the COM Gr. was in favour of proportional representation in elections and of those elected having absolutely equal rights; the new Parliament had fundamentally different electoral systems; the Rules of Procedure should have corrected the weaknesses; protested at the anti-democratic obstructionism of Mr Pannella; proposed the setting up of a Miscellaneous Group which would have exactly the same rights as the other groups (13 November, pp. 38-40)

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the *Proc. Com.*

— *Rule 12*: asked whether the roll-call vote covered the whole of Rule 12; his group would vote in favour of the new version (13 November, pp. 71, 73)

— *Rule 35*: his group would vote against the wording (13 November, p. 80)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, pp. 58-59, 62, 68 (o. business)

— 16 January, p. 155 (proc. mot.)

— 17 January, p. 168 (minutes)

DANKERT, Pieter, Vice-President of the European Parliament**ELECTION**

Vice-President of the European Parliament (10 December 1979) — (p. 14)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 53 (Doc. 1), to the Foreign Ministers, on the seat of Community institutions

Amndts Nos 1 to 4, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pintat (Doc. 42)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-307), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, to the Commission, on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1979

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-351), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-295) on Community coal policy

Draft amndts Nos 284 to 300, 302 to 310, 312 to 313 and 315 to 321, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modification No 301/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modifications Nos 311 and 314, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Report (Doc. 1-458), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Section III — Commission — on the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980 (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modification No 1, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the draft Amending and Supplementary Budget No 3 of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council on 29 October 1979 (Doc. 1-470)

Draft amndts Nos 2 and 3, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the draft Amending and Supplementary Budget No 3 of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council on 29 October 1979 (Doc. 1-470)

Report (Doc. 1-580), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on draft Amending and Supplementary Budget No 3 of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, established by the Council on 29 October 1979 (Doc. 1-470)

Report (Doc. 1-581), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the Draft General Budget of the European Com-

munities for 1980 (Section III — Commission) as amended by Parliament and modified by Council, and on the total rejection of the 1980 draft budget

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Supplementary report (Doc. 1-598) on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the outcome of Council's deliberations on the amendments and modifications adopted by the European Parliament to the draft Amending and Supplementary Budget No 3 of the European Communities for the financial year 1979

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in his report Doc. 1-598

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Report (Doc. 1-756), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, in application of Article 204 of the EEC Treaty and Article 8 of the Financial Regulation authorizing further provisional twelfths for Section III — Commission — of the General Budget of the European Communities (Docs. 1-741 and 1-742)

Report (Doc. 1-793), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, in application of Article 204 of the EEC Treaty and Article 8 of the Financial Regulation authorizing further provisional twelfths for Section III — Commission — of the General Budget of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 15, 17 and 18 January, and 14 February 1980

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; this was a historic budgetary procedure; a unilateral interpretation by the Council; the European Council must also respect the Treaty; the structural measures under the EMS and the interest subsidies would make it possible to transfer resources; the procedure surrounding the Regional Fund must be a lesson to the Council (24 April, pp. 36-38)

Enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 42) and m. res. by the Pol Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr. and as draftsman of the opinion of the Budg. Com; one of the essential conditions for the success of enlargement consisted in having a continuous flow of information; the cost of enlargement (9 May, pp. 126-127)

Draft estimates of parliament for 1980

Rep. (Doc. 176) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; proposed that the debate be postponed until after the supplementary budget for 1979 had been dealt with (9 May, p. 144)

European Parliament draft estimates

Rep. (Doc. 176) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 185) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; 188 frozen posts had disappeared from the supplementary budget; if the new Parliament felt that these posts should be reinserted, it could do so under the 1980 budget procedure; the Council ought to keep its hands off Parliament's budgetary powers in this respect (10 May, pp. 166-167)

— repeated his question concerning the 188 posts that had disappeared (10 May, p. 169)

— *Doc. 185*: drew attention to the close connection between the vote on the supplementary budget for 1979 and the draft estimates for 1980 (10 May, pp. 192, 193)

— *Doc. 176*: proposed voting item by item (10 May, p. 194)

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the process of strengthening Parliament's powers begun by the previous Parliament was still far from completion; the conciliation procedure was working badly; the aims of the Council; Parliament had always thought that appropriations which were approved could be paid out, but the Commission's attitude to the budgetary powers was more restrictive; called for caution with regard to the increase in own resources; the Community had the basic machinery needed to eliminate inequality in incomes (20 July, pp. 172-174)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— general rapporteur; if the Commission took its draft budget seriously and realized that the Council had been utterly irresponsible in the changes it had made, it would resign; the Commission accepted compromise after compromise and undermined Parliament's powers; the Council's draft budget deserved to be rejected; the distinction between compulsory and non-compulsory expenditure was a violation of democracy; breakdown in coordination between budgetary policy and overall policy; administrative expenditure; the only way of bringing more balance into the budget was by shifting expenditure earmarked for the agricultural market and price policy to the structural policy, the energy policy and the industrial policy in the non-compulsory sector of the budget (27 September, pp. 221-225)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— general rapporteur; presented his report (Doc. 1-458) on the draft general budget and on Section III (Commission) (5 November, pp. 10-16)

— drew some conclusions from the debate on agriculture (6 November, pp. 87-89)

— recalled the Commission's promise regarding the classification of expenditure (6 November, p. 126)

— the outcome of the deliberations of the Committee on Budgets on some of the amendments to Section III — Commission (7 November, pp. 130-131)

— *Doc. 1-378*: spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 3, Title 5, Title 6, Title 8, Title 9, Title 10 (10 November, pp. 134, 135, 139, 140, 142, 146, 148, 151, 152)

— *Doc. 1-458*: rejected Amndts Nos 8, 9, 1, 6, 10, 4, 3 and 13; recommended the adoption of Amndts Nos 14, 16, 2, 11, 12 and 5; was neither for nor against Amndts Nos 15 and 17 (7 November, pp. 160, 161, 162, 163)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, pp. 200-201)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (10 December, pp. 31-33)

— *Doc. 1-470 (vote)*: asked the President to establish whether there was a quorum (11 December, p. 81)

— thought that it was essential to hear the statement by Mr Gundelach before the vote was taken (11 December, p. 82)

Supp. rep. (Doc. 1-598) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

— presented his supplementary report on the outcome of the Council's deliberations on the amendments and the proposed modification to the draft amending budget (13 December, pp. 203, 206)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 1-581) on the draft general budget (Section III — Commission) as amended by Parliament and modified by the Council, and on the total rejection of the draft budget (11 December, pp. 66-69)

— the order of vote; the Committee on Budgets had adopted the amendment proposed by the L Gr. to paragraph 3 and had incorporated it in the motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-581); reported on the outcome of

the meeting with the Council; the Committee on Budgets had concluded on the basis of the three conditions set out in its resolution of 7 November 1979 that it was not possible in the present circumstances to recommend adoption of the 1980 budget (*13 December*, pp. 185, 185-187)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— asked for clarifications on the new budget proposals (*14 January*, p. 11)

Provisional twelfths

Rep. (Doc. 1-756 and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-755) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 1-756) (*13 February*, p. 187)

Commission statement on the 1980 Communities budget

— general rapporteur; the use to be made of the income from the co-responsibility levy; the British contribution (*14 February*, pp. 208-209)

Aid to Réunion — Provisional twelfths

M. res. (Doc. 1-713)

M. res. (Doc. 1-751)

Rep. (Doc. 1-793) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (*15 February*, p. 308)

Question Time:

(*Doc. 142*):

— 10 May, p. 190 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

Other interventions:

— 13 December, p. 200 (electronic vote)

DAVERN, Noel Michael

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on eradicating cattle disease

Oral question No 66 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on occupational training for persons engaged in agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-333/rev.), with Mr Buchou, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-297) on the draft Community regulation on sheepmeat

Draft amndts Nos 185 to 188, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 198, with Mr Buchou, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modification No 211, with Mr Cronin, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on aid for mountain and hill farmers

Oral question No 56 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on the effect of European Court of Justice decision on Irish lamb exporters

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the Disadvantaged Areas Directive

Oral question No 64 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on the CAP (common agricultural policy) and labour

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-513), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-613), with Mr Buchou, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Commission, on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-762), with Mr Buchou, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-613) on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-772), with Mr Buchou, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral questions (Docs. 1-698 and 1-760) on the situation in the wine-growing sector

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on grants for improved beef breeding techniques

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— a normal commercial transaction, completely in accordance with the rules laid down by the common agricultural policy; was in favour of maintaining the system of export refunds; proposed stopping imports of butter from New Zealand (*25 September*, pp. 82-83)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— statement by Mr J. D. Taylor (*26 September*, p. 181)

Sheepmeat

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-297)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-311)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; inadequacies of the Commission proposals; steps must be taken to sort out once and for all the problems of imports from third countries; the best way of ensuring a fair income for sheepmeat producers was to give them the same guarantees as other producers (*26 September*, p. 193)

Swine fever, tuberculosis and brucellosis

Rep. (Doc. 1-571) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-620) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-626) by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-621) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; welcomed the derogations granted to Ireland to maintain its national provisions against swine fever (17 January, pp. 230-231)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— asked questions about the levy quota system and the vegetable fat and protein policy (12 February, p. 56)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the EPD Gr. (12 February, p. 100)

DAVIGNON, Etienne, Member of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES****Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries**

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 62) by the CD Gr. and the O. Q. (Doc. 64) by Mr Pintat on behalf of the L Gr. (25 April, pp. 110-114)

Fifth UNCTAD Conference

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 65)

M. res. (Doc. 123) by the Dev. Com.

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Deschamps on behalf of the Dev. Com. and expressed agreement with the resolution (26 April, pp. 165-167)

Directive on liability for defective products

Rep. (Doc. 71) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— collaboration between Parliament and the Commission; problems raised for the Commission; the debate on Article 100 was totally incomprehensible; the question of 'development risks' (26 April, pp. 181-183)

Manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Rep. (Doc. 664/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt

— the Commission's attitude with regard to competition policy; concentrations; an important industry which needed to remain internationally competitive (26 April, pp. 187-188)

Accession by the Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— the accession by the European Community as such to the European Convention on Human Rights; a supplementary list of rights; the right of petition; in-

dividual recourse; the law of precedent at the court provides for a certain number of possibilities and rights; care must be taken to see that the rights of European citizens should not be infringed as a consequence of further European integration (26 April, pp. 208-209)

Decision introducing a Community system of information on accidents

Rep. (Doc. 40) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the setting up of the system would have no effect on the Commission's work in other fields (26 April, p. 215)

Organ banks

Rep. (Doc. 24) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— work carried out by the Council of Europe in this field; the whole question would be submitted to CREST to decide whether it would be appropriate for the Community to coordinate matters in this respect (26 April, pp. 216-217)

Regulations on food aid

Rep. (Doc. 121) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndt

— aid should be organized on a long-term basis and food aid policy should be made part of development policy; skimmed milk powder; the cereals agreement; the recipients of aid (26 April, pp. 218-219)

Directive on construction products

Rep. (Doc. 30) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— the directive reflected a real need; the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee; by delegating powers to the Commission, Parliament was in a position to exercise control (8 May, pp. 42-43)

Rights of the individual in the face of data processing

Rep. (Doc. 100) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndt

— it was important to make an effort to give information in order to avoid a negative response by public opinion as encountered in the nuclear energy sector; special studies had been commissioned and in the autumn the Commission would be in a position to explain how the theory was to be put into practice (8 May, pp. 49-50)

Community supplies of raw materials

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 112/rev.)

— replied to the O. Q. tabled by Mr Pisani, chairman of the Econ. Com.; the meetings with the trade unions from Lorraine; the need for a more consistent European policy; consultations by the Consultative Committee (8 May, pp. 53-55)

Directive on the protection of the interest of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— asked Parliament to state its very clear option on the directive; on the eve of direct elections this would show that people's rights were better protected in countries where there was a dualist system (9 May, pp. 157-158)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Fergusson on behalf of ED and EPP Grs (25 September, pp. 92-93)

— Parliament would have to decide, in debating the budget, whether it wanted to give the Commission the means to improve industrial cooperation in Europe; careful attention would always be paid to public supply contracts in the military sector (25 September, p. 111)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— replied respectively to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-291) put by Mr Seligman on behalf of the ED Gr., the O. Q. (Doc. 1-296) put by Mr Gallagher and the O. Q. (Doc. 1-285) put by Mr Radoux (26 September, pp. 127-128)

— replied to the questions put by speakers: the Commission's rôle; the saving of energy through reduced consumption and imports; the effects of inflation; the Commission would not be submitting fresh proposals on coal while the proposals before the Council had still to be discussed; the Commission's specific measures to stimulate coal production in the Community; imports; investments; nuclear policy; new forms of energy (26 September, pp. 166-169)

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr de Ferranti on behalf of the ED Gr. (22 October, pp. 12-13)

— the reactions of public opinion; the concept of the common market; the new rules of trade; Community preference; the 'Cassis de Dijon' ruling; the fundamental question of whether the Community's internal legislation was adapted to the situation in which it was applied (22 October, pp. 19-21)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— data processing; industrial policy; coordination of Community instruments such as use of the Regional Fund to encourage conversion (6 November, p. 90)

EEC supplies of mineral and vegetable raw materials

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-611)

— replied to the O. Q. by Mrs Moreau (14 January, p. 26)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— the procedure adopted; the difficulty of distinguishing between the political background to the programme and its scientific aspects (17 January, pp. 213-214)

Decision adopting a five-year radiation protection programme

Rep. (Doc. 1-552) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— the effects of low-level radiation; the controversy concerning the standards laid down by the ICRP; the dissemination of information (17 January, p. 221)

Directive on cocoa and chocolate products

Rep. (Doc. 1-618) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the technical work on the two new additives was not sufficiently advanced to enable the Commission yet to adopt a definitive position (17 January, p. 223)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— refuted Mr Seal's contention; the textile industry had been contacted 18 months previously (12 February, p. 91)

— whether or not the Commission's activities became reality depended not only on Parliament's support but on the Council's decision; the Council bench had been empty throughout the debate; solidarity among workers in the Member States; could not accept Amndt No 5, according to which the appropriations entered in the 1978 budget had been spent in some mysterious manner; the shipyards; the scrap-and-build programme and social measures; the textile industry; the Community markets had not been disturbed by imports from the United States; the multi-fibre agreement (12 February, pp. 94-98)

— flags of convenience (12 February, p. 98)

— the scrap-and-build programme; the ships flying non-Community flags; the question of Greek ship-owners (12 February, p. 99)

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

Q. No 35 by Mr Dondelinger (Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Dewulf, Mr Patijn, Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Seefeld (26 April, pp. 192, 193, 194)

(Doc. 1-314):

Q. No 2 by Mr Poncelet (Threats to textile industry):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Poncelet and Mrs Kellett-Bowman (25 September, pp. 64, 64-65, 65)

Q. No 4 by Mr Nyborg (Identity checks at internal frontiers):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nyborg (25 September, p. 66)

Q. No 16 by Miss Brookes (Heavy lorry permits/Restrictions/Trans-frontier travel):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Miss Brookes and Mr Moreland (27 September, pp. 232-233, 233)

Q. No 17 by Mr Seal (Textile imports from China):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Seal and Mr Welsh (27 September, pp. 233, 233-234)

*
* *

(Doc. I-405):

Q. No 3 by Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul (Code of Conduct for companies with activities in South Africa):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, Mr Seal, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Radoux, Mr Ripa di Meana, Mr Berkhouwer, Mrs Lizin and Mrs Squarcialupi (23 October, pp. 62, 63-64, 64)

*
* *

(Doc. I-476):

Q. No 2 by Mr Paisley (Textile industry/Safeguard):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Paisley, Mr Seal, Mr Prag, Mr Hume, Mr Griffiths, Mr John D. Taylor and Mr Marshall (13 November, pp. 60-61, 61, 61-62, 62, 63)

*
* *

(Doc. I-566):

Q. No 1 by Mr Berkhouwer (Summer time):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Berkhouwer (10 December, pp. 14, 15)

Q. No 9 by Mr Deleau (European institute for small and medium-sized undertakings):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Deleau and Mrs Ewing (10 December, p. 17)

Q. No 13 by Mr Paisley (Pure apple juice):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Paisley (10 December, pp. 17, 17-18)

Q. No 15 by Sir J. Stewart-Clark (Data processing):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir J. Stewart-Clark and Mr Galland (10 December, p. 18)

Q. No 28 by Mr De Pasquale (EEC-Tunisia fisheries agreement):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr De Pasquale (10 December, pp. 26, 26-27)

*
* *

(Doc. I-636):

Q. No 1 by Mr Debré (French overseas departments/ACP/Manufacturers):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Debré and Mr Vergès (14 January, pp. 13, 14)

Q. No 6 by Mr Habsburg (Commission policy vis-à-vis liberation movements):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Habsburg, Mr John D. Taylor, Mr Marshall, Mr Messmer, Mr Aigner and Mr Martin (14 January, pp. 16, 17)

Q. No 8 by Mr Berkhouwer (Deportation to Cuba of 600 Congolese children):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Haagerup (14 January, p. 17)

*
* *

(Doc. I-825):

Q. No 8 by Mr Deleau (Iron and steel works at Bag-noli):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Deleau (10 March 1980, p. 18)

Other interventions:

- 13 November, p. 61 (Q. T.)
- 12 February, p. 70 (speaking time)

DEBATISSE, Michel

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATIONS

Member of the European Parliament (24 October 1979) — (p. 100)

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— need to give greater attention to the consequences for farm incomes of the decisions taken jointly by the governments (25 September, pp. 80-81)

DEBRÉ, Michel J.-P.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on a new Community trade policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-340), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-417), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the increase in oil prices

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-529), on behalf of the EPD Gr., on the proposal to reduce the sugar quota for the overseas departments

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on conditions of access to the market for manufacturers in the French overseas departments and the ACP countries

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on the United Kingdom's contribution to the Community budget

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on aid to the victims of the hurricane on Réunion

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-786), amending the Rules of Procedure

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on export sales of Community agricultural produce

DEBATES

Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; we were experiencing a particular form of war called economic war: monetary war, energy war, trade war, investment war; outlined four essential guidelines: inter-governmental cooperation, the will for independence, mass support, respect of fundamental values (18 July, pp. 39-43)

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— a state of real economic war; the common market was not intended simply to provide for free trade within the Community; no less important was the notion of Community preference; the significance of Community preference (22 October, p. 17)

Aid to Réunion — Provisional twelfth

M. res. (Doc. 1-713)

M. res. (Doc. 1-751)

Rep. (Doc. 1-793) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-713 (15 February, pp. 306-307)

— expressed his thanks for the speed with which the aid had been decided on; assured Members of the Assembly and Members of the Commission that the funds would be put to good use (15 February, p. 309)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 143 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 48: New trade policy)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 13 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 1: French overseas departments/ACP/Manufacturers)

Other interventions:

— 24 September, pp. 11-12 (o. business)

— 24 October, p. 103 (vote urgency)

— 16 January, p. 132 (deb. Afghanistan)

— 15 February, p. 289 (ag.)

DE CLERCQ, Paul Leopold

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the INFCE conference

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on a free industrial zone in the Carso area

DE CLERCQ, Willy Cl. E. H.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

DE KEERSMAEKER, Paul Ph. M. H.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 341, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-452), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on summer time

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-611), to the Commission, with others, on EEC supplies of mineral and vegetable primary materials

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-768), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Rep. (Doc. 664/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt

— presented his report (26 April, pp. 184-185)

— urged the House to be satisfied with the honourable compromise which had been reached in the motion for a resolution (26 April, p. 188)

— recommended rejection of Amndt No 1 (26 April, p. 201)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the sickness from which European finances were suffering was the fault of the structure of the agricultural policy and above all of the inability to take decisions on policy and to create the means of enabling the further development of policy in other sectors (6 November, pp. 81-82)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— policy on co-responsibility should be tightened up and a levy on fats and oils should be imposed to reduce discrimination; the revenue from the levy could form a substantial proportion of the European Community's own resources (12 February, pp. 109-110)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the unsatisfactory relationship between agricultural expenditure and that in other sectors was not the fault of agriculture; why the EPP Gr. was opposed to the Commission's proposal to reduce agricultural expenditure (14 February, pp. 275-276)

DEKKER, Mrs Suzanne

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the *ad hoc* Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-237), with others, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-322/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-336), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the jurisdiction of the French 'Cour de Sûreté de l'État' in the light of Articles 6 and 13 of the European Convention on Human Rights

Draft amndt No 233/rev., with others to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-431), with others, on human rights in the Soviet Union and the 1980 Olympic Games in Moscow

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-472

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Amndts Nos 1 to 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ghergo (Doc. 1-552)

Amndts Nos 10, 11 and 29, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-744), with others, on the fixing of book prices

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-766), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-647) on the fight against drug abuse

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— food aid should not be used as a political weapon (19 July, p. 136)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— favoured a general debate in a wider context; asked two questions, one relating to the Community's energy-saving policy and the other to the development of alternative energy sources (26 September, pp. 136-137)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the aim must be to construct a new, just international order, especially from the economic point of view; the EEC could and must play a positive and decisive rôle; while the motion recognized that the problem of hunger in the world could only be solved by more structural measures and additional financial and

technical resources, there was no mention whatsoever of concrete measures and no detailed examination of the root causes of the misery in the world (25 October, pp. 233-234)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-416)

— gave an explanation of vote (26 October, p. 327)

Ad hoc committee on women's rights

M. res. (Doc. 1-415) and amndts

— it was high time that a specific European organization dealt seriously with the question of equal pay for men and women; expressed reservations about Amndt No 2 (26 October, pp. 342-343)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the preparation and establishment of a Community industrial innovation policy; moved her amendment proposing the entry of a payment appropriation for this purpose (6 November, pp. 98-99)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— it was essential that the European Parliament should have a more thoroughgoing debate on all the aspects of the problem; the motion for a resolution did not really go far enough; wished to improve coal technology right across the board; stressed the importance of an energy price policy as an instrument of energy policy; Parliament should refrain at this stage from making a far-reaching statement on the use of nuclear energy (15 November, pp. 179-180)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the difference in industrial structure in the USA, Japan and Europe; only a European policy on innovation could enable Europe to stand up to international competition; a better link between education and the labour market; the promotion of the better distribution of work; temporary measures must be taken for the transitional period (15 January, pp. 86-87)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— the crucial political question was whether it was justifiable to build new nuclear plants before a solution had been found to the problem of processing and storing waste; the price of nuclear energy (17 January, pp. 206-208)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— what was lacking was a forecast of the growth of energy consumption; what was also lacking was an alternative policy; referred to the premature nature of the European Council's conclusions on the application of nuclear energy; no solution was in sight to the problem of nuclear waste (13 February, pp. 150-151)

— *Doc. 1-704*: gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 229)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 318)

Fight against drug abuse (vote)

M. res. (Doc. 1-752) and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (10 March 1980, p. 36)

Other interventions:

— 24 September, p. 18 (speaking time)

DELATTE, Charles**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— could not accept the ceiling on EAGGF expenditure; an organized system of agriculture was essential

for the economy and social balance, and was necessary to meet the world's food requirements, which were growing faster than production (20 July, pp. 195-196)

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the MCAs had distorted the mechanism of true competition; the system had lost its neutrality; the compensatory amounts were a heavy burden on the EAGGF; their cost should not appear in the accounts of the agricultural policy (25 September, pp. 56-57)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the common agricultural policy was one of the very pillars of the common market; before getting down to tackle the agricultural budget it would be as well to dispel some of the myths about it which had really nothing to do with agricultural production; the L Gr. was opposed to any idea of a ceiling on agricultural expenditure; the amendments presented by his group (6 November, pp. 69-71)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— asked questions about the level of emergency food stocks, revenue from the co-responsibility levy, and the reduction in sugar production (12 February, p. 56)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 22 (Supp. q./Q. No 20: Court of Justice decision/Sheepmeat/Intra-Community trade)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 28 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice)

Other interventions:

— 12 February, p. 59 (proc. mot.)

DELEAU, Gustave**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 191 and 193, with Mr Poncelet, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 192, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 325, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Remilly (Doc. 1-551)

Amndts Nos 5 to 15, with Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 1-556), to the Commission, on the creation of a European Institute for small and medium-sized undertakings

Oral question No 65 (Doc. 1-566), to the Council, on closer industrial cooperation between the Community and Israel

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on the Italian iron and steel works at Bagnoli

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the iron and steel works at Bagnoli

DEBATES

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; stressed the irregularity of the procedure that had been followed; the analysis of the effects of the common agricultural policy contained a number of gaps; the components contributing to the formation of own resources: in this respect, the Commission's conclusion were ill-considered (22 October, pp. 27-28)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-386)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; what measures did the Commission intend taking to step up its aid programme as a result of the decisions reached in Geneva? The reception of refugees in Europe; simplifying administrative formalities; the resettlement of refugees in the countries of the Third World; an international force might be set up which could separate the

warring parties and police security zones (25 October, pp. 282-283)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— asked that the necessary steps be taken without delay to lay down a European fisheries policy and to ensure observance of Community regulations (25 October, p. 297)

Regulation on emergency measures to repair the damage caused by Hurricanes David and Frederick

Rep. (Doc. 1-430) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— thought that measures were inadequate and that the Regional Fund and the Social Fund should also be brought in (25 October, p. 308)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the dominant note in the annual report remained one of pessimism; the prices situation; the energy crisis; the inflationary character of the world economy; demanded the right to attain the objective of better economic convergence by different means; the amendments submitted by his group (13 December, pp. 216-218)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 15 November, p. 194 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: French imports of Italian wine)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 17 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 9: European institute for small and medium sized enterprises)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 18 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 8: Iron and steel works at Bagnoli)

DELMOTTE, Fernand-L.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 to 4/rev., with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Kennet (Doc. 36)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-356), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Report (Doc. 1-789), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning, on the Fourth Annual Report (1978) of the Commission on the European Regional Development Fund (ERDF)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-423/rev.), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-384) on the harmonization of Member States' policies in the field of social legislation

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-760), with others, to the Commission, on a common wine-growing policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-808), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on enterprises and governments in international activity

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DELOROZOY, Robert E. A.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Intervention by Parliament before the Court of Justice

Rep. (Doc. 1-478) by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; Parliament was simply demanding the implementation of and respect for the rights conferred on it by the Treaty; the Council had waited for several months before consulting Parliament: it was wrong to invoke the urgency of the matter *a posteriori* (13 December, pp. 235-236)

DEBATES

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the S Gr. viewed the deterioration in the Community's economic prospects with profound disquiet; suggested floating Community loans; proposed that the Commission should consider the possibility of a three-year forecast to permit decisions with fuller knowledge of the facts; agricultural policy; energy; industrial cooperation; employment (27 September, pp. 254-256)

European Monetary System and international monetary system

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-387)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; a wave of speculation had broken out in the West; the West had been shaken by a loss of confidence; the influence of the dollar on the European Monetary System; measures accompanying the EMS were insufficient; attitudes towards the United States were still not firm enough; was worried about the lack of coordination as the countries of Europe went into recession (24 October, pp. 121-122)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

DELORS, Jacques L. J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-356), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-377/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours

Draft amndts Nos 356 and 366/rev. to 368, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities

— was surprised that the problems of the budget had been reduced to a conflict between the volume of agricultural expenditure and the insufficiency of funds in other areas; the budget did not even deal with routine questions, it was a budget of impotence (5 November, pp. 49-50)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— chairman Econ. Com.; the reason why no opinion by the committee had been put before the House (14 November, p. 95)

— a distinction needed to be drawn between the short-term problems of Britain's contribution and the medium and long-term problems raised by convergence; the correction of imbalances, achieving economies of scale and the 'snowballing effect' of Community intervention: only if these three guiding principles were followed would convergence take on any real meaning (14 November, pp. 144-145)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, pp. 202-203)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— cooperation in the economic sector; solidarity and sharing available work (15 January, pp. 72-74)

M. res. (Doc. 1-671)

— chairman Econ. Com.; was in favour of referring the matter to committee (16 January, pp. 151-152)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb (Doc. 1-612)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; pleaded for an overall concept of industrial cooperation in the Community, an industrial policy in a more finalized form that was more cohesive, more global and also more future-oriented; the amendments tabled by the S Gr. (12 February, pp. 70-72)

DE MARCH, Mrs Danielle, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

Member of the *ad hoc* Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-236), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Nicaragua

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-297), with others, to the Council, on the draft Community regulation on sheepmeat

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-337), with others, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-286) on the abolition of compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-338), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the British decision concerning crawfish catches

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndt No 345, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-424), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of wine producers and the consequences which the decisions of the Council will have for wine production in the Community

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the new Community plan for the shipbuilding industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-514), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the proposals to reduce the sugar quota of the French overseas departments

Amndt No 7, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-672), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-689), with others, on the banning of Maître Borker from appearing in court

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-698), with others, to the Commission, on wine growing in France and the impact of imports from Italy on the production and marketing of wine in France

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-838), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on infringements of human rights in the European Community

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 23 and 25 October, 10 December 1979, and 14 February 1980

Forest fires in the Mediterranean regions

M. res. (Doc. 1-326/rev.) by the S and EPP Grs and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; aid from the Community countries, complementing national funds, was clearly desirable (28 September, p. 305)

Ad hoc committee on women's rights

M. res. (Doc. 1-415) and amndts

— on behalf of the Com Gr.; this committee would not take away a single prerogative from the other committees; the inequalities suffered by women (26 October, pp. 340-341)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the disastrous consequences of the various European plans to resolve the employment situation in shipyards; the new plan entailed assistance to Greek shipowners, most of whom flew flags of convenience; competition from the United States of America; the fundamental cause of the crisis was to be found in the policies aimed at austerity and redeployment of profits; the French Communists were defending the basic interests of the working class in their country (12 February, pp. 74-75)

— the direct link between enlargement and the scrap-and-build programme (12 February, pp. 98, 99)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, pp. 222-223)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 25 October, p. 215 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: Shipbuilding and textile industries/Unemployment)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 113 (Supp. q./Q. No 70: Appropriations/Industrial restructuring and conversion)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 158 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 61 and 62: Turkey — Association Agreement with Turkey)

Other interventions:

— 14 February, pp. 233-234 (proc. mot.)

DENIS, Jacques

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-236), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-283), with Mr Verges, on behalf of the COM Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the emergency aid from the European Community to the people of Martinique, Guadeloupe and Caribbean States ravaged by hurricanes David and Frederic

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-358), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-360), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on the right of self-determination of the Sahrawi people

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-386), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., to the Commission, on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-432), with Mr Ferrero, on behalf of the COM Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Oral question No 57 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on food aid to Vietnam

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-514), with others request for urgent debate, on the proposals to reduce the sugar quota of the French overseas departments

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-689), with others, on the banning of Maître Borker from appearing in court

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Amndt No 8, with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-784

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the Com Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— what we were seeing was a situation being exploited for political ends; the revolting nature of the measures taken by the Commission against Vietnam; the Communists remained faithful to an unchanging attitude of solidarity with all peoples struggling for independence (19 July, pp. 133-134)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-386)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the COM Gr. (25 October, pp. 274-275)

Directive on intra-Community trade in fresh poultrymeat

Rep. (Doc. 1-619) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the anxieties of the small-scale producers and in particular of the Bresse poultry farmers; requested that

the Community regulations should be amended (17 January, pp. 225-226)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 139 (Supp. q./Q. No 67: South Africa/Application of the Code of Conduct)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Cost of meetings/Single seat)

Other interventions:

— 24 October, pp. 131, 142 (proc. Q. T.)

— 24 October, p. 183 (ag.)

— 25 October, p. 188 (ag.)

— 25 October, p. 190 (vote urgency)

— 14 November, p. 88 (vote urgency)

— 14 February, p. 201 (vote urgency)

DE PASQUALE, Pancrazio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-299), with others, to the Commission, on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-359), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-299) on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

Draft amndts Nos 9 to 11/rev., with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndts Nos 16 and 17, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 60 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on investment in the Italian Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the EEC-Tunisia fisheries agreement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-612), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis facing the shipbuilding industry — restructuring and conversion programmes

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of *détente* after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-809), with others, to the Commission, on problems of the wine market

DEBATES

Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-299)

— introduced the O. Q. which he and others had put to the Commission (26 September, pp. 198-199)

— negotiations on the revision of the cooperation agreement; the Community could place the problem of fisheries in the wide and general context of cooperation (26 September, p. 204)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— it was the duty of the new Parliament to keep open the option of giving new impetus to regional policy; the Italian Communists underlined the need for planning on a European scale (6 November, pp. 113-114)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 26 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 28: EEC-Tunisia fisheries agreement)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, pp. 90, 91 (ag.)

DESCHAMPS, Pierre M. L. C., Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 108/rev.), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for debate by urgent

procedure, on the need to provide urgent humanitarian aid to the population of Uganda

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 123), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, with request for urgent debate, on preparations for the Fifth United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (Manila — May 1979)

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 13 March, 26 April and 8 May 1979

Code of conduct for Community companies with subsidiaries in South Africa

Rep. (Doc. 70) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 653/78)

— expressed satisfaction with the sentiments that had been expressed and with the unanimity of opinion which had emerged during the debate (25 April, p. 148)

Fifth UNCTAD Conference

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 65)

M. res. (Doc. 123) by the Dev. Com.

— on behalf on the Dev. Com. presented the O. Q. to the Commission and the motion for a resolution (26 April, pp. 162-165)

DESMOND, Mrs Eileen

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on aid for pottery industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-365), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the creation of a committee on women's rights

Oral question No 59 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on equal opportunities in education and training for girls

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Oral question No 55 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on women and the Social Fund

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-517), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on Community Regional Policy and Northern Ireland

Oral question No 70 (Doc. 1-566), to the Council, on implementation of the Council Recommendation on the principle of the 40-hour week and four weeks' annual paid holiday

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-608), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-653), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-683), with others, on the Commission's proposals to reduce the Irish sugar quota

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on Community response to the UN Year of the Child

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-747), with others, on Community actions in favour of peat (turf)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Steadily rising cost of housing

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-614)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; young people had extreme difficulty in providing themselves with the living accommodation they required; grand schemes in the housing sector were totally unrealistic as an aid; subsidized loans under the ECSC Treaty should be applied on a more widespread scale (14 January, pp. 28-29)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the threats to the Irish Sugar Company; there was a vital interest in Ireland in a comprehensive Community policy on youth employment; advocated the reduction of working hours (15 January, pp. 106-107)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 27 September, p. 230 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 12: Aid for pottery industry)

De VALERA, Miss Sile

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 201, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 202, with Mr Lalor, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndts Nos 203 to 204 and 209, with Mrs Chouraqui, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 206, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on heating assistance for social welfare recipients during the winter

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-519/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Iran

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on training of teachers in consumer protection

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-670), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

DEBATES

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— regretted the trend of the debate; it should not be a question of majority versus minority but rather of equal rights of Parliamentarians (13 November, pp. 47-48)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the unique position of Ireland as far as unemployment was concerned; encouraging worker mobility should not be seen as a social objective in itself; there should be greater faith in a policy of incentives to investment in city areas; the effects of microelectronics; employment planning could not be separated from education (15 January, pp. 60-61)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 14 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 2: Consumer protection)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 166 (Supp. q./Q. No 63: Territorial claims by Member States)

DEWULF, Maurice A. M. J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 23/rev. and 58, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Amndts Nos 56 and 57, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 52), to the Council, on execution of the 'Special Action'

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on the family situation of EEC scholarship holders and trainees from the ACP countries

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Flämig (Doc. 74)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— attacked the attitude of the S Gr.; disparities in income were not confined to the agricultural sector (14 March 1979, pp. 113-114)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 March 1979, p. 188)

Relations between China and the European Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 661/78)

— asked whether, in relations with China, any mention had so far been made of agriculture in general (14 March 1979, p. 127)

Gravelines and Manom nuclear power stations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 657/78)

— urgent measures required to prevent the harmful consequences of the thermal and nuclear pollution of seawater (16 March 1979, p. 233)

Regulations on food aid

Rep. (Doc. 669/78) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; called for the initiation of the conciliation procedure (16 March 1979, p. 236)

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 118 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 5: Conference on International Economic Cooperation/Special action)

— 25 April, p. 121 (Supp. q./Q. No 13: Europe Day — 5 May)

— 26 April, p. 192 (Supp. q./Q. No 33: Multifibres Agreement)

— 26 April, p. 193 (Supp. q./Q. No 35: Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation)

— 26 April, p. 198 (Supp. q./Q. No 43: EEC/Pensions of officials)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1979, p. 78 (proc. mot.)

DIANA, Alfredo**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 3 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-326/rev.

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-361/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on upholding the rule of law

Amndt No 341, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-385), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the Communication from the Commission to the Council on the financial situation

Amndts Nos 14 to 17, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Oral question No 58 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on surcharges imposed in Switzerland

Amndt No 13, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on standards applicable to the live plant and flower sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

DEBATES**General budget of the European Communities for 1980**

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the scale of prices laid down by the Council had led to the output in certain sectors being in excess of market requirements; the common agricultural policy did not exist primarily or exclusively for the benefit of farmers but was also, indeed primarily, intended to serve the consumer; the budget must be balanced and at the same time additional financial resources

provided; a policy of prices which varied according to the quality and destination of the product was necessary (6 November, pp. 83-84)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the efforts to harmonize incomes had so far failed; balance could only be restored by increasing the Community's own resources (14 November, pp. 151-152)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, pp. 201-202)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— the Commissioner could not fail to know about the close links there were in this sector and in the consumption of the various oils and fats; the olive oil situation; Spain's accession; was in favour of a levy on oils and fats (12 February, pp. 107-108)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 21 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 28: Floriculture)

Other interventions:

— 24 October, pp. 106-107 (vote urgency)

DIDIER, Emile Mathieu**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 61), with others, to the Council, on Community action in favour of consumers

DIDÒ, Mario**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev. III), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-377/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours

Draft amndts Nos 248 and 366/rev. to 368, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-383/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the document on convergence prepared by the Commission for the Council at the request of the European Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-409), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the torture of children

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-412), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-383) on the document on convergence drawn up by the Commission for the Council at the request of the European Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-423/rev.), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-384) on the harmonization of Member States' policies in the field of social legislation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-649), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on Commission action to support the shipbuilding and textile sectors

Oral question No 61 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on relations between European Council and Parliament

DEBATES

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— on behalf of the S Gr., announced the tabling of a motion for a resolution to wind up the debate (22 October, p. 30)

M. res. (Doc. 1-412) and amndt

— accepted Amndt No 1 (23 October, p. 65)

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; like the Italian Confederation of Industry and UNICE, the author of the O. Q. advocated cutting back on the social advances won by the working class; inflation was tackled by raising the level of unemployment; the social imbalances existing in the Community were to a very significant extent the result of economic imbalances (25 October, pp. 191-192)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— it was not a matter of adjusting one or two budget headings but of seeing the motion adopted by Parliament accepted in its entirety; the S Gr. asked the Commission to prepare a fresh preliminary draft (11 December, pp. 108-109)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— the main point was energy saving; there had to be Community control of the petroleum market and the development of Community sources of energy; as regards nuclear energy, the central question was that of safety and the dissemination of detailed information to the public; referred to the SARA programme (13 February, pp. 151-152)

Other interventions:

— 23 October, p. 37 (vote urgency)

DIENESCH, Mrs Marie-Madeleine

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the *ad hoc* Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 197, with Mr Ansquer, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndts Nos 205 and 206, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-426), with Mrs Chouraqui, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-519/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Amndt No 12/rev. II, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on adjustments in the application of the co-responsibility levy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Oral question No 53 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on the interim programme of research on poverty for 1981 and 1982

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; there was a need to support the enthusiasm with which the people had responded and the efforts which had been made so far in the interests of the refugees; hoped that the various political parties could agree on a joint text concentrating on the essential points, i.e. the relief of suffering and the saving of human lives (19 July, p. 130)

Butter exports to Eastern European States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; instead of trying to restrict exports, perhaps it would be better to think about the causes of surpluses, which were anyway very unevenly distributed; serious and prolonged failures to apply the system of Community preference (25 September, pp. 78-79)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the importance of water in agricultural development in poor countries; the agro-food industry; the Aswan Dam was a good illustration of a technological development project whose effects on the natural and human environment had not been sufficiently studied in advance; the advantage of promoting local agricul-

ture and ensuring that the aid given was more diversified (25 October, pp. 248-250)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Ext. Rel. Com. (6 November, pp. 93-94)

Regulations on the implementation in 1980 of the Community's generalized system of preference

Rep. (Doc. 1-469) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— the EPD Gr. was not opposed to the GSP but questioned the manner in which the system was applied; there was a need to be selective because to dilute Parliament's efforts would be to risk robbing them of their effectiveness; before launching the new system there must be a pause for reflection; believed that including China in the list of beneficiary countries for the generalized system of preferences in the near future was untimely (16 November, pp. 264-265)

Occupation of the US Embassy in Teheran

M. res. (Doc. 1-527) by the S, EPP, ED, L and EPD Grs and amndt

O.Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-526)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the high-handed action, the blackmail and the violence witnessed in connection with this seizure of hostages was offensive to the vast majority of human beings (16 November, pp. 277-278)

British decision on crawfish catches

Rep. (Doc. 1-464) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— gave an explanation of vote (16 November, p. 292)

Decision on chlorofluorocarbons in the environment

Rep. (Doc. 1-570) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the EPD Gr., the necessary restructuring steps should be taken and substances implying such risks should be abolished (14 December, p. 271)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; supported the motion for a resolution; the Assembly should direct its appeal to the national governments (15 February, pp. 314-315)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 150 (Supp. q./Q. No 67: Refugees/Food aid)

Other interventions:

- 24 October, pp. 104-105 (vote urgency)
- 14 November, p. 88 (vote urgency)

DILIGENT, André F. E.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-346/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the ratification by the European Parliament of the Treaty of Accession of Greece

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 416), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-586), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the appointment of the Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-645), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-707), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the release of the Russian physicist Yuri Orlov, co-founder of the group monitoring the application in the USSR of the Final Act of Helsinki

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— the failure of Community activities with regard to energy; asked how the Council and the Commission intended to deal with various aspects of energy policy; the energy crisis could either bring the Community closer together or it could lead to disintegration (19 July, pp. 101-102)

Other interventions:

- 28 September, p. 281 (vote urgency)

DINESEN, Erling

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Tripartite Conference — Council of Ministers of Social Affairs on 15 May 1979

Rep. (Doc. 31) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 141)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; it was extremely important to have the closest possible cooperation between the labour market partners in the Community; reductions in working hours; technological development justified research and studies aimed at long-term planning of employment policy (8 May, pp. 73-74)

DONDELINGER, Willy

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 52), to the Council, on sexual mutilation of women in black Africa

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on sexual mutilation of women in black Africa

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on problems raised by redundancies

DEBATES

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

25 April, p. 119 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 9: Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation)

DONNEZ, Georges H.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on the introduction of a European public holiday

Draft amndt No 229, with Mr Maher, on behalf of the L Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the creation of a European iron and steel research unit at Denain (France)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on the introduction of a European official holiday

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— in view of the gravity of the situation, the region Nord-Pas de Calais was one which was deserving of particular attention (*15 January*, pp. 93-94)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314)

— 26 September, p. 144 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 49: Introduction of a public holiday on 8 May)

Other interventions:

— 14 February, p. 202 (vote urgency)

DOURO, The Marquess of

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on consultations with oil suppliers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the Community's relations with Zimbabwe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-511), on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on political kidnapping in Spain

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-513), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on VAT on bloodstock

Oral question No 67 (Doc. 1-636), to the Foreign Ministers, on Southern Rhodesia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on Spanish entry to EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— need to find a solution which would stop these unpopular exports (*25 September*, pp. 84-85)

DEBATES

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Parliament budget; was against the creation of additional posts to prepare for the entry of Greece; was opposed to recruiting special staff for the Vice-Presidency; was opposed to the increase being proposed in the staff of the political groups (*6 November*, p. 89)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 24 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 17: VAT on bloodstock)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 162 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 51: Accession of Spain)

Other interventions:

— 14 November, p. 90 (vote urgency)

— 15 November, p. 189 (proc. Q. T.)

DRUON, Maurice S. R. C.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-340), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on

Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Draft amndt No 207, with Mr Flanagan, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 325, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on contact between a Member of the Commission and Polisario

Oral question No 73 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on contact between a Member of the Commission and Polisario

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-519/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

DEBATES

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the Community must map out a joint, independent and forward looking energy policy of its own so that its future and its place in the world could be guaranteed; a genuine common energy policy of this kind was, however, still wishful thinking (15 November, pp. 178-179)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the Soviet intervention had been foreseeable; the Soviet Union had defied the principle of a people's right to decide its own fate and the principle of non-interference by one State in another's affairs; Parliament had the right to protest, but the decision regarding any retaliatory measures to be taken was a matter for the Member States (16 January, pp. 124-125)

— *Doc. 1-666*: withdrew the motion for a resolution (16 January, p. 165)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 november, p. 115 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 73: Polisario/Contacts with the Commission)

Other interventions:

— 26 September, p. 118 (vote urgency)

— 16 January, p. 154 (proc. mot.)

DUNWOODY, Mrs Gwyneth

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on pensions of Community officials

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on Retrospective Alterations to Pensions of Community Officials

Report (Doc. 98), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on equal pay for men and women in the Member States of the Community

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 March 1979, p. 188)

Research and training programme in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion

Rep. (Doc. 581/78) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— the S Gr. was in agreement with the report and the motion for a resolution; asked Mr Osborn to withdraw Amndt No 8 (16 March 1979, p. 225)

Regulations on food aid

Rep. (Doc. 669/78) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— expressed concern about the lumping together of budgetary titles; urged the Commission to move with greater speed and efficiency; responsibility to those who were hungry (16 March 1979, pp. 235-236)

Human rights in Iran

M. res. (Doc. 5) by the L, CD and EC Grs.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; situation of Iranian women (16 March 1979, p. 239)

Air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 106) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the enormous responsibility of air traffic controllers; air space must be internationally controlled; the air crash which had happened when air traffic controllers were on strike in France; controllers should

keep strictly to the specified RT phraseology and be fully in control of the directions that they give (7 May, pp. 17-18)

— the level of air safety standards had nothing to do with the cost of air transport (7 May, p. 20)

Tripartite Conference — Council of Ministers of Social Affairs of 15 May 1979

Rep. (Doc. 31) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 141)

— the reports proposed direct interference in the internal policies of the Community countries, unrealistic measures involving costs which no-one had taken the trouble to evaluate (8 May, pp. 78-80)

Equal pay for men and women

Rep. (Doc. 98) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— rapporteur; gave an explanation of vote (9 May, pp. 123-124)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the vote should be completed; regretted the procedure adopted (10 May, pp. 199, 200)

Economic and trade relations between the EEC and New Zealand

Rep. (Doc. 107) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

— presented the report in her capacity as deputy rapporteur (10 May, pp. 204-206)

— by subsidizing exports, the Community created extremely unfair competition for New Zealand; it was impossible to expect a complete bilateral balance of trade between countries; the New Zealanders had made and were continuing to make considerable sacrifices; the Community's responsibility towards them (10 May, pp. 209-210)

Directive on the protection of animals during international transport

Rep. (Doc. 129) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— gave an explanation of vote (11 May, p. 251)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 79 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Relations with India)

— 14 March 1979, p. 83 (Supp. q./Q. No 12: Elections to EP/Information officers in Denmark)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 58 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Commission/Discrimination against women in senior grades)

— 8 May, p. 59 (deb. Q. No 3: Discrimination against women)

— 8 May, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Textile industry/Economic and employment situation)

— 9 May, p. 113 (Supp. q./Q. No 18: European passport)

— 9 May, p. 115 (Supp. q./Q. No 19: Turkey imports/Whisky and cognac exports)

10 May, p. 189 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Monsanto redundancies)

— 10 May, p. 190 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

Other interventions:

— 16 March 1979, pp. 240-241 (proc. mot.)

— 8 May, p. 63 (proc. Q. T.)

— 8 May, p. 72 (proc. mot.)

— 10 May, p. 183 (proc. mot.)

DURAND, Charles

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

EBERHARD, Jacques

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Greece's accession to the Community

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the French Communist Members; political forces opposed to enlargement in Greece were increasing their influence; enlargement would heighten the difficulties facing the peoples of Europe and complicate the problems of the Greek and French economies (13 March 1979, pp. 33-34)

— rejected the accusation that in his speech he had been following certain international instructions (13 March, p. 39)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 March 1979, p. 189)

Agricultural production costs

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 649/78)

— deputized for the authors in presenting the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the COM Gr. (14 March 1979, pp. 129-130)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— the EMS was the institutionalization of a *de facto* situation, that of the growing dominance of the

German mark over the other currencies; the EMS would boost the Community's supranational powers; the stubborn attempts of the European Parliament to extend its budgetary powers; agriculture

— a subject conspicuous by its absence (15 March 1979, pp. 170-171)

Application of Article 203 of the EEC Treaty

M. res. (Doc. 682/78) by the Budg. Com.

— Parliament had for long set itself the task of whittling down the powers of the national parliaments; the French Communists would vote against the motion (16 March 1979, pp. 221, 221-222)

EDWARDS, Robert

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the Community's relations with India

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 164), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

DEBATES

Greece's accession to the Community

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the S Gr.; political reasons why Greece's full membership of the Community should be expedited; Greece had been linked to the Community by an association agreement since 1961 (13 March 1979, pp. 29-30)

ELLES, The Baroness (Diana Louie)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-288), on behalf of the ED Gr., to the Foreign Ministers, on a common system of extradition in the fight against international crime and terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), with others, on the position of women in the European Community

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on parking concessions for the disabled throughout the Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Amndt No 1, with Miss Brookes, on behalf of the ED Gr., to the motion for a resolution doc. 1-415

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on provisional location of certain institutions and departments of the Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-667

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Oral question No 58 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on economic and political cooperation with the Gulf States

DEBATES

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— called for an immediate vote (19 July, p. 151)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— presented, on behalf of the ED Gr., the O. Q. put to the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation (26 September, pp. 170-171, 179)

— objected to the previous question moved by Mr Skovmand (26 September, p. 172)

— Ireland's refusal to sign the European Convention on the grounds that it was against the spirit of the Constitution (26 September, p. 188)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-320) by the L Gr.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; what was needed was dramatic political action at the United Nations to get aid to refugees from Cambodia and to save the lives of those who were still there; hoped that the Nine would condemn totally the Vietnamese Government, which was the source of the trouble (28 September, p. 295)

Ad hoc committee on women's rights

M. res. (Doc. 1-415) and amndts

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the idea of setting up a special committee on the integration of 50% of the population was abhorrent, if not absurd (26 October, pp. 339-340)

Political kidnapping in Spain

M. res. (Doc. 1-513/rev.) by the L, EPP, ED, EPD and S Grs and others

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; Javier Rupérez had never ceased to speak out fearlessly on the cause of fundamental freedom and human rights (16 November, p. 280)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— there was an urgent need for Western powers to show their solidarity, not only among themselves, but also with the non-aligned countries of the Third World; Parliament's task was to ensure that the institutions of the Community took all the necessary measures to show the Community's strength in this regard (16 January, p. 128)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; a heavy burden of guilt once more lay on the shoulders of the government of the Soviet Union; the amendments tabled by her group; approved the motion for a resolution (15 February, pp. 313-314)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 318)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 61 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 2: Handicapped persons/Parking concessions)

— 24 October, p. 135 (Supp. q./Q. No 60: Workers/Co-ownership rights)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, pp. 24-25 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 26: Communities/Single seat)

Other interventions:

— 24 September, p. 9 (proc. mot.)

— 24 October, p. 102 (vote urgency)

— 25 October, p. 211 (appointment of Secretary-General)

— 26 October, p. 327 (vote urgency)

— 12 December, p. 119 (proc. mot.)

— 14 February, p. 198 (vote urgency)

ELLIS, Robert Thomas**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 52), to the Council, on salaries paid to Members of Parliament in the nine Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 164), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 9 May, p. 113 (Supp. q./Q. No 18: European passport)

ENRIGHT, Derek A.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Report (Doc. 1-466), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 206) for a regulation approving the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Senegal and the European Economic Community concerning fishing off the coast of Senegal and two exchanges of letters referring thereto

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on polyester imports from the USA

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-479), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposals for immigration controls

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-536), with others, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Amndt No 10, with Mr Cohen, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-652), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the British Rugby Union tour of South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Report (Doc. 1-754), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-702), on

I a decision concluding the Convention between the European Economic Community and the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA) on aid to refugees in the countries of the Near East

II a regulation on the supply of sugar to UNRWA as food aid

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Report (Doc. 1-835), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-830) for a regulation approving the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Guinea-Bissau and the European Economic Community concerning fishing off the coast of Guinea-Bissau and two exchanges of letters relating thereto

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— cooperation with the Third World in terms of energy; fisheries — many areas grossly underfished although it was a tremendous source of protein; the actual percentage of gross national product that each of the Nine was contributing was quite appalling (25 October, pp. 262-263)

Violation of the freedom of the press and private property in Malta

M. res. (Doc. 1-419) by the ED Gr. and amndt (vote)

— proposed referral to committee (5 November, p. 7)

Regulation on fishing off the coast of Senegal

Rep. (Doc. 1-474) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-466) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 1-466) (16 November, pp. 281-282)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the Committee on Development and Cooperation was in no way consulted; textiles; the Tokyo Round had in no way helped to make the Third World our partners; there were firms selling in Europe making massive profits from very cheap labour (13 December, pp. 254-255)

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— Doc. 1-592: gave an explanation of vote (14 December, p. 298)

Supply of sugar to UNRWA

Rep. (Doc. 1-754) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented his report (15 February, p. 321)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 25 October, p. 215 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: Shipbuilding and textile industries/Unemployment)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 113 (Supp. q./Q. No 70: Appropriations/Industrial restructuring and conversion)

— 15 November, p. 192 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 10, 11 and 18: Transport sector/Social provisions)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 168 (Supp. q./Q. No 64: Middle East)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 25 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: Directives/Application in Member States)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 53 (proc. mot.)

— 25 October, p. 211 (proc. Q. T.)

— 7 November, p. 153 (proc. mot.)

— 14 November, p. 110 (proc. Q. T.)

— 16 November, p. 266 (personal statement by Mr Welsh)

— 16 November, pp. 283, 293 (proc. mot.)

— 16 January, p. 147 (electronic vote)

— 10 March 1980, p. 9 (o. business)

ESTGEN, Nicolas

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (19 July 1979) — (p. 54)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (28 September 1979) — (pp. 279-280)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-346/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the ratification by the European Parliament of the Treaty of Accession of Greece

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-348), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a symbolic empty seat in the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-452), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on summer time

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-668), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-701), with others, to the Commission, on public health policy in the EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the Year of the Child 1979

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

DEBATES

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the outgoing programme had been useful and should at all costs be extended; we needed to achieve a greater degree of harmonization between the member countries in safety standards; nuclear energy could and must be used only if strict security standards were observed to protect the public and the environment (17 January, pp. 199-200)

ESTIER, Claude

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 February 1980) — (p. 169)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-350), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-365), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the creation of a committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-367), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Central Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-370/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal service

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-409), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the torture of children

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-422), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-427), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Hurricanes David and Frederick

M. res. (Doc. 1-283) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-308) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-329) by the EPD Gr.

— on behalf of the S Gr.: Community aid was glaringly inadequate in view of the extent of the damage; it was essential to ensure that the procedure for distributing the aid was speeded up (28 September, pp. 301-302)

Statements made in Washington by the President of the European Parliament

— asked for clarification of Parliament's position on the Olympic Games (11 February, p. 4)

Other interventions:

- 25 September, pp. 40, 42 (vote urgency)
- 15 November, p. 165 (vote urgency)
- 14 January, p. 10 (speaking time)

EWING, Mrs Winifred Margaret

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the study on the Moray Firth, Scotland

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on mining of uranium

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 142), to the Council, on voting rights in direct elections

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 142), to the Foreign Ministers, on human rights in the USSR

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on mining and disposal of nuclear material

Oral question No 58 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 67 (Doc. 1-314), to the Foreign Ministers, on food aid and refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-340), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Draft amndts Nos 205, 206, 208 and 210, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on closures of industrial plants by multinational companies

Oral question No 57 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on hill farming in Scotland

Oral question No 69 (Doc. 1-405), to the Foreign Ministers, on the release of Jewish political prisoners in Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-408/corr.), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on compensation for the disaster affecting Orkney and Shetland agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-418), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-387) on the relationship between the European Monetary System and the international monetary system

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on additionality

Oral question No 69 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on a common fisheries policy

Oral question No 84 (Doc. 1-476), to the Foreign Ministers, on bombs

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-519/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 527), on behalf of the EDP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the appointment of European Ombudsman

Oral question No 61 (Doc. 1-566), to the Council, on parliamentary control of Council

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on FEOGA grants for fishing vessels

Oral question No 53 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on a common fisheries policy

Oral question No 64 (Doc. 1-636), to the Foreign Ministers, on human rights in the USSR

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on Spain's entry to the EEC and fishing problems

Oral question No 55 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on protection of Community waters

Oral question No 65 (Doc. 1-738), to the Foreign Ministers, on human rights in South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on EEC oil tax discussions

Oral question No 57 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on Spain's entry to the EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— elimination of all inequalities suffered by women in the Member States; the right of regional authorities to have direct access to the Regional Fund; problems in her own constituency: fishing, pollution from oil tankers, the disposal of nuclear waste, youth unemployment; self-determination for Scotland (19 July, pp. 106-108)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-125/rev.) by the S. EPP and ED Grs

— the size of a group; minority groups should be treated with fairness and the rules should not suddenly be changed (19 July, pp. 139-140)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— the Scottish coal industry; domestic energy saving; the problem of the disposal of nuclear waste had not been solved; uranium prospecting in Scotland (26 September, pp. 159-160)

Compensation for the disaster affecting Orkney and Shetland agriculture

M. res. (Doc. 1-408/corr.) by the EPD Gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution (26 October, pp. 333-334)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the change proposed on the minimum number required to form a political group was not consistent; quoted from her own experience in the House of Commons (13 November, p. 55)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— asked herself a number of questions on the Council's attitude; rejection of the budget before awaiting the new meeting with the Council would be difficult for the man in the street to understand (11 December, pp. 97-98)

Doc. 1-581:

— gave an explanation of vote (13 December, p. 203)

Steadily rising cost of housing

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-614)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; rural problems she encountered in her vast constituency of the Highlands and Islands: there were villages where the whole stock of houses was out of local hands and which became ghost towns in winter and most of the year; the problem of the cost of housing was related to that of depopulation (14 January, p. 31)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the public was concerned and had the right to be informed; storage and transport of waste; was in favour of not rushing into

options before they had been properly researched (17 January, pp. 205-206)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the situation in Scotland; it should be accepted that EEC shipyards would produce the specialist ships of the world; competition from Norway; the problems of hidden subsidies and flags of convenience; suggested that the institute of economic analysis have its headquarters in Scotland (12 February, pp. 83-84)

— flags of convenience (12 February, p. 98)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 21 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 4: Scotland/Moray Firth/Ecological study)

— 14 March 1979, p. 82 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Commission/Time-limit for answering written questions)

(Doc. 1-314):

— 25 September, p. 62 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Comm. Pres. engagements for next three months)

— 26 September, p. 147 (Supp. q./Q. No 55: Oil pollution in Community waters)

— 26 September, p. 149 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 58: Fisheries policy)

— 26 September, p. 150 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 67: Refugees/Food aid)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 133 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 57: Hill farming in Scotland)

— 24 October, p. 141 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 69: USSR/Release of Jewish political prisoners)

— 25 October, p. 217 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 21: Industrial plants/Closures by multinational companies)

— 25 October, p. 217 (deb. Q. No 21)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 112 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 69: Common fisheries policy)

— 14 November, p. 119 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 84: Bombs/Banning of certain types)

— 15 November, p. 189 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Beam fishing)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 17 (Supp. q./Q. No 9: European institute for small and medium-sized enterprises)

— 10 December, p. 23 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 24: European Ombudsman)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 30 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 10: Accession of Spain/Fisheries problems)

— 13 February, p. 162 (Supp. q./Q. No 51: Accession of Spain)

— 13 February, pp. 164-165 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 55: Protection of Community waters)

— 13 February, p. 168 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 65: South Africa/Human rights)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 150 (deb. amndt Rules of Procedure)

— 25 September, p. 62 (proc. Q. T.)

— 26 September, p. 119 (vote urgency)

— 23 October, p. 38 (vote urgency)

— 12 December, p. 165 (ag.)

— 13 December, p. 203 (proc. mot.)

— 16 January, p. 159 (ag.)

— 17 January, p. 169 (Q. T.)

FANTI, Guido

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-299), with others, to the Commission, on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-359), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-299) on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndts Nos 1 to 4 and 9 to 11/rev., with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Amndts Nos 1 to 9/corr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of *détente* after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-839), on behalf of the COM Gr., with others, on the composition of the parliamentary committees

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statement by the Council and Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the inhuman conditions in which the people of Vietnam were living; the people of Europe bore a heavy and direct responsibility: it was only by being aware of this responsibility that it would be possible to ensure that solidarity with the refugees would be approached realistically and effectively (19 July, pp. 127-128)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— *Doc. 1-581*: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the Italian Communists (13 December, pp. 192-193)

Employment situation in the Community

M. res. (Doc. 1-671)

— supported the item-by-item vote requested by Mrs Salisch (16 January, p. 152)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— *Doc. 1-656*: rejected all the amendments; the motion should be put to the vote as a whole (16 January, pp. 156, 158)

Other interventions:

— 12 December, p. 121 (vote urgency)

— 16 January, p. 114 (early vote)

— 16 January, pp. 154, 164 (proc. mot.)

— 14 February, pp. 196-197 (vote urgency)

FAURE, Edgar

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— the L Gr. was particularly concerned about three points: the humanitarian aspect of our intervention, its practical aspect and the general aspect of establishing rights (19 July, pp. 128-129)

Other interventions:

— 18 July, p. 30

FAURE, Maurice

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-311), to the Council, on agricultural market organizations and sheepmeat

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-350), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Draft amndt No 356, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Sheepmeat

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-297)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-311)

— introduced the O. Q. (Doc. 1-311) put to the Council (26 September, pp. 190-191)

FEÏT, René Francis

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Directive on the protection of the interest of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the L Gr.; flexibility was needed in order to work out alternative options taking account of the legal situation in each Member State; the need to learn from voluntary experiments at the end of an adequate transitional period; came out against the report (9 May, pp. 155-156)

FELLERMAIER, Ludwig, *Chairman of the Socialist Group (before direct elections), Quaestor*

ELECTION

Quaestor of the European Parliament (27 September 1979) — (p. 228)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 26 to 46, 48 to 55, and 60, in his capacity as Chairman of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on the right of Members of the European Parliament to ask questions

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 1), to the Foreign Ministers, on the seat of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 43), with Mr Pisani, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the review of the common agricultural policy

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on a review body to examine the workings of the Commission

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 95), on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on strengthening parliamentary democracy at European Community level

Oral question with debate (Doc. 125), on behalf of the S Gr., to the Council, on Community employment policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 126), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on employment policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 155), with Mr Pisani, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the review of the common agricultural policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 169), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral questions (Docs. 125 and 126) on employment policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 170), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, on the creation of a new Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 171), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, on the amendment of Rule 36 (5) of the Rules of Procedure

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on customs declarations by travellers entering France in sleeping cars

Oral question No 61 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on Council policy towards Turkey

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Gr

— on behalf of the S, EPP, ED and L Gr, suggested that a proposal should be put before the House guaranteeing the following rights to non-attached Members: speaking time, a secretariat, participation in the nomination of rapporteurs, technical financial facilities (19 July, pp. 144-145)

— asked for it to be determined whether there was a quorum in the House (19 July, p. 150)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1979, p. 192 (Supp. q./Q. No 41: Seat of the EP/Construction projects in Strasbourg and Luxembourg)

— 15 March 1979, p. 193 (Supp. q./Q. No 42: Seat of Institutions)

— 15 March 1979, p. 195 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 52: Seat of the EP)

— 15 March, 1979, pp. 197-198 (Supp. q./Q. No 54: Seat of Institutions)

(Doc. 142):

— 10 May, p. 191 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

— 10 May, p. 191 (Request for topical deb. Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 157 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 61: Turkey)

— 13 February, p. 161 (Supp. q./Q. No 48: Product liability)

Other interventions:

— 13 March 1979, pp. 7, 8, 9 (o. business) — 15 March 1979, p. 142 (early vote) — 15 March 1979, p. 178 (proc. mot.) — 18 July, p. 48 (proc. mot.) — 19 July, pp. 58, 60, 61, 66 (o. business) — 19 July, pp. 71-72 (speaking time) — 24 September, p. 12 (proc. mot.) — 25 September, p. 64 (proc. Q. T.) — 26 September, p. 119 (vote urgency) — 27 September, pp. 211, 212 (vote urgency) — 13 February, p. 160 (proc. mot.)

FERGUSON, Adam

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly
(28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-300), on behalf of the ED Gr., with Mr von Hassel, to the Commission, on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on dumping of mechanical alarm clocks manufactured in Eastern Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 357), with others, on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Oral question No 74 (Doc. 1-566), to the Foreign Ministers, on Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-667

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Oral question No 72 (Doc. 1-738), to the Foreign Ministers, on Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Amndts Nos 1 to 7, with Mr Haagerup, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-784

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Oral question No 64 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on rational use of national budgets

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— the principal places in the world from which vast numbers fled were the totalitarian regimes and tyrannies and the principal places where they sought and found refuge were the democratic countries (19 July, p. 135)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of ED and EPP Grs (25 September, pp. 91-92)

— summed up the debate (25 September, pp. 111-112)

Occupation of the US Embassy in Teheran

M. res. (Doc. 1-527) by the S, EPP, ED, L and EPD Grs and amndt

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-526)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; when national authorities resorted to terrorism, there could be no more diplomacy; the Iranian authorities' refusal to receive any foreign representatives or any intercessions; mutual respect was essential (16 November, pp. 275-276)

Statement by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the energy crisis; invited the Foreign Ministers to move more urgently towards a common foreign policy, especially in view of the destabilization policies of the Soviet Union; the risks accompanying unilateral nuclear arms reduction in Europe (12 December, pp. 144-145)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; in condemning the Soviet action this Parliament spoke with one voice; unless withdrawal was immediate, action had to follow in the form of economic pressure on the USSR (16 January, pp. 121-122)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— the Afghan invasion, the victimization of Sakharov, the future of the Moscow Olympics and the survival of *détente* were intimately related (15 February, p. 296)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1-314):*

— 25 September, p. 66 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 5: Dumping of low-priced alarm clocks from Eastern Europe)

Other interventions:

— 24 September, p. 14 (o. business)

— 13 November, p. 61 (proc. Q. T.)

FERNANDEZ, Guy**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-338), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the British decision concerning crawfish catches

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-424), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of wine producers and the consequences which the decisions of the Council will have for wine production in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-514), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the proposals to reduce the sugar quota of the French overseas departments

Amndt No. 7, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-672), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-698), with others, to the Commission, on wine growing in France and the impact of imports from Italy on the production and marketing of wine in France

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-761), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-613) on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-781), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

DEBATES**Economic convergence**

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the British contribution to the budget was high because Britain bought a significant proportion of its imports outside the EEC; the attack on the common agricultural policy tallied

with the desire to speed up the restructuring of industry; the aim was to transfer the appropriations allocated to the common agricultural policy in order to facilitate industrial reorganization by the big trusts to the detriment of small holdings and medium-sized farms (14 November, pp. 104-105)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, p. 200)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— the Commission's report presented a thoroughly recessionary programme; the argument that the oil price was responsible for the crisis had lost all credibility; the contradiction was between, on the one hand, a policy of austerity designed to boost the profits of the multinationals, the result of which was to prevent growth and create unemployment, and, on the other hand, the multinationals' own need for this growth if they were to make profits (13 December, p. 222)

Fight against drug abuse (vote)

M. res. (Doc. 1-752) and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (10 March 1980, p. 34)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1-405):*

— 24 October, p. 139 (Supp. q./Q. No 67: South Africa/Application of the Code of Conduct)

— 25 October, p. 213 (Supp. q./Q. No 10: Supply of EC oil to South Africa)

FERRANTI, Basil de, Vice-President of the European Parliament**ELECTION**

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-289), with Sir D. Nicolson, on behalf of the ED Gr., to the Commission, on freedom of trade within the Community

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on trade across the Channel

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-669), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on computer systems

DEBATES

— took the chair at the sittings of 27 September and 12 December 1979, 15 January, 11 and 13 February, and 10 March 1980

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— the importance for job prospects of removing the so-called technical barriers to trade (19 July, pp. 110-111)

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— presented the O. Q. which he had put to the Commission on behalf of the ED Gr. (22 October, pp. 10-12)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the problem of British imports from third countries; free trade within the Community; United Kingdom imports from the Community had increased dramatically but its exports to the Community had not; non-tariff barriers (14 November, pp. 140-142)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— training was one of the key factors in resolving the problems of unemployment; the basic job we were supposed to be doing was building an economic Community; it was our duty to try and enable people to accept the process of job-changing; the role of the Economic and Social Committee (15 January, pp. 91-92)

Regulation on Community transit

Rep. (Doc. 1-544) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; need to further simplify the crossing of frontiers; paid tribute to the work of all those who were endeavouring to improve the situation and to the work of customs officials; time taken calculating MCAs; creation of the EMS (14 February, p. 245)

FERRERO, Bruno

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the *ad hoc* Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-358), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-360), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on the right of self-determination of the Sahrawi people

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndts Nos 13 and 14/rev. II, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-386), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., to the Commission, on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-432), with Mr Denis, on behalf of the COM Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of *détente* after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; humanitarian statements were not enough; regarded this motion only as a starting point for a discussion which must continue; the novelty and value of the Lomé II Agreement; the budget debate represented an opportunity to test the sense of responsibility and political will of Parliament; present consumption and waste of world resources by a minority of human race (25 October, pp. 226-228)

— asked for the amendments to be referred back to committee (26 October, pp. 328-329, 330)

Other interventions:

— 26 September, p. 120 (vote urgency)

FERRI, Mauro

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the *ad hoc* Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-339/rev.

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-377/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours

Report (Doc. 1-478), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on intervention by the European Parliament in Cases 138/79 and 139/79 before the Court of Justice of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— expressed his disagreement with the motion which sought to modify Rule 36; the role of the political groups; the position of non-attached Members did not help the proper functioning of parliamentary work; suggested that the proposal on Rule 36 be referred back to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (19 July, pp. 145-146)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— the concept of political offences needed to be more accurately defined; the problem must be tackled with full respect for human rights; the Italian Parliament's proposal for a charter guaranteeing the rights of the European citizen; including the rights of the accused person (26 September, pp. 182-183)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— Rule 14: would abstain (13 November, p. 76)

— Rule 29: would abstain (13 November, p. 79)

Intervention by Parliament before the Court of Justice

Rep. (Doc. 1-478) by the Leg. Com.

— presented his report (13 December, pp. 231-232)

— could not understand what serious consequences could result from a judgement annulling the regulation in question; it would be absurd were Parliament to be absent when the matter at issue was its own powers (13 December, p. 237)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 67 (o. business)

— 26 October, p. 326 (vote urgency)

— 16 November, pp. 266, 269 (ag.)

— 11 February, p. 13 (o. business)

FICH, Ove

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (12 November 1979) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (16 January 1980) — (p. 113)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

DEBATES

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the economic, social and political consequences of youth unemployment (15 January, p. 106)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EDP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— *Doc. 1-656*: gave an explanation of vote (16 January, p. 158)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the problem of surplus capacity in the shipbuilding industry; two main criteria to be considered in the restructuring of the sector: it had to be socially acceptable and Spain and Japan had to take part in the adjustment of capacity; national aid measures should be

under control, particularly if they had a blatantly distorting effect (*12 February*, pp. 92-93)

Other interventions:

— 10 March 1980, p. 9 (o. business)

FILIPPI, Renzo Eligio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Draft amndt No 282, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-385), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the Communication from the Commission to the Council on the financial situation

Report (Doc. 1-420), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 138) for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Tunisia (1979/1980)

Amndts Nos 16, 17 and 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-611), with others, to the Commission, on EEC supplies of mineral and vegetable primary materials

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Report (Doc. 1-706), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-392) for a decision introducing special aid for small and medium-sized industrial enterprises in Portugal

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

FIORET, Mario

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

O. Q. deb. (Docs 650 and 651/78)

— deputized for Mr Granelli in presenting the O. Qs put to the Commission and the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation (*15 March 1979*, pp. 199-200)

— the adoption of the EMS had been decided in Guadeloupe (*15 March 1979*, p. 202)

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

— 26 April, p. 190 (deb. Q. No 27: European Social Fund contributions for 1978)

FISCHBACH, Marc M. J. A.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (19 July 1979) — (p. 54)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-343), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-347), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the extension of the legal bases of the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-461), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on energy policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-645), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-744), with others, on the fixing of book prices

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

DEBATES

Regulations amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 1-584) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the proposal for adjusting the salary scales should be rejected; the Commission's failure to show solidarity with Parliament; accepted the amendments tabled by the L Gr. (17 January, pp. 192-193)

FISHER of REDNAL, The Baroness (Doris Mary)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 164), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

DEBATES

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Handicapped persons/Employment)

FITCH, Ernest Alan

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on coal stocks in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 164), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

DEBATES

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 56 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Coal stocks in the EC)

— 9 May, p. 118 (Supp. q./Q. No 23: Relations with China)

FLÄMIG, Gerhard

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on the future development of Euratom

Report (Doc. 54), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 27) for a multiannual programme of the Joint Research Centre 1980-1983

Report (Doc. 74), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the Communication from the Commission to the Council concerning cooperation with developing countries in the field of energy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 81), with Mrs Walz, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the accident at the Three Mile Island nuclear power station

Report (Doc. 96), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the energy situation in the Community

DEBATES

Community participation in space research

Rep. (Doc. 2) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; it was important to aim at realistic objectives; participation of the European Community in European space research; approved the report (24 April, p. 71)

Operation of the Euratom inspectorate

Rep. (Doc. 3) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— presented the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (24 April, pp. 75-76)

— spoke on the amendments: accepted Amndt No 1; opposed the other amendments (24 April, p. 80, 25 April, pp. 128, 129)

Accident at Harrisburg

M. res (Doc. 81) by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; luck or technical skill had prevented the worst; the question was how safe nuclear power stations really were; asked several technical questions; was there an alternative to nuclear energy and, if so, what? (24 April, pp. 82-83)

Statement by the Commission on the accident at Harrisburg

— on behalf of the S Gr.; approved the Commission's announcement; was prepared to wait and see what the report produced (9 May, pp. 132-133)

JRC multiannual programme 1980-1983

Rep. (Doc. 54) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt

— presented his report (9 May, pp. 134-135)

— staff changeover within the research teams should be as smooth as possible; young people must be brought into the teams in good time; the question of research on nuclear fusion; supported the Committee on Budget's proposed amendment (9 May, pp. 142-143)

— recommended the adoption of Amndt No 1 (10 May, p. 196)

Communication on cooperation with developing countries in the field of energy

Rep. (Doc. 74) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (9 May, pp. 144-145)

Energy situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 96) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— presented his report (9 May, pp. 150-151)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 80 (Supp. q./Q. No 10: France/Approval procedure for doors)

— 15 March 1979, p. 191 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 40: Future development of Euratom)

— 15 March 1979, p. 193 (Supp. q./Q. No 42: Seat of Institutions)

FLANAGAN, Seán**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on the joint fact-finding mission by the Parliament's Regional Committee and the Commission to Ireland

Draft amndts Nos 188 to 190, 195, 199, 208 and 210, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 200, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for

the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 207, with Mr Druon, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on reducing fuel consumption of automobiles

Oral question No 54 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on infrastructural aid for Irish ports

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on production of turf and peat in Ireland

Motion for a resolution (doc. 1-503), on turf peat

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on reform of existing structural directives

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

DEBATES**Energy problems**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— relations with the oil-producing countries; OPEC should try and coordinate, within a coherent strategy, *ad hoc* moves by individual members to increase oil prices (26 September, p. 136)

Regulation on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 1-381) and m. res. by the Trans. Com. and amndts

— the specific situation of carriers in Ireland and the United Kingdom; the linear approach was fairer; called for the rejection of the amendments (23 October, p. 75)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and prop. mods and draft amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the matter should have been dealt with at the last part-session; criticized the Commission about the undue and unnecessary delay on its part, as well as the attitude of some members of Parliament, who wanted to prevent further payments on agricultural spending; what was more, delaying payments on debts already due gave rise to absolutely penal rates of interest which would have to be borne by the taxpayers of the Member States (11 December, pp. 59-60)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 132 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 54; Irish ports/Infrastructural aid)

FLESCH, Miss Colette, *Quaestor***ELECTION**

Quaestor of the European Parliament (28 September 1979) — (p. 228)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (24 October 1980) — (p. 182)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (26 October 1979) — (p. 355)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question without debate (Doc. 65), in her capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, to the Commission, on the Vth UNCTAD (Manila — May 1979)

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-284), in her capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, to the Commission, on massacres in the Central African Empire

Draft amndt No 283, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-393), in her capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on hunger in the world

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— drew attention to aspects of the new Lomé Convention which were particularly important: the extent of the Community's financial commitments, the system for promoting and protecting investments, the agreements on joint financing; two points were unsatisfactory: the question of human rights and the lack of a decision to include the European Development Fund in the Budget (19 July, pp. 105-106)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— presented the motion for a resolution (25 October, pp. 208-210)

— on behalf of the Dev. Com.; was against referring the amendments back to committee (26 October, p. 328)

— on behalf of the Dev. Com.; proposed the withdrawal of the amendments and a vote on the motion for a resolution (26 October, p. 331)

— requested that the motion for a resolution and amendments be referred back to committee (26 October, p. 332)

— the deadline by which the examination in committee must be completed (26 October, p. 332)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 303)

Other interventions:

— 26 October, p. 355 (personal statement)

FLETCHER-COOKE, Charles**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on cooperation between the Council of Europe and the European Communities

DEBATES

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the United Kingdom agreed with the EMS but was unable to join immediately; was not opposed to the CAP, but it weighed too heavily upon the United Kingdom; financing of surpluses; warned against any common industrial policy which was interventionist and dirigiste which would produce the sort of surpluses which were the plague of agriculture; the twin problems of inflation and unemployment (15 March 1979, pp. 163-165)

Confiscation of political material at the German frontier

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 660/78)

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the law in Germany unfortunately charged customs duty on books (16 March 1979, pp. 229-230)

Hijacking

Rep. (Doc. 663/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (16 March 1979, pp. 227-238)

Human rights in Iran

M. res. (Doc. 5) by the L, CD and EC Grs

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the lowest common denominator of civilization should be observed (16 March 1979, p. 240)

Rights of the individual in the face of data processing

Rep. (Doc. 100) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; said that it was essential for European firms to join in working out compulsory and universal European standards if Europe's computer industry was to flourish in the face of the American industry; at the same time both transparency and secrecy should be guaranteed; the report did not deal with two aspects of the effect of computers on society, namely computer crime and the effect of industrial disputes (8 May, pp. 48-49)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 24 (Supp. q./Q. No 7: Relations with Romania)

— 14 March 1979, p. 80 (Supp. q./Q. No 10: France/Approval procedure for doors)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Textile industry/Economic and employment situation)

— 9 May, p. 114 (Supp. q./Q. No 18: European passport)

— 9 May, p. 117 (Supp. q./Q. No 23: Relations with China)

Other interventions:

— 7 May, p. 6 (o. business)

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— *Doc. 1-228*: gave an explanation of vote (19 July p. 139)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— development cooperation made the governments of the Nine jointly and severally responsible for the situation in the world; action must be aimed at speedier and more practical measures; the attempt not just to reinstate the Commission's 1980 food aid proposal but to go further than that and apply for an amount representing the optimum the Commission could handle; the Council must make a decision on a regulation facilitating pluriannual food-aid agreements; listed the items which would have to be examined if real progress was to be made (25 October, pp. 239-242)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— following the Council's reductions in appropriations in Title 9, the rates of increase were far lower than for the budget as a whole, and the share for development and cooperation was reduced compared with total appropriations; food aid in the form of cereals and rice must be increased by 50 % (6 November, p. 121)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, p. 202)

FOCKE, Mrs Katharina**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES**Position of the South-East Asian refugees**

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

FORNI, Raymond**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Legal Affaires Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES**Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products**

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 March 1979, p. 188)

FORSTER, Miss Norvela

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), with others, on the position of women in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Report (Doc. 1-623), with Sir D. Nicolson, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

- I a decision on Community aid for restructuring or conversion investments in the shipbuilding industry
- II a decision on Community aid for restructuring or conversion investments in the textile industry, particularly in the man-made fibres industry

DEBATES

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— presented her report (12 February, pp. 66-68)

FORTH, Eric

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-602), with others, on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-763), with others, on a postal administration for the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— this debate was a classic illustration of the weakness in budgetary control which was demonstrated by the practice of supplementary budgeting; subsidized sales to the Communist States represented funds going directly from the European taxpayer's pocket into the coffers of the French Communist Party; this supplementary budget pushed yet higher the percentage of the total Community budget represented by the Common Agricultural Policy (11 December, pp. 62-63)

Regulations amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 1-584) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— strongly urged Parliament to vote against Amndt No 4 (17 January, p. 193)

FOSSET, André Marcel

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (23 April 1979) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (23 April 1979) — (p. 2)

FRANCOIS-PONCET, Jean, President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities

DEBATES

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— made a statement on the results of the European Council meeting (15 March 1979, pp. 143-149)

— role of the European Council; referred to a number of decisions owed to the European Council; the monetary system; unemployment; economic growth; the European Council had stressed the need to make use of nuclear energy while leaving the decision up to the individual countries themselves; meeting of European, African and Arab countries; budget (15 March 1979, pp. 175-177)

de FREITAS, Sir Geoffrey Stanley, *Vice-President of the European Parliament*

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the teaching of languages in schools

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 52), to the Council, on the teaching of languages in schools

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 52), to the Foreign Ministers, on Europe Day — 5 May

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on the importance of Community links with India

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 14 March, 24 and 26 April 1979

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 79 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Relations with India)

— 14 March 1979, p. 85 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 14: Language teaching)

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 116 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Language teaching)

— 25 April, p. 121 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 13: Europe Day — 5 May)

FRIEDRICH, Bruno, *Vice-President of the European Parliament*

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204):

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-508), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the taking of hostages at the United States Embassy in Teheran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 19 July, 24 October and 5 November 1979, and 15 January 1980

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPD and ED Grs

— supported the proposal to refer the matter back to committee (20 July, pp. 157-158)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— no European country was willing to forego its national right to decide on each arms export transaction; it was wrong to speak in this context of job creation; Parliament ought rather to discuss peaceful technologies (25 September, pp. 108-109)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— *Doc. 1-660*: gave an explanation of vote (16 January, pp. 161-162)

FRIEDRICH, Ingo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-444), with others, on the conduct of members of the Commission

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and

setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

DEBATES

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— if it proved impossible to reduce the rate of inflation, unemployment would increase; the important thing was to carry out a structural reorganization of Community industries in good time, to offer new products and services and to give some thought to a sensible reduction in working time (13 December, pp. 220-221)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— aid problems should be considered within the context of an overall aid policy; the need to react to market trends in time; aid should be granted for a set period only; the measures taken must be harmonized; the need for an early-warning system in the form of prompt reports (12 February, p. 80)

Other interventions:

— 18 July, p. 47 (election Vice-Presidents)

FRISCHMANN, Georges Louis

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-337), with others, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-286) on the abolition of compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-514), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the proposals to reduce the sugar quota of the French overseas departments

Amndt No 7, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forsster (Doc. 1-623)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-672), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616), on the employment situation in the Community

DEBATES

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— although the Treaty had promised economic and social progress, the European Community had not achieved any of these objectives; it was always harmonization to the lowest common denominator; the improvement of purchasing power; practical and immediate attention must be given to the problem of reducing the duration of the working week and harmonizing it throughout the Community (25 October, p. 200)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— the Brussels policy was a recipe for disaster, revealing a desire literally to smash the iron and steel industry and to use all possible means to facilitate structural reorganization and redeployment; the granting of special temporary allowances would not solve the problem (15 November, p. 214)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— unemployment was the direct and inevitable product of coordinated policies of austerity in all the capitalist countries; the profit of the multinationals; the crazy results of the policy pursued by Brussels in the coal and steel sectors; measures needed to reactivate production (15 January, pp. 67-68)

Other interventions:

— 23 October, p. 37 (Vote urgency)

FRÜH, Isidor W.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 23/rev. and 58, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Report (Doc. 181), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 144) for a regulation laying down, in respect of hops, the amount of aid to producers for the 1978 harvest

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on competition in the poultry sector

Draft amndts Nos 70 to 72, 75, 78 and 79, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modifications Nos 73, 74, 81 and 82, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndts Nos 7 and 8, with Mr Aigner, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Amndt No 9, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, with Mr Aigner, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Amndts Nos 10 to 13, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; was opposed to the price freeze; the reduction in positive MCAs should be balanced out by equivalent price increases; the surpluses would not simply disappear nor would the problems be over if the Community concentrated on structural measures rather than paying guaranteed prices for agricultural products (14 March 1979, pp. 76-78)

— spoke on the vote on Amndt No 60; gave an explanation of vote (15 March 1979, pp. 180, 182)

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the crucial importance of ensuring more stability in the monetary sector and compressing the difference in inflation rates between individual countries; it was in this manner that monetary compensatory amounts could be gradually dismantled (25 September, p. 54)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— agricultural policy took up 70 % of the budget because it was the only integrated policy; as regards the milk sector, proposed a cautious price policy together with reduced investment and restrictions on the unlimited import of substitute products (28 September, pp. 283-284)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Agr. Com. (6 November, pp. 62-64)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Agr. Com. (11 December, pp. 52-53)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Agr. Com. (11 December, pp. 73-74)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— on behalf of the chairman of the Agr. Com.; the figures put forward by the Commission were different from those calculated by the objective method; with current inflation, agriculture was condemned not to have a fair share in the increase in income; financial cover was becoming tight (12 February, pp. 54-55)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 63 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: MCAs and agricultural surpluses)

FUCHS, Karl

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 146), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on possible measures to improve the situation in the inland waterway sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-498), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-499), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Council, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on energy policy

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Report (Doc. 1-704), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 211) on the energy objectives of the Community for 1990 and convergence of policies of the Member States, and on nuclear energy and energy policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-707), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the release of the Russian physicist Yuri Orlov, co-founder of the group monitoring the application in the USSR of the Final Act of Helsinki

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

DEBATES

Transit traffic in the Alpine region

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-298)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; solutions had to be found together with Austria and Switzerland; urged the Council to take real action; the need to improve road infrastructures; the ports of Upper Italy (24 September, p. 29)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— the real difficulties lay in those Member States where the energy programmes had yet to be implemented; the energy problem could not be solved by coal or alternative energy sources alone; the issue of nuclear energy could not be evaded any longer (15 November, pp. 205-206)

International action in the field of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-475) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; in future the Member States and the Commission would be involved in negotiations and the consultations would be mandatory; the highest possible level of transparency should be maintained (16 November, pp. 267-268)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— presented his report (13 February, pp. 124-125)

— hoped that the adoption of his report would create a very solid basis for the European Parliament's future work on energy policy (13 February, p. 157)

— recommended the rejection of all the amendments with the exception of Amndts Nos 1, 2 and 5 (14 February, pp. 225, 226, 227, 228, 229)

Other interventions:

— 16 November, p. 242 (minutes)

FUILLET, Mrs Yvette M.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979) — (p. 11)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the *ad hoc* Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-365), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the creation of a committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-367), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Central Africa

Draft amndt No 248, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-409), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the torture of children

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-422), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-427), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Amndts Nos 1 to 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Aigner (Doc. 1-463)

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on unfair advertising aimed at young consumers

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind

up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

de GAAY FORTMAN, Wilhelm F.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 5 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Shaw (Doc. 173)

DEBATES

Regulation amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 37) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; agreed with the rapporteur's proposals to incorporate in Article 91 (a) (1) of the Staff Regulations a reference to Article 173 of the Treaty; neither serving nor former officials should be allowed to sit as judges on the administrative tribunal; future members appointed to the tribunal should possess the qualifications required for appointment to high judicial office in their own country (24 April, pp. 56-57)

— urged the Commissioner to reconsider the relationship between Article 179 and Article 173 of the Treaty; the appointment of judges: consultation of Parliament (24 April, pp. 60-61)

Directive on liability for defective products

Rep. (Doc. 71) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— a good and fair compromise; to claim that the basis of the directive did not accord with Article 100 was, in his opinion, a legally untenable position; strict liability (26 April, pp. 180-181)

DEBATES

Appointment of a Community Ombudsman

Rep. (Doc. 29) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD G.; the cooperation of the Council and the Commission would be essential for a parliamentary commissioner despite his limited pow-

ers; the qualities needed for this task (11 May, pp. 256-257)

Directive on the auditing of accounts of limited liability companies

Rep. (Doc. 173) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD G.; moved his amendment; recommended the adoption of Amndts Nos 2 and 4 (11 May, pp. 260-261)

GABERT, Volkmar

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-298), with others, to the Commission, on European solutions to the problems of transit traffic in the Alpine region

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-536), with others, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Transit traffic in the Alpine region

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-298)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; ecological and economic considerations should be given equal attention; the Commission should make a special effort to ensure a medium and long-term transfer from road to rail for the carriage of heavy goods; it was necessary to modernize and equip the railway system; the funds needed (24 September, pp. 28-29)

Criminal law provisions in the GDR

M. res. (Doc. 1-280) by the EPP Gr.

— the recent changes in the criminal laws of the GDR represented a clear violation of the Helsinki Agreement; it remained to be seen how the amnesty would be put into force and which prisoners would be included (28 September, p. 290)

Regulation on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 1-381) and m. res. by the Trans. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; doubling Community quotas would increase the burden on the road system

in Europe; called on the Commission to outline its overall concept of transport policy and to set medium-term priorities (23 October, p. 71)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 303)

GAIOTTI DE BIASE, Mrs Paola

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

Member of the *ad hoc* Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on the position of women in the European Community

Draft amndt No 351, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndt No 2, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-415

Amndts Nos 10 to 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Amndts Nos 16, 17 and 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-668), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the qualitative imbalance between labour demand and supply; discussed the segmentation of the labour market; training policy was of the greatest importance (15 January, pp. 89-91)

DEBATES

Fight against drug — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the continuing increase in drug addiction and the continuing reduction in the age of the young people involved (14 February, p. 213)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 67 (o. business)

GALLAGHER, Michael

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-295), with others, to the Council, on Community coal policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-296), with others, to the Commission, on Community coal policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-351), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-295), on Community coal policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-472), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the outcome of the meeting of the Council of Energy Ministers of 9 October 1979

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— presented the O. Q. (Docs 1-295 and 1-296) which he and others had put respectively to the Council and the Commission (26 September, p. 125)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— presented the motion for a resolution (15 November, p. 170)

— opposed Amndts Nos 1 and 2 (16 November, p. 245)

GALLAND, Yves A. R.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-609), with others, on the exercise of human rights on the occasion of the Olympic Games in Moscow

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-617), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., to the Council, on the European Parliament's contribution to finding a solution to the British share in the Community budget

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Amendment of Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-282) and *m. res.* by the Proc. Com. and *amndts*

— on behalf of the L Gr.; supported the rapporteur's proposals (25 September, p. 46)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and *amndts*

— the differences in public aid among the nine countries of the Community; the most important thing was to ensure that the money provided was put to optimum use in relation to concrete problems (25 October, pp. 259-260)

— proposed that they should vote on the motion and refer the amendments to committee (26 October, p. 339)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and *m. res.* by the Proc. Com. and *amndts*

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the defence of minority interests was right but could not under any circum-

stances be allowed to result in a permanent threat by a few Members to hamper the work of Parliament; the term of office of the President; urgent procedure; speaking time; voting order on amendments; formation of political groups; non-attached Members (13 November, pp. 40-42)

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— *Rule 12*: the L Gr. would vote in favour (13 November, p. 72)

— *Rule 35*: the L Gr. would vote for Rule 35 (13 November, p. 80)

— *Rule 36 A*: the L Gr. would vote in favour (13 November, p. 81)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— convergence among the Nine should be intensified in certain fields; this should be one without jeopardizing the achievements of common policies; Parliament's deliberations must be constructive and make a genuine and valuable contribution by the next meeting of the European Council; Parliament should be guided by a Community spirit and a desire to cooperate (12 December, pp. 171-172)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and *amndts*

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and *amndts*

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and *amndt*

— *Doc. 1-656*: gave an explanation of vote (16 January, p. 157)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— on behalf of the L Gr. presented the O. Q. which he and others had put to the Council (13 February, pp. 174-175)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 18 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Data-processing)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 61 (o. business)

— 24 October, p. 131 (proc. Q. T.)

— 25 October, p. 212 (proc. Q. T.)

— 25 October, p. 269 (proc. mot.)

— 26 October, p. 326 (vote urgency)

— 12 November, p. 7 (o. business)

— 10 December, p. 22 (proc. Q. T.)

— 12 December, p. 116 (proc. mot.)

— 13 December, p. 196 (proc. mot.)

- 15 January, p. 110 (proc. mot.)
- 17 January, p. 174 (vote urgency)
- 11 February, p. 18 (proc. mot.)

GALLUZZI, Carlo Alberto

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-334), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-358), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on world hunger

Amndts Nos 13 and 14/rev. II, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Community armament procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 300)

— peace, disarmament and East-West cooperation were the only realistic European defence policy (25 September, p. 99)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— the problem of freedom for Sakharov could only be approached with any prospect of success in an atmosphere of détente and dialogue; denounced the discrimination involved in refusing urgent procedure for the motion for a resolution by the COM Gr.; this was an attempt to isolate the Italian Communists (15 February, pp. 293-294)

GASPARD, Mrs Françoise

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

GATTO, Vincenzo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-298), with others, to the Commission, on European solutions to the problems of transit traffic in the Alpine region

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Draft amndts Nos 356 and 366/rev. to 368, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-649), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-760), with others, to the Commission, on a common wine-growing policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-788), with Mr Sutra, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-760) on the common wine-growing policy

DEBATES

Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-299)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; while there must be general negotiations, it was also extremely urgent to obtain an independent decision by Tunisia rapidly to extend the agreement and thereby allow the Sicilian fishermen to return to work (26 September, p. 201)

Other intervention:

— 25 September, p. 91 (ag.)

GAUTIER, Fritz

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (11 February 1980) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (11 February 1980) — (p. 4)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

GENDEBIEN, Paul-Henry E. M. Ch.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 2, with Mr Blaney, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-322/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-736), on the establishment of four new nuclear power stations at Chooz (Givet) in the immediate vicinity of the Franco-Belgian border, and on the need to avoid the setting up of power stations in the Community's frontier regions

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Term of office of the President and Vice-Presidents

— the fundamental question of the rights and liberties of Parliament; the proposal should be referred to the incoming Committee on the Rules of Procedure; called for a vote by roll-call (17 July, pp. 13-14)

DEBATES

Number and membership of committees

M. res. (Doc. 1-235) by all the political groups and amndts

— moved his Amndt No 2 (20 July, p. 160)

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— new Community policies should be developed using new financial resources and not to the detriment of current agricultural expenditure; the CAP should be preserved even if it had to be corrected and revised; a common external agricultural policy should be developed (20 July, pp. 188-189)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— declared that Parliament was competent in the area in spite of the opinion of the Foreign Ministers; the end could never justify the means, even in the fight against terrorism; the dangers in the creation of a European judicial area; advocated the creation of a European Court independent of the Member States (26 September, p. 182)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— the speech by the President of the Council had been insufficient; there should be a more committed attitude towards Latin America and positive assistance should be given to the countries fighting to throw off dictatorships (24 October, pp. 172-173)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— of course it was necessary to reinstate the appropriations to the Regional Fund entered in the preliminary draft budget, but also to look into the root causes of the gaps between the rich and poor regions; the de-industrialization of Wallonia (6 November, pp. 115-116)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— wanted to know the Commission's view on the action it intended to take on the political resolutions, particularly that on Nicaragua (12 November, p. 20)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the rights of Members of Parliament; all too often the non-attached had been regarded and treated as second-class Members; the figure of 21 Members required to form a group or to initiate certain procedures drew its inspiration from a system of political prohibitions (13 November, pp. 43-45)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— *Doc. 1-581*: gave an explanation of vote (13 December, p. 200)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste (vote)

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (11 February, p. 20)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— suggested setting up a European energy agency; the nuclear option was far from neutral: it led to increased strength in one sector of the economy, to growth of industrial concentration surveillance, police power and central government (13 February, pp. 154-155)

— *Doc. 1-704*: gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 232)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the Commission's silence on regional policy; the problems of Wallonia; some suggestions: increasing appropriations, making use of the 'non quota' section, increasing the Commission staff, preventing misuse of funds, preparing for the regional consequences of enlargement (14 February, pp. 269-270)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, pp. 56-57 (tabling of amndts)

— 19 July, pp. 67, 70 (o. business)

— 24 September, p. 14 (o. business)

— 12 November, p. 19 (tabling of amndts)

— 14 February, p. 284 (ag.)

GEURTSEN, Aart**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 63 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on the proposal for a directive on product liability

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the European Foundation

Oral question No 71 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on rules of procedure of the Court of Justice

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-513), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-744), with others, on the fixing of book prices

DEBATES

Directive on the protection of the interests of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— the procedure adopted by the Soc. Aff. Com. and the Leg. Com. had been somewhat rushed; proposed, in his capacity as vice-chairman of the Leg. Com., that the report should be referred to committee for more thorough scrutiny (10 May, p. 177)

— the matter was of vital importance; no decisions should therefore be taken at that stage; the rapporteur's proposals involved a number of fundamental changes, not merely in a political sense but also with respect to the position of the trade unions; the proposal for referral to committee (10 May, pp. 182-183)

Activities of fisheries auxiliary vessels

Rep. (Doc. 101) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the urgent need for the fisheries policy to be supported by a policy providing social assistance and health care for the workers in the fishing industry (10 May, pp. 230-231)

Directive on the protection of members and others in Sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— rapporteur; asked that the report be referred back to committee (25 September, p. 68)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 136 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 63: Product liability)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 114 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 71: Court of Justice/Rules of Procedure)

GHERGO, Alberto

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Draft amndt No 38, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Amndts Nos 10 to 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Report (Doc. 1-552), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 88) for a decision adopting a five-year research and training programme (1980-1984) of the European Atomic Energy Community in the field of biology-health protection (radiation protection programme)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-701), with others, to the Commission, on public health policy in the EEC

DEBATES

Decision on chlorofluorocarbons in the environment

Rep. (Doc. 1-570) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; proposed that the Commission's wording be reinstated (14 December, p. 269)

Decision adopting a five-year radiation protection programme

Rep. (Doc. 1-552) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (17 January, pp. 214-216)

— commented on the speeches and on the amendments (17 January, pp. 219-220)

— spoke against the amendments (18 January, p. 259, 259-260)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— presented the O. Q. (Doc. 1-701) which he and others had put to the Commission (12 February, pp. 114-116)

GIAMAZZI, Giovanni

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-385), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the Communication from the Commission to the Council on the financial situation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-434), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a common position for the European Community at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Amndts Nos 10 to 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

DEBATES

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr., presented the O. Q. (Doc. 1-385) which he and others had put to the Commission (22 October, pp. 23-24)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the efforts of the Community had to establish a criterion for pursuing economic policy aims, with joint objectives mutual intent and adequate funds (14 November, pp. 145-146)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the assessment of the overall situation and the Commission's guidelines; the wish to proceed as soon as possible to a pluriannual format; stressed the most important points in the motion for a resolution; Parliament's role (13 December, pp. 211-213)

GILLOT, Alain Y. M.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Report (Doc. 1-725), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the need for and definition of a common position for adoption by the Member States of the Community at the Third UN Conference (9th session) on the Law of the Sea and on the participation by the Community in its own right in the agreements to be concluded at the end of the Conference

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-810), on a draft directive on the exercise of the profession of architect

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on a directive on architects

DEBATES

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the proposal that 460 million EUA should be transferred from the article headed 'Refunds on milk and milk products' to the reserve was really absurd; the transfer from the Guidance Section to the Guarantee Section of the EAGGF proposed by the rapporteur did not involve expenditure on which the Assembly had the last word (11 December, pp. 63-64)

Other interventions:

— 23 October, p. 35 (minutes)

— 11 February, p. 13 (o. business)

— 15 February, p. 306 (ag.)

GIOLITTI, Antonio, Member of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES**

Regulation on the creation of a European Agency for Cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 44) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— the conditions applicable to the staff of the Agency (10 May, p. 232)

Communication on working conditions

Rep. (Doc. 111) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the Commission thought it necessary that from now on the cooperation policy should pursue at one and the same time the aims of economic and social progress in the developing countries; spoke on the amendments (10 May, pp. 233-235)

European Youth Forum

Rep. (Doc. 151) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— the Commission fully agreed with the content and conclusions of the report (10 May, p. 237)

Trial of Mr J. Sabata

M. res. (Doc. 168) by the S Gr.

— wholeheartedly agreed with the resolution (11 May, p. 254)

Appointment of a Community Ombudsman

Rep. (Doc. 29) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— the rapporteur could count on the Commission's cooperation (11 May, p. 259)

Directive on the auditing of accounts of limited liability companies

Rep. (Doc. 173) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— spoke on the amendments (11 May, p. 261)

Carry-over of appropriations from the 1978 to the 1979 financial year

Rep. (Doc. 165) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— thanked the rapporteur for his favourable opinion (11 May, p. 263)

Renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

Rep. (Doc. 75) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the Commission unequivocally condemned the repeated violations of human rights in Uruguay; the *de facto* freezing of the agreement was to be maintained (11 May, p. 263)

EEC-ASEAN trade and economic relations

Rep. (Doc. 77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the agreement to be concluded was not only of economic but also of political importance (11 May, p. 264)

Transport of passengers and goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 678/78) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. amndts

— for the moment, the best thing was to simplify as far as possible the formalities at the frontier; was grateful that Amndt No 3 had been withdrawn (11 May, p. 269)

Improving the situation in the inland-waterways sector

Rep. (Doc. 146) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndt

— the Commission would shortly submit two proposals; agreement reached on the subject of cabotage of boats by third countries on the Rhine (11 May, p. 272)

EEC-COMECON relations in the field of maritime shipping

Rep. (Doc. 51) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the Commission was taking a very serious approach to this problem; the code of conduct for liner conferences (11 May, p. 273)

Directive on plastic materials

Rep. (Doc. 23) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— approved the report (11 May, p. 275)

Environmental carcinogens

Rep. (Doc. 99) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the scientific advisory committee instituted by the Commission to study the toxicity and ecotoxicity of chemical compounds would be able to cover carcinogenic agents (11 May, p. 278)

Teaching of languages in the Community

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 159)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mrs Squarzialupi (11 May, p. 280)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-466) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

• — amendment on the financing of specific Community measures in the field of regional policy (6 November, p. 118)

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

Q. No 10 by Mr Osborn (Special steel/Tool steel/Cutlery/Modernization of industries):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn and Mr Corrie (10 May, pp. 186, 187)

Q. No 17 by Lord Bessborough (Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia):

— answers th Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr R. F. Howell, Mr Hamilton, Mr Dankert, Mr Christensen, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Broeks, Lord Ardwick, Mr de la Malène and Mr Spénale (10 May, pp. 190, 191)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-314):

Q. No 12 by Mrs Desmond (Aid for pottery industry):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Desmond and Mr Moreland (27 September, p. 230)

(Doc. 1-566):

Q. No 20 by Mr Provan (Decision of the Court of Justice/Sheepmeat/Intra-Community trade):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Provan, Mr Chambeiron, Sir F. Warner and Mr Delatte (10 December, pp. 21, 22)

Other intervention:

— 11 May, p. 249 (proc. mot. by Mr Hughes)

GIUMMARRA, Vincenzo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 279, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndts Nos 10 to 13, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Report (Doc. 1-548), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 39) for a regulation setting up a Community system of reliefs from customs duty

Report (Doc. 1-569), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-450) for a regulation on the opening, allocation and administration of a Community tariff quota for frozen beef and veal falling within sub-heading No 02.01 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff (1980)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

DEBATES

Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-299)

— neither Parliament nor the Commission could go on underestimating the considerable damage to the interests of Sicilian fishermen; hoped that the Commission would not spare its efforts to reduce tensions between Italy and Tunisia (26 September, pp. 202-203)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— there had been an increase in tension not only between the Community and non-member States but

also between the Community States themselves; there was an urgent need to work out the basis of a general fisheries policy which would settle disputes and protect employment (25 October, p. 300)

Regulation on certain wines originating in Tunisia

Rep. (Doc. 1-420) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (25 October, p. 304)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 1-548) (13 December, pp. 240-242)

Regulation on a tariff quota for frozen beef and veal

Rep. (Doc. 1-569) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (18 January, pp. 263-264)

GLINNE, Ernest, Chairman of the Socialist Group
(after direct elections)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-CEE Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 168), on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the trial of Mr Sabata

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-225/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-228), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the plight of the Indochinese refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-229), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-230), with Mr Pelikan, on behalf of the S Gr., on the political prisoners in Czechoslovakia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-235), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, concerning the number and composition of parliamentary committees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-355), on behalf of the S Gr., on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-356), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-367), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Central Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-370/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal space

Draft amndts Nos 240 to 247, 251 to 254, 256, 257, 259 to 264, 357 and 361, in his capacity as Chairman of the S Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndts Nos 346 and 347, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndts Nos 358 and 359, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndt No 8, with Mrs Vayssade, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Nord (Doc. 1-404)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-422), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-427), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-453), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the ratification by the United States of the GATT Multilateral Trade Negotiations (MTN)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-508), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the taking of hostages at the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-655), on behalf of the S Gr., on the right of self-determination of the people of Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-659), on behalf of the S Gr., with a request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan.

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-660

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-679), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on compensation for victims of acts of violence

Amndts Nos 4 to 9, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Fuchs (Doc. 1-704)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question No 70 (Doc. 1-736), to the Foreign Ministers, on compensation for the victims of acts of violence

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-808), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on enterprises and governments in international economic activity

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-839), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, on the composition of the parliamentary committees

DEBATES

Trial of Mr J. Sabata

M. res. (Doc. 168) by the S Gr.

— presented his motion for a resolution (11 May, pp. 253-254)

Term of office of the President and Vice-Presidents

— the S Gr. wanted a working party composed of representatives from all the political groups and the Committee on the Rules of Procedure to be set up to discuss this question (17 July, p. 12)

Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage

— the S Gr. was looking forward to a far-reaching and constant improvement in interinstitutional relations; it would be irresponsible not to inquire into the real significance of the elections, in view of the enormous rate of absenteeism; the arbitrary decision by France to deprive the Socialists of one of their seats; policies in Europe had also to change (18 July, pp. 29-31)

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— the Socialist position on nuclear power: safety first; public control and management in this sector; the creation of a European Energy Agency; the malpractices of the multinationals (19 July, pp. 99-100)

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— Doc. 1-223/rev./II: gave an explanation of vote (19 July, p. 137)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— proposed that the 'valid' amendments be translated as quickly as possible and a vote taken on them when the sitting was resumed; proposed adjourning the debate (19 July, p. 150)

— agreed that the report should be referred to committee (20 July, p. 155)

Amendment of Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-282) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the S Gr. would not withdraw its amendment (25 September, p. 50)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the crisis in certain crucial sectors; the debate under way reflected an improper allocation of priorities; military expenditure was at the expense of civilian sectors and, consequently, of 'useful' work (25 September, pp. 93-94)

Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure

M. res. (Doc. 1-349) by the ED Gr.

— noting that Parliament wanted a larger number of quaestors, the S Gr. had considered that it would be better to increase the number directly to five, since this made it possible to take account in decreasing order of size of all the broad political groupings represented in Parliament (26 September, p. 154)

Repression in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 1-328/rev. III) and amndt

— proposed an oral amendment (28 September, p. 307)

Forest fires in the Mediterranean regions

M. res. (Doc. 1-326/rev.) by the S and EPP Grs and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (28 September, p. 309)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; it would be sufficient to devote the equivalent on only 5% of the military expenditure of industrialized countries to development aid; the problem of hunger could be solved by reducing military expenditure, economic and trade relations with the Third World must also be reviewed (25 October, pp. 219-220)

— proposed that the amendments be referred to the committee responsible (26 October, p. 328)

— if the amendments were not withdrawn, the entire matter should be referred to committee (26 October, p. 329)

— the deadline by which examination in committee must be completed (26 October, p. 332)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-427)

— gave an explanation of vote (26 October, p. 328)

Violation of the freedom of the press and private property in Malta

M. res. (Doc. 1-419) by the ED Gr. and amndt (vote)

— gave an explanation of vote (5 November, p. 8)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— spoke on the result of the vote (13 November, p. 82)

Political kidnapping in Spain

M. res. (Doc. 1-513/rev.) by the L, EPP, ED, EPD and S Grs and others

— gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the S Gr. (16 November, p. 292)

British decision on crawfish catches

Rep. (Doc. 1-464) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— gave an explanation of vote (16 November, p. 292)

Council statement on the Italian presidency

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the problem of energy was of great concern to the Community; discussions with the OPEC countries should be resumed; a European Energy Agency should be set up and a halt should be called to expansion of the nuclear sector until there were satisfactory guarantees concerning safety; the disappointing outcome of the Dublin summit as regards the problem of Britain's contribution; the Common Agricultural Policy; political cooperation (16 January, pp. 139-142)

Employment situation in the Community

M. res. (Doc. 1-661) by the EPP Gr.

— requested a roll-call vote (16 January, p. 150)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— Doc. 1-660: since Amndt No I had not been adopted, the other amendments had become meaningless; withdrew the motion for a resolution (16 January, pp. 160, 162)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the S Gr. had often made concrete proposals which could help solve the problem of unemployment; pay moderation; investments by the multinationals in third world countries were not made in the interests of the workers; need to establish a new international economic order; the North-South dialogue; independence of the Commission vis-à-vis the Council; hoped the Commission would pass on the basic lines of thought of the Assembly (14 February, pp. 247-250)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— the question was no longer whether one was 'for' or 'against' the boycott of the Moscow Games, the Games were dead for 1980 in Moscow; the main need was to suggest a new concept of the Olympic ideal (15 February, pp. 297-298)

Death sentence passed on Mr James David Mange

M. res. (Doc. 1-774)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; pointed out that a letter had been sent to the South African authorities, signed by the President of Parliament and all the group chairmen (15 February, p. 310)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— the S Gr. completely agreed with the political and humanitarian ideas behind the motion; expressed great doubts about sending a committee of enquiry consisting of Members of Parliament (15 February, p. 315)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 319)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 67 (o. business)

— 24 September, p. 10 (o. business)

- 26 September, p. 120 (vote urgency)
- 26 September, p. 153 (proc. mot.)
- 22 October, p. 2 (Membership of Parliament)
- 23 October, p. 38 (vote urgency)
- 24 October, pp. 101, 103, 105 (vote urgency)
- 24 October, p. 107 (proc. mot.)
- 25 October, p. 189 (early vote)
- 26 October, p. 352 (proc. mot. by Mr Scott-Hopkins)
- 12 November, p. 9 (o. business)
- 12 November, p. 19 (tabling of amndts)
- 13 November, p. 32 (vote urgency)
- 14 November, pp. 87, 90 (vote urgency)
- 15 November, p. 166 (vote urgency)
- 16 January, p. 114 (early vote)
- 16 January, p. 147 (electronic vote)
- 16 January, p. 163 (proc. mot.)
- 11 February, p. 13 (o. business)
- 14 February, pp. 195, 196 (vote urgency)

de GOEDE, Arie

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-237), with others, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-322/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-336), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the jurisdiction of the French 'Cour de Sûreté de l'Etat' in the light of Articles 6 and 13 of the European Convention on Human Rights

Draft amndt No 233/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-431), with others, on human rights in the Soviet Union and the 1980 Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

DEBATES

Election of the President

— wanted the candidates for the Presidency to explain their programme briefly (17 July, p. 16)

Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage

— asked that non-attached Members be given the opportunity of taking part in the debate (18 July, p. 45)

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— the objectives of the Democrats' 66 party; European cooperation; détente between East and West; concern for the Third World; eradication of discrimination; democratization of the Community institutions (19 July, pp. 111-112)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— the Rules of Procedure needed to be amended; the allocation of speaking time, discrimination against non-attached Members should be ended; found the proposal to link the acceptance of the motion with that of the report misguided (19 July, pp. 142-143)

— the whole matter should be referred back to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (19 July, pp. 149-150)

Number and membership of committees

M. res. (Doc. 1-235) by all the political groups and amndts

— asked to be informed of the opinion of the Bureau on the proposals drafted by himself and Mrs Dekker regarding the setting-up of two new committees (20 July, pp. 158-159)

Amendment of Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-282) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the question had not been sufficiently studied; stressed the urgency of the need for thorough revision of the Rules of Procedure (25 September, pp. 48-49)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— the main policy themes had not yet been placed on the agenda; the existence of an armaments industry was the result of a process of mistrust; they should enter into a dialogue with Members of Parliament from the Eastern bloc in order gradually to remove the mutual mistrust (25 September, pp. 110-111)

Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure

M. res. (Doc. 1-349) by the ED Gr.

— nobody had brought forward a single argument for having quaestors at all, leave alone how many; Parliament had not heard a single straightforward answer telling it what they were going to do (26 September, pp. 154-155)

Forest fires in the Mediterranean regions

M. res. (Doc. 1-326/rev.) by the S and EPP Grs and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (28 September, p. 308)

Earthquake in Central Italy

M. res. (Doc. 1-334)

M. res. (Doc. 1-342)

— gave an explanation of vote (28 September, p. 309)

European Monetary System and international monetary system

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-387)

— the effective functioning of the European Monetary System depended not only on the cohesion of the system within the Community itself but also, in the long term, on the fulfilment of certain conditions: better coordination mechanisms, convergence of inflation rates, greater approximation of budgetary policies and application of these policies to the entire public sector (24 October, pp. 125-126)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— approved of the Member States trying to coordinate certain aspects of their foreign policy; links between European political cooperation and the Community should be strengthened; setting up of a secretariat to do the groundwork for EPC; made suggestions for increasing the powers of the European Parliament on foreign policy (24 October, pp. 154-155)

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— far too little had been done to harmonize social legislation and wage structures; there were two distinct aspects to this problem — an economic aspect and a social aspect; would like the Commission to put forward proposals designed to bring about the further harmonization of wage structures and social insurance provisions (25 October, pp. 197-198)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-460) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

— the voting procedure should be laid down in the Rules of Procedure (5 November, p. 9)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— wondered whether the co-responsibility levy was an effective instrument for the agricultural problems; they should re-establish the appropriations earmarked for social measures in connection with the structural reorganization of the steel industry; the high cost of running the European Parliament (5 November, p. 42-43)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— need for the stimulus provided by small parties; minimum number necessary for initiating certain procedures; position of non-attached Members (13 November, pp. 51-52)

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— was prepared to withdraw his amendments to Doc. 1-404 if the agreement was ratified by the majority (13 November, p. 68)

— Rule 12: called for a separate vote followed by a roll-call vote (13 November, p. 72)

— Rule 14: spoke against this rule (13 November, p. 76)

— Rule 29: would vote against the amendment (13 November, p. 78)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the United Kingdom knew as early as 1972 that the Common Agricultural Policy was financed at Community level and that, as a non-agricultural producer, it would be called upon to pay out, rather than receive, money; the United Kingdom was holding up economic convergence and was reaping above-average benefits from Community policies (14 November, pp. 109-110)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the conditions imposed by the resolution of 7 November: the cuts in non-compulsory expenditure made by the Council had to be reversed, agricultural spending had to be curbed, and the EDF and Community loans should be included in the budget; the Council had roughly rejected Parliament's views on these three points; if the Council did not want to come to terms with Parliament, the budget would be rejected; the Commission's task (11 December, pp. 89-90)

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote (13 December, p. 198)

Statement by the Council and the Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the British problem; put questions and made remarks on several subjects mentioned in the Dublin communiqué (12 December, pp. 153-154)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EDP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— Doc. 1-656: gave an explanation of vote (16 January, p. 158)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— deplored the Council's indecision; 2 million jobs were threatened in the textile industry; endorsed the amendments by the S Gr., which emphasized the social aspects (12 February, pp. 89-90)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 223)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— the Italian presidency was facing great problems: the budget, Britain's contribution, the agricultural policy, energy, foreign policy and enlargement (13 February, pp. 173-174)

Commission statement on the 1980 Communities budget

— combating unemployment (14 February, p. 209)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 (Doc. 1-765)

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— referred to a number of ways of strengthening the Community's competitive position (14 February, pp. 260-261)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— condemned the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan and the exile of Dr Sakharov; the inherent risks in a return to the Cold War; great care was necessary in the imposition of sanctions (15 February, p. 296)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 15 November, p. 190 (Supp. q./Q. No 7: Reduction in working hours)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, pp. 61-62 (o. business)

— 19 July, p. 71 (speaking time)

— 20 July, p. 162 (ag.)

— 24 September, pp. 15-16 (o. business)

— 26 September, p. 139 (organization deb.)

— 23 October, p. 36 (minutes)

— 24 October, p. 115 (proc. mot.)

— 26 October, p. 324 (proc. mot.)

— 7 November, p. 128 (ag.)

— 12 November, pp. 6, 8, 15 (o. business)

— 12 November, p. 18 (tabling of amndts)

— 13 November, p. 28 (minutes)

— 13 November, pp. 34, 50 (proc. mot.)

— 12 December, p. 145 (proc. mot.)

— 14 December, p. 284 (proc. mot.)

— 17 January, p. 168 (organization deb.)

— 11 February, pp. 16-17 (speaking time)

— 12 February, p. 98 (proc. mot.)

GONELLA, Guido, Vice-Präsident of the European Parliament**ELECTION**

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-768), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 20 July, 26 September, 23 October and 12 December 1979, 17 January 1980

GOPPEL, Alfons**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/(rev.)), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

GOUTHIER, Anselmo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-334), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Draft amndts Nos 1 to 5, 9 to 11/rev. and 352, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-612), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis facing the shipbuilding industry — restructuring and conversion programmes

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-671), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on convergence and the British problem

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-794), with others, on the protection of minorities in the Community

DEBATES

Criminal law provisions in the GDR

M. res. (Doc. 1-280) by the EPP Gr.

— the Italian Communists took the view that the motion for a resolution had been formulated too generally and too vaguely and lent itself to a distorted interpretation (28 September, p. 290)

Earthquake in Central Italy

M. res. (Doc. 1-334)

M. res. (Doc. 1-342)

— presented the motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-334) (28 September, p. 306)

Emergency aid to Nicaragua

M. res. (Doc. 1-335)

— presented the motion for a resolution (28 September, p. 306)

Implementation of the 1979 budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-307)

— the question of monitoring the budget was not just a matter of checking the accounts, but also involved political issues: Parliament's rôle, powers and functions, and the relationship between the rôles played by Parliament and the Commission (23 October, p. 90)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; in the Community budget about 85 % of expenditure would, under this amending budget, be entered as expenditure in support of the agricultural market; the powers and responsibilities of Parliament; it was not merely a question of financial difficulties: there had been references to dumping, suspected fraud and speculation (11 December, pp. 57-58)

GRANELLI, Luigi

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 25/rev. and 59, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 117), with others, with request for urgent debate, on accidents at work

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 166), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 126) on employment policy

GRANET, Paul Fernand

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Directive on liability for defective products

Rep. (Doc. 71) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the L Gr.; accepted the legal basis for the text of the directive (Article 100); the new text would provide adequate and harmonized protection of the consumer in the Community without leading to a reduction in the competitiveness of European products on the international markets and without putting obstacles in the way of research and development (26 April, pp. 171-172)

GREDAL, Mrs Eva Wilhelmsson

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (16 November 1979) — (p. 289)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Budgets (16 January 1980) — (p. 113)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 358 and 359, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modification No 301/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-436), with others, on a Community charter of regional language and cultures

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs.

— demanded that the amendments be translated (19 July, p. 150)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.: the national budgets and the Community's budget; the amendments tabled by the Socialist Group were based on two fundamental principles, viz. that Community expenditure should be subject to much closer control by Parliament, and that extra money should be devoted to causes which really were deserving; agricultural expenditure; the Regional Fund; industrial policy; social policy; environmental policy; consumers; loans; the Council must change its attitude on two main points, i.e. the supervision of agricultural expenditure and the respect for the rights of the European Parliament as laid down in the Treaties (5 November, pp. 27-29)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— Community resources should not be increased before agricultural expenditure had been reviewed; solidarity; it was not possible to solve the problem of inequality and imbalance in one's own country merely by means of the Community budget (14 November, p. 147)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Council had not respected the powers of Parliament; the S Gr. wanted control over agricultural expenditure, not to change the fundamental principles of the system, but to preserve them (11 December, p. 110)

Statements made in Washington by the President of the European Parliament

— agreed with the President (11 February, p. 4)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— the problem of drugs was not a particular matter for the Community; work of the Pompidou group; work by the United Nations; need for efforts within existing organizations (14 February, pp. 218-219)

— asked for clarification of the Commissioner's declaration on hashish (14 February, p. 241)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— examined four areas which the S Gr. felt to be very important: employment, energy, agriculture and environmental and consumer affairs (14 February, pp. 277-278)

GREMETZ, Maxime François

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-297), with others, to the Council, on the draft Community regulation on sheepmeat

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-337), with others, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-286) on the abolition of compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-338), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the British decision concerning crawfish catches

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-358), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-360), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on the right of self-determination of the Sahrawi people

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-386), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., to the Commission, on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Oral question No 89 (Doc. 1-476), to the Foreign Ministers, on the right of the Sahrawi people to self-determination

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Amndt No 8, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-784

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-838), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on infringements of human rights in the European Community

DEBATES

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; we had come a long way since the eloquent speeches of the European electoral campaign; the people could expect nothing from this Europe of big business, austerity, unemployment and privileges for the powerful who were opposed to the freedom of the new nations, from this Europe which fell into line behind Washington! (14 February, pp. 254-256)

GRIFFITHS, Winston J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-295), with others, to the Council, on Community coal policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-296), with others, to the Commission, on Community coal policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-479), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposals for immigration controls

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-652), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the British Rugby Union tour of South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility on designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— the rôle of the United Kingdom in the area of finance; the Commission had to look for fairer ways of financing the budget (22 October, pp. 29-30)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the West had to make sacrifices so that the terms of trade could be improved (25 October, p. 269)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the S Gr. deplored the attempts made by the Council to cut the amounts available for the development of transport infrastructure; the failure of Community regional policy; supported the amendments to increase the Regional Fund (6 November, p. 112)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— the Commission's proposals did not go anywhere near far enough; if jobs were to be saved in the steel industry there would have to be a move to a much shorter working week; the two crises in the United Kingdom steel industry (15 November, pp. 215-216)

Community aid to Wales

M. res. (Doc. 1-651) and amndt

— presented the motion for a resolution (18 January, p. 242)

— the assessment of the damage (18 January, p. 244)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 62 (Supp. q./Q. No 2; Textile industry/Safeguard)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 22 (Supp. q./Q. No 15; Steel closure at Shotton)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 160 (Supp. q./Q. No 47; Wales/Coal industry)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 74 (vote urgency)

— 19 July, p. 119 (proc. mot.)

— 15 November, p. 203 (proc. mot.)

— 16 November, pp. 242-243 (minutes)

— 16 January, p. 150 (proc. mot.)

GROES, Mrs Mette

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motions for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Position of the South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— Doc. 1-227: gave an explanation of vote (19 July, pp. 138)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— called for greater seriousness in the examination of the formal and practical aspects of the question (19 July, p. 152)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the Danes were only prepared to collaborate in the further development of nuclear power if a solution were first of all found to the problems of safety and waste; coal and alternative sources of energy; the Member States should be inspired to organize their own energy supplies in a way that could be diversified at national level (12 December, pp. 169-170)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— Denmark had introduced a moratorium on atomic energy; the Community should try out models of energy planning in Denmark (13 February, p. 184)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 233)

Fight against drug abuse (vote)

M. res. (Doc. 1-752) and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (10 March 1980, p. 35)

Other interventions:

- 12 November, p. 12 (o. business)
- 14 November, p. 86 (vote urgency)
- 15 January, p. 46 (vote urgency)

van der GUN, Franz G.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 18 and 19, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, to the draft amending and supplementary Budget No 1 of the European Communities for the Financial Year 1979 (Doc. 67)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 141), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, to the Commission, with request for urgent debate, on preparations for the meeting of the Council of Ministers of Social Affairs and Labour on 15th May 1979

Report (Doc. 149), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on actions in the educational field specifically to promote contact between the citizens of the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 163), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 141) on preparations for the meeting of the Council of Ministers of Social Affairs and Labour on 15 May 1979

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 166), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 126) on employment policy

Draft amndt No 39, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndts Nos 89 to 107 and 177/rev. to 181, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.) with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-661), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES**Greece's accession to the Community**

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— chairman of the Soc. Aff. Com.; was pleased with the amendment to par. 9 (13 March 1979, p. 44)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 67: chairman Soc. Aff. Com.; withdrew the Draft Amndts (25 April, p. 126)

Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— mentioned the problems experienced in the Netherlands when the mines in Limburg were to be rationalized; the economic and social aspects of restructuring could not be divorced from each other; urged Parliament to support the amendments tabled by the Soc. Aff. Com. (25 April, pp. 129-130)

Tripartite Conference — Council of Ministers of Social Affairs on 15 May 1979

Rep. (Doc. 31) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 141)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the Soc. Aff. Com. (8 May, p. 67)

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the Commission could not bring this project to a successful conclusion on its own; it was absolutely essential that as much cooperation as possible should be forthcoming from both sides of industry to enable the desired social harmonization to be attained over as broad a spectrum as possible (25 October, p. 193)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— economic restructuring must take social measures into account (6 November, p. 106)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— a general concept as regards structural policy should be defined; placed emphasis on sectoral consultation; UNICE and ETUC; the term 'the two sides of industry' (15 January, pp. 74-76)

— replied to the O. Q. by Mr Corrie (14 March 1979, p. 131)

Directive on the protection of the interests of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— regretted the antagonisms which had developed around the Fifth Directive; if it were delayed, the result would be to delay a whole series of other matters and an entire sector of Community activity would be put on ice at a time when reform in this area was more necessary than ever (10 May, pp. 179-180)

Economic and trade relations between the EEC and New Zealand

Rep. (Doc. 107) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

— the relationship between Europe and New Zealand; however difficult it might be to continue importing butter and cheese from New Zealand, the Community could not neglect the obligation to do so; it would be necessary to reach agreement on quantities, conditions, prices and collaboration in the context of the world market; the negotiations would be more difficult in the dairy products sector than in the sheep-meat sector (10 May, pp. 207-209)

Seminar held by the Committee on Agriculture at Echternach — Review of the Common Agricultural Policy

Rep. (Doc. 128) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 155) by the S Gr.

— the desirability of developing Parliament's role as a truly European institution; mentioned certain questions on which there was disagreement between the Parliament and the Commission, viz. representation of Parliament at the meetings of the Council's Special Agricultural Committee or at international negotiations and Parliament's involvement in the appointment of Commissioners; despite what the rapporteur had said, policy on agricultural structure was undergoing a process of continuous development; price policy; commercial strategy; the division of labour; the balance between farmers' incomes and consumer prices (10 May, pp. 214-218)

Regulations on isoglucose

Rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the need to comply with the ruling by the Court of Justice; until a radical reorganization of the entire sugar market was undertaken, the Commission had no alternative (10 May, pp. 223-224)

Milk sector

Rep. (Doc. 115) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 127) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— Doc. 115 proposed measures which could only result in the setting of excessively high quotas and overproduction; expressed agreement with the views set out in Doc. 127, especially with regard to the restriction of Community aids to some sectors of overproduction (10 May, p. 225)

Fisheries and fish farming

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

GUNDELACH, Finn Olav, Vice-President of the Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— a great deal of the discussion on the price proposals had ignored the backcloth of market disequilibrium; milk; sugar; cereals; beef; the policy of price prudence; real farm incomes had risen each year on average since the beginning of the CAP; a price rise would not reduce the gap between the incomes of farmers in poor regions and those in better regions; there were no good reasons for an across-the-board price rise of 3 to 4%; the centrepiece of the counter-attack on the waste of resources was a completely remodelled co-responsibility levy; Parliament's role in using money; we should not look at food aid as a means of disposing of surpluses; the aim of giving existing structural policy greater flexibility and greater strength; the phasing out of existing MCAs under the European Monetary System (14 March 1979, pp. 65-73)

— the Council had taken no decision on prices and related matters and had not even taken any orientation; butter was not Europe's green petrol: nobody wanted it beyond a certain point; it was necessary to decrease the economic attractiveness of certain agricultural products; part of the milk surplus came from the United Kingdom; the real imbalance came from cheap imported feedingsuffs (14 March 1979, pp. 116-117)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Docs. 7 and 8) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— fishing licences; quotas for Norway; financial aid; trade in fish products; the fish-processing industry (14 March 1979, pp. 119-121)

Agricultural production costs

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 649/78)

— replied to the O. Q. by Mr Soury and Mr Vitale, on behalf of the COM Gr. (14 March 1979, p. 130)

Tomatoes

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 654/78)

Rep. (Doc. 130) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— the scientific work in progress; the funds at the disposal of the Commission; a comprehensive fisheries policy (10 May, pp. 227-228)

Enzootic leukosis among cattle — Nervous diseases in pigs

Rep. (Doc. 105) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the question was not merely a commercial problem but also affected public health (10 May, p. 228)

Regulation on the oil production register

Rep. (Doc. 180) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— expressed reservations with regard to Amndt No 2 for technical reasons (10 May, p. 229)

Activities of fisheries auxiliary vessels

Rep. (Doc. 101) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— acknowledged the merits of the proposed solution (10 May, p. 231)

Development and training in rural life

M. res. (Doc. 117) by the Agr. Com.

— expressed his satisfaction at the agreement reached with the budgetary authorities (10 May, p. 231)

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr de la Malène on behalf of the EPD Gr. (25 September, pp. 52-53)

— the MCAs could be removed only if progress was made in the economic and monetary field within the framework of the Common Agricultural Policy (25 September, pp. 59-61)

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-306) by Mr Balfour and to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-304) and Q. No 34 (Doc. 1-314) by Mrs Castle (25 September, pp. 72-74)

— spoke on the comments made; consultation with Parliament; export licences; dairy policy and structural surpluses; co-responsibility of producers; adjustments had to go hand in hand with other parts of economic policy in the Community (25 September, pp. 88-89)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— the measures which had helped to improve the position of European fishermen; national measures, under certain conditions and subject to the approval of the Commission, had proved to be necessary; where certain national measures had been unacceptable, the Commission had had to turn to the Court of Justice; the biological factor had to be seen in an economic context; the question of the coordination of

trade policy with resources policy (25 October, pp. 289-291)

Regulations on the seed sector — Regulation on the common organization of the market in rice

Rep. (Doc. 1-396) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-397) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— it was preferable to give aid to the producers rather than to the consumers; the question of controls on support payments to producers presented no difficulty; the agreement in the Council on certain concessions in the context of the multilateral trade negotiations on rice (25 October, p. 303)

Regulation on certain wines originating in Tunisia

Rep. (Doc. 1-420) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the Commission was negotiating actively with Tunisia in order to solve this fishing problem but could not accept that the implementation of an existing agreement should be made dependent upon obtaining a concession (25 October, p. 305)

Regulation on emergency measures to repair the damage caused by hurricanes David and Frederick

Rep. (Doc. 1-430) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— these proposals had been made without any prejudice to other assistance provided by the Regional Fund and the Social Fund (25 October, pp. 308-309)

Compensation for the disaster affecting Orkney and Shetland agriculture

M. res. (Doc. 1-408/corr.) by the EPD Gr.

— the Commission lent its wholehearted support to the motion for a resolution (26 October, p. 335)

Control of agricultural expenditure

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-301)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mrs Castle (26 October, pp. 348-349)

— it would be much simpler to pursue an incomes policy on agriculture if a limit were imposed on the quantity for which a financial risk could be assumed (26 October, p. 350)

Community funds and sale of sugar surpluses for 1979

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-305)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mrs Castle (26 October, p. 353)

— the measures taken by the Commission to help restore equilibrium to the international sugar market; the commitment to the ACP countries (26 October, pp. 353-354)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the enormous gap between the funds available for the Community's various policies and the percentage rise in agricultural spending; own resources would be exhausted; need to curb the continued increase in expenditure, mainly in the dairy sector, by reducing production; the co-responsibility levy must be increased, with strictly defined exemptions; the money collected should be used in the dairy sector; more money must be made available for structural policy; support for sugar must be reduced below recent levels (6 November, pp. 58-62)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Supp. rep. (Doc. 1-598) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

— the difficulties involved in forecasting in agriculture; as long as the production of milk continued to increase, milk must be bought into intervention; Parliament's and the Commission's agreement on the principle of the co-responsibility levy; ways of disposing of surpluses; refuted the accusation of dumping (13 December, pp. 204-206)

Intervention by Parliament before the Court of Justice

Rep. (Doc. 1-478) by the Leg. Com.

— although the Commission understood Parliament's reaction, it considered that various circumstances provided grounds for believing that, in such an urgent situation, the Council could disregard the fact that no opinion had been delivered; the Council had invited the Commission to re-examine the matter after Parliament had delivered its opinion; the consequences for the Community if the regulation on isoglucose had been declared invalid (13 December, pp. 232-233)

— failed to see any major difference between the rapporteur's recommendation and his own arguments (13 December, p. 237)

Directive on intra-Community trade in fresh poultrymeat

Rep. (Doc. 1-619) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— uniform health criteria; the setting up of a European poultry council (17 January, p. 227)

Swine fever, tuberculosis and brucellosis

Rep. (Doc. 1-571) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-620) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-626) by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-621) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the Commission had provided considerable funds for the combating of brucellosis; the application, at European level, of standards for classical swine fever; a general programme to eradicate African swine fever was being prepared (17 January, pp. 232-233)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— made a statement on agricultural prices and the Common Agricultural Policy (12 February, pp. 51-54)

— replied to questions about the objective method, monetary compensatory amounts, structural measures, farmers' incomes, imports of butter and soya, the ad-

ditional levy and the distillation of wine (12 February, pp. 57-59)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— replied to the O. Q. tabled by Mr Davern on behalf of the EPD Gr. (12 February, pp. 101-103)

— made comments on aid; New Zealand butter; margarine; imports of feedingstuffs; the effects of Spain's accession on the situation in the olive-oil sector (12 February, pp. 110-112)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— informed Parliament of the action taken on its opinions and proposals (10 March 1980, pp. 12-13)

— exports of agricultural and industrial products to Russia; imports of New Zealand butter (10 March 1980, pp. 16-17)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

Q. No 13 by Mr Corrie (Spiritous beverages/Balance of trade):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Corrie, Mr R. F. Howell and Mr Blumenfeld (14 March 1979, pp. 84, 85)

*

* *

(Doc. 52):

Q. No 40 by Mr Nyborg (Fishing/Catch quotas in Greenland waters):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nyborg (26 April, pp. 196, 196-197)

*

* *

(Doc. 142):

Q. No 11 by Mr Kavanagh (Bogs/Development):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Kavanagh (10 May, p. 187)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-314):

Q. No 3 by Miss Quin (Inspection of meat and meat products):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Miss Quin, Mr Patterson, and Mr Turner (25 September, pp. 65, 65-66, 66)

Q. Nos 6 by Mr R. Jackson and 23 by Lord O'Hagan (Oak wilt):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Jackson, Lord O'Hagan and Mr Poncetlet (25 September, pp. 67, 68)

(Doc. 1-476):

Q. No 6 by Sir J. Stewart-Clark (Beam fishing):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir J. Stewart-Clark, Mr Kirk, Mr Hutton and Mrs Ewing (15 November, pp. 188, 189)

Q. No 14 by Mr Maffre-Baugé (French imports of Italian wine):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Maffre-Baugé, Mr Prag and Mr Deleau (15 November, pp. 193, 194)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-636):

Q. No 10 by Sir P. Vanneck (Meat/Health control):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir P. Vanneck, Mr Collins and Mr Patterson (14 January, p. 18)

Q. Nos 13 by Mr Carossino and 28 by Mr Diana (Floriculture/Safeguard clauses):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Carossino and Mr Diana (14 January, pp. 20, 20-21, 21)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-738):

Q. No 8 by Mr Turner (Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Turner, Mr Boyes, Mr Pranchère, Mr Purvis, Mr Delatte and Mr d'Ormesson (11 February, pp. 26, 27, 27-28, 28, 28-29)

Q. No 10 by Mrs Ewing (Accession of Spain/Fisheries problems):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr Provan, Mr Maffre-Baugé and Mr Kirk (11 February, pp. 29-30, 30, 31)

Q. No 11 by Mr Collins (UK/Classical swine fever):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Collins and Mr Newton Dunn (11 February, p. 31)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-825):

Q. No 6 by Sir J. Stewart-Clark (Animal welfare):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir J. Stewart-Clark, Mr Curry, Mr van Aerssen and Mr Scott-Hopkins (10 March 1980, pp. 20, 21)

Q. No 7 by Mr Maher (Afforestation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Maher, Mr Hutton and Mr Clinton (10 March 1980, pp. 21, 22)

Q. No 20 by Mr Balfe (Sugar beet):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Balfe, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Lomas, Miss Hooper and Mr Moreland (10 March 1980, pp. 26, 27)

Q. No 27 by Mr Harris (Butter exports to the USSR):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Harris and Mr Price (10 March 1980, p. 30)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 90 (ag.)

HAAGERUP, Niels Jørgen

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly
(28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Amndts Nos 1 to 7, with Mr Fergusson, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-784

DEBATES

Arrest of dissidents in Czechoslovakia

M res. (Doc. 1-234) by the ED Gr.

— shared the indignation expressed over this incident; regretted, however, that Parliament should make pronouncements on issues in which it had no power (20 July, p. 203)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— asked the Commission to follow carefully developments in all branches of European industry, including the defence industry, with a view to more effective coordination and expansion but without pressing too hard for the creation of a special armaments agency (25 September, pp. 109-110)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— the L Gr. was confident that neither the sometimes complex legal problems in several European countries nor specific political problems would be an obstacle to whole-hearted cooperation aimed at sup-

pressing terrorism wherever it occurred (26 September, pp. 175-176)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— the institutional aspects of political cooperation; it was perhaps worth considering reinforcing European political cooperation by setting up an international secretariat; the European Parliament should play a greater and more active role in political cooperation (24 October, pp. 160-161)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— in the current critical situation involving the hostages in Teheran, demonstrations of solidarity with the USA could not be made often enough or emphatically enough (12 December, p. 168)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— on behalf of L Gr.; a unanimous vote on the motion for a resolution concerning Sakharov would mean an unequivocal condemnation of the oppression endured by those working for the defence of human rights in the Soviet Union (15 February, p. 347)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— on behalf of L Gr.; recommended adoption of the motion and of Amendments Nos 1 to 7 (15 February, p. 314)

— the order of voting on the amendments must stand (15 February, p. 316)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 17 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Deportation to Cuba of 600 Congolese children)

Other interventions:

— 12 December, p. 119 (vote urgency)

— 14 February, pp. 200-201, 203 (vote urgency)

HAASE, Horst

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 56), with others, to the Commission, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 57, with others, to the Council, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 58), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

HABSBURG, Otto

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-343), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-348), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a symbolic empty seat in the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-461), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on the Policy of the Commission towards liberation movements

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

DEBATES

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-343) by the EPP Gr. and amndt

— presented the motion for a resolution (28 September, pp. 298-299)

— proposed an oral amendment (28 September, p. 307)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— hunger was not least a political problem; the Communist countries spent very little on development aid; the first need, in order to drive hunger from the world, was some rethinking in the developing countries; the right priorities were agriculture, education and transport (25 October, pp. 271-272)

Violation of the freedom of the press in Malta

M. res. (Doc. 1-419) by the ED Gr.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the incidents in Malta were extremely serious; support had to be given to the democratic forces in Malta, which were still strong (26 October, p. 344)

Political kidnapping in Spain

M. res. (Doc. 1-513/rev.) by the L, EPP, ED, EPD and S Grs and others

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the kidnapping of Mr Javier Rupérez was just one phase in the world-wide fight against the restoration of democracy in Spain; the ETA was just part of an international terrorist organization (16 November, pp. 279-280)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; supported the motion; the problem of Thailand; the idea of sending a parliamentary delegation to Cambodia (15 February, p. 313)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 116 (Supp. q./Q. No 73: Polisario/Contacts with the Comm.)

— 14 November, p. 122 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 87 and 89: Western Sahara/Moroccan occupation — Sahrawi people/Self-determination)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 16 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Commission policy *vis-à-vis* liberation movements)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 162 (Supp. q./Q. No 51: Accession of Spain)

Other interventions:

— 26 September, p. 120 (vote urgency)

HAFERKAMP, Wilhelm, Vice-President of the Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Recommendation adopted on 27 October 1978 by the EEC-Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee

Rep. (Doc. 644/78) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the initiatives of the Turkish Prime Minister with the object of putting the association relationship on a new basis and developing and strengthening it; Community action should be fitted in with other international efforts; Commission proposals on industrial

duties, the agricultural and social sectors, economic cooperation and the financial sector (13 March 1979), pp. 49-51)

State of relations between the Community and the USA

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 56, 57 and 58)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 56) put by Mr Jahn (25 April, pp. 92-93)

— supplies of fissile material; safeguards requirements; the progress made in the GATT negotiations in the non-tariff fields; the results of these negotiations should be incorporated into national legislation (25 April, p. 96)

Repression in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 1-328/rev. III) and amndt

— the Commission shared the views expressed in the House concerning the violation of human rights (28 September, p. 298)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-343) by the EPP Gr. and amndt

— the Commission was prepared to provide humanitarian, medical and food aid for refugees (28 September, p. 300)

Forest fires in the Mediterranean regions

M. res. (Doc. 1-326/rev.) by the S and EPP Grs and amndts

— the common forestry measures adopted by the Council; the possibility of financing programmes from funds available for agricultural research (28 September, pp. 305-306)

Earthquake in Central Italy

M. res. (Doc. 1-334)

M. res. (Doc. 1-342)

— the Commission was considering priorities and the best way of sending assistance quickly (28 September, p. 306)

Emergency aid to Nicaragua

M. res. (Doc. 1-335)

— humanitarian aid already released; talks with the Nicaraguan authorities on reconstruction schemes (28 September, p. 307)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the regulation on a Community system of relief from customs duties contained a number of proposed amendments which the Commission could not endorse; with regard to the Tokyo Round, the Commission had set particular store on ensuring that the results of the negotiations were implemented fully and properly; the interests of the Community and of developing countries; Parliament's role in the procedure (13 December, pp. 255-257)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts *

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts * *

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— the Council of Ministers had decided on the principle that deliveries from the Community should neither directly nor indirectly make up for supplies of agricultural produce to the Soviet Union which would no longer be forthcoming from the USA; export credits; food aid (16 January, pp. 132-133)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia)

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— cooperation with Parliament; the progress made in negotiations with Yugoslavia (14 February, p. 247)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II) *

M. res. (Doc. 1-773) * *

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— the Commission was completely in agreement with Parliament on the basic issues which had been discussed; as regards positive action, the Commission was forced to act within the limits of Community policy and the instruments available to the Community (15 February, p. 300)

Aid to Réunion — Provisional twelfths

M. res. (Doc. 1-713)

M. res. (Doc. 1-751)

Rep. (Doc. 1-793) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the short space of time within which a decision was taken, despite the difficulties (15 February, p. 308)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— stressed the importance of cooperation with the international organizations (15 February, p. 316)

Supply of sugar to UNRWA

Rep. (Doc. 1-754) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— under the terms of the agreement, the distribution and use of the various types of aid were checked by the Commission and the Court of Auditors (15 February, p. 321)

Regulations on the Common Customs Tariff

Rep. (Doc. 1-640) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the Community had acted in accordance with the Treaties (15 February, p. 326)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

Q. No 7 by Mr Radoux (Relations with Romania):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Mr Scott-Hopkins and Mr Berkhouwer (13 March 1979, pp. 24, 24-25)

(Doc. 52):

Q. No 33 by Lord St. Oswald (Multifibres agreement):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord St. Oswald, Mr Dewulf and Lord Bruce of Donington (26 April, pp. 191, 191-192, 192)

(Doc. 1-314):

Q. No 5 by Mr Fergusson (Dumping of low-priced alarm clocks from Eastern Europe):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fergusson (25 September, pp. 66, 67)

(Doc. 1-566):

Q. No 23 by Mr Radoux (Comecon):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Seeler and Mr Welsh (10 December, pp. 22, 23)

(Doc. 1-738):

Q. No 5 by Mr Berkhouwer (Trade negotiations with the USSR):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Berkhouwer and Mr Radoux (11 February, p. 24)

HAHN, Wilhelm F. T.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

HAMILIUS, Jean

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (19 July 1979) — (p. 54)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

HAMILTON, William Winter

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4) on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 164), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

Amndt No 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the Report by Mr Luster (Doc. 178)

DEBATES

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— points of doubt with regard to the quaestors and the composition and size of the groups; suspected ulterior motives; nationalities in the political groups (10 May, p. 173)

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 57 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Coal stocks in the EC)

— 10 May, p. 189 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Monsanto/Redundancies)

— 10 May, p. 190 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

HAMMERICH, Mrs Else

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DEBATES

Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage.

— spoke on behalf on the Danish Popular Movement against the EEC; wanted to transform Denmark's full membership of the Community into a general trade agreement; favoured international cooperation but opposed the supranational character of the European Community; the aim of the Movement was to further the cause of national autonomy (18 July, pp. 44-45)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— political cooperation lay outside the scope of the Treaties, which meant that the Danes had not an opportunity to state whether or not they were in favour of a Community with a common foreign policy; a Community which was a Great Power would do nothing to reduce international tensions or to promote disarmament (24 October, pp. 161-162)

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— the majority of the people of Denmark were opposed to a common Community social policy; progress in social matters resulted from the efforts of the people in the places where they lived and worked, not from harmonization and standardization (25 October, p. 197)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— various ideas on ways to combat unemployment; the EEC itself was not the root cause of unemployment but was curbing the imagination required to meet this situation; the Danish Popular Movement felt that political and social struggle should be carried out on the spot, where people lived and worked (15 January, pp. 61-62)

HÄNSCH, Klaus

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Report (Doc. 1-815), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the respect for human rights in Czechoslovakia

DEBATES

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— implementation of the Helsinki agreements; the Europe of the Nine was not only an oasis of stability in an unstable world, but should also be an active instrument for stability throughout the world; cooperation with the countries of Eastern Europe should extend to energy policy, protection of the environment and transport; negotiations with Comecon (24 October, pp. 166-167)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the amendment of the Rules of Procedure was to some extent in the nature of a constitutional change; the working facilities for the majority and for the minorities; the formation of groups should be facilitated; supported the amendments relating strictly to procedural matters; continuity was not a decisive criterion for the presidency (13 November, pp. 33-34)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— three hypocritical and dangerous arguments had been put forward: the moral argument, the punishment argument and the argument that sanction should be taken against the Soviet Union (15 February, p. 299)

HANSEN, Frankie Leopold

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 79), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 639/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 974/71 with regard to the calculation of monetary compensatory amounts in the wine sector

Report (Doc. 180), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 133) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 154/75 as regards the financing of the register of olive cultivation

DEBATES

Recommendation adopted on 27 October 1978 by EEC-Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee

Rep. (Doc. 644/78) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the unsatisfactory development of the association relations; Turkey was experiencing a serious economic crisis; the Community, however, had done nothing to assist this country, which was its friend (13 March 1979, pp. 46-47)

HARMAR-NICHOLLS, The Lord

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-361/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on upholding the rule of law

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Amendment of Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-282) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— hoped that the S Gr. would withdraw its amendment (25 September, p. 50)

Sheepmeat

M. rs. (Doc. 1-333/rev.) by the EPD Gr. and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (27 September, p. 236)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— begged Members of the Council and Parliament to read the report of the Commission to the Council, which confirmed that the situation was not fair to Britain (28 September, pp. 286, 288)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-378: spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 6 (7 November, p. 147)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— spoke on the result of the vote (13 November, p. 82)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— urged that a vote be taken (11 December, p. 82)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— one ought to disabuse those who had suggested that the author of the O. Q. had only been concentrating on cost; it was, however, wrong to ignore the cost element completely (17 January, pp. 185-186)

Regulations amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 1-584) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the point raised by Amndt No 4 had been discussed by the Committee on Budgets (17 January, p. 195)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 144 (Supp. q./Q. No 49: Introduction of a public holiday on 8 May)

— 27 September, p. 229 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Telegram from Mr Cheysson to Mr Nkomo)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and the UK)

— 24 October, p. 134 (Supp. q./Q. No 60: Workers/Co-ownership rights)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 65 (deb. Q. No 4: Heating assistance for social welfare recipients)

— 14 November, p. 113 (Supp. q./Q. No 70: Appropriations/Industrial restructuring and conversion)

Other interventions:

— 18 July, p. 46 (proc. mot.)

— 26 September, p. 154 (ag.)

— 26 September, p. 195 (proc. mot.)

— 27 September, pp. 211, 212 (vote urgency)

— 22 October, p. 2 (proc. mot.)

— 23 October, p. 41 (vote urgency)

— 24 October, p. 128 (proc. mot.)

— 25 October, p. 187 (ag.)

— 7 November, p. 152 (proc. mot.)

— 13 November, p. 70 (proc. mot.)

— 13 December, pp. 197-198 (proc. mot.)

— 14 December, p. 273 (proc. mot.)

— 17 January, p. 169 (organization deb.)

— 17 January, p. 173 (vote urgency)

— 14 February, p. 197 (vote urgency)

HARRIS, David A.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on investigation of herring landings in France

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-651

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on a road equivalent tariff for ferry services to Scotland's Western Isles

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-769), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on exports of butter to the Soviet Union

Oral question No 76 (Doc. 1-825), to the Foreign Ministers, on the Olympic Games

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the proportion of agricultural support in the budget should be reduced and more emphasis placed on regional development and the Social Fund; hoped for closer links between the regions of the Community and Brussels (20 July, p. 191)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— there was an urgent need for a sensible and fair common policy; it was necessary to adopt a policy based primarily on conservation; the incidents between French and British fishermen (25 October, pp. 297-298)

British decision on crawfish catches

Rep. (Doc. 1-464) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the issue was before the European Court of Justice and it was wrong for Parliament to interfere; a common fisheries policy would solve the problem (16 November, p. 286)

Community aid to Wales

M. res. (Doc. 1-651) and amndt

— the damage in the West Country; welcomed the aid granted so quickly by the Commission (18 January, p. 243)

Action taken by the Commission on Parliament's opinions

— sale of butter to the USSR (11 February, p. 22)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 25 October, p. 217 (Supp. q./Q. No 21: Industrial plants/Closures by multinational companies)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Cost of meetings/Single seat)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 165 (Supp. q./Q. No 55: Protection of Community waters)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 30 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 27: Butter exports to the USSR)

Others interventions:

— 26 September, p. 119 (vote urgency)

— 5 November, p. 9 (proc. mot.)

— 15 January, p. 47 (vote urgency)

HASSEL, Kai Uwe von

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-300), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the Commission, on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev.II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

DEBATES

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— on behalf of EPP Gr.; there was no question of discussing problems of defence policy; Parliament must, however, turn its attention to that aspect of the question which was within its responsibility, i.e. the coordination of industrial production and the relevant research (25 September, pp. 94-95)

Other interventions:

— 16 January, p. 148 (electronic vote)

HAUENSCHILD, Karl W. H.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (14 January 1980) — (p. 3)

HELMS, Wilhelm

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Transport (14 February 1980) — (p. 283)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 341, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-434), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a common position for the European Community at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Report (Doc. 1-624), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-496), for a regulation laying down certain conservation and management measures for common fishery resources off the West Greenland coast applicable in 1979 to vessels flying the flag of Canada and repealing Regulation (EEC) No 1277/79

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev.II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

DEBATES

Regulation on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 1-381) and m. res. by the Trans. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the distortions of competition had to be removed; the application of European legislation; the European driving licence; speed restrictions; technical harmonization; tax harmonization; the problem of raising the Community quota; was unable to agree to Amndt No 1 (23 October, pp. 71-72)

HENCKENS, Jaak P. J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev.II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— a sound education policy could help to solve at least part of the unemployment problem, in particular the problem of youth unemployment (14 February, pp. 278-279)

HERBERT, Michael

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 70 to 73, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on duty-free allowances in Member States

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on the Irish meat canning industry

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the package put forward by the Commission was in the main completely unacceptable; the price freeze; imports; the principle of Community preference should be rigidly applied; the co-responsibility levy; one of the few areas of hope related to the dismantling of MCAs; farm modernization (14 March 1979, pp. 91-92)

HERKLOTZ, Mrs Luise

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

HERMAN, Fernand H. J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-461), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Afghanistan

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-498), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-499), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Council, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on energy policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-645), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-707), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the release of the Russian physicist Yuri Orlov, co-founder of the group monitoring the application in the USSR of the Final Act of Helsinki

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev.II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the amount earmarked for investment was still only a tiny percentage of the total (20 July, p. 199)

European Monetary System and international monetary system

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-387)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; analysed the significance of the divergence indicator; was not satisfied with the way in which the divergence mechanism operated; the methods and procedures governing intervention (24 October, p. 122)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; it was necessary to reduce as drastically and rapidly as possible Europe's reliance on OPEC oil supplies by means of energy savings, by boosting European coal production, by exploiting natural gas and by developing nuclear energy and other substitute forms of energy; the capital required; there was one pressing problem which recent events had highlighted (15 November, pp. 173-174)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— called for a concerted policy for the revival of investment; was in favour of increased Community action to coordinate industrial and sectoral policies, primarily in new sectors; the demand for reductions in the time spent at work did not seem to be a decisive factor in reducing unemployment unless it was accompanied by a parallel reduction in incomes (13 December, pp. 225-226)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the way in which objectives were set; the kinds of measures listed by the Commission to be taken to reach the objectives set (13 February, pp. 136-137)

Other interventions:

— 12 December, p. 117 (vote urgency)

— 16 January, p. 114 (early vote)

— 15 February, p. 303 (proc. mot.)

van den HEUVEL, Mrs Ien

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-365), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the creation of a committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-431), with others, on human rights in the Soviet Union and the 1980 Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-688), on voting procedure in plenary sittings

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-744), with others, on the fixing of book prices

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; proposals by Parliament with a view to improving collaboration in the field of political cooperation had until now been ignored; made a number of suggestions for improving cooperation between the Council and Parliament; the situation in southern Africa (24 October, pp. 143-145)

Ad hoc committee on women's rights

M. res. (Doc. 1-415) and amndts

— presented the motion for a resolution (26 October, pp. 338-339)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— on behalf of the S Gr. and two members of D'66; the Soviet intervention must be regarded as an act of expansionist aggression; violations of fundamental freedoms should always be denounced regardless of the time of the place; the policy of détente should nevertheless continue (16 January, pp. 117-119)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 302)

Other interventions:

— 26 September, p. 140 (organization deb.)

— 14 February, p. 198 (vote urgency)

— 14 February, p. 225 (proc. mot. by Mrs Bonino)

HOFF, Mrs Magdalene

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-356), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System

Draft amndts Nos. 358 und 359, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Report (Doc. 1-582), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the fixing of the ECSC levies and on the drawing up of the operational budget of the ECSC for 1980 (Doc. 1-531)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the structural crisis in the iron and steel industry; the unemployment problem and the social effects of structural changes had to be given priority over regulative considerations; the refusal of the Council to transfer the appropriations for social measures to the ECSC budget (6 November, pp. 94-95)

Doc. 1-378:

— spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 5 (7 November, p. 145)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1980

Rep. (Doc. 1-582) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented her report (12 December, pp. 122-124)

HOFFMANN, Hans-Joachim

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 60), with others, to the Commission, on Youth Policy in the Community

Amndt No 1, with Mr Hughes, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 87)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— the arguments of the COPA had been included in the report wholesale and sometimes without verification; average agricultural incomes covered an enormous range: it was therefore necessary to look at the facts; the Council was incapable of giving the necessary impetus to the agricultural policy; continued surplus production in some sectors; trade with the USA and the ACP countries; quoted Amndt No 34 tabled by his group (14 March 1979, pp. 93-95)

Decision on coal and coke for the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 69) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the problems in the Community coal sector arose from the crisis in the steel sector, from the weakness of the dollar, and from the fluctuation in freight rates; asked that the funds in question be brought into the budget so that Parliament could exercise control over them; coking coal aids (24 April, pp. 65-66)

Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— the answer to the main problem — whether the objective of restructuring and of creation of alternative employment could be achieved by a system of incentives — was in the negative; the necessary powers of Parliament and Commission were lacking; anyone

who opposed the extension of their powers was standing in the way of democracy and progress (25 April, pp. 132-133)

Enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 42) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; as a result of the accession of these countries, Community policy would have to be substantially changed in the regional and agricultural sectors; in regional policy, more serious consideration had to be given to the transfer of resources in the Community and concrete aid measures had to be taken to help the three new countries; in the case of agriculture, there was a need to reform the Common Agricultural Policy (9 May, pp. 109-110)

Seminar held by the Committee on Agriculture at Echternach — Review of the Common Agricultural Policy

Rep. (Doc. 128) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 155) by the S Gr.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; commented on the individual points which gave rise to disagreement; aid to the south must take some other form than the extension of the price system; the cause of surpluses; the relationship between production and incomes; the level of taxation; the cost of capital; price freezing; structural policy; free trade and the new division of labour (10 May, pp. 218-220)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1979, p. 78 (proc. mot.)

— 24 April, pp. 30, 30-31 (vote urgency)

HOFFMANN, Mrs Jacqueline

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-236), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Amndt No 7, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Fors-ter (Doc. 1-623)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-672), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616), on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-689), with others, on the banning of Maître Borker from appearing in court

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-781), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-838), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on infringements of human rights in the European Community

DEBATES

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— the French Communists could not accept such an approach; the levelling down of social legislation; enlarging the Community; the policy of austerity and erosion of the quality of life (25 October, pp. 203-204)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— over half the number of lost jobs was in sectors like the textile, footwear and clothing industries, where the workforce was primarily female; the situation in France; it was high time that women's claims were heard and concrete solutions found (15 January, pp. 92-93)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the measures proposed by the Commission to resolve the crisis in the textile industry were contrary to the interests of the workers; the closure of the two factories of the Rhône-Poulenc group; the massive imports were made to the greater profit of the employers; the solution to the crisis in the textile industry was not a European one, it had above all a national dimension (12 February, pp. 87-88)

Other interventions:

— 24 October, pp. 101-102 (vote urgency)

HOFFMANN, Karl-Heinz

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-434), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a common position for the European Community at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-452), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on summer time

Report (Doc. 1-475), on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-250) for a decision initiating a consultation procedure concerning international action in the field of air transport

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-498), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-499), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Council, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-768), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; low fares had to be ensured; the necessary investments in flight safety had to be left to the future; the reasons for the differences in the fares charged in the United States and Europe; steps had to be taken to ensure equal conditions of competition throughout the Community (23 October, pp. 45-46)

Directive on inland-waterway vessels

Rep. (Doc. 1-380) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; sea-going vessels that sailed on inland waterways should comply with the safety requirements of the ADNR; the inland waterway trade cooperative in the Federal Republic of Germany; the Rhine-Main-Danube Canal and the danger of competition from the Eastern Bloc countries (23 October, pp. 67-68)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— we could not do without nuclear energy in the foreseeable future; there was no such thing as a risk-free technology; we needed a safe and secure plan for

dealing with radioactive waste (13 February, pp. 145-146)

Other interventions:

— 10 March 1980, p. 9 (o. business)

HOLST, Erik Carl, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 60), with others, to the Commission, on Youth Policy in the Community

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 13 March, 24 and 25 April, 9 and 10 May 1979

Rights of the individual in the face of data processing

Rep. (Doc. 100) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndt

— the S Gr. agreed on the need for an independent control body; the two legal models proposed should make it possible to carry out harmonization which would achieve the desired security (8 May, pp. 46-47)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— proposed that the vote should be continued (10 May, p. 199)

HOOPER, Miss Gloria D.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-243), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., on whaling

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), with others, on the position of women in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-361/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on upholding the rule of law

Oral question No 64 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on Community exports to Portugal

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-615), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., to the Commission, on the economic consequences of EEC consumer protection and environmental protection legislation

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on dumping of steel baths

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— urban unemployment; an emphasis on skills; industry should be encouraged to diversify; account should be taken of the urban dimension; encouraging the growth of small businesses (15 January, pp. 101-102)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— presented, on behalf of the ED Gr., the O. Q. which she and others had put to the Commission (17 January, pp. 176-177)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 137 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 64: Community exports to Portugal)

(Doc. 1-636)

— 14 January, p. 23 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 16: Steel baths/Dumping)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 27 (Supp. q./Q. No 20: Sugar beet)

HOPPER, William J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-769), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on exchange controls

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1304)

— the sale of cut-price butter to the Soviet Union should cease; the principles on which the agricultural policy was based were totally contrary to those on which the Common Market was based (25 September, pp. 85-86)

European Monetary System and international monetary system

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-387)

— disorder was now to be found in interest rates rather than in exchange rates; the nature of the Euro-markets; SDRs (24 October, pp. 124-125)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— the EMS was a step away from monetary union; it was not in the interest of the United Kingdom to join the EMS (13 December, p. 221)

HORD, Brian H.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Draft amndt No 365, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-602), with others, on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-609), with others, on the exercise of human rights on the occasion of the Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-763), with others, on postal administration for the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— in a political Community, it was inevitable that discriminatory measures should also be applied in trade (25 September, p. 86)

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— the Community was overwhelmed and obsessed by agriculture; the disappointment of small industries; urged the setting up of a separate committee for the internal market (22 October, pp. 17-18)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; this budget was not the consequence of the actions of the Council of Agriculture Ministers but of the large cost of vast quantities of surplus butter and milk products sold on the world market by the Commission without budgetary cover; the naked dumping of butter on the world market; the ED Gr. was prepared, albeit with the utmost reluctance, to accept the draft supplementary budget (11 December, pp. 56-57)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— presented the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-773 (15 February, p. 291)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— sales of butter to Russia (10 March 1980, pp. 14-15)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 161 (Supp. q./Q. No 48: Product liability)

Other interventions:

- 23 October, p. 36 (minutes)
- 14 November, p. 118 (proc. Q. T.)

HOWELL, Paul F.**APPOINTMENTS**

- Member of the European Parliament** (17 July 1979)
- Member of the Committee on Agriculture** (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)
- Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly** (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)
- Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights** (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

- Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-332), with Mr Curry, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-306/rev.) on butter exports to Russia**
- Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-361/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on upholding the rule of law**
- Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy**
- Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-433), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia**
- Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC**
- Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal**
- Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan**
- Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries**

DEBATES**Butter exports to Eastern European states**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— ever since the common organization of the market, the dairy industry had always been in surplus; disposal of surpluses to the highest bidder; application of quota system could remedy the situation (25 September, p. 81)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the United Kingdom was paying about £ 1 000 million to allow Europe to produce a surplus of milk; waste in producing a resource for which there was no need; animal feed imports which were used to produce surpluses (6 November, pp. 76-77)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 64 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: MCAs and agricultural surpluses)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 24 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: Application of directives in Member States)

— 10 March 1980, p. 28 (Supp. q./Q. No 21: Anti-pollution directives/Eutrophication)

Other interventions:

- 12 December, p. 146 (proc. mot.)

HOWELL, Ralph F.**APPOINTMENTS**

- Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education** (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)
- Member of the Committee on Agriculture** (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

- Amndts Nos 69 and 74, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)**
- Oral question No 17 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on proposed coresponsibility levy exceptions**
- Oral question No 38 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on MCAs**
- Report (Doc. 115), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on measures to be taken to improve the situation in the milk sector**
- Amndts Nos 1 to 3, to the motion for a resolution contained in his report Doc. 115**
- Oral question No 8 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on disaster aid to south and east England**
- Oral question No 19 (Doc. 142), to the Council, on 'Salt and Pepper' turkey imports**

DEBATES**Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products**

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— author of Q. No 17 (Doc. 1) to the Commission; the co-responsibility levy was neither practical nor legal; asked how it could be policed if it were ever operated; proposed individual farmer responsibility and a milk register (14 March 1979, pp. 64-65)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 85 (Supp. q./Q. NO 13: Spirituous beverages/Balance of trade)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 59 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Commission/Discrimination against women in higher grades)

— 9 May, p. 115, (Supp. q. to his Q. No 19; Turkey imports/Whisky and cognac exports)

— 9 May, p. 116 (Supp. q./Q. No 22: Accession of Greece/Impact on sheepmeat policy)

— 10 May, pp. 185, 186 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 8: UK/Flooding/Disaster aid)

— 10 May, p. 190 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

Other interventions:

— 9 May, p. 118 (proc. Q. T.)

HUGHES, William Mark

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 76), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the urgent need for eradication measures to control nervous diseases in pigs

Amndt No 1, with Mr Hoffmann, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 87)

Report (Doc. 105), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 510/78) for a directive amending Directive 64/432/CEE in respect of enzootic leucosis among cattle

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; it was officially recognized that growing imbalances on agricultural markets had led to a great increase in expenditure on agricultural support; so at budgetary level the Parliament had to be very careful; the expression 'common agricultural policy' had no meaning; the position of European agriculture in the world; manioc; butter; structural policy; backed a total freeze across the board for that year; sugar (14 March 1979, pp. 73-76)

— requested an item by item vote on Amndt No 60; proposed that Amndts Nos 48 and 49 should be dealt with together; spoke on the vote on par. 12; gave an explanation of vote (15 March 1979, pp. 179, 180, 182, 187)

Fisheries and fish farming

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 130) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— presented the report (Doc. 130) as deputy rapporteur (10 May, p. 226)

— the amendments had been adopted unanimously by the Agr. Com. (11 May, p. 250)

Enzootic leucosis among cattle — Nervous diseases in pigs

Rep. (Doc. 105) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (10 May, p. 228)

Development and training in rural life

M. res. (Doc. 177) by the Agr. Com.

— as deputy rapporteur, formally moved this motion for a resolution (10 May, p. 231)

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 10 May, p. 188 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Monsanto/Redundancies)

Other interventions:

— 10 May, pp. 228-229 (proc. mot.)

— 11 May, p. 249 (proc. mot.)

HUME, John

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-436), with others, on a Community charter of regional language and cultures

Oral question No 56 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on aid awarded in Northern Ireland

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-517), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on Community Regional Policy and Northern Ireland

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-608), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-653), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— Ireland's political problem; it was foolish to assume that problems like this could be solved by security measures; asked the members of the ED Gr. to

dissociate themselves from the statement made by one of its members, Mr J. D. Taylor, which was a clear incitement to violence (26 September, p. 177)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 62 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Textile industry/Safeguard)

— 14 November, p. 115 (Supp. q./Q. No 72: Transport and communications)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, pp. 165-166 (Supp. q./Q. No 63: Territorial claims by Member States)

HUTTON, Alasdair Henry

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on energy saving

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.) with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on Commission proposals' appearance in the press

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-687), with others, on a fixed link between Northern Ireland and Scotland

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Oral question No 62 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on forestry policy

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— unemployment and financial pressures threatened to drive people away from the south of Scotland (20 July, p. 193)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— need to encourage coordinated arrangements inside Europe and to represent Europe in transatlantic negotiations (25 September, pp. 105-106)

Compensation for the disaster affecting Orkney and Shetland agriculture

M. res. (Doc. 1-408/corr.) by the EPD Gr.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the dramatic situation of agriculture and, in particular, grazing in Shetland (26 October, p. 334)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— thermal insulation of commercial properties (15 November, p. 204)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— storage of waste; in the areas concerned, the real public fear had been skilfully mobilized to oppose the research and to build up opposition to nuclear power as a whole; researchers should go out and convince the people; this report tried to use this sensitive and important subject to gain political advantage (17 January, p. 209)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 15 November, pp. 188-189 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Beam fishing)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 22 (Supp. q./Q. No 7: Afforestation)

IBRÜGGER, Lothar

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 69), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the draft from the Commission (doc. 576/78) for a decision concerning coal and coke for the iron and steel industry of the Community

DEBATES

Decision on coal and coke for the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 69) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— presented his report (24 April, pp. 64-65)

INCHAUSPÉ, Michel

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 5, with Mr Ansquer, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pintat (Doc. 42)

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 52), to the Council, on repercussions of the possible accession of Greece, Spain and Portugal on the level of agricultural producer prices

DEBATES

Accident at Harrisburg

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Energy Com.

— the EPD Gr. had consistently maintained that it was absolutely essential to make use of nuclear energy; more should be learnt about safety problems; an accident such as this should not be allowed to jeopardize Community nuclear energy programmes (24 April, pp. 84-85)

IOTTI, Mrs Leonilde

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (19 July 1979) — (p. 74)

IPPOLITO, Felice

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-326/rev.

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-334), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Amndt No 1 with Mr Veronesi to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-351

Draft amndts Nos 5 and 352, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndts Nos 1 to 9/corr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-612), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis facing the shipbuilding industry — restructuring and conversion programmes

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on aids to prospection in the energy sector

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; there was no Community energy policy; only an overall energy policy would be able to reduce the present imbalance in favour of oil and coal-producing countries (26 September, pp. 130-131)

Community coal policy

M. res. (Doc. 1-351) by the S, EPP, ED, L and EPD Grs and amndt

— presented Amndt No 1 (27 September, p. 235)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— the serious energy situation in the Community could not be tackled in the haphazard and piecemeal fashion which the Commission had hitherto adopted, with special treatment mainly for coal producers; there was also a need to use nuclear energy, although of course all proper precautions would have to be taken; the need for a tremendous effort of scientific research (15 November, p. 186)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; this was a problem which it was possible to solve in reasonable terms and with a minimum of risk on condition that the kind of scientific and technological research suited to this purpose was pursued; the rapporteur was not entirely free of 'nuclear psychosis'; moved his group's amendments (17 January, pp. 202-203)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; it was of vital importance that the Commission should launch a massive campaign designed on the one hand to encourage

energy saving and on the other to boost research on all sources of energy, whether renewable or non-renewable; the nuclear sector, along with coal, represented the only viable alternative to the production of electricity by conventional thermal power stations (13 February, pp. 139-140)

Other interventions:

- 25 September, p. 41 (vote urgency)
- 13 December, p. 181 (vote urgency)
- 17 January, p. 175 (vote urgency)

IRMER, Ulrich

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

RESIGNATIONS

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on child massacres in Ethiopia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on coordination of teaching of European history

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 1-738) to the Commission, on information on the non-toxicity of a medicinal product

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Arrests of dissidents in Czechoslovakia

M. res. (Doc. 1-234) by the ED Gr.

— human rights and our duty to defend them were not divisible (20 July, p. 203)

Torture of children

M. res. (Doc. 1-409)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; failed to see why the procedural issues should be dealt with in the context of this particular question; the Community had the opportunity of doing something tangible to counteract this situation; the Lomé Agreement (26 October, p. 337)

Violation of the freedom of the press in Malta

M. res. (Doc. 1-419) by the ED Gr.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the close ties with Malta; called on the Socialists to do everything to protect their good name (26 October, pp. 344-345)

Budget discharge

Rep. (Doc. 1-463) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com. and amndts

— the discharge should not be taken to mean that the L Gr. fully agreed with the way the Commission had implemented the 1977 budget; the non-utilization of appropriations; Parliament must account for what happened to the budgetary decisions it had taken Parliament's control function must be taken more seriously (16 November, pp. 254-255)

Regulation on imports of certain adult bovine animals from Yugoslavia

Rep. (Doc. 1-622) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (18 January, pp. 264-265)

Other interventions:

- 19 July, p. 120 (proc. mot.)
- 26 October, p. 352 (proc. mot.)
- 16 January, p. 148 (electronic vote)
- 17 January, p. 172 (vote urgency)
- 14 February, p. 233 (proc. mot.)

JACKSON, Christopher M.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on a common market for apples

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-442), with Mr Patterson, on the sale of French apples in the United Kingdom

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-602), with others, on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on famine in Timor

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Oral question No 74 (Doc. 1-825), to the Foreign Ministers, on the 1949 Geneva Convention

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— called for funds from a larger regional budget for his constituency, Kent East; the reform of the CAP (20 July, pp. 190-191)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— moved two amendments: the primary purpose of the first amendment was to ask the Commission to report urgently on the effectiveness of various forms of help to the developing countries; the second amendment added the Commission to the list of those the Committee on Development and Cooperation should consult in preparing its report; suggested some questions to which the report should address itself (25 October, pp. 244-245)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the current budget was totally inadequate to have a significant effect on convergence (14 November, p. 149)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and the UK)

JACKSON, Robert Victor

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on oak wilt

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-357), with others, on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Draft amndts Nos 87, 88, 182/rev., 183, 322, 327 to 333, 340, 369 and 370, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Report (Doc. 1-445), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Section V — Court of Auditors — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980

Report (Doc. 1-446), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Section II — Council — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980

Report (Doc. 1-447), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Annex 1 (Economic and Social Committee) of Section II — Council — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980

Report (Doc. 1-455), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Section IV — Court of Justice — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980

Report (Doc. 1-459), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the adaptations to Section I — Parliament — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in his report Doc. 1-459

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Report (Doc. 1-577), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the outcome of Council's deliberations on the amendments adopted by the European Parliament to Section I — Parliament — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980

Report (Doc. 1-578), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the outcome of Council's deliberations on the amendments adopted by the European Parliament to Section V — Court of Auditors — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the 1980 financial year

Report (Doc. 1-579), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the outcome of Council's deliberations on the amendments adopted by the European Parliament to Annex I of Section II — Council: Economic and Social Committee — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Report (Doc. 1-755), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, in application of Article 204 of the EEC Treaty and Article 8 of the Financial Regulation authorizing further provisional twelfths for

Section II — Council

Section II Annex I — Economic and Social Committee

of the General Budget of the European Communities (Doc. 1-742)

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the possibilities for the development and expansion of Parliament's budgetary role; present budgetary arrangements were obsolescent and bore inequitably on some Member States (20 July, pp. 189-190)

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— the basic question was, who was responsible for the surpluses behind these subsidized sales; lack of financial and budgetary discipline on the part of the Ministers of Agriculture; Parliament must make use of its budgetary powers (25 September, p. 86)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— on behalf of ED Gr.; it was wrong to assert that Parliament was precluded by the Treaty from discussing questions of defence and security; commitment of the Member States to a European Union in the political sphere and in that of defence (25 September, pp. 95-96)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— there were several themes common to all the budgets of the institutions — recruitment, staff mobility and the need for constant review of internal administrative structures; Parliament must rise to the full measure of its responsibilities for the overall budget (27 September, pp. 226-227)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his reports, Docs 1-459 (Section I — Parliament), 1-446 (Section II — Council), 1-447 (Section II — Annex I — Economic and Social Committee), 1-455 (Section IV — Court of Justice) and 1-445 (Section V — Court of Auditors) (5 November, pp. 16-19)

— the fact that Community spending on certain aspects of the Common Agricultural Policy — notably dairy farming — was out of control was bad not only because it was bad for Britain: it was bad because it was bad for Europe as a whole; wasteful spending was absorbing resources which could be used for more desirable projects in Europe: energy, the social sector, industrial policy, regional policy (6 November, p. 76)

— the outcome of the deliberations of the Committee on Budgets on some of the amendments to Section I — Parliament (7 November, p. 129)

— *Doc. 1-378: (vote):* spoke on Section I — Parliament (7 November, pp. 132-133)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his reports Doc. 1-577 (Section I — Parliament), Doc. 1-579 (Section II — Council: Annex I — Economic and Social Committee) and Doc. 1-578 (Section V — Court of Auditors) on the outcome of the Council's deliberations on the amendments adopted by the European Parliament (11 December, pp. 70-71)

Provisional twelfths

Rep. (Doc. 1-756) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-755) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report Doc. 1-755 (13 February, p. 187-188)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 25 September, p. 62 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Comm. President's engagements for next three months)

— 25 September, p. 67 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Oak wilt)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 43 (vote urgency)

JAHN, Hans Edgar

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 56), with others, to the Commission, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 57), with others, to the Council, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 58), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Report (Doc. 99), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on environmental carcinogens

DEBATES

Recommendation adopted on 27 October 1978 by the EEC-Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee

Rep. (Doc. 644/78) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (13 March 1979, pp. 44-46)

Hijacking

Rep. (Doc. 663/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the Community must take united action against terrorism; all Member States should embody the Bonn Convention in their legislation; extradition (16 March 1979, p. 238)

Human rights in Iran

M. res. (Doc. 5) by the L, CD and EC Grs.

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; violations of the fundamental rights of women in Iran; executions after summary trials; the Foreign Ministers should take action on Iran (16 March 1979, pp. 239-240)

State of relations between the Community and the USA

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 56, 57 and 58)

— presented the O. Q. which he and others had put to the Commission, the Council and to the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation respectively (25 April, pp. 90-91)

— outlined the results of the discussions of the two delegations on the question of energy; the time had come not only to examine and compare European and American strategy, but to coordinate them as well (25 April, pp. 95-96)

Organ banks

Rep. (Doc. 24) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— presented the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (26 April, pp. 215-216)

Environmental carcinogens

Rep. (Doc. 99) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— presented his report (11 May, pp. 276-277)

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

— 26 April, p. 195 (Supp. q./Q. No 36: EEC/Recruitment of Irish staff)

— 26 April, p. 196 (Supp. q./Q. No 37: Naples/Special Community assistance)

JAKOBSEN, Erhard V.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (15 February 1980) — (p. 320)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Transport (15 February 1980) — (p. 320)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

DEBATES

Tripartite Conference — Council of Ministers of Social Affairs of 15 May 1979

Rep. (Doc. 31) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 141)

— we should take a realistic look at the situation; suggested reducing the number of working hours by 10%, the 10% being paid for by the state (8 May, p. 80)

Human rights in Ethiopia

Rep. (Doc. 132) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; doubted the effectiveness of the approach adopted by Parliament, which ought to take a more realistic view (9 May, p. 131)

Directive on the protection of the interests of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— almost everything in the document rested on false premises; the motion would undermine the very essence of the capitalist system; urged the S Gr. to withdraw the entire motion (10 May, pp. 176-177)

Appointment of a Community Ombudsman

Rep. (Doc. 29) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— a good idea which could facilitate the new Parliament's choice in the matter (11 May, p. 259)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 168 (Supp. q./Q. No 65: South Africa/Human rights)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 26 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Romania)

JALTON, Frédéric

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (10 March 1980) — (p. 2)

JANSSEN van RAAJ, James L.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (28 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Transport (14 February 1980) — (p. 283)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-452), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on summer time

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-461), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-768), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; terrorism was not a political but a criminal matter; the European Convention was fully justified (26 September, p. 174)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-343) by the EPP Gr. and amndt

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; called on the ED Gr. not to abstain from voting, which would be misinterpreted by international public opinion (28 September, p. 299)

Forest fires in the Mediterranean regions

M. res. (Doc. 1-326/rev.) by the S and EPP Grs. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (28 September, p. 309)

Intervention by Parliament before the Court of Justice

Rep. (Doc. 1-478) by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; it was very important not simply to protest but also to take legal steps; the Commission should have sided with Parliament; the admissibility of Parliament's intervention before the Court of Justice (13 December, pp. 233-234)

Other interventions:

— 16 November, p. 266 (ag.)

JAQUET, Gérard, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-232), with Mr Sarre, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in the Central African State

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev. III), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-350), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-370/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal space

Draft amndt No 356, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-409), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the torture of children

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement in the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Reunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 25 September, 24 and 25 October, 11 December 1979, 16 and 17 January, 12 and 14 February 1980

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-378: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the French members of the S Gr. (7 November, pp. 158-159)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the British problem; the present crisis arose from the slow weakening of Community spirit; the short and long-term solutions (12 December, pp. 163-165)

Other interventions:

— 24 September, p. 12 (o. business)

JENKINS, Roy Harris, *President of the Commission of the European Communities*

DEBATES

Relations between China and the European Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 661/78)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Lord Kennet (14 March 1979, pp. 122-124)

— the Chinese business week; the question of textiles; Community involvement in joint mining exploration; trade in agricultural products (14 March 1979, pp. 127-128)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— made a statement on the results of the European Council meeting (15 March 1979, pp. 149-150)

Statements to mark the last part-session of the non-directly elected European Parliament

— made a statement (9 May, pp. 119-120)

Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage

— gave an address (18 July, pp. 27-29)

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— made a statement on the outcome of the last European Council (19 July, pp. 81-84)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the twin problems of convergence and the budget; the essential conditions for further advance were the need for common energy policy and the development of the European Monetary System; the Commission proposals for the European Council in Dublin; the British problem and the Italian problem; the meaning of the word 'convergence'; the agricultural part of the budget; the Community's own resources (14 November, pp. 95-98)

— explained that the Commission had thought that it was not right to put forward a proposal before further debates had taken place; refuted the insinuation that he had acted as a British agent; the problem of striking the right balance between the short term and the medium term; the need for a better budgetary balance between agriculture and other Community programmes; world trade in agricultural products (14 November, pp. 155-157)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— as a result of the Council's decisions, which had disregarded the opinion of the Commission, and due to a higher than forecast increase in production, the Commission had been obliged to submit a supplementary budget; the milk surplus; refunds on exports of butter and milk powder; the reasons which had made it impossible to submit the supplementary budget before October (10 December, pp. 28-30)

Statement by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— made a statement on the results of the European Council in Dublin (12 December, pp. 129-131)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— said that the Commission regretted that no basis adequate for acceptance had emerged but would face up to its responsibilities to the Community as a whole (13 December, p. 201)

Action taken by the Commission on Parliament's opinions

— business should be conducted in the proper way (11 February, p. 22)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 (Doc. 1-765)

— presented the Thirteenth General Report and the Commission's work programme for 1980 (12 February, pp. 59-64)

— the holding of a debate on his last programmed speech; the position of the Commission's complementary memorandum; institutional questions; the problems of energy and unemployment (14 February, pp. 280-283)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

Q. No 8 by Mr Edwards (Relation with India):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas, Mrs Dunwoody and Mr Corrie (14 March 1979, pp. 78-79, 79)

Q. No 11 by Mr Yeats (Comm./Time limit for answering written questions):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Yeats, Mr Mitchell, Lord Bethell, Mr Dalyell, Lord Bruce of Donington, Mrs Ewing and Mr Shaw (14 March 1979, pp. 81, 82)

Q. No 12 by Mr Nyborg (Elections to EP/Information officers in Denmark):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nyborg, Mrs Dunwoody, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mrs Dahlerup, Mr Petersen and Mr Christensen (14 March 1979, pp. 83, 83-84, 84)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-314):

Q. No 1 by Mr Normanton (Comm. President's engagements for next three months):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton, Mrs Ewing, Mr R. Jackson and Mr Scott-Hopkins (25 September, pp. 61-62, 62, 63)

Q. No 53 by Mr Ruffolo (Economic convergence):

— answers the supp. q. by Mr Ruffolo (26 September, p. 146)

Q. No 7 by Mr Spicer (Wholemilk biscuits/New Zealand):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Spicer (27 September, p. 228)

Q. No 8 by Mr Purvis (Telegram from Mr Cheysson to Mr Nkomo):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Purvis, Mr Spicer and Lord Harmor-Nicholls (27 September, pp. 228, 228-229, 229)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-476):

Q. No 8 by Mr Seal (Electrical motors/Dumping from East European countries):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Seal, Mr Scott-Hopkins and Mr Provan (15 November, pp. 190, 191)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-566):

Q. No 18 by Mr Purvis (Energy strategy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Purvis, Mr Turner, Mr Paisley and Mr Seligman (10 December, pp. 19, 20, 20-21)

Q. No 24 by Mrs Ewing (European Ombudsman):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing and Mr John D. Taylor (10 December, pp. 23, 23-24)

Q. No 26 by Lady Elles (Communities/Single seat):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lady Elles, Mr Price and Mr Tyrrell (10 December, pp. 24, 25)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-738):

Q. No 1a by Mr Moreland (Dimbleby lecture by Comm. Pres.):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Moreland (11 February, p. 22)

Q. No 7 by Mr O'Connell (Consumer affairs/Directorate General):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr O'Connell (11 February, pp. 25, 26)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-825):

Q. No 14 by Mr van Aerssen (Application of directives in Member States):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr van Aerssen, Mr P. F. Howell, Mr Enright, Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Johnson (10 March 1980, pp. 24, 24-25, 25)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 119 (organization deb.)

JOHNSON, Stanley P.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-243), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., on whaling

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— made three suggestions aimed at reducing oil consumption for transport: carriage of freight wherever possible by rail rather than by road; a preference for collective, as opposed to individual, means of transport; development of an efficient electric motor (26 September, pp. 155-156)

Ad hoc committee on women's rights

M. res. (Doc. 1-415) and amndts

— welcomed the debate (26 October, p. 343)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Env. Com. (6 November, pp. 118-119)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— this was a bad budget and it had to be thrown out; the Dublin Summit; a new budget could go a long way towards solving the British problem in an amicable context (11 December, pp. 109-110)

Decision on chlorofluorocarbons in the environment

Rep. (Doc. 1-570) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— believed that the report was unrepresentative of the committee's views; supported the Commission proposal (14 December, pp. 272-273)

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.;

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.;

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; asked the Commission to take up this important problem (14 December, pp. 292-293)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— suggested that the question of smoking should be given most serious consideration (17 January, p. 183)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— the adoption of Amndt No 9/corr. did not mean that Amndts Nos 25, 26 and 27 would automatically fall (18 January, p. 252)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 158 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 61 and 62: Turkey — Association Agreement)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 25 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: Application of directives in Member States)

Other interventions:

— 15 November, p. 167 (proc. mot.)

— 11 December, p. 83 (electronic vote)

— 12 December, p. 118 (proc. mot.)

— 12 December, p. 145 (electronic vote)

JOHNSTON, Russell

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 59), with others, to the Commission, on the reserve for the non-quota section of the Regional Fund

DEBATES

Recommendation adopted on 27 October 1978 by the EEC-Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee

Rep. (Doc. 644/78) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the Member States had adopted a negative and extremely short-sighted attitude with regard to Turkey; if Turkey were to succumb to economic and political chaos, the Community would bear a heavy responsibility (13 March 1979, pp. 47-48)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, pp. 22-23 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Handicapped persons/Employment)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, pp. 62-63 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Air fares)

Other interventions:

— 8 May, p. 60 (proc. Q. T.)

JONKER, Sjouke

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 334 to 339, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-434), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a common position for the European Community at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on energy policy

Amndt No 11/rev., on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-611), with others, to the Commission, on EEC supplies of mineral and vegetable primary materials

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev.II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr; development of relations between the Commission and the directly elected Parliament; Parliament must be able to participate in all decisions taken in the Community and to express its views on all those things about which the Council of Ministers took no decisions; the Luxembourg compromise; the delegation of powers to the permanent representatives; position of the European Council; democratic parliamentary control of the decision-making bodies was indispensable (14 February, pp. 250-252)

JOSSELIN, Charles

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Draft amndts Nos 248 and 356, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980 prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-436), with others, on a Community charter of regional language and cultures

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Amndts Nos 2 to 5, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— fishing was also one of the ways of fighting world hunger; coastal areas were frequently the less-favoured areas; fishermen were among those workers who had the toughest living conditions; fishing should be a preferential area of cooperation; quotas (25 October, pp. 295-296)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— any regional policy was doomed to failure when it was part of a political-economic system which bred or was bred on inequalities; the problems of small and medium-sized producers; there could be no solidarity without sufficient information on inequalities; there would be no development without financial back-up, without power given back to local citizens and communities (6 November, pp. 116-117)

British decision on crawfish catches

Rep. (Doc. 1-464) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— there were three reasons which militated in favour of adopting this report and they were based not only on law, but also on scientific and technical findings and economic considerations; the survival of hundreds of working people and their families was at issue (16 November, pp. 285-286)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 232)

JOXE, Pierre

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

JUNG, Kurt

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 50), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 628/78) for a directive on own-account carriage of goods by road between Member States

Report (Doc. 51), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the EEC's relations with the COMECON countries in the field of maritime shipping

Oral question with debate (Doc. 59), with others, to the Commission, on the reserve for the non-quota section of the Regional Fund

DEBATES

Non-quota section of the Regional Fund

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 59)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the national quotas; the Commission's attitude had brought it into line with the Council's decision; asked the Commission to increase the amount to the original figure proposed (24 April, pp. 62-63)

Code of conduct for Community companies with subsidiaries in South Africa

Rep. (Doc. 70) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 653/78)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; a question which was of the greatest importance for the European economy and for peace in Africa; apartheid was a provocation to all democracies which were founded on humanitarian principles; the code of conduct was obviously only a limited measure with a limited objective; nevertheless measures of this kind were more likely to succeed than a trade boycott (25 April, pp. 114-145)

Air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 106) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; air traffic control in western Europe was a long way behind the development of air transport; replacing national air traffic control systems by a supranational one; initially such a system should be developed specifically for Europe (7 May, pp. 18-19)

Directive on misleading advertising

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the L Gr.; expressed reservations about the proposal to allow not only judicial proceedings but also appeals to administrative authorities; rejected the proposal to limit the right of appeal (7 May, p. 26)

EEC-ASEAN trade and economic relations

Rep. (Doc. 77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (11 May, p. 264)

Transport of passengers and goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 678/78) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the L Gr.; unnecessary checks should be abolished as soon as possible; customs or tax formalities; frontier areas; the coordination of local authority and public service facilities (11 May, pp. 267-268)

Improving the situation in the inland-waterways sector

Rep. (Doc. 146) and m. res. by Reg. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the L Gr.; measures to protect inland-waterway transport from the threat of competition from the Eastern bloc; need to modify the Mannheim Convention and to conclude bilateral agreements with the COMECON countries; cabotage; the abuse of freedom of establishment (11 May, pp. 270-271)

EEC-COMECON relations in the field of maritime shipping

Rep. (Doc. 51) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his report (11 May, pp. 272-273)

JÜRGENS, Heinrich

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 1-564), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-354) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1117/78 on the common organization of the market in dried fodder and Regulation (EEC) No 827/68 on the common organization of the market in certain products listed in Annex II to the Treaty

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES

Regulation on the market in dried fodder

Rep. (Doc. 1-564) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (14 December, p. 275)

KASPEREIT, Gabriel

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 131), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 14) for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for fresh table grapes falling within subheading ex 08.04 A I a) and b) of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus

DEBATES

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 9 May, p. 117 (Supp. q./Q. No 23: Relations with China)

KATZER, Hans, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Transport (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

KAVANAGH, Liam

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on Community measures in favour of small farmers

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 52), to the Council, on Employment Protection Schemes

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on Community aid to combat coastal erosion

Oral question with debate (Doc. 60), with others, to the Commission, on Youth Policy in the Community

Report (Doc. 101), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the coordination of the activities of fisheries auxiliary vessels at Community level

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on development of bogs for agricultural purposes

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 142), to the Council, on the impact of Greek entry on Community sheepmeat policy

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on child labour in the Community

Oral question No 60 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on Community Fisheries Policy

Draft amndt No 39, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 61 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on the situation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-436), with others, on a Community charter of regional language and cultures

Oral question No 54 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on forestry policy

Oral question No 65 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on energy policy

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on Community legislation relating to health and environment protection 'against the effects of open-cast mining operations'

Oral question No 66 (Doc. 1-566), to the Council, on the outcome of Council of Fisheries Ministers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-608), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on aid under Community Transport Policy for extension of Belfast-Dublin road to Wexford-Rosslare

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-653), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-683), with others, on the Commission's proposals to reduce the Irish sugar quota

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on problems in the Community textile industry

Oral question No 60 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on the outcome of Council of Fisheries Ministers of January 28/29th 1980

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-747), with others, on Community actions in favour of peat (turf)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the situation in the Community concerning citizen band radio

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— the absence of other effective EEC policies aimed at the real equalization of incomes had left the Common Agricultural Policy as the principal source of income redistribution; congratulated the rapporteur and the Commissioner (14 March 1979, pp. 114-115)

Fisheries and fish farming

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 130) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— presented the opinion of the Reg. Com. (10 May, p. 227)

Activities of fisheries auxiliary vessels

Rep. (Doc. 101) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— presented his report (10 May, p. 230)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— for Socialists, the extent of the problem of youth unemployment was the most serious aspect of the present crisis in employment; the solution to the problem lay in the creation of new jobs through public investment, coupled with improved education and training and coordinated with policies on career guidance and placement (15 January, pp. 107-108)

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 9 May, p. 116 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 22: Accession of Greece/Impact on sheepmeat prices)

— 10 May, p. 187 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 11: Bogs/Development)

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 149 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 60: Fisheries policy)

— 27 September, p. 232 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 15: Child labour)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 135 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 61: Situation in Cambodia)

KELLETT-BOWMAN, Edward T.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-241), on behalf of the ED Gr., on the effect on unemployment of protectionism in world trade

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-361/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on upholding the rule of law

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the ED Gr.; with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Amndts Nos 11/rev. and 12/rev. II, on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Report (Doc. 1-726), on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on the discharge to be granted to the Administrative Board of the European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Working Conditions in respect of the implementation of its appropriations for the financial years 1976, 1977 and 1978 and the comments accompanying this decision

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Budget discharge

Rep. (Doc. 1-463) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the ED Gr.: the discharge process acted as a monitor to check on all the transactions of the Community's work and also enabled Members to put forward political recommendations on the future conduct of affairs; if efforts were coordinated, economic convergence might become a reality; supported Amndts Nos 1, 2 and 4; could not support Amndt No 3 (16 November, pp. 253-254)

Allowances and representation expenses of Members of the Commission

Rep. (Doc. 1-537) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.: the code of conduct volunteered by the Commission might answer the problem (13 December, pp. 259-260)

KELLETT-BOWMAN, Mrs Mary Elaine

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 334 to 339, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on dual pricing

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-602), with others, on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-769), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— if the milk levy went through, United Kingdom farmers would suffer a disastrous loss of income; all farmers had to be given an equal chance (14 March 1979, pp. 110-111)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— endowment of Regional Development Fund (27 September, p. 258)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Reg. Com. (6 November, pp. 109-110)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Reg. Com. (11 December, p. 111)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— there was no need to draw back on the projects financed from the Regional and from the Social Funds (14 January, p. 12)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; textiles desperately needed help; the market was being destroyed by unfair American pricing policies; restructuring would be a total waste of time if immediate steps were not taken by means of a countervailing duty or quotas; the implications of enlargement (12 February, pp. 73-74)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 85 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: Language teaching)

(Doc. 1-314):

— 25 September, p. 65 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Threats to textile industry)

Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 132 (Supp. q./Q. No 53: USA/Ratification of the GATT negotiations)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 163 (Supp. q./Q. No 52: Relations with China)

Other interventions:

- 25 September, p. 39 (Proc. mot.)
- 25 October, p. 216 (proc. Q. T.)
- 26 October, p. 347 (proc. mot.)
- 14 November, p. 124 (proc. Q. T.)
- 12 December, p. 146 (proc. mot.)
- 16 January, p. 159 (ag.)
- 17 January, p. 170 (minutes)
- 17 January, p. 174 (vote urgency)
- 12 February, p. 57 (proc. mot.)
- 14 February, p. 203 (vote urgency)

KENNET, The Lord (Wayland)**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public

Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the setting up of an international centre for information on dangerous products

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on the setting up of an international centre for information on dangerous products

Amndts Nos 1 and 2, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 6

Report (Doc. 36), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 8/78), for a directive relating to the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning misleading and unfair advertising

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on air fares within the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 164), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

DEBATES**Relations between China and the European Community**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 661/78)

M. res. (Doc. 6) by the CD, EC and L Grs. and amndts

— presented the O. Q. which he and others had put to the Commission (14 March 1979, pp. 121-122)

— the procedure concerning the tabling of the motion for a resolution to wind up the debate (14 March 1979, pp. 128-129, 129)

— presented his Amndts Nos 1 and 2 (15 March 1979, pp. 190, 190-191)

Directive on misleading advertising

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (7 May, pp. 21-22)

— had no objection to the amendments of the S Gr.; approved Amndt No 4 (7 May, pp. 26-27)

— said that the vote would be on four amendments (7 May, p. 27)

— left it to the House to decide on Amndts Nos 1 to 3; approved Amndt No 4/rev. (8 May, pp. 63, 64)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— voting procedure (10 May, p. 200)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 20 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 3: Dangerous products/Information centre)

— 15 March 1979, p. 191 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 35: Dangerous products/Information centre)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 61 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 5: Creation of Community research institutions)

— 8 May, p. 63 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Air fares)

Other interventions:

— 15 March 1979, p. 140 (early vote)

— 23 April, p. 14 (o. business)

KEY, Brian M.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-298), with others, to the Commission, on European solutions to the problems of transit traffic in the Alpine region

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-303), to the Commission, on misuse of Community funds

Draft amndt No 326, with Mr Aigner, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndts Nos 1 to 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Aigner (Doc. 1-463)

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-536), with others, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Report (Doc. 1-537), on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on the special report of the Court of Auditors at the request of the Parliament on the accounts for 1977 and 1978 on entertainment and representation allowances and expenses of the members of the Commission and on their mission expenses

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the aim was to provide a service which took account of consumers' interests; safety standards had to be observed; development of a fully integrated transport policy (23 October, pp. 44-45)

Allowances and representation expenses of Members of the Commission

Rep. (Doc. 1-537) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com.

— presented his report (13 December, pp. 257-258)

KIRK, Kent S.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-244), with Mr Turner, on behalf of the ED Gr., on the clarity of Community legislation

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on national aid to shipbuilding

Report (Doc. 1-403), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-281), for a regulation on the conclusion of an agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swedish Government relating to the certain measures intended to promote the reproduction of salmon in the Baltic Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Report (Doc. 1-467), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-277) for a regulation laying down conservation and management measures for certain fish stocks occurring in the waters off the West Greenland coast applicable in 1979 to vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Miss Quin (Doc. 1-477)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-746), with Mr Tyrrell, on behalf of the ED Gr., on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on third-country fishing activity in Community waters

Report (Doc. 1-828), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I a regulation concerning, for certain fish stocks occurring in the Community fishing zone, the fixing for 1980 of the total allowable catches and the means of making the catches, together with the share available for the Community (Doc. 1-729)

II a regulation laying down detailed rules for the recording and transmission of information concerning catches taken during the course of fishing operations carried out by vessels of the Member States

DEBATES

Number and membership of committees

M. res (Doc. 1-235) by all the political groups and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (20 July, p. 161)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the budget should be looked at with the eyes of the Community and not with national interests in mind; the burden placed on the budget by the maintenance of surplus stocks must be remedied; Community money should be used sensibly and effectively (28 September, p. 285)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— presented his report (Doc. 1-403) and the m. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.) (25 October, pp. 288-289)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— it was not the Committee on Budgets which should be instrumental in shaping the Community's agricultural policy; a co-responsibility levy which would result in the Common Agricultural Policy being used to conduct social and regional policy could not be the right answer; the objective should be to ensure competition on an equal footing between the various agricultural producers (6 November, pp. 84-85)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, p. 200)

Regulation on certain fish-stocks occurring off the West Greenland coast

Rep. (Doc. 1-467) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (16 November, p. 283)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 304)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 149 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 58 and 60: Fisheries policy)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 15 November, p. 188 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Beam fishing)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 30 (Supp. q./Q. No 10: Accession of Spain/Fisheries problems)

Other interventions:

— 22 October, pp. 6-7 (o. business)

— 23 October, pp. 41-42 (vote urgency)

KLEPSCH, Egon Alfred, chairman of the Christian-Democratic Group (EPP)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 5), on behalf of the CD Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on human rights in Iran

Oral question with debate (Doc. 62), on behalf of the CD Gr., to the Commission, on restructuring in industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 63), on behalf of the CD Gr., to the Council, on restructuring in industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 108/rev.), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the need to provide urgent humanitarian aid to the population of Uganda

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 166), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 126) on employment policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 170), on behalf of the CD Gr., with others, on the creation of a new Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 171), on behalf of the CD Gr., with others, on the amendment of Rule 36 (5) of the Rules of Procedure

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-223/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, concerning the tragedy of the Indochinese refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-225/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-235), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, concerning the number and composition of parliamentary committees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-327/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the problem of hunger in the world

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-343), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-344), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-346/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the ratification by the European Parliament of the Treaty of Accession of Greece

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-347), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the extension of the legal bases of the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-348), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a symbolic empty seat in the European Parliament

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-385), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr.; to the Commission, on the Communication from the Commission to the Council on the financial situation

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-412

Amndt No 2, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-415

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-416), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-434), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a common position for the European Community at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Amndts Nos 1 to 5, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-461), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Afghanistan

Amndts Nos 16 and 17, with Mr Notenboom, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-513), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain

Oral question No 73 (Doc. 1-566), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on violation of political and civil rights in Honduras

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-586), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the appointment of the Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-645), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-667

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-707), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the release of the Russian physicist Yuri Orlov, co-founder of the group monitoring the application in the USSR of the Final Act of Helsinki

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-744), with others, on the fixing of book prices

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-768), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-770), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the seat of the institutions of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-771), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on Community policy on the Mediterranean in the context of enlargement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-839), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on the composition of the parliamentary committees

DEBATES

Supplementary draft estimates No 1 of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 641/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 683/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; hoped that the measures introduced would be the first in a series that would help the directly elected Parliament to discharge its duties (13 March 1979, p. 12)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 March 1979, p. 143)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— spoke during the voting on Amndt No 60 (15 March 1979, p. 180)

Accession by the Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— present the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (26 April, pp. 198-199)

Directive on construction products

Rep. (Doc. 30) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— the CD Gr. asked for referral back to committee (8 May, p. 34)

Communication on cooperation with developing countries in the field of energy

Rep. (Doc. 74) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of Mr Dewulf, withdrew Amndts Nos 1 and 2 (10 May, p. 196)

European Parliament draft estimates

Rep. (Doc. 176) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 185) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 185: spoke on the vote (10 May, p. 192)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— deputy rapporteur; recommended rejection of Amndts Nos 2 and 1; in view of the number of Members present, asked that the vote be deferred (10 May, pp. 197, 198)

Term of office of the President and Vice-Presidents

— proposed, on behalf of the EPP, ED and L Grs, that the term of office of the President should be fixed at two-and-a-half years (17 July, p. 12)

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the further political development of the Community despite the great problems still to be overcome; the world-wide energy strategy and foreign policy relations; unemployment; the contribution of the European Monetary System; the dialogue between the Council and Parliament, particularly in the sphere of political cooperation; the psychological effect of things like European Summer Time or a European driving licence (19 July, pp. 88-91)

The position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— Doc. 1-223/rev./II: withdrew Amndt No 1 (19 July, p. 137)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— seconded Mr Bangemann's proposal (19 July, p. 150)

— thought that the quorum of 30 Members had been reached (19 July, p. 151)

— was in favour of referring the report and the motion for a resolution back to committee (20 July, p. 156)

Rule 7 A of the Rules of Procedure

M. res. (Doc. 1-349) by the ED Gr.

— could not accept that the argument on decisions already taken by Parliament be revived (26 September, p. 155)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; pointed out certain omissions in the Council's report; the work of the Council with regard to European Political Cooperation should be subject to supervision by the directly elected Parliament; there was a need for a thorough revision of the practice followed up to now for cooperation between Parliament and Council (24 October, pp. 145-147)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-303) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— they should either vote immediately or refer the entire matter to committee (26 October, p. 329)

— the rapporteur had taken the only correct course of action (26 October, p. 332)

Arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

M. res. (Doc. 1-428) by the EPP Gr.

— moved an oral amendment (26 October, p. 346)

Violations of the freedom of the press in Malta

M. res. (Doc. 1-419) by the ED Gr.

— the holding over of the vote was a manoeuvre by the Socialists (26 October, p. 351)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-378: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the EPP Gr. (7 November, pp. 157-158)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— Rule 12: requested clarification of the voting procedure (13 November, p. 72)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— spoke on the order in which amendments should be voted on (15 November, p. 197)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the EPP Gr. would vote in favour of the rejection of the budget unless there was a radical change in the attitudes adopted by the Council; in terms of international activities, only Community solutions could be put into effect; budgetary integrity and budgetary uniformity; the inclusion of loans and the EDF in the budget; inaccurate estimates of expenditure; the balance between revenue and expenditure; the cumbersome nature of the Council's operating and decision-making machinery; the rivalry between a bureaucratic and a democratically legitimized system; upholding the vital interests of the Community (11 December, pp. 77-80)

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the EPP Gr. (13 December, pp. 190-191)

Council Statement on the Italian presidency

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; political and economic crises on a global scale; one of our major tasks was to uphold and strengthen the independence of the Third World; improving and expanding our external relations with Yugoslavia, Pakistan, Egypt, Turkey; the North-South dialogue; the inadequate energy policy record; developing the European Monetary System; the United Kingdom's contribution; the budget; the Common Agricultural Policy; the standard Community passport; how the Community institutions worked (16 January, pp. 142-144)

Employment situation in the Community

M. res. (Doc. 1-671)

— opposed sending back par. 1 d) to committee (16 January, p. 151)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— withdrew Doc. 1-665/rev. in favour of Amndt No 1 to Doc. 1-667 (16 January, p. 155)

Natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

M. res. (Doc. 1-674)

— gave an explanation of vote (18 January, p. 263)

Statements made in Washington by the President of the European Parliament

— the President had presented in the correct light the decisions taken by Parliament on the Olympic Games (11 February, p. 3)

Other interventions:

— 23 April, pp. 12, 13, 14 (o. business)

— 24 April, pp. 30, 31 (vote urgency)

— 8 May, p. 33 (vote urgency)

— 9 May, p. 124 (proc. mot.)

— 19 July, pp. 59, 61, 63, 66 (o. business)

— 19 July, p. 73 (vote urgency)

— 19 July, pp. 115, 116, 117, 118-119, 121 (organization deb.)

— 24 September, pp. 10-11 (o. business)

— 25 September, pp. 41, 43 (vote urgency)

— 25 September, p. 69 (proc. mot.)

— 25 September, p. 90 (ag.)

— 26 September, p. 117 (organization deb.)

— 26 September, pp. 119, 119-120, 121 (vote urgency)

— 26 September, p. 154 (ag.)

— 28 September, pp. 308, 309 (proc. mot.)

— 22 October, pp. 7, 8 (o. business)

— 23 October, pp. 35, 36 (minutes)

— 23 October, pp. 38, 39 (vote urgency)

— 24 October, pp. 101, 103, 105 (vote urgency)

— 25 October, p. 188 (ag.)

— 25 October, p. 188 (early vote)

— 26 October, p. 325 (vote urgency)

— 5 November, p. 6 (o. business)

— 5 November, p. 7 (tabling of amndts to Doc. 1-404)

— 7 November, pp. 153-154 (proc. mot.)

— 12 November, p. 7 (o. business)

— 12 November, p. 19 (tabling of amndts)

— 13 November, pp. 29, 30, 31 (vote urgency)

— 14 November, p. 87 (vote urgency)

— 15 November, pp. 164, 165, 165-166, 168, 169 (vote urgency)

— 15 November, p. 166 (proc. mot. by Mr Rogers)

— 15 November, p. 198 (proc. mot.)

— 10 December, p. 10 (o. business)

— 11 December, p. 83 (electronic vote)

— 12 December, pp. 114, 120-121 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, pp. 182, 183-184, 184 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, p. 201 (proc. mot.)

— 13 December, p. 202 (ag.)

— 14 December, p. 283 (proc. mot.)

— 14 January, p. 10 (speaking time)

— 16 January, p. 113 (early vote)

- 18 January, p. 258 (proc. mot.)
- 11 February, p. 11 (o. business)
- 13 February, p. 122 (early vote)
- 14 February, p. 195 (vote urgency)
- 14 February, p. 204 (early vote)
- 10 March 1980, p. 32 (proc. mot.)

KLINKENBORG, Jan

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-298), with others, to the Commission, on European solutions to the problems of transit traffic in the Alpine region

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-536), with others, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

KLINKER, Hans-Jürgen

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— appealed to the Commission to show its sense of realism and act on the lines proposed by the rapporteur (14 March 1979, p. 114)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Docs. 7 and 8) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the pace at which the entire fisheries policy was being dealt with had to be stepped up, particularly by the Council; the Baltic fisheries should also be included in this policy (14 March 1979, p. 119)

KÖHLER, Herbert W.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 272, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

KRIEG, Pierre Charles Alfred

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 2 to 6, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Mitchell (Doc. 3)

DEBATES

Regulation amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 37) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; another possibility offered by Article 165 was to form a special chamber within the Court of Justice; the unfortunate choice of the term 'administrative tribunal'; a tribunal of first instance would perhaps be more appropriate; the manner in which it was proposed that judges be appointed was unacceptable; the proposal offered no guarantee of the judges' impartiality (24 April, pp. 57-58)

Operation of the Euratom inspectorate

Rep. (Doc. 3) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; in examining a number of problems concerning safety in atomic matters, they came up against a number of questions that were not the responsibility of Parliament; the Euratom Treaty, as originally framed in 1957, ought to be revised; presented the amendments tabled by his group (24 April, pp. 78-79)

KROUWEL-VLAM, Mrs J. (Annie) B.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 December 1979) — (p. 279)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 24), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on organ banks

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on health protection

Oral question with debate (Doc. 61), with others, to the Council, on Community action in favour of consumers

Draft amndt No 255, with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on legislation on abortion

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Amndts Nos 17 and 18, with Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-752

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Community action in favour of consumers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 61)

— presented the O. Q. which she and others had put to the Council (25 April, pp. 97-98)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— the activities announced by the Commission were a good initial step towards a European public health programme; the European medical card; over-consumption of medicines; a European charter for the rights of the patient (14 February, pp. 236-237)

KÜHN, Heinz

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Reunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

LABBÉ, Claude L. L. P.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Reunion

LAGORCE, Pierre

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on supply of food to the Sahel countries

Report (Doc. 70), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the form, status, context and application of the Code of Conduct for Community companies with subsidiaries, branches of representations in South Africa

DEBATES

Code of conduct for Community companies with subsidiaries in South Africa

Rep. (Doc. 70) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 653/78)

— presented his report (25 April, pp. 136-138)

Other interventions:

— 15 March 1979, pp. 177-178 (ag.)

LALOR (Paddy) Patrick Joseph, *Quaestor*

ELECTION

Quaestor of the European Parliament (27 September 1980) — (p. 228)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-227), with Mr de la Malene, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the plight of refugees in South-East Asia

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-286), with Mr de la Malene, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Commission, on abolition of compensatory amounts

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on the energy crisis and increase in number of passengers carried by public transport

Oral question No 65 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on energy conservation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-340), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Draft amndts Nos 199 and 205, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 202, with Miss De Valera, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on the European Monetary System

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-417), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the increase in oil prices

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-418), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-387) on the relationship between the European Monetary System and the international monetary system

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the effect of oil price increases on electricity and gas in the Member States

Oral question No 67 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on extra seats in the European Parliament

Oral question No 85 (Doc. 1-476), to the Foreign Ministers, on a united approach by EEC Member States towards South Africa sporting relations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-513), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-519/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-785), with Mr de la Malene, on behalf of the EPD Gr., on the European Parlia-

ment's contribution to finding a solution to the British share in the Community budget

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on EEC aid to anthracite mine in Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny

DEBATES

Term of office of the President and Vice-Presidents

— the EPD Gr. was opposed to the motion which had been tabled; the decision on the term of office of the President was premature (17 July, p. 14)

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the task of the directly elected Assembly; energy policy; economic growth and regional development; attempts to combat inflation; aid to South-East Asian refugees; unemployment; agricultural policy; was looking forward to real dialogue between the Council of Ministers and the Assembly (19 July, pp. 96-97)

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; MCAs had become a structural phenomenon; the natural situation of the free movement of goods should be restored, with trade moving from the areas of production to the areas of consumption (25 September, p. 57)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— if we were to achieve a balanced normal relationship with the producing countries across a broad range of economic and political issues it would only be on the basis of a joint united approach; coal, along with nuclear power and gas would play a major role in diversifying away from oil; coal deposits in Ireland (26 September, pp. 157-158)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; many states had reserved the right not to extradite their own nationals; the many international conventions; Ireland would sign the new agreement amongst the Nine which, unlike the Council of Europe's Convention, accepted the principle of 'try or extradite', on which Irish law was based (26 September, pp. 176-177)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; there was a need for greater political cooperation between the Parliament's Political Affairs Committee and the Ministers for Foreign Affairs; improvements were already taking place; looked forward to a more active European political cooperation (24 October, pp. 152-153)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the question of the United Kingdom contributions; the need to examine how the sum of Community policies and measures had been effective in promoting a reduction in the disparities between areas; Ireland; with regard to budget revenue, he was in favour of the introduction of a progressivity mechanism which would take account of the GNP of less prosperous Member States (14 November, pp. 107-108)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the close relationship between energy, growth and employment and the quality of life; the Community should press ahead with its programme of energy conservation; the role of the EIB; the exploitation of native energy sources; peat; coal; nuclear energy seemed to be the only long-term solution (13 February, pp. 142-143)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 111 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 67: Ireland/Extra seats in the EP)

— 14 November, p. 120 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 85: South Africa/Sports teams)

LAMBERTS, Johannes H.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 83), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 624/78) for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to edible caseins and caseinates

Report (Doc. 86), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 638/78) for a directive amending, in respect of chilling, Directive 71/118/EEC on health problems affecting trade in fresh poultrymeat

DEBATES**Directive on plastic materials**

Rep. (Doc. 23) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (11 May, pp. 273-274)

— opposed all the amendments (11 May, p. 283)

Directive on edible caseins and caseinates

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— presented his report (11 May, pp. 275-276)

Environmental carcinogens

Rep. (Doc. 99) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— an important health question, especially for young people; smoking; eating habits; drinking (11 May, pp. 277-278)

LANGE, Erwin**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 2 to 5, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 637/78)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 126), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on employment policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 169), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral questions (Docs. 125 and 126) on employment policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-307), in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Budgets, with others, to the Commission, on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1979

Report (Doc. 1-512), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the communication from the Commission entitled 'Convergence and budgetary questions'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-808), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on enterprises and governments in international economic activity

DEBATES

Supplementary draft estimates No 1 of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 641/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 683/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— chairman of the Budg. Com.; warning against making structural changes; constant risk of conflict between the Bureau and the Committee on Budgets;

the Committee must discharge its responsibilities in the matter of budget policy and budgetary regulations independently of the Bureau; hoped that the Court of Auditors would provide a picture that showed how the individual posts were allocated (13 March 1979, pp. 16-17)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 March, p. 143)

Regulation amending the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977

Rep. (Doc. 642/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— chairman of the Budg. Com.; the fear that Parliament might use its budgetary powers to call into question the legislative powers assigned to the Council under the Treaty; Parliament must be extremely careful to ensure that the budget always reflected a certain political will; called for conciliation procedure (13 March 1979, pp. 26-27)

DEBATES

Application of Article 203 of the EEC Treaty

M. res. (Doc. 682/78) by the Budg. Com.

— chairman Budg. Com.; presented the motion for a resolution (16 March 1979, pp. 218-220)

Regulations on food aid

Rep. (Doc. 669/78) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— chairman Budg. Com.; presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (16 March 1979, pp. 234-235)

— asked for a separate vote on paragraph 6; Article 43 was the wrong legal basis (16 March 1979, p. 244)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— chairman Budg. Com.; hoped that the Council and the governments of the Member States would familiarize themselves more fully with the Treaty; it was up to the Commission to determine which activities it could develop by effecting transfers or appropriations; the completely impracticable provisions of Article 203 concerning the maximum rate should be discussed with the Council (24 April, pp. 46-48)

Directive on construction products

Rep. (Doc. 30) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— Parliament was not an assembly of technical experts and was concerned only with political decisions; the Economic and Social Committee had been asked to examine the technical questions; asked the authors to withdraw their amendments; Art. 155 of the Treaty; on no account should the matter be decided by the legal experts (8 May, pp. 39-40)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— chairman Budg. Com.; what was needed was to achieve a better balance without changing agricultural expenditure, to overcome the imbalance in the agricultural budget and to establish a genuine conciliation procedure with the Council (28 September, pp. 287-288)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— chairman Budg. Com.; no one in the House was satisfied with the draft submitted by the Council; no one was happy about the prospect of diminishing financial cover; an opportunity was at hand to make changes to the agricultural policy; the Council had to make a change in the handling of the conciliation procedure; in spite of the inadequacy of resources, Parliament would attempt to give the budget the political shape required to ensure that the means were provided for in the budget which would enable the Community to meet its internal and external obligations (6 November, pp. 122-123)

— Doc. 1-378; spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 6; the whole budget should be put to the vote at the second reading (7 November, pp. 147, 155)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— chairman Budg. Com.; presented his report (14 November, pp. 90-92)

— commented on the English translation of paragraph 7 (14 November, p. 106)

— summed up the debate (14 November, pp. 157-158)

— called for the rejection of all the amendments except Amndt No 11; proposed an order for voting on the amendments (15 November, pp. 195-196, 196, 197, 197-198, 198)

— clarified the scope of paragraph 12 (15 November, p. 198)

— urged the House to vote immediately on the motion for a resolution (15 November, p. 199)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— chairman Budg. Com.; thought that a quorum was present (11 December, p. 82)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— chairman Budg. Com.; called on the Council to reconsider carefully before the next meeting the whole area of agricultural policy, the Council should come

down off its legalistic high horse; moreover, the Council could not try to contest the powers that Parliament had under the Treaties (11 December, pp. 100-101)

— chairman Budg. Com.; Parliament's position had not changed; called on the Council to change its mind and thus make possible genuinely fruitful cooperation within the Community (13 December, pp. 188-189)

Commission statement on the 1980 Communities budget

— chairman Budg. Com.; the Commission's proposals were in line with Parliament's own ideas; expected the necessary proposals to be forthcoming from the Council as soon as possible; reminded Parliament that the budget had been rejected on four points; an informal attempt should be made to come to some understanding with the Council (14 February, p. 208)

Other interventions:

- 13 March 1979, pp. 7-8 (o. business)
- 14 March 1979, p. 57 (vote urgency)
- 19 July, p. 117 (proc. mot.)
- 12 November, p. 5 (vote urgency)
- 13 November, pp. 29, 29-30, 31 (vote urgency)
- 10 December, p. 33 (proc. mot.)
- 13 December, pp. 206-207 (thanks to all concerned with budget proc.)
- 12 February, p. 118 (ag.)

LANGES, Horst

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 272 and 280/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-416), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-428), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Amndts Nos 1 to 5, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-733), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— Parliament was discussing a budget which had not been put before it in the form of a document; cast doubt on the willingness of the Council to cooperate; the EPP Gr. would examine the individual items to see whether they corresponded to its political goals for Europe; Parliament's rights (27 September, p. 262)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Parliament's budget; the staffing level was adequate for the time being; the committee to assess the effectiveness of individual officials' work; posts earmarked especially for Greek accession should be frozen; cooperation with the Council must be improved (5 November, pp. 53-55)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the compromise with the Council had to be right in itself; was only prepared to approve the budget if the changes to the substance of the non-compulsory sectors of the budget were inscribed in the budget of the common budgetary authority made up of the Council and Parliament (11 December, pp. 101-102)

LAURAIN, Jean

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

LECANUET, Jean A. F.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

LEGA, Silvio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 38 and 40, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Interim report (Doc. 1-401), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 202) for a regulation amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the European Communities and the Conditions of Employment of Other Servants

Report (Doc. 1-584), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for three regulations amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the European Communities and the Conditions of Employment of Other Servants of the Communities

Salary scales (Doc. 202)

Family and social security matters (Doc. 201)

Pensions and social security (Doc. 212)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

DEBATES

Steadily rising cost of housing

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-614)

— the problem was not simply one of increasing housing supply, but also of improving housing conditions (14 January, p. 32)

Regulations amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 1-584) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (17 January, pp. 188-189)

— pointed out a printing error in the final text of the report (17 January, pp. 195-196)

— declared his support for Amndt No 5 and requested the withdrawal of Amndt No 6; opposed Amndt No 2; requested a separate vote on Amndt

No 3; was in favour of the first part of Amndt No 4; supported the withdrawal of the first paragraph of Amndt No 1/rev. (18 January, pp. 250, 251)

LEMMER, Gerd Ludwig

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 334 to 339, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Report (Doc. 1-547), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-266) for a directive on the harmonization of procedures for the exportation of goods

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

LEMP, Hans

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 35), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 680/78) for a regulation on the conclusion of an Agreement on fisheries between the Government of Canada and the European Economic Community

Report (Doc. 130), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 26) for

I a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in Faroese waters

II a regulation allocating certain catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in the exclusive economic zone of Norway

III a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in Swedish waters

IV a regulation laying down for the period 1 January to 31 December 1979 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels registered in the Faroe Islands

V a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Spain for the period of 1 January to 31 December 1979

LENIHAN, Brian, *President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities*

DEBATES

Statement by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— made a statement on the results of the European Council in Dublin and on the activities of the Irish presidency during the previous six months (*12 December*, pp. 131-137)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the voting procedure; drew attention to the seriousness of the matter; the actions of the institutions must be based on concertation and consultation; appealed to Parliament's sense of responsibility (*13 December*, pp. 185, 187-188)

LENTZ-CORNETTE, Mrs Marcelle

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (10 March 1980) — (p. 2)

LENZ, Mrs Marlene

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the position of women in the European Community

Draft amndts Nos 334 to 339 and 351, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndt No 2, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-415

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-611), with others, to the Commission, on EEC supplies of mineral and vegetable primary materials

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow-Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Criminal law provisions in the GDR

M. res. (Doc. 1-280) by the EPP Gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution in her capacity as deputy rapporteur (*28 September*, pp. 288-289)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the EPP Gr. welcomed in particular the fact that in certain parts of the agricultural sector the bases of the Common Agricultural Policy had been upheld; the as yet unclarified question of protection clauses; wished to introduce the principle of including public and private investments in the GATT agreements (*13 December*, p. 243)

LEONARDI, Silvio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 56), with others, to the Commission, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 57), with others, to the Council, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 58), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Draft amndts Nos 5, 6, 352 and 353, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on the budgetary situation

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the Eurodollar market

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on multifibre agreements

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-612), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis facing the shipbuilding industry — restructuring and conversion programmes

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-671), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the international monetary system

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-820/rev.), with Mr Bonaccini, on the competitiveness of the Community economy

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on reduction of capacity in the man-made fibres sector

DEBATES

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the barriers to trade derived from the fundamental fact that the inequalities between the countries and the regions of the Community had increased; over the last few years the Community had had to cope with external problems in different ways for individual countries, which had led to differences between the Member States and provoked the flight to protectionism so much deplored by all (22 October, pp. 15-16)

European Monetary System and international monetary system

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-387)

— the number one concern at the moment was the problem of the EMS's relations with other currencies, especially the dollar; more than action in the monetary sphere was required — economic action was needed too (24 October, p. 125)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1980

Rep. (Doc. 1-582) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— was in favour of the proposals contained in the report; this did not imply a favourable opinion with regard to the policies pursued so far by the ECSC, which had not carried out the policy of active intervention that it should have done (12 December, pp. 127-128)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the Italian Communists were in favour of active and direct intervention in order to change structural conditions; the crisis should be tackled first and foremost at Community level; the crisis in the shipyards stemmed largely from the fact that the Community had no transport policy; the textile industry; the need for fully-fledged sectoral policies (12 February, pp. 82-83)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 64 (o. business)

LE ROUX, Mrs Sylvie

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-297), with others, to the Council, on the draft Community regulation on sheepmeat

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-337), with others, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-286) on the abolition of compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-338), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the British decision concerning crawfish catches

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndts Nos 234/rev. to 239/rev. and 345, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-424), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of wine producers and the consequences which the decisions of the Council will have for wine production in the Community

Amndt No 7, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-698), with others, to the Commission, on wine growing in France and the impact of imports from Italy on the production and marketing of wine in France

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-761), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-613) on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on boarding and inspection of two Breton lobster boats on 14 January 1980

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— massive imports of butter from New Zealand and of margarine from the United States; because of the surpluses, French producers were subject to a co-responsibility levy; were they in addition to be prevented from selling their produce to countries outside the Community? (25 September, pp. 81-82)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the decisions taken in Brussels with the agreement of the French Government were largely responsible for continually falling output and the consequent reduction in the spending power of fishermen as well as for the worsening of their working conditions; the unfairness of the quota allocations was injurious to France (25 October, pp. 293-294)

Meeting of the Council of Education Ministers

M. res. (Doc. 1-473/rev. II) by the Cult. Com.

— the French Communists opposed a meeting of the Ministers of Education; there was a big difference between the intentions expressed by the Committee on Education and the true intentions of the EEC governments; education problems were first and foremost national problems (16 November, pp. 271-272)

British decision on crawfish catches

Rep. (Doc. 1-464) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (16 November, pp. 283-284)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— research should cover both the treatment and the storage of waste; the French Communists had two reservations, one on projects to store radioactive materi-

als in developing countries, the other on the dissemination of information and public participation in the decision-making process; these questions were the responsibility of the national governments (17 January, pp. 209-210)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 165 (Supp. q./Q. No 55: Protection of Community waters)

Other interventions:

— 26 September, p. 119 (vote urgency)

— 23 October, p. 42 (vote urgency)

L'ESTRANGE, Gerald

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1, with Mr Ryan, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ney (Doc. 33)

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 52), to the Council, on the fourth European Development Fund

DEBATES

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

— 26 April, p. 194 (Supp. q./Q. No 36: EEC/Recruitment of Irish staff)

LEZZI, Pietro

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 57 (Doc. 1), to the Foreign Ministers, on the question of the seat and Brussels

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 117), with others, with request for urgent debate, on accidents at work

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-325), with others, on behalf of the S Gr.; on the situation in Chile

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev. III), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-334), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-377/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours

Draft amndts Nos 366/rev. to 368, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-383/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the document on convergence prepared by the Commission for the Council at the request of the European Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-412), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-383) on the document on convergence drawn up by the Commission for the Council at the request of the European Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-508), with others, on behalf of the S Gr.; with request for urgent debate, on the taking of hostages at the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the S Gr.; with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-649), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Reunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Regulations on food aid

Rep. (Doc. 669/78) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (16 March 1979, pp. 233-234)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the terms of trade between North and South still left the industrialized countries at a considerable advantage; world hunger would not be defeated by a policy of 'aid'; agriculture must form a basis of industrialization; *détente* must be built on foundations which were solid and lasting (25 October, pp. 254-255)

Other interventions:

— 23 October, p. 35 (minutes)

— 23 October, p. 42 (early vote)

LIGIOS, Giosuè

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 23/rev. to 25/rev., 58 and 59, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 117), with others, with request for urgent debate, on accidents at work

Report (Doc. 183), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 93) for a regulation amending Regulation No 2511/69 laying down special measures for improving the production and marketing of Community citrus fruit

Report (Doc. 1-474), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the 'Community fishing' aspects of the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 206) for a regulation approving the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Senegal and the European Economic Community concerning fishing off the coast of Senegal and two exchanges of letters referring thereto

Amndts Nos 10 to 13, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-626), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the campaign against African swine fever

Report (Doc. 1-720), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-573) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables

DEBATES**Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products**

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— the price mechanism, used as it had been up to now, and the total guarantee had led to the creation of expensive surpluses and the widening gap between farmers' incomes in some regions and those in other regions; opposed any increase in the prices of products of which there was a structural surplus; land policy (14 March 1979, pp. 95-96)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the budget was the ideal instrument to promote European unity; the milk surpluses were caused by a mistaken approach to the problem of maintaining farmer's incomes on the basis of prices and by means of an absolute purchase guarantee; the importation of soya and cassava; increased own resources; any attempt to withdraw funds from the Common Agricultural Policy would do enormous harm to all farmers (6 November, pp. 85-86)

Regulation on fishing off the coast of Senegal

Rep. (Doc. 1-474) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-466) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 1-474) (16 November, p. 281)

Swine fever, tuberculosis and brucellosis

Rep. (Doc. 1-571) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-620) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-626) by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-621) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented the motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-626) (17 January, p. 229)

Other interventions:

— 23 October, p. 36 (vote urgency)

— 15 February, p. 289 (ag.)

LIMA, Salvatore**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 40 and 279, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 282, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-583), on the motorway link between Brussels, Strasbourg and Luxembourg

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

DEBATES**Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-299)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the incidents at Mazara del Vallo in Sicily; press reports that Tunisia would be prepared to extend the existing agreement in exchange for access to European markets for olive oil (26 September, p. 201)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 90 (ag.)

LINDE, Erdmann**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-356), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-436), with others, on a Community charter of regional language and cultures

Amndt No 2, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-472

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Report (Doc. 1-816), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 217) on new lines of action by the European Community in the field of energy saving

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; financial support for the construction of coal-fired power stations, support for intra-Community trade; financing the differences between European production costs and world market prices for coal; financing stocks; financing research policy (26 September, pp. 128-129)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the question tabled by Mr Müller-Hermann was now superfluous; the Commission had not yet made available to the committee the important documents which it had promised; warned the Council that one could not on the one hand say 'we want to save oil, we want a safe energy policy', and on the other hand not take the necessary steps within the Community; coal policy (15 November, pp. 172-173)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, pp. 141-142 (Supp. q./Q. No 45: South Africa/Raw materials)

Other interventions:

— 11 February, p. 17 (speaking time)

LINKOHR, Rolf

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-228), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the plight of the Indochinese refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-351), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-295) on Community coal policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-356), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-431), with others, on human rights in the Soviet Union and the 1980 Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-536), with others, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-777), on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Community coal policy

M. res. (Doc. 1-351) by the S, EPP, ED, L and EPD Grs. and amndt

— asked for the withdrawal of Amndt No 1 (27 September, p. 235)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) an m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the requirements of the energy policy: compared with these, the levers offered by the budget were more than modest; energy conservation; price policy; the unsocial nature of price policy; the connection between energy and employment; expressed doubts about the safety of nuclear energy (6 November, p. 99)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— the European Parliament must speak also for the many people in Europe who wished to develop alternative ways of life or who were sceptical about or opposed to nuclear energy; the financing of energy policy (15 November, p. 208)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the solution of the employment problem could be combined with the solution of the energy problem; the structural change to a research and development-intensive economy and new energy-conserving non-polluting technologies (15 January, pp. 100-101)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— we should avoid the danger of engaging in a kind of nuclear debate by proxy; there were three problems which should concern Parliament: storage, proliferation, basic rights (17 January, pp. 210-211)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the need for enormous efforts to save energy, use coal, and research into renewable sources of energy; the inadequate replies to questions concerning reactor safety and radioactive waste management only reinforced the groups scepticism (13 February, pp. 135-136)

Other interventions:

— 15 November, pp. 169-170 (proc. mot.)

LIOGIER, Albert

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 2 to 6, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Mitchell (Doc. 3)

Amndt No 7, with Mr Ansquer, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Mitchell (Doc. 3)

Report (Doc. 72), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 635/78) for a regulation supplementing Annex I of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep (Doc. 675/78) and m res by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (14 March 1979, pp. 58-60)

— apple surpluses (14 March 1979, p. 73)

— contested the statement that France and the United Kingdom were respectively net beneficiary from and net contributor to, agricultural policy (14 March 1979, p. 116)

— spoke against Amndts Nos 61, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 62, 63, 64/rev., 8, 60, 48, 49, 1, 65, 10, 34, 52, 53, 2, 3, 11, 4, 54, 13, 55, 66, 69, 36, 73, 14, 15, 16, 17, 37, 32, 47, 19, 33, 38, 20, 40, 67, 68, 74; was opposed to an item by item vote on Amndt No 60; accepted the first part of Amndt No 60; spoke in favour of Amndts Nos 58, 23/rev., 12, 35, 18, 72, 21, 25 and 59; left the decisions on Amndts Nos 24/rev., 71, 70, 7, 42, 22, 6 up to the House; asked for an item by item vote on Amndt No 5 (15 March 1979, pp. 178-187)

LIZIN, Mrs Anne-Marie A.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-228), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the plight of the Indochinese refugees

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on data-processing equipment

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-356), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-377/rev.), with others on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on energy policy

Oral question No 67 (Doc. 1-405), to the Foreign Ministers, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* Committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-435), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Pierno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-453), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

Oral question No 87 (Doc. 1-476), to the Foreign Ministers, on Western Sahara: Moroccan military occupation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-505/rev.), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Oral question No 55 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on British Leyland — restructuring policy

Oral question No 75 (Doc. 1-566), to the Foreign Ministers, on Euro-Arab dialogue

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-608), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-653), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on cracks in the nuclear power station at Tihange

Oral question No 59 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on attitude to India

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question No 79 (Doc. 1-825), to the Foreign Ministers, on the special UN Conference on the position of women, July 1980, Copenhagen

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the need to accept refugees in greater numbers; the Community must assume the cost of transit; food aid; it was necessary to avoid isolating Vietnam so that the door would be kept open for negotiations; it was beneath our dignity to use food aid as a political weapon (19 July, pp. 134-135)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— on the one hand, we had the Commission pursuing an inadequate and timorous policy and, on the other hand, a Council which was at pains to remove what little substance there was in the Commission's policies; their failings in their attempts to negotiate with the producer countries (26 September, p. 135)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— nuclear safety; the security of nuclear installations sited at the border of one country with another; relations with the Middle East (6 November, pp. 100-101)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— the importance not only of stepping up coal utilization but also of making significant, indeed massive, appropriations available for research into new techniques to exploit and utilize European coal; fluidized bed combustion; the need for research into ways of improving methods of transport (15 November, pp. 204-205)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the share of women in the unemployment totals; society regarded female unemployment as less impor-

tant; the policies brought in by the Commission as regards equality of opportunity were not sufficient (15 January, pp. 87-88)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— an inquiry was being held into cracks discovered in the Tihange nuclear power station (13 February, p. 156)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 64 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Code of Conduct for companies with activities in South Africa)

— 24 October, p. 138 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 67: South Africa/Application of the Code of Conduct)

— 24 October, p. 140 (Supp. q./Q. No 68: Chile/Human rights/Arms sales)

— 25 October, p. 213 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 11: Energy policy)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 122 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 87: Western Sahara/Moroccan occupation)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 167 (Supp. q./Q. No 64: Middle East)

LODERER, Eugen

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (14 January 1980) — (p. 3)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-423/rev.), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-384) on the harmonization of Member States' policies in the field of social legislation

LOMAS, Alfred

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-228), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the plight of the Indochinese refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-350), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-479), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposals for immigration controls

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Oral question No 62 (Doc. 1-636), to the Foreign Ministers, on human rights and China

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Reunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-787), with Mr Seal, on the boycott of the Olympic Games

Oral question No 75 (Doc. 1-825), to the Foreign Ministers, on human rights and China

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— the grave responsibility of China; it was necessary to continue food aid to the people of Vietnam; certain countries of the Community had a shameful record regarding Vietnam (19 July, pp. 131-133)

Criminal law provisions in the GDR

M. res. (Doc. 1-280) by the EPP Gr.

— affirmed his opposition to any violation of human rights; intended nevertheless to vote against the motion for a resolution, partly because it was illogical in its wording, and partly because he had not read the criminal law in question (28 September, pp. 290-291)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-386)

— on behalf of the S Gr.: increasing food to Kam-

pueha and renewing and increasing aid to Vietnam; they had to overcome the hostility shown to Vietnam; it was the Vietnamese who had helped to stop the genocide in Kampuchea (25 October, pp. 278-279)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote (13 December, pp. 195-196)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 116 (Supp. q./Q. No 73: Polinario/Contacts with the Comm.)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 33 (Supp. q./Q. No 21; Cambodia/Aid)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 27 (Supp. q./Q. No 20: Sugar beet)

Other interventions:

— 25 October, p. 212 (proc. Q. T.)

LOO, Charles-Emile

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-298), with others, to the Commission, on European solutions to the problems of transit traffic in the Alpine region

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-326/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with Mrs Moreau, with request for urgent debate, on forest fires in the Mediterranean regions

Draft amndt No 248, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-409), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the torture of children

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-536), with others, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles

and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

LOUWES, Hendrik J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

LÜCKER, Hans-August, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 25 April and 9 May 1979

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (18 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 178), on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Report (Doc. 193), on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-280), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the new provisions of criminal law in the German Democratic Republic

Report (Doc. 1-282), on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-388), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-428), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Report (Doc. 1-460), on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, proposing an amendment to Rule 35 of the European Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-586), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the appointment of the Commission of the European Communities

Report (Doc. 1-590), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-275) for a regulation laying down the trade arrangements applicable to certain goods resulting from the processing of agricultural products

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-768), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-770), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the seat of the institutions of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

Report (Doc. 1-811), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-629), for a directive on health and veterinary inspection problems upon importation of bovine animals and swine and fresh meat from non-member countries

DEBATES

Directive on liability for defective products

Rep. (Doc. 71) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— was completely in favour of the principle of protecting the consumer and in favour of the present directive; nevertheless if the consumer was to be protected he must be spared having to bear the direct burden of pointless expenses (26 April, pp. 178-179)

Accession by the Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; a body of experts could not submit a preliminary draft for a charter; this was a highly political task which had to be undertaken by Parliament; as regards the right of petition, Parliament needed to ensure transparency in its work (26 April, pp. 205-206)

Directive on construction products

Rep. (Doc. 30) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the directive was of an experimental nature, which could serve as a model for other fields; the large number of amendments showed that the subject still left a great deal of room for discussion; the Commission was overestimating the economic importance of the European construction market; the directive should be purged of regulations involving senseless expenditure; above all, thought should be given to the consequences of transferring legislative tasks to the Commission alone (8 May, pp. 37-39)

Rights of the individual in the face of data processing

Rep. (Doc. 100) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the two sides of data processing; on the one hand progress and on the other the invasion of personal and political privacy; one had to be protected against improper use of data, without taking this protection too far; research must still be possible; manual and computerized data banks (8 May, pp. 47-48)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (10 May, pp. 170-171)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs.

- presented his report (19 July, p. 139)
- asked the President to check the number of Members who had tabled the motion presented by Mr Fellermaier (19 July, p. 151)
- Rule 33(4) of the Rules of Procedure: protecting Parliament from obstruction by certain Members or political groups (19 July, p. 153)
- no one in the House should have got the impression that any minority group should or could have been deprived of their rights if the proposal had been adopted; outlined the essential elements as regards minority rights (20 July, p. 157)

Amendment of Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-282) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

- presented his report (25 September, pp. 43-44)
- the committee hoped to be able to submit all the points that were urgent as regards the revision of the Rules of Procedure to Parliament at the next part-session (25 September, pp. 49-50)
- opposed Amndt No 1 (25 September, pp. 68-69)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-460) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

- presented his report (5 November, p. 8)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; electronic voting system; the freedom to set minimum numbers for the formation of political groups was limited only by the need to avoid arbitrary solutions; Members who decided not to join a group had also to pay the price of such freedom (13 November, pp. 35-36)

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

- asked two questions on Rules 29 and 12 (13 November, p. 69)
- Rule 12: requested clarification regarding the German version (13 November, p. 73)
- Rule 29: gave an explanation of vote (13 November, p. 79)
- Rule 35: spoke on the vote (13 November, p. 80)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

- the request to establish whether a quorum was present was no longer acceptable (18 January, p. 258)

Other interventions:

- 25 September, p. 39 (vote urgency)
- 13 December, p. 181 (vote urgency)
- 14 February, p. 197 (vote urgency)

LYNCH, John M., *President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities*

DEBATES

Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage

- gave an address (18 July, pp. 24-27)

LYNGE, Finn

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-336), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the jurisdiction of the French 'Cour de Sûreté de l'État' in the light of Articles 6 and 13 of the European Convention on Human Rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

DEBATES**Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament**

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs.

— although a Member of the S Gr., considered himself, as representative of Greenland, perhaps the most typical minority representative in the Assembly; opposed the idea of changing the minimum number required to form a group; proposed a separate vote on this item in the report (19 July, pp. 143-144)

Other interventions:

- 17 January, pp. 172-173 (vote urgency)

MACARIO, Luigi

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 16, 17 and 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-661), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for an early vote, to

wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; unless there was a constructive unity of purpose in the social field, European unity would be meaningless; all political groups of any size in the House had give solemn pledges to the electorate; more work must be created; increased productivity would reduce the time spent at work; the tripartite conferences; the task of the European Parliament (15 January, pp. 54-55)

McCARTIN, John Joseph

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on water schemes for Ireland

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-661), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

DEBATES

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— condemned without reservation all who committed crimes of terrorism; extradition would work only if there were complete trust between the Member States; relations between Ireland and the United Kingdom (26 September, pp. 178-179)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— the whole of political cooperation revolved around three sets of considerations: peace, economic progress and protection of democracy; the role of the Community in the Israeli-Arab dispute; the situation in Northern Ireland (24 October, pp. 167-169)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the oc. Aff. Com. (6 November, pp. 103-105)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Soc. Aff. Com. (11 December, pp. 74-75)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the inconsistencies between the statements and the actions of the Council; the development of peat resources in Ireland; the funds devoted to regional problems were inadequate; the budgetary resources available should be increased (12 December, pp. 170-171)

Decision on a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland

Rep. (Doc. 1-565) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the protected market in Great Britain compelled the British consumer to pay unusually high prices (14 December, p. 277)

Steadily rising cost of housing

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-614)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the opportunity to own and occupy a home was a basic human right; if it were not so difficult for families to buy and finance a home, more women would be prepared to stay at home (14 January, pp. 29-30)

MACCIOCCHI, Mrs Maria Antonietta

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (22 October 1979) — (p. 2)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (5 November 1979) — (p. 3)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 46 to 63, 265 to 270 and 355, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-435), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Pi-perno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-486), with others, on conditions in prisons in Community countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Amndts Nos 3 to 5, with Mr Pannella, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-660

Amndts Nos 6 and 7 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-660

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Amndts Nos 1 to 16, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-752

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-766), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-647) on the fight against drug abuse

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. com. and amndts

— many recent events had taken place under the banner of hunger; thought that we were in the presence of an infinitely more subtle and sophisticated form of neo-colonialism; armaments; food was the new instrument of political pressure (25 October, pp. 250-253)

Occupation of the US Embassy in Tehran

M. res. (Doc. 1-257) by the S, EEP, ED, L and EPD Grs and amndt

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-526)

— the first victims of the revolution in Iran had been women; the violation of the Vienna Convention; the Italian Radicals opposed the extradition of the Shah because in Iran the conditions necessary for the holding of fair trials and guaranteeing minimal rights of defence were non-existent (16 November, pp. 278-279)

Statement by the Council and the Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— expressed her anxiety with respect to the European judicial area; asked for a Human Rights Charter which would be Europe-wide and which would involve the freedom for European citizens to have direct recourse to the International Court at the Hague (12 December, pp. 162-163)

Intervention by Parliament before the Court of Justice

Rep. (Doc. 1-478) by the Leg. Com.

— quite apart from isoglucose, it was necessary to tackle the question of Parliament's right not to have its freedom and powers violated at any time (13 December, p. 236)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— advocated absolutely firm condemnation of the invasion, which had been prepared very carefully and at great length; we should not practice *détente* towards those who were destroying it (16 January, pp. 130-131)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 305)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— presented the motion for a resolution (15 February, pp. 311-312)

— opposed Amndts Nos 8 and 2; accepted the other amendments (15 February, pp. 317, 318)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 319)

Other interventions:

— 26 October, p. 326 (vote urgency)

- 26 October, p. 355 (personal statement by Miss Flesch)
- 5 November, pp. 4, 5 (o. business)
- 12 November, pp. 10-11 (o. business)
- 16 November, p. 289 (proc. mot.)
- 13 December, p. 234 (proc. mot.)
- 14 February, pp. 199-200 (vote urgency)

McDONALD, Charles B.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on taxing payments

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on the processing industry

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on recruitment of Irish staff

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on the Regional Fund and tourism

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; a wider look at the entire agricultural policy had to be taken; the scheme for beef; the co-responsibility levy had to be a temporary measure (14 March 1979, p. 109)

Question Time

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Handicapped persons/Employment)

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 120 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Ireland/Oil shortage)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 59 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Commission/Discrimination against women in senior grades)

— 8 May, p. 62 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Air fares)

MacSHARRY, Ray, *President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities*

DEBATES

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— presented the draft general budget for 1980 (27 September, pp. 213-216)

— it was inevitable that between the two branches of the budgetary authority there should be different emphasis regarding policy and the funding of those policies; EAGGF Guarantee Section expenditure was met in accordance with the basic regulations; could not accept criticism that the Council showed lack of coherence (27 September, pp. 265-266)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— at its next meeting the Council would dwell upon comparison of the 1980 draft budget with the 1979 budget; entering appropriations which were unlikely to be utilized; expenditure on agriculture; the question of own resources; classifying expenditure; the maximum rate; budgetization of the EDF (5 November, pp. 19-21)

— the conciliation procedure; agricultural expenditure; the Social Fund; the Regional Fund; transport; energy; the recruitment procedure for the staff of the Institutions; problems derived from the application of Art. 203; the maximum rate of increase of non compulsory expenditure (6 November, pp. 123-125)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the essential purpose of the draft amending budget established by the Council was to adapt the Guarantee Section of the EAGGF; made a statement on the problems raised by the 1980 budget (10 December, pp. 27-28)

MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, Emmanuel P. M.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-236), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Nicaragua

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-297), with others, to the Council, on the draft Community regulation on sheepmeat

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Draft amndts Nos 234/rev. to 239/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-424), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of wine producers and the consequences which the decisions of the Council will have for wine production in the Community

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on French imports of Italian wine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-698), with others, to the Commission, on wine growing in France and the impact of imports from Italy on the production and marketing of wine in France

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-761), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-613) on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

DEBATES

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— on behalf of the COM Gr. and French farmers, asked for the immediate abolition of MCAs (25 September, p. 59)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the present approach to budgetary and agricultural matters jeopardized the Common Agricultural Policy and aggravated regional disparities; asked what Parliament intended to do to remove regional inequalities (14 November, pp. 154-155)

Regulations on the Common Customs Tariff

Rep. (Doc. 1-640) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— asked the President to establish whether there was a quorum (15 February, p. 326)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 15 November, p. 193 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 14: French imports of Italian wine)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 19 (Supp. q./Q. No 16: Italy/ Table grape market crisis)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 30 (Supp. q./Q. No 10: Accession of Spain/ Fisheries problems)

Other interventions:

- 24 October, pp. 105-106 (vote urgency)
- 15 November, p. 193 (proc. Q. T.)
- 15 February, pp. 288-289 (ag.)

MAHER, Thomas Joseph

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-237), with others, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy

Draft amndt No 229, with Mr Donnez, on behalf of the L Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Report (Doc. 1-565), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-323) for a decision authorizing the United Kingdom to grant a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on a common policy for afforestation within the Community

DEBATES

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S. EPP and ED Grs

— the rights of individuals and minorities in Parliament had to be defended; appealed for the matter to be referred back to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure (19 July, p. 147)

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the question went beyond the problem of exports to Russia or any other third country; need to discuss the future of dairy policy as a whole; Community preference; different situations for industrial production and farm production (25 September, pp. 77-78)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— simplistic comparisons between the agricultural policy and other policies (28 September, p. 284)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— production should be increased; farmers should make a contribution towards supplying food to the people who needed it (25 October, p. 273)

Compensation for the disaster affecting Orkney and Shetland agriculture

M. res. (Doc. 1-408/corr.) by the EPD Gr.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the great distress being suffered by the inhabitants of these isolated areas (26 October, pp. 334-335)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— to weaken the position of the primary producer would be to call into question the jobs of millions of people who were directly dependent on the agri-business sector; action was necessary to control agricultural expenditure, but it should be taken only at levels where it would not create too much distress (6 November, pp. 75-76)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— recommended prudence in the confrontation with the Council; some of the suggestions that were being made to solve the agricultural problems were utterly simplistic (11 December, pp. 95-97)

Decision on a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland

Rep. (Doc. 1-565) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— presented his report (14 December, p. 276)

— urged Parliament to reject Amndt No 1 (14 December, p. 289)

Community aid to Wales

M. res. (Doc. 1-651) and amndt

— the budget should make provision for adequate funds to help regions in difficulty (18 January, p. 243)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; it was idle to suggest that imports of substitute products had nothing to do with the problem of surpluses; all the producers, both inside and outside the European Community, were contributing to the problem and penalties should be spread across the board; food aid should be increased (12 February, pp. 106-107)

DEBATES**Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— the real problem of the Community was that sufficient progress had not been made along the lines of integration (13 February, p. 183)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— asked how progress could be made towards integration without the necessary own resources; cost of the CAP; there was a food aid programme because there happened to be surpluses, but there was no food aid policy; action was taken against surplus food producers within the Community, whereas timidity was the order of the day as regards producers from outside, who contributed largely to our surpluses (14 February, pp. 267-268)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— exports of industrial products to Russia (10 March 1980, p. 15)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, pp. 152-153 (Supp. q./Q. No 62: Relations with China)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, pp. 21-22 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 7: Afforestation)

Other interventions:

— 27 September, pp. 249, 266 (proc. mot.)

— 10 December, pp. 12-13 (ag.)

— 17 January, p. 171 (ag.)

MAIJ-WEGGEN, Mrs Johanna R. H.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the *ad hoc* Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on the position of women in the European Community

Draft amndt No 351, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-388), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Amndt No 2, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-415

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-428), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-668), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-701), with others, to the Commission, on public health policy in the EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Report (Doc. 1-834), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-273) for a directive amending for the seventh time the Directive of 23 October 1962 on the approximation of the rules of the Member States concerning the colouring matters authorized for use in foodstuffs intended for human consumption

DEBATES

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the acute need for structural aid; the people in the Third World must be helped to help themselves;

appropriate and small-scale aid was often more effective than grand projects (25 October, pp. 269-270)

Ad hoc committee on women's rights

M. res. (Doc. 1-415) and amndts

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; supported Amndt No 2 providing for a clear definition of the task which would be given to the *ad hoc* committee (26 October, p. 339)

— moved an oral amendment (26 October, p. 351)

Directive on emulsifiers, stabilizers, thickeners and gelling agents for use in foodstuffs

Rep. (Doc. 1-551) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; appealed to the Commission to provide the Parliamentary Committee with early and full information about the scientific basis for their proposals; ghatti gum; if a substance was really dangerous, measures must be taken swiftly to protect consumers (14 December, p. 267)

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-597 (14 December, pp. 291-292, 292)

— *Doc. 1-592*: gave an explanation of vote (14 December, p. 298)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; these data were only of use if they were balanced against the economic harm arising from the failure to adopt measures; economic activity and economic growth were no end in themselves, what was needed was balanced and healthy economic growth (17 January, pp. 180-181)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (18 January, pp. 256-257)

Directive on exposure to harmful substances at work

Rep. (Doc. 1-641) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the framework directive should be completed as speedily as possible with separate and specific directives; agreed to the amendments proposed by the committee (15 February, p. 325)

Other interventions:

— 24 October, p. 101 (vote urgency)

— 14 December, p. 298 (personal statement by Mr Muntingh)

MAJONICA, Ernst

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 334 to 339, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Amndt No 11/rev., on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-744), with others, in the fixing of book prices

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

MALANGRÉ, Kurt

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

MALÈNE, Christian de la, *Chairman of the Group of European Progressive Democrats*

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 170), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, on the creation of a new Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-227), with Mr Lalor, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the plight of refugees in South-East Asia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-235), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, concerning the number and composition of parliamentary committees

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-286), with Mr Lalor, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Commission, on abolition of compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-329), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on aid for the Caribbean islands devastated by hurricane David

Oral question No 66 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on US oil imports

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-418), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-387) on the relationship between the European Monetary System and the international monetary system

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-513), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on US oil imports

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-670), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Reunion

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-776), in his capacity as Chairman of the EPD Gr., with a request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-785), with Mr Lalor, on behalf of the EPD Gr., on the European Parliament's contribution to finding a solution to the British share in the Community budget

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on fixing of refunds

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-839), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, on the composition of the parliamentary committees

DEBATES

Term of office of the President and Vice-Presidents

— requested that the sitting be suspended to allow the oldest Member time for reflection (17 July, p. 14)

Election of the President

— withdrew his candidature (17 July, p. 16)

Position of the South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs. and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— *Doc. 1-227*: gave an explanation of vote (19 July, pp. 138)

Economic convergence — Financial situation

M. res. (Doc. 1-412) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (23 October, p. 65)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— *Doc. 1-378*: spoke on Section I — Parliament; spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 6; gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the EPD Gr. (7 November, pp. 133, 147, 154)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the importance of the Rules of Procedure, which should be applied as they stood; the term of office of the President; the number required to form a political group (13 November, pp. 42-43)

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— spoke on the result of the vote (13 November, p. 81)

Statement by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the failure of the Dublin Summit; expressed his surprise, wonderment and serious concern at the British attitude to Community solidarity, Community expenditure and revenue and the notion of Community preference; the obligations the signing of the Treaties brought with it (12 December, pp. 150-152)

Employment situation in the Community

M. res. (Doc. 1-661) by the EPP Gr.

— a vote by roll call (16 January, p. 150)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; there were three areas of crisis in Europe: the Common Agricultural Policy, the budget and the British contribution to it (13 February, pp. 171-172)

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 10 May, p. 191 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 137 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 66: Oil imports by the USA)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 14 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 3: Oil imports by the USA)

Others interventions:

— 25 September, p. 41 (vote urgency)

— 25 September, p. 64 (proc. Q. T.)

— 26 September, p. 122 (early vote)

— 26 September, p. 140 (organization deb.)

— 26 September, pp. 153, 154 (ag.)

— 12 November, pp. 7, 14 (o. business)

— 13 November, p. 69 (proc. mot.)

— 14 November, p. 89 (vote urgency)

— 14 January, p. 9 (speaking time)

— 16 January, p. 114 (early vote)

— 16 January, p. 155 (proc. mot.)

MARCHAIS, Georges**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-838), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on infringements of human rights in the European Community

DEBATES**Community armaments procurement programmes**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— the French Communists did not recognize the House's right to deal with the question of defence and

would never accept any encroachment on the sovereignty and independence of France (25 September, p. 96)

MARSHALL, John Leslie

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-602), with others, on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, p. 203)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods. and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— thought that a quorum was present (11 December, p. 82)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— recommended stronger action to deal with the problem of surpluses; sales to the USSR (12 February, p. 55)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 27 September, p. 232 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: France/Restriction on sheep and lamb imports from the UK)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 141 (deb. Q. No 69: USSR/Release of Jewish political prisoners)

— 25 October, p. 217 (Supp. q./Q. No 21: Industrial plants/Closures by multinational companies)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Cost of meetings/Single seat)

— 13 November, pp. 62-63 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Textile industry/Safeguard)

— 14 November, pp. 120-121 (Supp. q./Q. No 85: South Africa/Sports teams)

— 14 November, p. 121 (Supp. q./Q. No 86: Olympic Games 1980 and human rights)

15 November, p. 190 (Supp. q./Q. No 7: Reduction in working hours)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, pp. 16-17 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Commission policy *vis-à-vis* liberation movements)

— 14 January, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Steel closure at Shotton)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 25 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Cider tax)

— 13 February, p. 159 (Supp. q./Q. No 47: Wales/Coal industry)

— 13 February, p. 167 (Supp. q./Q. No 64: Middle East)

Other interventions:

— 25 October, p. 191 (vote urgency)

— 14 November, p. 89 (vote urgency)

— 12 December, p. 119 (vote urgency)

— 11 February, p. 17 (speaking time)

MARTIN, Maurice

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-297), with others, to the Council, on the draft Community regulation on sheepmeat

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-333/rev.

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-337), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-286) on the abolition of compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-338), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the British decision concerning crawfish catches

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Amndts Nos 234/rev. to 239/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-424), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of wine producers and the consequences which the decisions of the Council will have for wine production in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-514), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the proposals to reduce the sugar quota of the French overseas departments

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-527

Amndt No 7, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-698), with others, to the Commission, on wine growing in France and the impact of imports from Italy on the production and marketing of wine in France

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-761), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-613) on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-779/rev.

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-781), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

DEBATES

Sheepmeat

M. res. (Doc. 1-333/rev.) by the EPD Gr. and amndt

— presented Amndt No 1 (27 September, p. 236)

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— the French Communists considered the Commission's proposals as likely to do harm; they would be bad for employment, bad for workers' rights, and even worse for those who used air transport; in addition, they sought to deprive the Member States of their prerogatives and sovereignty (23 October, pp. 53-54)

Regulation on certain wines originating entirely in Greece

Rep. (Doc. 1-399) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the proposal was unacceptable; all imports of wine, from no matter where, should be suspended forthwith in order to reduce this intolerable pressure on prices and to stabilize the market (25 October, pp. 306-307)

International action in the field of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-475) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— The French Communists were opposed to the integration of air transport and could never allow France to be forced to surrender her rights and powers of decision (16 November, pp. 268-269)

Occupation of the US Embassy in Tehran

M. res. (Doc. 1-527) by the S, EPP, ED, L and EPD Grs. and amndt

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-526)

— Parliament had shown no solidarity with the Iranian people when thousands were being killed by the bullets of the Shah's army; the confiscation of Iranian

assets in the United States; the demand for extradition was not exorbitant; the amendment tabled by the French Communists (16 November, pp. 276-277)

Regulations on wines of fresh grapes and liqueur wines originating in Cyprus

Rep. (Doc. 1-568) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the French Communists called for an immediate halt to all imports of wine from whatever country (18 January, pp. 248-249)

Energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 231)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— assaults on human rights in the Community; the improper remarks made by the President of the European Parliament in Washington; cooperation and exchanges in the field of sport corresponded to the nations' desire for friendship, peace and universal brotherhood; it was intolerable that governments should be trying to hold sport hostage (15 February, p. 295)

Regulations on the Common Customs Tariff

Rep. (Doc. 1-640) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the Commission was not entitled to negotiate on behalf of the states; the French Communists would vote against the report (15 February, p. 326)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 63 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: MCAs and agricultural surpluses)

— 14 November, p. 121 (Supp. q./Q. No 85: South Africa/Sports Teams)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 17 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Commission policy *vis-à-vis* liberation movements)

MARTIN, Mrs Simone M. M.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the *ad hoc* Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Convergence on the status of women

DEBATES

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the L Gr. felt that, in view of the commitments entered into with regard to agricultural producers, the supplementary budget should be approved as it stood; welcomed the creation of a new budget line to allow the Community to help the agricultural areas devastated by the hurricanes; was not in favour of the amendments tabled by the Committee on Budgets; the fundamental principles of the Common Agricultural Policy could not be called into question, even if changes were needed (*11 December*, pp. 58-59)

MARTINELLI, Mario

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 6), on behalf of the CD Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 661/78) on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Report (Doc. 174), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 172) for a regulation extending the validity of Regulation (EEC) No 2862/77 on the levies applicable to imports of certain adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia

DEBATES

Relations between China and the European Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 661/78)

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the Chinese leadership's new policy of opening the country to the outside world; the work of the Joint Committee; the development of trade; diplomatic relations (*14 March 1979*, p. 124)

MARTINET, Gilles

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 1-399), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-267) for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines from fresh grapes and grape must with fermentations arrested by the addition of alcohol, falling within heading No 22.05 of the Common Customs Tariff, originating entirely in Greece (1980)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Regulation on certain wines originating entirely in Greece

Rep. (Doc. 1-399) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (*25 October*, pp. 305-306)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the dominant roles of the dollar and of the multinationals; ILO rules had to be observed; the imbalance in trade between the industrialized and the developing countries (*13 December*, pp. 249-250)

MASCAGNI, Andrea

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question without debate (Doc. 159), with others, to the Commission, on teaching of languages in the Community countries by persons specially trained to teach their native language

DEBATES

Participation by the Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 650 and 651/78)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; increase in high-level international meetings; such political summits were a throwback to the old system of closed diplomacy; hoped that all the governments which had been victims of discrimination would show determination in demanding equal respect and equal responsibility (15 March 1979, pp. 200-201)

Non-quota section of the Regional Fund

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 59)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the contradiction in Mr Tugendhat's statement; the need to increase the non-quota section (24 April, pp. 63-64)

MASULLO, Aldo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question without debate (Doc. 159), with others, to the Commission, on teaching of languages in the Community countries by persons specially trained to teach their native language

DEBATES

Directive on liability for defective products

Rep. (Doc. 71) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; it was right that Article 100 should have inspired such a wide-ranging debate because, taken literally, it seemed to refer exclusively to economic matters; setting up a guarantee fund for the consumer; as long as there was no compulsory insurance there would be a risk of distortion (26 April, pp. 175-176)

Accession by the Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the European Community was one of the few islands of democracy on the planet; nevertheless statements of principle must be so conceived that they could be transformed into practical legal instruments; accession to the Convention on Human Rights; some small doubts regarding one or two details of the resolution (right of petition, right of direct appeal to the Court of Justice) would not prevent his group from voting in favour (26 April, pp. 206-207)

MAUROY, Pierre

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (10 March 1980) — (p. 2)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-350), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

DEBATES

Other interventions:

— 7 November, p. 136 (proc. mot.)

MEGAHY, Thomas

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-479), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposals for immigration controls

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-679), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on compensation for victims of acts of violence

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on an opinion poll on Britain's membership of the EEC

Oral question No 67 (Doc. 1-738), to the Foreign Ministers, on compensation for the victims of acts of violence

Oral question No 59 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on cooperation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— this kind of question was an attempt to confuse Cold War policy with consumer protection; need to dispose of surpluses (25 September, p. 85)

Intervention by Parliament before the Court of Justice

Rep. (Doc. 1-478) by the Leg. Com.

— gave an explanation of vote (14 December, p. 284)

Other interventions:

— 24 September, p. 11 (proc. mot.)

— 10 March 1980, pp. 8-9 (o. business)

MÉHAIGNERIE, Pierre, *President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities*

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— took stock of the results obtained in the agri-monetary field; the new MCAs would no longer be the rule but the exception; the reasons for the United Kingdom's reservations with regard to the rapid elimination of MCAs: almost all the Member States were in favour of a cautious prices policy; all delegations agreed on the principle of the co-responsibility levy for dairy products; hoped that the Commission would provide fuller information on a number of subjects (14 March 1979, pp. 100-102)

MEINTZ, Carlo, *Vice-President of the European Parliament*

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1/rev., on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 637/78)

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 16 March, 23, 25, 26 and 27 April, 7, 8 and 11 May 1979

MERTENS, Meinolf

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (29 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-444), with others, on the conduct of members of the Commission

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-701), with others, to the Commission, on public health policy in the EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

MESSMER, Pierre

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-340), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on 'Europole' hovertrain link project connecting the North Sea with the Alps via Brussels, Luxembourg and Strasbourg

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Reunion

DEBATES

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— on behalf of EPD Gr.; the proposal implied by the question under discussion was debatable in law, useless in fact and politically dangerous; announced the tabling of a motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-340) by the EPD Gr. (25 September, pp. 98-99)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-635):

— 14 January, p. 17 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Commission policy *vis-à-vis* liberation movements)

MICHEL, Victor J. J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the *ad hoc* Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-388), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-416), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-428), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Caillavet (Doc. 1-468)

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the iron and steel industry in the south of the Belgian province of Luxembourg

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the iron and steel industry in Belgian South-Luxembourg

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-585), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the outcome of the meeting held on 23 October 1979 by the Council of Development Cooperation Ministers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-661), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-668), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-701), with others, to the Commission, on public health policy in the EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-770), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the seat of the institutions of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-771), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on Community policy on the Mediterranean in the context of enlargement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— the application of the Code of Conduct in South Africa was capable of exerting real pressure to bring an end to the system of apartheid; the introduction of an investment code for all the industrialized nations; children and adolescents forced to work (24 October, pp. 164-166)

The employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— solidarity between Europe and the ACP countries; far from being in conflict, the interests of European workers coincided with those of workers in the Third World (15 January, pp. 81-83)

Other interventions:

— 15 November, p. 166 (proc. mot.)

MIHR, Karl-Heinrich

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (16 January 1980) — (p. 163)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (18 January 1980) — (pp. 237-238)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 1-819), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-534) for a directive amending Directive 79/113/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the determination of the noise emission of construction plant and equipment

van MINNEN, Johan

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-229), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-370/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal space

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-423/rev.), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-384 on the harmonization of Member States' policies in the field of social legislation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-431), with others, on human rights in the Soviet Union and the 1980 Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-652), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the British Rugby Union tour of South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— expressed grave legal and political reservations about the Convention; much remained to be settled concerning the wording and the intentions of the Convention (26 September, pp. 183-184)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— expressed strong reservations concerning the European judicial area, the result of which would be to undermine people's confidence in the legal system (24 October, p. 171)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the provisions of the ECSC treaty were too restrictive to cover the extra-structural measures which could not be put off any longer; even if the Commission's proposals had been watered down in consultation with the Consultative Committee, they constituted the initial step towards a genuine European approach to the problem; the S Gr. assumed that the Council would not oppose the Commission's programme (15 November, pp. 221-212)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the reduction of working hours for the creation of new jobs; in spite of numerous resolutions by the European Parliament over the last few years, nothing had in fact been done in practical terms to combat unemployment (15 January, pp. 105-106)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev.II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 301)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1-405)*

— 23 October, p. 61 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Handicapped persons/Parking concessions)

(Doc. 1-476)

— 14 November, p. 123 (Supp. q./Q. No 88: European judicial area)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 67 (o. business)

— 14 November, p. 122 (proc. Q. T.)

— 15 November, p. 165 (vote urgency)

MITCHELL, Richard Charles**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 3), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the operation of the Euratom inspectorate with particular reference to the allocation of duties between the Commission, the Governments of the Member States and the International Atomic Energy Agency in respect of the inspection of fissile material in the EAEC

DEBATES**Enlargement of the Community**

Rep. (Doc. 42) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— hoped that this would be the first of several enlargements allowing the achievement of a genuine politically united Europe (9 May, pp. 127-128)

European Parliament draft estimates

Rep. (Doc. 176) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 185) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— *Doc. 185: spoke on the vote (10 May, pp. 193-194)*

Question Time:*(Doc. 1):*

— 14 March 1979, p. 81 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Commission/Time limit for answering written questions)

MITTERAND, François**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979) — (p. 11)

MODIANO, Marcello**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (24 September 1979) — (p. 2)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (14 February 1980) — (p. 283)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 February 1980) — (p. 283)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 279, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

DEBATES**Employment situation in the Community**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the difficulty of structural reorganization, a shortage of energy resources, some delay in technological advance and mutual distrust between the social partners were slowing down Europe's economic growth while the developing countries were intensifying their efforts to find new ways of organizing their economies and new methods of production (15 January, p. 99)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— the implementation of environmental policy, while meeting a basic need for our society, nevertheless caused problems for the economy; any new legislation would have to be based on a serious cost-benefit assessment of the real advantages as against the additional burden which the economy would have to bear (17 January, pp. 184-185)

MØLLER, Poul, Vice-President of the European Parliament**ELECTION**

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (15 February 1980) — (p. 320)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 57 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on workers' co-ownership rights and 'economic democracy'

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on workers' co-ownership rights and 'economic democracy'

Oral question No 60 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on workers' co-ownership rights and 'economic democracy'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on consistency between statements by Parliament and the Commission

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 27 September, 25 October, 6 November, 11 and 13 December 1979, 17 January, 12 and 14 February 1980

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— national subsidies and trade restrictions had multiplied; trade within the Community was stagnating, and this could be attributed in part to 'hidden protectionism'; quoted an example which illustrated the lack of a common legal basis for a single procedure (22 October, p. 15)

Draft general budget of the European Communities (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Council's arrogance did not justify each and every reaction; the Treaty of Rome presupposed the existence of a delicate balance between the three institutions; the three institutions should work together and not fight about who should have the upper hand and whose will should prevail (11 December, p. 94)

Steadily rising cost of housing

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-614)

— on behalf of the ED GR.; a common housing policy would mean exceeding the Community's terms of reference; the Danish Members of the TCDI Gr. were not among those who had put the O. Q. (14 January, pp. 30, 32)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— it was encouraging if China could side with the free world; we should play our part in protecting the free world of which we formed part (16 January, p. 130)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 148 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 57: Workers/Co-ownership rights)

(Doc. 1-405)

— 24 October, p. 134 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 60: Workers/Co-ownership rights)

MONT, Claude

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

MOORHOUSE, Cecil James Olaf

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-242), on behalf of the ED Gr., on civil aviation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on financial regulation in the field of transport infrastructure

DEBATES

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res by the Trans. Com

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; there was real competition in the holiday field, but the situation was very different in the scheduled sector; the opening up of far more services between regional centres would have to be encouraged (23 October, pp. 46-48)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Trans. Com. as deputy draftsman (6 November, pp. 111-112)

International action in the field of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-475) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; this consultative procedure was of the greatest importance; the low productivity of European national air-carriers stood in the way of lower fares; European airlines were on average 20 % less efficient than American airlines (16 November, p. 268)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; no one disputed the need for environmental and health standards; there was inevitably a cost attached to that; the right balance should be struck and the full facts made available (17 January, pp. 186-187)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, pp. 146-167 (Supp. q./Q. No 54: Air transport/Air fares)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 132 (Supp. q./Q. No 54: Irish ports/Infrastructural aid)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 115 (Supp. q./Q. No 72: Transport and communications)

— 15 November, p. 195 (Supp. q./Q. No 16: Disposal of nuclear waste/Research)

Other interventions:

— 11 February, p. 13 (o. business)

MOREAU, Jacques P.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-370/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal space

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-377/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours

Amndts Nos 2 to 5, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Amndts Nos 16 to 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Oral question with debate (Doc. 616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Reunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-767), with Mr Sarre, on the Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the stakes were not just technical but also very much political; the customs union had become a kind of free-trade area in which the multinationals had been allowed to impose their own rules (22 October, pp. 13-14)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— the report struck one more as a list of established facts than as an analysis of the reasons for our economic problems; the guidelines proposed by the Commission; the control of wage negotiations; the need to reaffirm full employment as one of the two

central objectives, the other being the fight against inflation (13 December, pp. 219-220)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 December, pp. 283-284)

MOREAU, Mrs Louise

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-326/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with Mr Loo, with request for urgent debate, on forest fires in the Mediterranean regions

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on the position of women in the European Community

Draft amndts Nos 334 to 339 and 351, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndt No 2, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-415

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Caillavet (Doc. 1-468)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question without debat (Doc. 1-611), with others, to the Commission, on EEC supplies of mineral and vegetable primary materials

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-661), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-771), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on Community policy on the Mediterranean in the context of enlargement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— the French Parliament's Production and Trade Committee had carried out very thorough technological research; French Members of Parliament were determined to settle the problem very quickly (14 December, p. 295)

EEC supplies of mineral and vegetable raw materials

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-611)

— presented the O. Q. which she and others had put to the Commission; was satisfied with the Commissioner's reply (14 January, pp. 25-26, 27)

MORELAND, Robert J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979 — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 7, (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on cadmium

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Amndts Nos 1 to 3 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Fuchs (Doc. 1-704)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Oral question No 1a (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the Commission President's lecture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-763), with others, on a postal administration for the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-802), with others, on the exports to Sweden of products containing cadmium

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— unemployment in the less favoured regions of Europe; the effectiveness of the Regional Fund must be examined, and it should be ensured that the money spent on the regions would be used in addition to national support and not instead of it; industrial activity in his constituency in the West Midlands (20 July, p. 198)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— the need to increase our nuclear energy capacity; development and stimulation of the Community coal industry (26 September, p. 157)

Regulation on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 1-381) and m. res. by the Trans. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; Community permits made up only 5 % of the permits currently in use; welcomed not only the doubling of quotas but also the proposal to scrap the so-called 'utilization formula'; Amndt No 1 proposed an unfair formula for the United Kingdom and Ireland (23 October, pp. 72-73)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the ED Gr. pointed out that the taxpayer had been forgotten; infrastructure expenditure; the East Moors steel mill (6 November, p. 117)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— disputed the statement by the Commission on the quotas obtained by the United Kingdom; it was for the Commission to respect the wishes of Parliament (12 November, pp. 19-20)

— it was the job of Parliament and of the Council to make a political assessment (13 November, p. 59)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— by 1990 oil would be available only for premium uses; unless policy was changed, imports of coal into the Community might assume enormous proportions by the year 2000; nuclear energy was the only other energy source which could fill the energy gap (15 November, pp. 207-208)

— spoke on Amndts Nos 1 and 2 (16 November, p. 245)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— the Shelton steel-mill; asked whether all the programmes dealing with redundancies in the steel industry would be properly coordinated; urged the Commission to act a little more speedily (15 November, pp. 217-218)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— the Commission's comments on the opinions of Parliament (14 January, p. 12)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 27 September, p. 230 (Supp. q./Q. No 12: Aid for pottery industry)

— 27 September, p. 233 (Supp. q./Q. No 16: Heavy lorry permits/Restrictions/Trans-frontier travel)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and the UK)

— 25 October, p. 214 (Supp. q./Q. No 12: Consumers' Advisory Committee)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 115 (Supp. q./Q. No 72: Transport and communications)

— 14 November, p. 120 (Supp. q./Q. No 85: South Africa/Sports teams)

— 15 November, p. 192 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 10, 11 and 18: Transport sector/Social provisions)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 16 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 7: Cadmium)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 22 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 1a: Dimpleby lecture by Commission President)

— 11 February, p. 34 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Motor vehicles/Headlights)

— 13 February, p. 164 (Supp. q./Q. No 54: Energy prices)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 27 (Supp. q./Q. No 20: Sugar beet)

Other interventions:

— 16 November, p. 289 (proc. mot.)

— 12 December, pp. 165, 166 (ag.)

— 18 January, p. 266 (proc. mot. by Mr Patterson)

MOTCHANE, Didier

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-228), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the plight of the Indochinese refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-367), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Central Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-370/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal space

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-409), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the torture of children

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-422), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-427), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-435), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Pierno

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs. and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— the Commission seemed to have given its blessing to a process of making political capital; the social extermination affecting a number of foreign workers in Europe (19 July, pp. 135-136)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— *Doc. 1-378*: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the French members of the S Gr. (7 November, pp. 147, 153)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the negotiations on the budget between the Assembly and the Council had not been completed; the French members of the S Gr. could not agree today to a decision which would focus on a judgement on the budget as a whole, on the only outcome of the Council's reaction to the amendments relating to compulsory expenditure (11 December, pp. 99-100)

Other interventions:

— 28 September, pp. 281-282 (vote urgency)

— 12 November, p. 12 (o. business)

MULLER, Emile

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

MÜLLER, Hans-Werner

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 to 25, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Nyborg (Doc. 30)

DEBATES

Gravelines and Manom nuclear power stations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 657/78)

— presented the O. Q. which he and others had put to the Commission (16 March 1979, p. 232)

Decision on coal and coke for the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 69) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; expressed his satisfaction with the report which also had the agreement of the Council; however, the other measures belonging to the coal package had not yet made any real break-

through; hoped that the Community coal industry would be given more help in the future (24 April, pp. 67-68)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 80 (Supp. q./Q. No 10: France/Approval procedure for doors)

MÜLLER, Willi

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 2 to 6, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lio-gier (Doc. 675/78)

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on the health hazards of asbestos

Oral question with debate (Doc. 61), with others, to the Council, on Community action in favour of consumers

MÜLLER-HERMANN, Ernst

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 to 25, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Nyborg (Doc. 30)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-452), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on summer time

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-498), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-499), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Council, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on energy policy

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-771), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on Community policy on the Mediterranean in the context of enlargement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

DEBATES

Decision empowering the Commission to contract loans for promoting investment

Rep. (Doc. 45) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Econ. Com. (24 April, p. 54)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr., presented the O. Q. which he and others had put to the Commission (15 November, pp. 170-172)

— asked the Commission to make its views clear on two subjects: the extent to which and at what expense one could realistically expect contributions to the energy supply from solar energy, tide power and wind power; and the subject of nuclear power (15 November, p. 185)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; presented the O. Q. (Doc. 1-499) which he and others had put to the Council (13 February, pp. 125-126)

Other interventions:

— 25 October, p. 189 (early vote)

— 15 November, p. 170 (proc. mot. by Mr Linkohr)

MUNTINGH, Hemmo J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-309), on the prevention of disasters during the extraction of oil and gas in north-west European waters

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-310), on combating the effects of disasters where oil is released into the sea and reaches the shore

Draft amndt No 255, with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-479), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposals for immigration controls

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Amndt No 30, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-599), on peat

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-600), on the setting up of a North Sea Forum

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Squarcialupi (Doc. 1-635)

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on the environmental action programme

Oral question No 59 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on consultation procedure with regard to nuclear matters

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-684), with others, on the relationship between economic efficiency and consumer satisfaction

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on natural disasters

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Minge

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Minge

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with re-

quest for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Decision on chlorofluorocarbons in the environment

Rep. (Doc. 1-570) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— the S Gr. took the view that, unless scientific proof could be produced that the ozone layer was not affected, the production of chlorofluorocarbons should be stopped (14 December, pp. 269-270)

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-592 (14 December, pp. 290-291)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— could not accept the passage in the O. Q. concerning the cost of 'excessive regulations'; the value of nature could never be expressed in terms of costs and yield (17 January, p. 185)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (18 January, p. 257)

Decision on transboundary air pollution

Rep. (Doc. 1-635) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the S Gr.; called on the Commission to allocate to the Environment and Consumer Protection Service the funds and staff it required to carry out its task (15 February, p. 324)

Other interventions:

— 13 December, pp. 181-182 (vote urgency)

— 14 December, p. 298 (personal statement)

MURRAY of GRAVESEND, The Lord (Albert James)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 to 6 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Nyborg (Doc. 111)

DEBATES

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 10 May, p. 189 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Monsanto/Redundancies)

NARDUCCI, Angelo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the *ad hoc* Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-385), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the communication from the Commission to the Council on the financial situation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-388), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-428), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-585), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the outcome of the meeting held on 23 October 1979 by the Council of Development Cooperation Ministers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

NATALI, Lorenzo, *Vice-President of the Commission of the European Communities*

DEBATES

Greece's accession to the Community

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— enlargement was not only in accordance with the preamble to the Treaty but also with the political principle followed by Parliament and the Community, that of upholding liberty and democracy; the decision-making process; each country should continue to be treated according to its due; free movement of workers; the transition period; relations between Greece and the other countries in the Mediterranean area (13 March 1979, pp. 39-42)

Accident at Harrisburg

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Energy Com.

— the Commission's report; the President of the United States had promised an official enquiry; a ba-

sis for consideration of the causes and the course of the mishap; nuclear safety and nuclear energy as such should remain distinct (24 April, pp. 85-86)

Enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 42) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— ways and means had to be found to ensure that the accession of these three countries did not weaken the Community but strengthened it both internally and *vis-à-vis* third countries; it was very difficult to make a precise evaluation of the cost of enlargement; Parliament had been kept informed on the progress of negotiations; Parliament's role (9 May, pp. 128-129)

Human rights in Ethiopia

Rep. (Doc. 132) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— an aid programme had been decided under the Lomé Convention; suspension of aid would only exacerbate the plight of the Ethiopian people (9 May, pp. 131-132)

Statement by the Commission on the accident at Harrisburg

— outlined the preliminary conclusions of the Commission in its report (9 May, pp. 132, 134)

Data protection in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-287)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr van Aerssen on behalf of the EPP Gr. (24 September, p. 20)

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-383/rev.) put by Mr Ruffolo on behalf of the S Gr. and to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-385) put by Mr Giavazzi on behalf of the EPP Gr. (22 October, pp. 24-25)

— the procedure the Commission intended to follow would allow Parliament to express its opinion and offer its suggestions before any final decisions were taken (22 October, p. 30)

National contributions to Community budgetary expenditure

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-302)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mrs Castle (26 October, p. 354)

— the Commission would look not only at budgetary problems but also at problems resulting from other differences existing within the Community (26 October, p. 354)

Tribute to Mr Vondeling

— on behalf of the Commission, associated himself entirely with the feeling of loss expressed by the President of Parliament concerning the death of Mr Anne Vondeling (10 December, p. 4)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— the Commission could not take action on resolutions addressed to the Council; the problem of hunger in the world (10 December, p. 13)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1):**Q. No 3 by Lord Kennet (Dangerous products/Information centre):*

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Kennet (13 March 1979, pp. 20, 20-21)

Q. No 4 by Mrs Ewing (Scotland/Moray Firth/Ecological study):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr Prescott, Mr Dalyell, Lord Bruce of Donington, Mr Spicer and Mr Brown (13 March 1979, pp. 21, 22)

*

* *

*(Doc. 1-314):**Q. No 18 by Mrs Squarcialupi (Direct elections/Subsidies to Italian emigrants associations):*

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Albers (27 September, p. 234)

*

* *

*(Doc. 1-566):**Q. No 16 by Mr Almirante (Italy/Table grape market crisis):*

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Almirante and Mr Maffre-Baugé (10 December, p. 19)

Q. No 27 by Mr Bersani (Sahel/Special measures):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Bersani (10 December, pp. 25-26)

*(Doc. 1-738):**Q. No 9 by Mrs von Alemann (Pollution at Seveso):*

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Sherlock (11 February, p. 29)

*

* *

*(Doc. 1-825):**Q. No 11 by Ms Clwyd (Trade links with Yugoslavia):*

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Ms Clwyd and Mr Tyrrell (10 March 1980, pp. 23, 24)

Q. No 21 by Mr Cariglia (Anti-pollution directives/Eutrophication):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Cariglia, Mr P. F. Howell and Mr van Aerssen (10 March 1980, p. 28)

Other interventions:

- 19 July, p. 117 (organization deb.)
- 22 October, p. 7 (o. business)
- 23 October, p. 35 (minutes)

NEWTON DUNN, William Francis**APPOINTMENTS****Member of the European Parliament** (17 July 1979)**Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection** (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)**DOCUMENTS****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-240), on behalf of the ED Gr., on small- and medium-sized firms****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-243), with others, on whaling****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC****Report (Doc. 1-570), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 194) for a decision concerning chlorofluorocarbons in the environment****Amndt No 1, on behalf of the ED Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in his report Doc 1-570****Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-615), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., to the Commission, on the economic consequences of EEC consumer protection and environmental protection legislation****Amndt No 19 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-752****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-764), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-647) on the fight against drug abuse****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-769), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors****DEBATES****Number and membership of committees***M. res. (Doc. 1-235) by all the political groups and amndts*

— gave an explanation of vote (20 July, p. 161)

Butter exports to Eastern European States*O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)**O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)*

— the commercial contract for grain between the Soviet Union and the United States; Europe should follow the American example (25 September, pp. 87-88)

Fisheries policy*Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.**Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.**M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)*

— the uncertainty and waste arising from the absence of a common fisheries policy; cited the example

of the decay of one of the major fishing ports in the United Kingdom, Grimsby (25 October, pp. 296-297)

Decision on chlorofluorocarbons in the environment

Rep. (Doc. 1-570) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— presented his report (14 December, pp. 268-269)

— the right to introduce an amendment (14 December, p. 274)

— since Amndt No 1 had been adopted, the oral amendment submitted by Mrs Weber must be rejected (14 December, p. 288)

Directive on cocoa and chocolate products

Rep. (Doc. 1-618) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the proposal to include two extra additives was supported by the producers and satisfied the consumers (17 January, p. 222)

Community aid to Wales

M. res. (Doc. 1-651) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (18 January, p. 263)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— on behalf of the ED Gr. and the Env. Com.; the damage caused by both hard and soft drugs; United Nations action to persuade poppy-growers to change to more useful crops; the motion for a resolution which his group was tabling to wind up the debate on O. Q. Doc. 1-647 (14 February, pp. 213-214)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— no further action had been taken on the report on cocoa and chocolate products; the declarations of the Commission were not always followed by corresponding action (10 March 1980, p. 16)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 31 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: UK/Classical swine fever)

Other interventions:

— 12 December, p. 117 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, pp. 180-181 (vote urgency)

NEY, Camille

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (19 July 1979) — (p. 54)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 32), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 632/78) for a decision on financial contribution to the campaign against foot-and-mouth disease in South-East Europe

Report (Doc. 33), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 577/78) for a regulation introducing Community measures for the prevention of classical swine fever

Report (Doc. 34), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 623/78) for a decision on a financial contribution from the Community to Spain for the eradication of African swine fever

NICOLSON, Sir David Lancaster

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-289), with Mr de Fer-ranti, on behalf of the ED Gr., to the Commission, on freedom of trade within the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Report (Doc. 1-623), with Miss Forster, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I a decision on Community aid for restructuring or conversion investments in the shipbuilding industry

II a decision on Community aid for restructuring or conversion investments in the textile industry, particularly in the man-made fibres industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-669), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

DEBATES

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— of course it was necessary to reduce the bureaucracy at customs points, but it was also necessary to think about the way of organizing the harmonization of standards; the chambers of commerce could carry out some of the work to help an overburdened Commission (22 October, p. 21)

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— would like to see an industrial charter for Europe; social legislation included things like profit sharing; agreed that the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment should analyse this situation fully, provided that this was done in conjunction with the Economic and Social Committee (25 October, pp. 200-201)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— the real first priority was the creation of new employment and new jobs; special temporary allowances were a useful contribution but they should be part of a much wider policy embracing the longer term too (15 November, p. 219)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the Council demanded convergence but did nothing to achieve it; it was necessary to plan new own resources; an attempt should be made with the Council to develop a new partnership formula for the future (12 December, p. 171)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the need to seek better cooperation between the monetary authorities and central banks; the need to seek a common relationship of our monetary system to the dollar; the convergence and coordination of economic policies demanded also the organization of industry on a European scale; the need for a new EEC budgetary balance and equalization schemes (13 December, p. 213)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the contribution which small business could make to the problem of unemployment; the EIB should set up a small businesses division; help from the Regional Fund (15 January, pp. 66-67)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— presented his report (12 February, pp. 65-66)

— rejected all amendments except Amndt No 1 (14 February, pp. 220-221, 221, 222)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— tobacco industry; any debate on this subject should be conducted in a careful and unemotional way; there was no medical evidence that moderate use of tobacco was a health risk (14 February, pp. 235-236)

Other interventions:

— 17 January, p. 176 (ag.)

NIELSEN, Jørgen Brøndlund

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 7, on behalf of the L Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 122

Report (Doc. 127), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 46) for a regulation on investment aid at the marketing and processing stage of milk products

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hansen (Doc. 180)

Report (Doc. 1-621), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-406) for a directive amending Directive 64/432/EEC as regard tuberculosis and brucellosis

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on price trends in agricultural production factors

Report (Doc. 1-735), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on

I an amendment to the proposal for a Council regulation (EEC) establishing catch quotas for 1979 for fishing by vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community for certain stocks occurring both in the maritime waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of the Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Norway

II a proposal for a Council regulation (EEC) providing for technical amendments to Regulation (EEC) No 587/79 laying down for 1979 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Norway (Doc. 1-542)

III a communication from the Commission to the Council concerning the establishment for 1979 of the total allowable catch (EAC) for certain fish stocks existing within the Community fisheries zone

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES

Supplementary draft estimates No 1 of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 641/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 683/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the L Gr. took a critical view of the proposals in the report; it would be better to let the new Parliament itself decide how much extra staff it required; queried the hierarchical structure and income differentials; took an unfavourable view of the proposal for three deputy director-general posts (13 March 1979, pp. 13-14)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the objective of Community agricultural policy; price and cost developments; the increase of 3 % was very modest and would also facilitate the dismantling of compensatory amounts; freezing prices in the dairy sector was a mistake, as was the co-responsibility levy; imports; structural policy; was opposed to a common land policy (14 March 1979, pp. 86-88)

Regulation amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 37) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; members of the administrative tribunal should be guaranteed greater independence (24 April, p. 57)

Decision introducing a Community system of information on accidents

Rep. (Doc. 40) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; it would probably be possible to increase safety in a number of fields by introducing safety standards although it might be claimed that they could constitute technical obstacles to trade; warned against exaggerated attempts at standardization and harmonization of details (26 April, p. 215)

Forestry policy in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 92) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— supported the request for referral back to committee (27 April, p. 243)

EEC — Norwegian fishing relations

M. res. (Doc. 122) by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— presented the motion for a resolution in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (27 April, p. 244)

— recommended adoption of his amendment (27 April, p. 249)

Regulation on the prevention of classical swine fever

Rep. (Doc. 33) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— presented his amendment (27 April, p. 248)

European Parliament draft estimates

Rep. (Doc. 176) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 185) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the 1980 budget which would be passed on to the new Parliament was essentially a fresh canvas to be completed in whatever way Parliament saw fit (10 May, pp. 167-168)

Milk sector

Rep. (Doc. 115) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 127) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report Doc. 127 (10 May, pp. 224-225)

Regulation on the oil production register

Rep. (Doc. 180) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— recommended the adoption of his two amendments (10 May, p. 229)

Seminar held by the Committee on Agriculture at Echter- nach — Review of the common agricultural policy

Rep. (Doc. 128) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 155) by the S Gr.

— deputy rapporteur; asked the House to reject Amndts Nos 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 10; had no strong feelings on Amndts Nos 2, 3, 9, 11 and 12; gave an explanation of vote (11 May, pp. 246, 247, 248)

Number and membership of committees

M. res. (Doc. 1-235) by all the political groups and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (20 July, p. 162)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the motion for a resolution was framed in too general terms; it was essential to attempt to solve these problems of fishing on a Community basis; more attention should be paid to the problem of consumer fishing; traditional inshore fishing had to be supported (25 October, pp. 294-295)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— it could not be right that it should be the agricultural policy which should come under attack as a result of budgetary questions; it was not correct to claim that monetary compensatory amounts were an item of agricultural expenditure; the common agricultural policy had guaranteed supplies at stable prices (14 November, pp. 153-154)

— raised a point of order (15 November, p. 198)

Swine fever, tuberculosis and brucellosis

Rep. (Doc. 1-571) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-620) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-626) by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-621) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report Doc. 1-621 (17 January, pp. 229-230)

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

— 26 April, p. 197 (Supp. q./Q. No 41: Survey of natural and rural amenities)

Other interventions:

- 19 July, p. 68 (o. business)
- 10 December, p. 33 (proc. mot.)

NIELSEN, Mrs Tove**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-669), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

DEBATES

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— an attempt needed to be made to find jobs in other industrial sectors for the large number of people being made redundant in the steel industry and social security must be provided for them during the transitional period (15 November, pp. 216-217)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; productive industry must be given better conditions to work in; the flow of labour must be diverted from the public to the private sector; the effects of technical advance on employment; technology improved competitiveness, development and employment opportunities in industry (15 January, pp. 58-60)

NOÈ, Luigi**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report Doc. 581/78

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on interest in the difficulties facing craftsmen

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on application of the directive on commercial agents to intermediaries in the aviation sector

Report (Doc. 89), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 681/78) for a decision adopting a concerted action project of the European Economic Community on the effects of thermal processing and distribution on the quality and nutritive value of food

Report (Doc. 106), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the promotion of efficient air traffic management and control

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on the free movement of electrical equipment designed for use within certain voltage limits

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 166), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr.; with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 126) on employment policy

DEBATES

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— it was necessary to establish clearly the percentage increases needed in energy requirements and what sources could provide them; energy saving; electricity produced by nuclear means; solar energy; geothermal energy; a forceful policy statement in favour of nuclear energy was needed (15 March 1979, pp. 171-172)

Research and training programme in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion

Rep. (Doc. 581/78) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— presented his report (16 March 1979, pp. 222-224)

Accident at Harrisburg

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Energy Com.

— better design and stricter operating conditions were needed; the monitoring operation in nuclear power stations needed to be studied with the greatest attention (24 April, p. 84)

Air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 106) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his report (7 May, pp. 12-13)

Directive on misleading advertising

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— was particularly in favour of the proposal calling on the Member States to entrust control of unfair competition to administrative rather than judicial bodies (7 May, p. 24)

— was not yet in possession of Amndt No 4 (7 May, p. 27)

Question Time:*(Doc. 52):*

— 25 April, p. 121 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Ireland/Oil shortage)

Other interventions:

— 8 May, p. 33 (vote urgency)

NOLAN, Thomas**APPOINTMENTS****Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)****Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)****DOCUMENTS****Oral question No 2 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the exchange programme for young workers****Oral question No 23 (Doc. 52), to the Commission on promoting employment****DEBATES****Transposing the rules of the CAP to industrial policy***O. Q. deb. (Doc. 589/78)*

— supported fully the idea of the author of the O. Q. of having some sort of policy for industry similar to the common agricultural policy (15 March 1979, p. 204)

Question Time:*(Doc. 52):*

— 25 April, p. 120 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Ireland/Oil shortage)

NORD, Hans R.**APPOINTMENTS****Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)****Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)****Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)****DOCUMENTS****Report (Doc. 1-404), on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, containing urgent proposals for amendments to certain of the European Parliament's Rules of Procedure****Supplementary report (Doc. 1-510), on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, to the report containing urgent proposals for amendments to certain of the European Parliament's Rules of Procedure (Doc. 1-404)****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine****Oral question No 12 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on the staffing policy of the Commission****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games****DEBATES****Economic convergence — Financial situation***O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)**O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)*

— the L Gr. felt that the Commission should discuss policy with Parliament at a stage at which such a discussion could still have an effect on what the Commission would propose; could not accept the book-keeper's attitude to the distribution of burdens under the Community budget (22 October, p. 27)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure*Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts*

— presented his report (12 November, pp. 21-23)

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— presented the supplementary report on the new proposals made by the committee (13 November, pp. 67-68)

— replied to two questions on Rules 29 and 12 (13 November, p. 69)

— *Rule 12*: had no objection to a separate vote followed by a roll-call vote (13 November, p. 71)— *Rule 12*: the text of the rule had been adopted unanimously in committee (13 November, p. 73)— *Rule 35*: the German text contained a mistake (13 November, p. 80)**Regulations amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities***Rep. (Doc. 1-584) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts*

— the L Gr. supported the report's conclusions and in particular wished to add its voice to the request to the Commission to withdraw its proposal for adjusting the salary scales; presented the amendments by the L Gr. (17 January, pp. 189-190)

Commission statement on the 1980 Communities budget

— Community transport policy (14 February, p. 209)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1-636):*

— 14 January, p. 19 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 12: Staff at the Commission/Distribution over the Member States)

NORDLOHNE, Franz-Josef

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-701), with others, to the Commission, on public health policy in the EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— the EPP Gr. emphatically affirmed the need for the creation of special temporary allowances; the autonomy of the two sides of industry should not be affected; opposed the proposal for reducing working hours; the proposed measures should not adversely affect the competitiveness of companies; gave his views on the amendments (15 November, pp. 212-213)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 223)

Other interventions:

— 12 November, pp. 11-12 (o. business)

NORMANTON, Tom

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the Aeronautical Research Programme

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on Aeronautical Research Programmes

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on the President's engagements for the next three months

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on the President's engagements for the next three months

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-357), with others, on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Draft amndts Nos 138 to 154, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-433), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

Oral question No 61 (Doc. 1-636), to the Foreign Ministers, on the attack on religious freedoms by the new Iranian regime

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-764), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-647) on the fight against drug abuse

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on television transmissions within the Community

DEBATES

Community participation in space research

Rep. (Doc. 2) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; a Community policy was essential if Member States were not to fall a prey to the technological and commercial hegemony of the USA or to the political aspirations of the Soviet Union; direct broadcasting; remote sensing; the European Space Agency (24 April, pp. 72-73)

Operation of the Euratom inspectorate

Rep. (Doc. 3) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the disciplines required to ensure the peaceful use of nuclear energy should be

accepted; the difficulties raised by France; the amendments tabled by the EPD Gr. contradicted the Treaty commitments of the French Republic (24 April, pp. 77-78)

Accident at Harrisburg

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; Parliament should not let itself be influenced by the panic created by every promoter of sensation, rumour and downright untruths (24 April, p. 83)

Enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 42) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— asked those responsible to make absolutely certain that the accession of Spain and Greece did not take place unless both countries gave Israel exactly the same full recognition as it enjoyed from the present nine Member States of the Community (9 May, p. 128)

Statement by the Commission on the accident at Harrisburg

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; deplored the way in which the media around the world had treated the incident; looked forward to the outcome of the investigations in depth (9 May, p. 133)

JRC multi-annual programme 1980-1983

Rep. (Doc. 54) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; centres of excellence should be developed and strengthened; the risk of undertaking projects involving duplication of effort; asked why we should not avail ourselves of the excellence of intellectual power available in centres beyond the frontiers of the Community; cost-effectiveness (9 May, pp. 139-140)

Data protection in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-287)

— advised the Commission not to view data processing restrictively and to examine the problem of the vulnerability of communications systems (24 September, p. 25)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— if Europe was worth building, it was worth defending; the Community was responsible for the material well-being of its citizens; undeniable interdependence of defence expenditure and non-defence expenditure (25 September, pp. 104-105)

Implementation of the 1979 budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-307)

— the energy elements of Community budgetary policy should be put into correct perspective; the Committee on Energy had placed the highest priority on the use of coal, the second priority being for new sources of energy (23 October, p. 91)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Energy Com. (6 November, pp. 92-93)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Energy Com. (11 December, pp. 75-76)

Statement by the Council and the Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the system for financing the Community had to be rethought; restructuring of the Commission; the adoption of a custom or procedure whereby the Prime Minister of the Member State presiding over the Council of Ministers appeared before Parliament to face questioning; improving the procedures for consultation (12 December, pp. 158-159)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the Community still had no strategy for dealing with a long-existing series of problems in the field of industry; interventionism would be damaging; the creation of a new economic environment (12 February, p. 91)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 20 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Commercial vehicles)

— 13 March 1979, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Handicapped persons/Employment)

— 14 March 1979, p. 80 (Supp. q./Q. No 10: France/Approval procedure for doors)

(Doc. 1-314):

— 25 September, p. 62 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Commission President's engagements for the next three months)

— 26 September, p. 142 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 46: Council President's engagements for next three months)

— 27 September, p. 229 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Energy Conservation Month — October 1979)

NOTENBOOM, Harry A. C. M.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 84), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 633/78) for a regulation concerning interest rebates for certain loans with a structural objective

Report (Doc. 167), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 38) for a regulation on the measures to be taken in the event of irregularities affecting the own resources referred to in the decision of 21 April 1970 and the organization of an information system for the Commission in this field

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-307), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the Commission, on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1979

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Amndts Nos 1 to 5, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Amndts Nos 16 and 17, with Mr Klepsch, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and draft amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— pointed out translation errors in the explanatory statement (24 April, p. 44)

Regulation on interest rebates for loans with a structural objective

Rep. (Doc. 84) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

— presented his report (24 April, pp. 48-50)

— proposed a modification to Amndt No 1 (25 April, p. 127)

European Parliament draft estimates

Rep. (Doc. 176) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 185) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the agreement between the Council and Parliament on non-interference in each other's budgets should be respected; supported the draft estimates for 1980 while realizing that the directly elected Parliament could cut down or expand if it so wished (10 May, p. 167)

— *Doc. 185*: spoke on the vote (10 May, p. 193)

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; called upon the presidency of the Council to take a decision concerning Art. 203; the new Parliament needed time to overcome the complex problems connected with the budget; hoped that the Council would not take advantage of this situation; improving the conciliation procedure; the problem of financing the budget in the future; the role of the Court of Auditors; avoiding double expenditure for the taxpayer; the inclusion of borrowings and loans in the budget; the problem of the Community's own resources (20 July, pp. 174-177)

— stated that he would appreciate a reply from the Commission (20 July, p. 200)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; what the people of Europe expected of the European Community; disappointment at some of the budget deletions; little internal cohesion within the Council; Spierenburg Report on the reform of the Commission; imminent exhaustion of the Community's own resources; the Commission reference paper on budgetary questions; agricultural policy; national policies needed to undergo a process of Europeanization; incorporation in the budget of the European Development Fund and Community loans; collaboration between the institutions (27 September, pp. 242-246)

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the Treaty required the Council to request Parliament's opinion; the Commission had to ensure that Parliament received the document before the Council discussed it; as regards the content, the issue was not problems of convergence but the redistribution of finances (22 October, pp. 25-26)

Implementation of the 1979 budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-307)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission by the EPP, S, ED, L and EPD Grs., the Budg. Com. and the Budg. Control Com. (23 October, p. 79)

— wanted the next debate to include the Council; expressed satisfaction at the interest aroused by the debate (23 October, p. 93)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and draft amndts and prop. mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the main concern must be to ensure that the Community's achievements were not lost, including the rights of the European Parliament and the financial autonomy of the Community; they should respond to the danger of the imminent exhaustion of the Community's own resources by showing the greatest possible restraint with regard to increased costs, new staff and the budget, including all the political aspects; the ceiling for own resources should be raised; supported the rapporteur's proposals on the common agricultural policy; the utilization of the appropriations included in the budget; hoped that the Council would not be tempted to continue the policy on Article 203 which it had pursued at the end of the previous year; small independent undertakings; disagreement with the Council on the question of borrowing and lending activities and the European Monetary System (5 November, pp. 29-33)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— every country which joined the Community was aware of the consequences of its action; the proposed new instrument would perpetuate national contributions to the budget, whereas the method of financing the Community from its own resources was part and parcel of the ideal of financial autonomy, which was closely connected with the powers of the Parliament (14 November, pp. 150-151)

— proposed an order for voting on amendments (15 November, p. 197)

— was in favour of referring the report back to committee (15 November, p. 199)

Budget discharge

Rep. (Doc. 1-463) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the work of the Court of Auditors and of the parliamentary committee; the report on 1978 must appear more quickly; the problem of the spending by the Commission of amounts entered in the budget through Parliament's doing; controls carried out by the Member States (16 November, pp. 252-253)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Parliament had demonstrated its sense of responsibility by increasing payment appropriations by less than it might have done by virtue of the maximum rate of increase; the cuts made by the Council in expenditure on the steel sector and on small and medium-sized undertakings; expenditure in the dairy sector; regretted the fact that one Member State had been represented by an official at the Council meeting on the budget on 23 November (11 December, pp. 91-94)

Allowances and representation expenses of Members of the Commission

Rep. (Doc. 1-537) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com.

— the EPP Gr. deeply regretted what had happened; hoped that everyone had learned something which would be to the advantage of the European Community as a whole (13 December, p. 259)

Commission statement on the 1980 Communities budget

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the Commission had included two new issues in the debate, agricultural prices and the problem of the British budgetary contribution, and had thereby reduced the ability of Parliament to take a decision (14 February, p. 209)

Regulation on Community transit

Rep. (Doc. 1-544) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; supported the report and the amendments; stressed the Community nature of the fight against fraud, the harmonization of the percentages for physical checks and the instruction of customs officials (14 February, p. 244)

Other interventions:

- 7 May, pp. 4-5 (o. business)
- 24 September, p. 11 (o. business)
- 22 October, pp. 7-8 (o. business)
- 23 October, p. 36 (minutes)

NOTHOMB, Charles-Ferdinand

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-343), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-346/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the ratification by the European Parliament of the Treaty of Accession of Greece

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-586), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the appointment of the Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 2-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on EEC information officers for the direct elections to the European Parliament

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on national safeguard provisions

Report (Doc. 30), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 520/78) for a directive on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to construction products

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on fishing off Greenland

Report (Doc. 53), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to safety requirements for tower cranes for building work (Doc. 548/78)

II a directive amending Directive 74/150/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (Doc. 550/78)

III a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the opening space, access to the driving position (entry and exit facilities), and to the doors and windows of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (Doc. 549/78)

IV a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to noise emitted by lawn mowers (Doc. 562/78)

V a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to certain types of simple pressure vessels (Doc. 563/78)

VI a directive amending Directive 71/316/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to common provisions for both measuring instruments and methods of metrological control (Doc. 617/78)

VII a new directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to units of measurement and repealing Directive 71/354/EEC (Doc. 15)

Report (Doc. 103), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 222/77 on Community transit (Doc. 551/78)

II a regulation defining the conditions under which a person may be permitted to make a customs declaration (Doc. 609/78)

Interim report (Doc. 104), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the harmonization of company taxation and of withholding taxes on dividends

Report (Doc. 111), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the communication from the Commission to the Council on development cooperation and the observance of certain international standards governing working conditions

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on identity checks at the Community's internal frontiers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-340), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Albers (Doc. 1-381)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-417), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the increase in oil prices

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-418), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-387) on the relationship between the European Monetary System and the international monetary system

Oral question No 53 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on national protection measures pursuant to Article 115 of the EEC Treaty

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-504), on technical and administrative barriers to trade

Amndts Nos 5 to 15, with Mr Deleau, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-670), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Report (Doc. 1-814), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-572) for a directive amending Directive 77/62/EEC coordinating procedures for the award of public supply contracts

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; was in favour of an average price rise of 3%; the Commission proposal would, in general, merely lead to increased production; hoped that the co-responsibility levy would be abolished, but not merely in the case of a particular category of farmers; without imports we would not have had so many surpluses (14 March 1979, pp. 108-109)

Directives on equipment and measurements

Rep. (Doc. 53) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented his report (27 April, p. 237)

Directive on own-account carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 50) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; looked forward to full liberalization of transport on land, which would mean that the control measures proposed in the document could be done away with (27 April, pp. 238-239)

Regulation on a fisheries agreement between Canada and the EEC

Rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; in negotiations on a long-term fishing agreement, it would be appropriate for the Community to stress the necessity of avoiding the misuse of any quotas allocated (27 April, p. 241)

Company taxation

Interim rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented his report (7 May, pp. 10-11)

Directive on construction products

Rep. (Doc. 30) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— rapporteur; opposed referral back to committee (8 May, p. 34)

— presented his report (8 May, pp. 34-37)

— at the time of voting there had been a quorum in the Committee; requested that the amendments be withdrawn (8 May, p. 41)

Regulation on Community transit

Rep. (Doc. 103) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented his report (8 May, pp. 43-44)

Economic and trade relations between the EEC and New Zealand

Rep. (Doc. 107) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; every sensible trade agreement had to include two elements — imports and exports; New Zealand had reduced imports from

the Community while increasing those from the United States (10 May, p. 207)

Communication on working conditions

Rep. (Doc. 111) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (10 May, p. 232)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the Commission's motion was a contradiction of the principle of equality which had always been observed in the Community's cooperation with developing countries; a back-door method of practising protectionism; recommended rejection of the report (10 May, p. 233)

— the ILO had not, as suggested by the Commission, undertaken to act as a supervisory body for the Community (10 May, p. 235)

— rapporteur; opposed Amndt No 1; gave an explanation of vote (11 May, pp. 252, 253)

Appointment of a Community Ombudsman

Rep. (Doc. 29) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— it would be wrong for Parliament to debate the matter without obtaining a statement from the Proc. Com. (11 May, pp. 258-259)

EEC-COMECON relations in the field of maritime shipping

Rep. (Doc. 51) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; called on the Commission and Council to take more effective action (11 May, p. 273)

Directive on plastic materials

Rep. (Doc. 23) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; in favour of awaiting a proper investigation to ascertain which substances were dangerous; there was no point in raising packaging costs without any guaranteed improved health protection (11 May, p. 275)

Environmental carcinogens

Rep. (Doc. 99) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the EPD Gr. supported the report (11 May, p. 277)

Amendment of Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-282) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; endorsed the rapporteur's comments; recommended the rejection of the amendment tabled by the S Gr. (25 September, pp. 46-47)

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the affair of Danish 'Jutlandia' doors; wondered whether the Commission should not try more actively to involve the Court of Justice in the fight against technical and administrative barriers to trade; suggested an information campaign for the benefit of undertakings and the setting up of a complaints office, with new test cases to be brought before the Court of Justice (22 October, p. 16)

Regulation on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 1-381) and m. res. by the Trans. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the principle of quotas was unacceptable; this approach was acquiring a more permanent character without solving the problems; deplored the line taken by the Commission; spoke against the allocation proposed for 1980; the restrictions were to the detriment of free competition (23 October, pp. 74-75)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, p. 202)

Statement by the Council and the Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the conditions under which the Irish presidency had had to work had been especially difficult; the demands and attitude of the United Kingdom (12 December, p. 162)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— as usual, the Parliament had received the Commission's document for too late; hoped that the Commission would bear in mind Parliament's wish that this procedure be changed; a sensible attempt should be made to rationalize the public budgets, to allow savings to be reflected in tax reductions (13 December, p. 223)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— there was not much point in adopting the Socialist proposals for reducing working hours, as that would only increase the cost of the products that one hoped to sell on the world market; efforts should be concentrated on those industries which were viable (15 January, pp. 70-71)

Directive on intra-Community trade in fresh poultrymeat

Rep. (Doc. 1-619) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the setting up of a European poultry council (17 January, p. 226)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the Commission did not place sufficient emphasis on energy conservation; farm incomes; the need to put farmers on an equal footing with other citizens; technical barriers to trade; transport policy (14 February, pp. 258-259)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 80 (Supp. q./Q. No 10: France/Approval procedure for doors)

— 14 March 1979, p. 83 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 12: Elections to EP/Information officers in Denmark)

(Doc. 52):

— 26 April, p. 196 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 40: Fisheries/Catch quotas in Greenland waters)

(Doc. 1-314):

— 25 September, p. 66 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 4: Identity checks at internal frontiers)

Other interventions:

— 7 May, pp. 6, 7 (o. business)

— 8 May, p. 33 (vote urgency)

— 11 May, p. 272 (proc. mot.)

— 11 May, p. 337 (thanks to the Pres. of the sitting)

O'CONNELL, John Francis**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on a Community programme for the rehabilitation of the handicapped

Oral question No 56 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on consumer protection

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on social services in Member States

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on youth employment

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-608), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on consumer affairs

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on consumer affairs

Oral question No 69 (Doc. 1-636) to the Foreign Ministers, on political cooperation relating to peace-keeping in the Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-653), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-683), with others, on the Commission's proposals to reduce the Irish sugar quota

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the Directorate-General for Consumer Affairs

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-747), with others, on Community actions in favour of peat (turf)

DEBATES**Employment situation in the Community**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the imbalance between supply and demand on the labour market; there was a need in Ireland to un-

dertake a thorough overhaul of the educational system to equip young people for jobs (15 January, p. 108)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 148 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 56: Consumer protection)

— 27 September, p. 231 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 13: Handicapped persons/Rehabilitation)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 129 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 50: Youth employment)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 15 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Free medical care)

— 14 January, p. 19 (Supp. q./Q. No 12: Staff at the Commission/Distribution over the Member States)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, pp. 25-26 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 7: Consumer affairs/Directorate-General)

O'DONNELL, Tom G.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 282, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-452), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on summer time

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on milk and sugar sectors

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on industrial development

DEBATES

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— two fundamental facts had to be recognized: first, a completely free-for-all aviation policy was simply not on, and second, the present protective, restrictive, IATA-dominated European aviation policy was no longer acceptable; the role of aviation in regional development; bilateral agreements; air travellers visiting their family, relatives or friends (23 October, pp. 52-53)

OEHLER, Jean A.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-325), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Chile

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-367), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Central Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-370/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal space

Amndts Nos 1 to 4, with Mr Sarre, to the motion for a resolution contained in the interim report by Mr Peters (Doc. 1-465)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-505/rev.), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-536), with others, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on imbalance of supply and demand on the labour market according to the European Regional Conference of the International Labour Organization

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-592

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on excessive profits of certain oil companies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— the French Government had negotiated and signed a convention on the chloride pollution of the Rhine without consulting the Alsace population; proposed an amendment whose purpose was to identify other methods of absorbing the pollution of the Rhine (14 December, pp. 294-295)

— *Doc. 1-592*: moved his Amndt No 1 (14 December, p. 298)

O'HAGAN, The Lord (Charles)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on oak wilt

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on cider tax

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-602), with others, on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-651

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on cider tax

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on feed grain sales to the USSR

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— it was the budgetary relationship which gave Parliament the power and opportunity to serve the peoples of the Community; the Community funds; relations between the institutions (20 July, p. 199)

Repression in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 1-328/rev. III) and amndt

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; called on Members, whatever their political allegiance, to make sure that the European Parliament did not turn into a protest mill (28 September, pp. 297-298)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-343) by the EPP Gr. and amndt

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; could not support the call to break off diplomatic relations and other links and contacts (28 September, p. 299)

— gave an explanation of vote (28 September, p. 308)

Torture of children

M. res. (Doc. 1-409)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; hoped a different procedure would be developed to discuss this type of question (26 October, p. 336)

Community aid to Wales

M. res. (Doc. 1-651) and amndt

— thanked the Commission for its effective and prompt action (18 January, p. 243)

Action taken by the Commission on Parliament's opinions

— the action taken by the Commission was correct (11 February, p. 22)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 25 September, p. 67 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 23: Oak wilt)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 25 October, p. 212 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Cider tax)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 114 (Supp. q./Q. No 72: Transport and communications)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, pp. 24-25 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Cider tax)

O'KENNEDY, Michael, *President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities*

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— made a statement on the last meeting of the European Council and on the programme for the Irish presidency (19 July, pp. 74-81)

— common energy policy; elimination of regional imbalances; unemployment among young people; the common agricultural policy; development policy; European political cooperation; security (19 July, pp. 112-115)

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev. II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— made a statement on the position of Indochinese refugees (19 July, pp. 117-118)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Blumenfeld on behalf of the EPP Gr. to the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation; made a statement on the progress accomplished in political cooperation (24 October, pp. 107-109)

— relations with Parliament; European political cooperation was not the same thing as a common foreign policy; significant progress had been made; omissions pointed out by speakers were not deliberate omissions in the sense of gaps in the position of the Nine; some Member States had different preoccupations in the areas of external relations and the Community must take account of them; Community action would be taken with regard to South-East Asia; relations with the ACP countries; pointed out his particular position as President of the Nine; South Africa; Turkey; ASEAN; Latin America; the European judicial area; the Convention on Terrorism; the Middle East; CSCE; hostility between Council and Parliament should give way to true cooperation (24 October, pp. 175-181)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

Q. No 50 by Mr O'Connell (Youth employment):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr O'Connell, Ms Clwyd and Mr Almirante (24 October, pp. 128, 129)

Q. Nos 51 by Ms Clwyd and 52 by Mr Schwartzberg (Cost of meeting — Seat of EP):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schwartzberg, Ms Clwyd, Mr Balfe, Mr Paisley and Mr Radoux (24 October, pp. 129, 130-131, 131)

Q. No 53 by Mr Poncelet (USA/Ratification of GATT):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Poncelet, Mr Welsh and Mrs Kellett-Bowman (24 October, pp. 131, 132)

Q. No 54 by Mr Flanagan (Irish ports/Infrastructural aid):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Flanagan and Mr Moorhouse (24 October, p. 132)

Q. No 55 by Mr Spicer (ACP/Investment conditions for Community firms):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Spicer (24 October, pp. 132, 133)

Q. No 57 by Mrs Ewing (Hill farming in Scotland):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing (24 October, p. 133)

Q. No 58 by Mr Prout (Council/Decision making):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Prout and Mr Sieglerschmidt (24 October, pp. 133, 134)

Q. No 60 by Mr Møller (Workers/Co-ownership rights):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Møller, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Lord Harmar-Nicholls and Lady Elles (24 October, pp. 134, 135)

Q. No 61 by Mr Kavanagh (Situation in Cambodia):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Kavanagh (24 October, p. 135)

Q. No 62 by Mr Patterson (Illegal immigration/Illegal employment/Directive):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Patterson, Mr Squarzialupi, Mr Sieglerschmidt and Mr Scott-Hopkins (24 October, pp. 135, 136)

Q. No 63 by Mr Geurtsen (Product liability):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Geurtsen, Mr Spicer and Mrs Squarzialupi (24 October, pp. 136, 137)

Q. No 64 by Miss Hooper (Community exports to Portugal):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Miss Hooper (24 October, p. 137)

Q. No 65 by Mrs Scrivener (Council of ministers responsible for consumer affairs/Meeting):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Scrivener (24 October, p. 137)

Q. No 66 by Mr de la Malène (Oil imports by the USA):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr de la Malène, Mr Seligman and Mr von der Vring (24 October, pp. 137, 138)

Q. No 67 by Mrs Lizin (South Africa/Application of the Code of Conduct):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Lizin, Mr Spicer, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Fernandez, Mr Welsh and Mr Denis (24 October, pp. 138, 139, 140)

Q. No 68 by Mr Schwartzberg (Chile/Human rights/Arms sales):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schwartzberg, Mr Balfe, Mrs Lizin and Mrs Baduel Glorioso (24 October, pp. 140, 141)

Q. No 69 by Mrs Ewing (USSR/Release of Jewish political prisoners):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing and Mr Sieglerschmidt (24 October, p. 141)

Q. No 70 by Lord Bethell (Arrest of members of the 'Charta 77' movement):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bethell (24 October, pp. 141-142, 142)

Other interventions:

— 24 October, p. 116 (answer to various proc. mot.)

O'LEARY, Michael

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on transport policy and traffic congestion in large cities

Oral question No 61 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on cooperation between Council and the European Parliament

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on the review of operation of European Monetary System

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the disabled

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-608), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-653), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-683), with others, on the Commission's proposals to reduce the Irish sugar quota

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-747), with others, on Community actions in favour of peat (turf)

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on Community aid for the development of the Port of Dublin

DEBATES

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the draft budget represented a rejection by the Council of the idea of a developing role for the Community; the whole conception of regional policy had been put aside; the S Gr. would resolutely oppose the budget unless there were major changes; industrial policy; energy policy; food aid; CAP allocations; the budget was opposed not because it represented an affront to Parliament; need to satisfy the aspirations of the European voters (27 September, pp. 238-241)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— *Doc. 1-581*: gave an explanation of vote (13 December, pp. 198-199)

OLESEN, Kjeld

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (20 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (5 November 1979) — (p. 3)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

ORLANDI, Flavio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 366/rev. to 368, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndt Nos 1 to 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Aigner (Doc. 1-463)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

d'ORMESSON, Olivier

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 December 1979) — (p. 231)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (16 November 1979) — (p. 289)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Caillavet (Doc. 1-468)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-498), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-499), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Council, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on energy policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-771), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on Community policy on the Mediterranean in the context of enlargement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

DEBATES

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— Soviet isolation of Saudi Arabia; wondered whether Soviet and Comecon oil requirements were covered for a long time yet; the need to deter further Soviet expansion in the Middle East (15 November, p. 187)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 28 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice)

Other interventions:

— 12 November, p. 10 (o. business)

ORTOLI, François-Xavier, Vice-President of the Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 656/78) by Mr Mascagni (15 March 1979, pp. 173-175)

Participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 650 and 651/78)

— replied to O. Q. (Doc. 650) by Mr Granelli (15 March 1979, p. 200)

— refuted the assertion that the Community had been absent from the Bonn summit (15 March 1979, pp. 201-202)

— adoption of the EMS had not been decided in Guadeloupe but in Brussels (15 March 1979, p. 202)

Regulation on interest rebates for loans with a structural objective

Rep. (Doc. 84) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

— the measures to assist the less prosperous countries and the success of the European Monetary System; these measures must form part of an overall programme; the five kinds of loans; coordination (24 April, pp. 51-53)

Decision empowering the Commission to contract loans for promoting investment

Rep. (Doc. 45) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— mobile working parties made it possible to resolve coordination problems without red tape (24 April, pp. 55-56)

European Monetary System and international monetary system

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-387)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Ansquer on behalf of the EPD Gr. (24 October, pp. 119-121)

— accompanying measures; attitudes to the dollar and the United States; coordination between economic and monetary policies; the divergence indicator; SDRs (24 October, p. 127)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the Commission was determined to play its full part; agricultural policy; the problem of the UK contribution to the budget; the search for a better balance between the Community policies; convergence; the energy challenge (12 December, pp. 175-176)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— the economic situation; the Commission's guidelines were justified; the fight against inflation and unemployment; energy policy; structural policies; the monetary system (13 December, pp. 228-230)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the problems faced in restoring equilibrium in employment through adequate growth; the development of growth through investment and infrastructure development (15 January, pp. 52-53)

Community aid to Wales

M. res. (Doc. 1-651) and amndt

— the emergency aid was not intended for infrastructures but for the people affected (18 January, p. 244)

Natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

M. res. (Doc. 1-674)

— the Commission would soon be tabling a proposal to provide aid, in the form of a budgetary appropriation, for the people affected (18 January, p. 246)

Regulations on wines of fresh grapes and liquor wines originating in Cyprus

Rep. (Doc. 1-568) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the same conditions would apply as those in the agreement which expired at the end of 1979 (18 January, p. 249)

OSBORN, John Holbrook

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 8 to 10, on behalf of the EC Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Noé (Doc. 581/78)

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on commercial vehicles

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on cutlery and hand tool industries

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on modernization of special steel, tool steel and cutlery industries

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 142), to the Council, on the Falkland Islands

DEBATES

Research and training programme in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion

Rep. (Doc. 581/78) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; urged the Commission not only to assess what was happening in the Member States but also to accept a much greater responsibility

for *actions indirectes and actions concertées*; scale and cost of the Community programme; presented the amendments tabled on behalf of the EC Gr. (16 March 1979, pp. 225-227)

Directives on the indication of energy consumption of domestic appliances

Rep. (Doc. 671/78) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; supported an endeavour to measure the consumption of electricity by agreed standards (16 March 1979, p. 231)

Air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 106) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the public enquiry held in Paris in March; 'air traffic management'; Eurocontrol; work in conjunction with international bodies; the issues which should be discussed in a European context (7 May, pp. 15-16)

— national governments should be asked to take appropriate collective actions supported by the Commission (7 May, p. 20)

Communication on cooperation with developing countries in the field of energy

Rep. (Doc. 74) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the economic growth of the developing countries must not be stymied by lack of energy and it must not be oil-driven; it would therefore be necessary to invest in other sources of energy (9 May, pp. 146-147)

Electricity production

Rep. (Doc. 19) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the attraction of wave power; the problem of what should be done internationally in cooperation with OECD or IEA, what should be done under the umbrella of Community coordination and what should be done nationally (9 May, p. 149)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, pp. 19-20 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Commercial vehicles)

— 15 March 1979, p. 195 (Supp. q./Q. No 44: Number of Council meetings)

(Doc. 142):

— 9 May, pp. 115-116 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 21: Falkland Islands/Relations with EC)

— 10 May, pp. 186-187 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 10: Special steel/Tool steel/Cutlery/Modernization of industries)

— 10 May, p. 190 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

PAISLEY, Ian R. K.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on safeguard of the textile industry

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on pure apple juice

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-602), with others, on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community

Oral question No 63 (Doc. 1-738), to the Foreign Ministers, on Members of the Community making claims over the territory of Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Amendment of Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-282) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the matter before the House was one of urgency; Northern Ireland should be given the same consideration as any other part of the Community; the rights of the non-attached Members (25 September, p. 49)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— the supply of arms to the Royal Ulster Constabulary depended on the United States; Europe would do well to be independent and to be able to supply her own arms to her own armies (25 September, p. 101)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— a totally inappropriate percentage of resources was given to the energy sector; would like to see prospecting for energy supplies stepped up within the Community (26 September, pp. 135-136)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— the situation in Ireland; this Parliament had no jurisdiction over the internal affairs of any of the Member States; the people of Ulster wanted to see their land rid of the terrorists (26 September, pp. 177-178, 188)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the representatives of the United Kingdom had a very serious responsibility to see how the money given by UK taxpayers was being spent, especially as the largest part of the UK contribution was not going

to be for anything of benefit to the United Kingdom (27 September, p. 253)

Regulation on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 1-381) and m. res. by the Trans. Com. and amndts

— recalled how the regulation had come into being and the history of the quota system; the unfairness of the position of carriers in the United Kingdom and Ireland (23 October, p. 75)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— the adoption of the Convention on Terrorism of the Council of Europe; acts of terrorism within Rhodesia; recognition of the PLO by the Nine (24 October, p. 166)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the British people would in no way increase their contribution to the Common Market; energy (6 November, p. 101)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— power in a democracy stemmed from the people; rules existing in the House of Commons for minority groups; did not see why those who wanted to remain independent could not also have facilities in Parliament (13 November, pp. 57-58)

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— Rule 14: the original rule should stand (13 November, p. 75)

— Rule 29: would vote against (13 November, p. 79)

Statement by the Council and the Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— wondered what repercussions the change of premiership would have on relations between Northern Ireland and the South of Ireland (12 December, p. 163)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the matters under discussion were of the utmost importance to Northern Ireland; the employment situation and the industries in Northern Ireland (13 December, pp. 248-249)

Decision on a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland

Rep. (Doc. 1-565) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— the matter was of vital importance to the dairy producers of Northern Ireland (14 December, pp. 277-278)

— Amndt No 1 had not been moved during the debate (14 December, p. 289)

Steadily rising cost of housing

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-614)

— Northern Ireland had one of the worst housing problems in the whole of the Community (14 January, pp. 32-33)

The employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— Northern Ireland had the highest rate of unemployment in the Community; the construction industry and the textile industry were causing very serious concern (15 January, p. 80)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— the invasion and annexation of Afghanistan by Russia revealed that Russia's real objective was world domination and conquest; action must be taken decisively and in unity (16 January, p. 131)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— referred to a proposed natural gas pipeline from Scotland to Northern Ireland (13 February, p. 155)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— increased EEC spending in Northern Ireland (13 February, p. 183)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 130 (Supp. q./Q. No 52: Seat of the EP)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 61 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 2: Textile industry/Safeguard)

— 14 November, p. 111 (Supp. q./Q. No 67: Ireland/Extra seats in the EP)

— 14 November, p. 112 (Supp. q./Q. No 69: Common fisheries policy)

— 14 November, p. 117 (Supp. q./Q. No 75: Energy strategy)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 17 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 13: Pure apple juice)

— 10 December, p. 20 (Supp. q./Q. No 18: Energy strategy)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 164 (Supp. q./Q. No 54: Energy prices)

— 13 February, p. 165 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 63: Territorial claims by Member States)

Other interventions:

— 26 September, p. 140 (organization deb.)

— 26 September, pp. 155, 188 (proc. mot.)

— 24 October, p. 115 (proc. mot.)

— 7 November, p. 128 (ag.)

— 10 December, p. 14 (ag.)

— 10 December, p. 21 (proc. Q. T.)

— 13 December, p. 202 (ag.)

— 14 January, p. 8 (o. business)

— 16 January, p. 154 (proc. mot.)

— 16 January, p. 159 (ag.)

— 17 January, pp. 169-170 (minutes)

PAJETTA, Giancarlo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-358), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-360), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on the right of self-determination of the Sahrawi people

Draft amndt No 13, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-386), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., to the Commission, on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of *détente* after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— the President's statement was not satisfactory: it was mere optimistic phrase-making and a commitment to nothing in particular, and it avoided the issue of the Community's foreign policy activities; the problems of Palestine, the Sahara, southern Africa and the Mediterranean (24 October, pp. 149-151)

Other interventions:

- 24 October, p. 104 (vote urgency)
- 25 October, pp. 189-190, 190 (vote urgency)
- 12 December, pp. 116, 119-120 (vote urgency)

PANNELLA, Marco, Member of the Bureau of the Group for the Technical Coordination and Defence of Independent Groups and Members

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 3, with others, on behalf of the TCDI Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-237), with others, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-322/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-336), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the jurisdiction of the French 'Cour de Sureté de l'Etat' in the light of Articles 6 and 13 of the European Convention on Human Rights

Draft amndts Nos 46 to 63, 265 to 270 and 355, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-394), with others, on the Geneva Appeal and the suspension of work on breeder reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-435), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Pierno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Amndts Nos 1 to 4 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-656

Amndts Nos 3 to 5, with Mrs Macciocchi, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-660

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Amndts Nos 1 to 16, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-752

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-766), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-647) on the fight against drug abuse

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Verification of credentials

— on the basis of criteria of formal legality, certain minority political groups had been excluded from the new Parliament (17 July, p. 9)

Term of office of the President and Vice-Presidents

— Mr Klepsch's proposal that the term of office of the President should be fixed at two and half years was quite simply inadmissible (17 July, p. 13)

Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage

— on behalf of the TCDI Gr.; the duty to intervene against genocide; the joint responsibility of the majority political groups for the frightening expenditure on arms (18 July, pp. 43-44)

Election of Vice-Presidents

— the right of minority political groups to be represented in the Bureau (18 July, p. 46)

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— on behalf of the TCDI Gr.; only 30 Members were present at this debate; hoped that political consciences would be shaken out of their indifference (19 July, pp. 130-131)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— requested that the debate be adjourned (19 July, pp. 151-152)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— objected to the legal and nationalistic arguments of the French Members; there was no need to stack the cards; the armaments industries were nothing but contemptible exporters of death (25 September, p. 108)

Energy problems

O. Q. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— the law of silence in favour of nuclear energy respected by all the dominant political groups in Europe; the Commission could not be criticized for implementing political guidelines established by the former Parliament; Europe needed a Parliament in which the voices heard were not those of the party bosses but those of the parliamentarians themselves in all their variety (26 September, pp. 160-162, 168)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— advocated non-violence; many people confused responsibility towards the state with *raison d'état*; the word 'terrorism' also included state terrorism in our Nine Member States; hoped that in the European area the rights of all would be respected (26 September, pp. 185-186)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— in the debate no one who had spoken so far had struck a note of self-criticism; asked what the committee would do with the budget; it was necessary to change horses; for every penny given to the army, ten people died (25 October, p. 267)

— was against referring the amendments to committee (26 October, p. 328)

— pressed for a vote (26 October, p. 329)

— would have to give into the blackmail and vote on the motion for a resolution (26 October, pp. 330-331)

— the vote on the amendments (26 October, p. 331)

— the amendments had been dropped and the motion for a resolution had still not been put to the vote (26 October, p. 332)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-386)

— how much money would Europe allocate as aid for the refugees? Food aid to Vietnam had to be started again at once and food aid for Cambodia had to be substantially increased, the recipients in each

case being the people themselves and not their governments (25 October, pp. 284-285)

M. res. (Doc. 1-427)

— gave an explanation of vote (26 October, p. 328)

Torture of children

M. res. (Doc. 1-409)

— the cynicism of certain Members who did not recognize the urgency of this type of debate (26 October, p. 338)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-460) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

— how to establish whether there was a quorum (5 November, p. 9)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— need to defend the rights of each and everyone; what was the point of discussing a reform if the arrogant majority in Parliament was ready to violate its own legality; there was no freedom without law; it was clear that the clash was political and that the small minority of the non-attached and the TCDI Gr. was the only hope for the rule of law in Parliament (13 November, pp. 56-57)

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— while expressing his disagreement with the new proposals, withdrew his amendment to Doc. 1-404 (13 November, pp. 68-69)

— Rule 12: would vote against (13 November, p. 72)

— Rule 14: would vote against (13 November, p. 75)

— Rule 29: would vote against (13 November, p. 78)

— spoke on the result of the vote (13 November, p. 82)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote (13 December, p. 196)

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— Parliament must assert its authority in so serious a field (14 December, pp. 296-297)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— models of development recommended in Parliament were an example of uneconomic operation, given the cost to the country and to the environment

and the price paid in terms of energy and the unproductive concentration of labour (15 January, pp. 71-72)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EDP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— Doc. 1-656: wished to maintain his amendments; gave an explanation of vote (16 January, pp. 156, 157)

— Doc. 1-660: Amndt No 1 and the others were not the same (16 January, p. 159)

Situation in Afghanistan

Rep. (Doc. 1-638) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— hoped that in the coming months the Community would be in a position to take more adequate steps in keeping with the seriousness of the situation (18 January, p. 239)

Community aid to Wales

M. res. (Doc. 1-651) and amndt

— when voting on the budget, Parliament should bear in mind the need to increase Commission personnel and commitment appropriations (18 January, pp. 243-244)

Natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

M. res. (Doc. 1-674)

— care should be taken to ensure that the aid reaches the people actually affected, otherwise there would be a danger of financing the criminal activities of the ruling class, which was the main problem of disaster of Italian Mezzogiorno (18 January, p. 245)

Statements made in Washington by the President of the European Parliament

— expressed solidarity with the President (11 February, p. 3)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste (vote)

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (11 February, p. 21)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— refused to speak, as a protest against the allocation of speaking time (12 February, p. 78)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 198)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— the Council was responsible for the European institutional crisis and for Europe's low moral standing (13 February, pp. 172-173)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— a drug was something that deprived a man of his freedom and his responsibility and which became a social danger; a serious-minded Parliament should attempt to influence the economic and social laws responsible for the spread of hard drugs, whether alcohol or heroin; accused all those who maintained that hashish was a soft drug of irresponsible demagoguery (14 February, pp. 216-217)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 232)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the TCDI Gr.; conditions of this debate bore witness to the political power of the dominant political forces in Parliament and in Europe; the agreement with Yugoslavia; a Europe of violence (14 February, pp. 259-260)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 304)

Aid to Reunion — Provisional twelfths

M. res. (Doc. 1-713)

M. res. (Doc. 1-751)

Rep. (Doc. 1-793) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 309)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 319)

Regulations on regional development measures

Rep. (Doc. 1-715) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— moved that the debate be adjourned (15 February, p. 323)

Decision on transboundary air pollution

Rep. (Doc. 1-635) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— moved that the debate be adjourned (15 February, p. 324)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1-738):*

— 13 February, p. 158 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 61 and 62: Turkey — Association Agreement)

— 13 February, p. 160 (Supp. q./Q. No 47: Wales/Coal industry)

— 13 February, p. 162 (Supp. q./Q. No 51: Accession of Spain)

Other interventions:

— 18 July, p. 45 (personal statement by Mr Almirante)

— 19 July, pp. 58, 60-61, 65, 69-70 (o. business)

— 19 July, pp. 120-121, 149 (proc. mot.)

— 19 July, p. 121 (personal statement)

— 24 September, p. 9 (o. business)

— 26 September, p. 117 (organization deb.)

— 26 September, pp. 119, 120, 121 (vote urgency)

— 25 October, pp. 208, 210, 219, 223, 267 (proc. mot.)

— 26 October, p. 326 (vote urgency)

— 5 November, pp. 2, 2-3 (proc. mot.)

— 5 November, p. 6 (speaking time)

— 5 November, pp. 4, 5 (o. business)

— 5 November, p. 7 (tabling of amndts to Doc. 1-404)

— 5 November, p. 8 (vote Doc. 1-419)

— 12 November, pp. 5, 6, 12-13, 13, 14 (o. business)

— 12 November, p. 17 (speaking time)

— 12 November, pp. 18, 19 (tabling of amndts)

— 13 November, p. 66 (ag.)

— 10 December, pp. 11-12, 12 (speaking time)

— 13 December, p. 183 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, p. 196 (proc. mot.)

— 14 December, p. 283 (proc. mot.)

— 14 December, p. 299 (New Year wishes)

— 14 January, p. 2 (minutes)

— 14 January, p. 3 (welcome)

— 14 January, pp. 9, 10 (speaking time)

— 16 January, pp. 113, 114 (early vote)

— 16 January, pp. 120, 154, 164 (proc. mot.)

— 16 January, p. 147 (electronic vote)

— 17 January, p. 169 (minutes)

— 17 January, pp. 171, 201 (ag.)

— 17 January, pp. 173-174, 174 (vote urgency)

— 17 January, pp. 201, 213 (proc. mot.)

— 18 January, pp. 246, 249, 260, 261 (proc. mot.)

— 18 January, pp. 260, 261 (personal statement)

— 11 February, pp. 10, 12 (o. business)

— 11 February, p. 16 (speaking time)

— 11 February, pp. 18-19 (proc. mot.)

— 12 February, pp. 66, 70 (proc. mot.)

— 12 February, p. 68 (speaking time)

— 13 February, p. 122 (early vote)

— 14 February, pp. 196, 197, 198 (vote urgency)

— 14 February, pp. 243-244 (proc. mot.)

— 15 February, p. 320 (ag.)

PAPAPIETRO, Giovanni

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-299), with others, to the Commission, on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-334), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-359), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-299) on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on recruitment of Greek officials at the Commission

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of *détente* after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-794), with others, on the protection of minorities in the Community

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-809), with others, to the Commission, on problems of the wine market

DEBATES

Natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

M. res. (Doc. 1-674)

— presented the motion for a resolution (18 January, pp. 244-245)

PATIJN, Schelto

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 55 (Doc. 1), to the Foreign Ministers, on location of parliaments and government departments in the Member States

Amndt No 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Luster (Doc. 178)

DEBATES

Code of conduct for Community countries with subsidiaries in South Africa

Rep. (Doc. 70) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 653/78)

— deputizing for Mr Fellermaier, presented the O. Q. put by the S Gr. to the Ministers of Foreign Affairs meeting in political cooperation (25 April, pp. 138-140)

Peace treaty between Egypt and Israel

Rep. (Doc. 82) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the need to move on via the peace treaty to genuine peace; hoped that the new Parliament would make specific proposals and that the Council and Commission would work together with Parliament to create a policy which would enable the Community to play its proper part in the Middle East (25 April, pp. 150-151)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the current Parliament should not, immediately before the direct elections, be taking decisions on the methods of work to be adopted by its successor, except where this was strictly necessary; the numbers needed to form a group; asked why it was necessary to settle the position of the quaestors at that stage (10 May, pp. 171-172)

— it was not for the current Parliament to decide the question arising out of Rule 7 (a) (10 May, p. 197)

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 119 (Supp. q./Q. No 9: Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation)

— 26 April, p. 190 (Supp. q./Q. No 27: European Social Fund contributions for 1978)

— 26 April, p. 193 (Supp. q./Q. No 35: Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation)

— 26 April, p. 195 (Supp. q./Q. No 37: Naples/Special Community assistance)

PATTERSON, George Benjamin

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-369), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Amndt No 365, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on the draft directive on control of illegal immigration and employment

Oral question No 62 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on the draft directive on control of illegal immigration and employment

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-442), with Mr C. Jackson, on the sale of French apples in the United Kingdom

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

DEBATES

Amendment of Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-282) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the need to have the quaestors because a certain number of matters were urgent; call for the rejection of the amendment tabled by the S Gr. (25 September, pp. 44-45)

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— some checks were the result of protectionism, others of the sheer inefficiency of bureaucracy; the opinion of the general public (22 October, p. 19)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— education was the foundation of the European Community; this sector was the Cinderella in terms of the budget; creation of the European Foundation (6 November, p. 103)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— regretted the absence of a Commission representative (12 November, p. 20)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; order without liberty turned into tyranny; liberty without order degenerated into licence; the proposal to divide the five-year term into two terms was sensible; supported the proposal to make 21 the minimum size of a political group; Rule 36A gave minorities the right to facilities; stated his position on the amendments; the electronic voting system (13 November, pp. 36-38)

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— withdrew his amendment to Doc. 1-404 (13 November, p. 69)

— Rule 12: called for a separate vote (13 November, p. 71)

— Rule 35: requested a separate vote (13 November, p. 80)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— Doc. 1-656: Mr Pannella's amendments were out of order (16 January, p. 156)

Supply of sugar to UNRWA

Rep. (Doc. 1-754) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— asked a question regarding the competence of the Court of Auditors to investigate the spending of funds under the terms of the convention which had just been negotiated (15 February, p. 321)

Fight against drug abuse (vote)

M. res. (Doc. 1-752) and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (10 March 1980, pp. 35-36)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 25 September, p. 65 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Inspection of meat and meat products)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 59 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and the UK)

— 24 October, p. 135 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 62: Illegal immigration/Illegal employment/Directive)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 18 (Supp. q./Q. No 10: Meat/Health control)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 167 (Supp. q./Q. No 64: Middle East)

Other interventions:

— 26 September, p. 121 (vote urgency)

— 26 October, p. 327 (early vote)

— 7 November, p. 156 (proc. mot.)

— 12 November, p. 9 (o. business)

— 14 November, pp. 86-87 (vote urgency)

— 15 November, p. 167 (vote urgency)

— 12 December, p. 145 (electronic vote)

— 12 December, p. 146 (proc. mot.)

— 12 December, p. 176 (ag.)

— 14 December, p. 286 (proc. mot.)

— 14 January, p. 10 (speaking time)

— 17 January, p. 176 (proc. mot.)

— 18 January, p. 237 (minutes)

— 18 January, pp. 249, 266 (proc. mot.)

— 11 February, p. 11 (o. business)

PEARCE, Andrew**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on the CAP share of Community budget

Oral question No 63 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on the CAP share of Community budget

Draft amndt No 365, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Report (Doc. 1-469), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-264) for regulations concerning the application of the generalized tariff preferences of the European Community for 1980

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the Spierenburg report

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Reunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

DEBATES

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— author of Qs Nos 33 and 63 (Doc. 1-314); one of the possible casualties of the exhaustion of own resources could be that spending on regional policy would be curtailed or eliminated completely (27 September, pp. 241-242)

Regulations on the implementation in 1980 of the Community's generalized system of preferences

Rep. (Doc. 1-469) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented his report (16 November, pp. 258-259, 265)

Other interventions:

— 14 November, p. 152 (proc. mot.)

— 16 November, p. 282 (proc. mot.)

— 14 February, p. 234 (proc. mot.)

PEDINI, Mario

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 18 to 30, 36 and 37, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 283, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-473/rev. II), on behalf of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information

and Sport, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the meeting of the Council of Education Ministers

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-585), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the outcome of the meeting held on 23 October 1979 by the Council of Development Cooperation Ministers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

DEBATES

Number and membership of committees

M. res. (Doc. 1-235) by all the political groups and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (20 July, p. 161)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— it was not merely a question of raising the entries in the budget and providing food aid; what the situation required was an impetus to a new type of economy and a review of trade policy, scientific research, industrial policy and cultural policy (25 October, pp. 242-244)

Meeting of the Council of Education Ministers

M. res (Doc. 1-473/rev. II) by the Cult. Com.

— presented his motion for a resolution (16 November, p. 270)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— would vote against the budget in its present form; criticized the Council's insensitivity in the cultural field (11 December, p. 109)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— hoped for a cohesive programme of scientific research; it was time to limit the amount of non-essential consumption and to encourage investment (13 February, pp. 152-153)

PELIKAN, Jiri

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-230), with Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr., on the political prisoners in Czechoslovakia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-325), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Chile

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev. III), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-609), with others, on the exercise of human rights on the occasion of the Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-679), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on compensation for victims of acts of violence

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, pp. 304-305)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 72 (vote urgency)

— 22 October, p. 8 (o. business)

PENDERS, Johannes J. M. (Jean)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-343), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Draft amndt No 233/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-507), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the occupation by Iranian students of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-586), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the appointment of the Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-657), with Mr Beumer, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on boycott measures by Arab States

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-667

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 1-738), with Mr Beumer, to the Commission, on boycott measures by Arab States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-770), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the seat of the institutions of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-771), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on Community policy on the Mediterranean in the context of enlargement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-801), with Mr Beumer, on trade boycotts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-320) by the L Gr.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; there was a danger that humanitarian aid would be hampered by the United Nations' decision to assign the UN seat to the Pol Pot regime; supported the idea of involving non-governmental organizations in the project (28 September, pp. 294-295)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— favoured involving the PLO in any discussions on a peace settlement; the Camp David Agreement should be upheld and developed further; appealed to Israel to change its policy on settlements, and to the PLO to put an end to terrorism (24 October, pp. 171-172)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-386)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; felt that it was necessary to make a distinction between Vietnam and Kampuchea; it might be possible to resume food aid provided that it became possible to check whether the aid effectively reached the people in need; as regards Cambodia, the Community on its own and also on the

international front should exercise maximum pressure on the Vietnamese authorities so that they called off their interference with the provision of aid (25 October, pp. 279-280)

M. res. (Doc. 1-416)

— gave an explanation of vote (26 October, p. 328)

Occupation of the US Embassy in Tehran

M. res. (Doc. 1-527) by the S, EPP, ED, L and EPD Grs and amndt O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-526)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; an intolerable violation of conventions on diplomatic relations; religious fanaticism (16 November, p. 276)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the holding of hostages at the Tehran embassy; the Nine should support the United States; the Madrid Conference: welcomed the fact that the security aspects would receive more attention than in the past; Zimbabwe-Rhodesia (12 December, p. 166)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; in the event of a serious violation of human rights Parliament must make its voice heard and make it clear that it attached great importance to the Final Act of Helsinki; scrupulous implementation of human rights was essential to the process of *détente*; it was essential for the European Parliament to forward its resolution to the national parliaments of the Nine (15 February, p. 292)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 9: Surinam/Coup d'Etat)

Other interventions:

— 25 October, p. 247 (proc. mot.)

— 16 November, p. 244 (vote urgency)

— 14 February, p. 201 (vote urgency)

PERCHERON, Daniel

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

PETERS, Johannes Wilhelm

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-423/rev.), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-384) on the harmonization of Member States' policies in the field of social legislation

Interim report (Doc. 1-465), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment, on the communication from the Commission on the social aspects of the restructuring of the steel industry and the draft decision

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (15 November, pp. 209-210)

— suggested adopting Amndt No 1 only (16 November, p. 245)

PETERSEN, Gert Verner

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— the fact that nothing had materialized from the strategy to combat unemployment was hardly surprising considering that the principles of the free movement of capital and goods had to be maintained; a decision on the use of nuclear power in Denmark was a matter for Danish sovereignty and could not be imposed from outside (15 March 1979, pp. 172-173)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 84 (Supp. q./Q. No 12: Elections to EP/Information officers in Denmark)

PETRONIO, Francesco

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-292), with others, to the Council, on practical measures to assist the Vietnamese refugees and other peoples in South-East Asia

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-293), with others, to the Commission, on practical measures to assist the Vietnamese refugees and other peoples in South-East Asia

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-526), with others, to the Commission, on hostages held in the US embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-663), with others, on the invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-664), with others, on the problems of migrant workers in the Community Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-796), on the creation of a European stock exchange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-797), with others, on the Milan-Adriatic waterway

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-798), with others, on urgent measures to save Venice

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-799), with others, on the system of export refunds applied to Italian rice

DEBATES

Position of South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— there was an urgent need for this Parliament to show a political will of its own and to condemn those Communist governments responsible for this havoc (19 July, p. 131)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the huge disproportion between compulsory and non-compulsory expenditure, and in particular between agricultural expenditure and expenditure for the Social Fund; the additional agricultural expenditure would be spent on keeping up the surpluses in milk and dairy products and in sugar (27 September, p. 261; 28 September, pp. 285-286)

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— the aim should not be to have a dispute between trade unionists, economists and monetarists; data and percentages must be real and concrete; a healthy economy depends on the efficiency of the postal and telegraphic services and on reliable information from the mass media (25 October, pp. 202-203)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— teleinformatics: the Council's timid approach (6 November, p. 101)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the members of the Italian Right would not vote for this supplementary budget; imaginary surpluses; fraudulent practices regarding milk powder which

came into the Community across the East German frontier (11 December, p. 64)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Commission and the Council seemed to have attached far too little importance to the subject of electronics (11 December, p. 108)

— *Doc. 1-581*: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the Italian Right (13 December, p. 218)

Decision adopting the annual report on the Economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— the policy of redistribution of income was linked with two basic factors: wage increases on the one hand and fiscal policy on the other (13 December, p. 218)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— one had to get away from the old ideas and concepts and try to provide the basis for a new approach; the informatics industry, at present entirely in the hands of Japan and the United States, must be developed (15 January, p. 72)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the need for specialization in European shipbuilding that could be achieved by selective conversion and restructuring; sited the case of the San Marco dockyards in Trieste (12 February, p. 78)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— for years a large number of the sportsmen from the so-called socialist states did not meet the requirements for competing in the Olympics; sports in the Eastern bloc was a business, with factories for producing champions; the very decision to hold the Olympics in Moscow was an inadmissible act of surrender on the part of the Olympic authorities (15 February, pp. 294-295)

PFENNIG, Gero

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-280), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the new provisions of criminal law in the German Democratic Republic

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-346/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the ratification by the European Parliament of the Treaty of Accession of Greece

Draft amndts Nos 272 and 280/rev. to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-609), with others, on the exercise of human rights on the occasion of the Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES

Term of office of the President and Vice-Presidents

— the question had nothing at all to do with the Rules of Procedure; Parliament could decide before electing its President; called for a vote (17 July, p. 14)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the main function of the deliberations on the budget should be clearly defined; Parliament had a duty to the citizens of Europe to see that its will was done (5 November, pp. 44-45)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 63 (o. business)

PFLIMLIN, Pierre, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Transport (14 February 1980) — (p. 283)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-452), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on summer time

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 28 September, 24 October, 6 November and 12 December 1979, 15 February 1980

Community armament procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— from a legal standpoint, the House had no right to take decisions on defence policy; it did, however, have the right and the duty to give attention, with due respect for national sovereignty, to the gradual development of an industrial policy which would also embrace the production of armaments (25 September, p. 98)

Other interventions:

— 5 November, pp. 9, 10 (proc. mot. by Mr Harris)

PIANTA, Georges

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

PICCOLI, Flaminio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

PININFARINA, Sergio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-384), on behalf of the L Gr., to the Commission, on the harmonization of the policies of the Member States in the field of social legislation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-413/rev.), with Mr Bange-mann, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-384) on harmonization of the policies of the Member States in the field of social legislation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-513), with others, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-669), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on aid from the Italian State to partly state-owned industries in the clothing sector

DEBATES

Harmonization of Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the L Gr. (23 October, pp. 94-95)

— it was necessary to free the business of harmonizing social policies from the dead hand of the Council of Ministers; replied to the comments of the speakers; there was an urgent need to get down to a detailed study of the matter (25 October, pp. 207-208)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— action to combat employment should be based on private enterprise and the market playing their proper role; a sudden reduction in working hours would lower productivity (15 January, pp. 97-98)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 23 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 3: Clothing sector/Italy/Aid to industry)

PINTAT, Jean-François, *Chairman of the Liberal and Democratic Group (before direct elections)*

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 42), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the prospects of enlargement of the Community — Part Two: Sectoral aspects

Oral question with debate (Doc. 64), on behalf of the L Gr., to the Commission, on actions undertaken by the Commission in the iron and steel sector in the last two years and future prospects

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the L Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Bayerl (Doc. 100)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 114), on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the conclusion of the Geneva negotiations on the Tokyo Round

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 170), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, on the creation of a new Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 171), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, on the amendment of Rule 36 (5) of the Rules of Procedure

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-411/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-497), on behalf of the L Gr., to the Commission, on Community support for energy supplies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-513), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the effects of Spain's accession to the EEC on the Community's iron and steel industry

DEBATES

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the EMS was an essential precondition for progress towards Economic and Monetary Union; an increase in the resources of the Regional Fund must not be at the expense of the Common Agricultural Policy; obligations of the United Kingdom; common energy policy; role of the Euratom Treaty; supported the plan for a conference involving Europe, Africa and the Arab countries; economic growth to avoid an increase in unemployment; 35-hour week; need to prevent the situation from driving public opinion to nationalist solutions; improvement in the mechanisms for coordinating foreign policy (15 March 1979, pp. 160-163)

Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— presented, on behalf of the L Gr., the O. Q. (Doc. 64) to the Commission (25 April, pp. 106-108)

Enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 42) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (9 May, pp. 106-108)

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— on behalf of the L Gr.; agricultural policy: farm prices, surpluses, the Mediterranean regions, external trade; the problem of energy: oil, diversification to increase the security of supplies, investments (19 July, pp. 94-96)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— the problem of time and money had to be solved now; it was essential for an extremely large European loan to be floated without delay to set up a European Energy Fund (26 September, pp. 134-135)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the L Gr. were concentrating on three priorities: energy saving, the development of new sources of energy and nuclear safety; the scope of this work demanded effort which was difficult for any individual Member State to afford; wished to see the appropriations originally proposed by the Commission reinstated (6 November, pp. 96-97)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— presented the O. Q. Doc. 1-497 put to the Commission on behalf of the L Gr. (13 February, pp. 126-128)

Other interventions:

— 13 March 1979, p. 4 (election of President)

— 14 November, p. 89 (vote urgency)

PIQUET, René-Emile**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-297), with others, to the Council, on the draft Community regulation on sheepmeat

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-338), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the British decision concerning crawfish catches

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndt No 345, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-424), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of wine producers and the consequences which the decisions of the Council will have for wine production in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-514), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the proposals to reduce the sugar quota of the French overseas departments

Amndt No 7, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-672), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral

question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius, which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Reunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-838), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on infringements of human rights in the European Community

DEBATES

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— true cooperation was based on respectful independence, non-intervention, equal rights and mutual advantage; true cooperation could flourish only in the framework of a vigorous affirmation of the individuality of each country; peace, *détente*, security and disarmament (24 October, pp. 159-160)

Other interventions:

— 15 November, p. 166 (vote urgency)

PISANI, Edgard Edouard

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (16 November 1979) — (p. 289)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 6, with Mr Spinelli, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 637/78)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 43), with Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the review of the common agricultural policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 112/rev.), in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, to the Commission, on the Community's raw material supplies

Oral question with debate (Doc. 126), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on employment policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 155), with Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the review of the Common Agricultural Policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 169), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the

debate on oral questions (Docs. 125 and 126) on employment policy

Draft amndts Nos 366/rev. to 368, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-508), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the taking of hostages at the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— on behalf of the S Gr.; role of summits and of the Council of Ministers; creeping paralysis affecting the Council might tempt the directly elected Parliament to exceed the powers bestowed on it by the Treaty; the convergence of economies must be of prime importance; only overall solidarity would make the EMS plausible; economic growth would not in itself necessarily solve the unemployment problem: a new approach to a definition of full employment was necessary; energy policy; coal; oil; energy saving required a basic change in society; nuclear energy should only be used where it really was indispensable; the time seemed ripe for Community agricultural practice to be redefined; the principles of the Common Agricultural Policy remained valid; announced the tabling of a motion for a resolution calling upon the Council and the Commission to convene a new Stresa Conference (15 March 1979, pp. 151-157)

Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— chairman Econ. Com.; on behalf of the S Gr.; the need for Community solidarity; a specific economic objective should be pursued when applying this industrial policy — to reestablish external competitiveness; intervention should be selective and should stimulate the economy; it should form part of the consistent European system; the Community should be able to forecast small-scale and large-scale developments; the S Gr. would not vote for the amendments proposed by the Budg. Com. (25 April, pp. 109-110)

Directive on construction products

Rep. (Doc. 30) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— chairman Econ. Com.; said that the attitude adopted by the committee took account both of the technical and economic aspects involved and of Parliament's responsibilities; it was important for Parliament to discuss and adopt the report (8 May, pp. 41-42)

Community supplies of raw materials

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 112/rev.)

— as chairman of the Econ. Com., presented the O. Q. to the Commission (8 May, pp. 50-51)

— asked the Commission to submit to the directly elected Parliament a document indicating the overall policy the Community intended to pursue (8 May, p. 55)

Employment policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 125)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 126)

— deputized for the author in presenting the O. Q. (Doc. 125) put to the Council by the S Gr. and presented the O. Q. (Doc. 126) which he and others had put to the Commission on behalf of the S Gr. (9 May, pp. 93-94)

— imagined what the report of the next Council meeting would look like if the Council decided to try to fulfil the ambitions and demands of the Parliament (9 May, pp. 100-103)

Seminar held by the Committee on Agriculture at Echternach — Review of the Common Agricultural Policy

Rep. (Doc. 128) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 155) by the S Gr.

— presented a motion for a resolution (10 May, pp. 213-214)

I a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 1408/71 and 574/72 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community

II a regulation amending the Annexes to Regulations (EEC) Nos 1408/71 and 574/72 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 166), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 126) on employment policy

DEBATES**Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products**

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— whatever the attitude of Parliament and whatever the Commission may have wanted, the Council had already taken a decision in principle; presented his two amendments on compensatory amounts (14 March 1979, pp. 112-113)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 March 1979, p. 181)

Participation by the Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 650 and 651/78)

— discrimination; the Commission had not been sufficiently insistent in asserting its role (15 March 1979, p. 201)

PISONI, Ferruccio**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 23/rev. to 25/rev., 58 and 59, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on European Social Fund contributions for 1978

Report (Doc. 87), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 646/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine and Regulation (EEC) No 817/70 laying down special provisions relating to quality wines produced in specified regions

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 117), with others, with request for urgent debate, on accidents at work

Report (Doc. 148), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 137) for

PISTILLO, Michele**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 117), with others, with request for urgent debate, on accidents at work

Oral question without debate (Doc. 159), with others, to the Commission, on teaching of languages in the Community countries by persons specially trained to teach their native language

DEBATES

Supplementary draft estimates No 1 of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 641/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com

Supp. rep. (Doc. 683/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 March 1979, p. 143)

Expulsion from Malta of Mr von Hassel

Rep. (Doc. 584/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the motion for a resolution was extremely untimely; the motion for a resolution made no mention of the part of Mr von Hassel's speech which contained very serious and weighty political opinions; the independence of Malta; its role as a link between Europe and the Arab world; deplored the expulsion of Mr von Hassel but also denounced the slanderous campaign against Malta (26 April, pp. 212-213)

Visit by European Parliament delegation to Japan in October 1978

Rep. (Doc. 666/78) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; certain elements in the Community were still adopting inappropriate and unacceptable attitudes; economic laws functioned objectively and irrespective of the good or bad will of a particular country or its representatives; the triangular framework mentioned in the report should be abandoned in favour of a multilateral approach (27 April, pp. 235-236)

Tripartite Conference — Council of Ministers of Social Affairs on 15 May 1979

Rep. (Doc. 31) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 141)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the liberal economic policy had not been of any benefit to the workers; agreed with the individual and sectoral proposals contained in the report; disagreed, however, with the general spirit of the document, which simply acknowledged failure in this key sector without proposing solutions; approved the new proposals on the organization of the Tripartite Conferences (8 May, pp. 76-77)

PLEBE, Armando**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

PLUMB, Sir Henry**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Report (Doc. 1-430), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission (Doc. 1-400) for a Council regulation concerning assistance from the Guidance Section of the EAGGF in respect of

emergency measures to reconstitute the agricultural areas of the French overseas departments damaged by hurricanes 'David' and 'Frederick'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Report (Doc. 1-595), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-560) for a directive amending Directive 66/403/EEC on the marketing of seed potatoes

DEBATES**World hunger**

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the grain shortage; it was usually the rural population which suffered most from hunger and malnutrition; rural people's organizations should be promoted; research, infrastructures (25 October, pp. 256-257)

Regulation on emergency measures to repair the damage caused by hurricanes David and Frederick

Rep. (Doc. 1-430) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (25 October, p. 307)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— chairman of the Agr. Com.; presented the opinion of the Committee on Agriculture (14 November, pp. 93-94)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— on behalf of the Agr. Com.; welcomed the Commissioner's statement concerning the sales of surplus butter (10 March 1980, p. 14)

Other interventions:

— 12 December, p. 116 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, p. 180 (vote urgency)

POIRIER, Mrs R. Henriette**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-236), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-337), with others, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-286) on the abolition of compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-338), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the British decision concerning crawfish catches

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-358), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-424), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of the wine producers and the consequences which the decisions of the Council will have for wine production in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-514), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the proposals to reduce the sugar quota of the French overseas departments

Amndt. No 7, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-698), with others, to the Commission, on wine growing in France and the impact of imports from Italy on the production and marketing of wine in France

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Reunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-761), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-613) on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

DEBATES

European Monetary System and international monetary system

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-387)

— the dollar was financing the accumulation of American capital in Europe and providing fuel for speculation by the multinationals; the EMS confirmed the economic and financial domination of the United States and Germany and worsened all the imbalance affecting the other countries with more vulnerable economies (24 October, p. 123)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— as long as profit was the rule, hunger would persist; the EEC would not help to establish a new world equilibrium by pushing ahead with supranationality and demolishing national economies; the interests of the multinationals; the French Communists and Allies

would be abstaining in the vote on this motion (25 October, pp. 245-247)

— the French Communists would abstain in the vote on the motion and would not take part in the vote on the amendments (26 October, p. 331)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the GATT agreements had their own logic: production organizations and world market structures were to be subordinated to the changing demand of capital profitability and the needs of the multinationals; penetration of the European market by American products; the demands of the Third World countries; there were in these agreements other threats to the commerce and independence of the Community countries and France (13 December, pp. 245-246)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 116 (Supp. q./Q. No 73: Polisario/Contacts with the Comm.)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 162 (Supp. q./Q. No 51: Accession of Spain)

Other interventions:

— 24 October, p. 106 (vote urgency)

PONCELET, Christian

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on threats to the textile industry in Europe

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on the EEC-China agreement on textile imports

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-351), on behalf of the EPD Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-295) on Community coal policy

Draft amndts Nos 189, 192, 195 and 199, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndts Nos 191 and 193, with Mr Deleau, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndts No 325, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on the EEC-China textile agreement

Oral question No 53 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on the ratification by the US of the GATT multilateral trade negotiations

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the utilization of the non-quota appropriations of the European Regional Development Fund

Oral question No 54 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on strategy to protect the European textile industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Reunion

Report (Doc. 1-730), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 110) for a decision adopting a second multiannual research and development programme for the European Community in the field of textile and clothing (indirect action)

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the British Leyland/Honda agreement

Oral question No 54 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on the allocation of oil imports in 1980

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the positive elements of the preliminary draft budget concerning the social sector and development cooperation should not make us forget the threats to the Common Agricultural Policy; could not accept the Commission's procedural manoeuvres aimed at changing the division of budgetary powers between the Council and Parliament; asked how the Commission justified its highly extravagant expenditure on data processing (20 July, pp. 184-187)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; Community coal was much more expensive than imported coal; only a genuine sense of political determination could produce coherent and overall solutions; the subsidy proposed by the Commission was insufficient in view of the current difference between the price of coal from third countries and the price of Community coal (26 September, pp. 132-133)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 2-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— it was important that the Community's agricultural budget be dynamic and far-sighted; a broad and determined policy should be adopted on agricultural exports; compensatory amounts should be abolished; the problem of milk; it was necessary to look for a way to check the escalating costs instead of cutting production; the co-responsibility levy should be abolished; the EPD Gr.'s proposals with regard to dairy policy; we should concern ourselves with satisfying the needs of entire peoples that were starving (6 November, pp. 71-73)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; any action tending away from the Community textile policy adopted in 1977, through an increase in imports, through distortion of competition within the Community or through production surpluses, was unacceptable (12 February, pp. 76-78)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 25 September, p. 64 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 2: Threats to textile industry)

— 25 September, pp. 67-68 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 6 and 23: Oak wilt)

— 26 September, p. 144 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 50: EEC-China agreement on textile imports)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 131 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 53: USA/Ratification of GATT negotiations)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Clothing sector/Italy/Aid to industry)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 120 (proc. mot.)

— 25 October, p. 261 (proc. mot.)

PONIATOWSKI, Michel C.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (26 October 1979) — (p. 355)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 108 to 137, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-480), in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on hunger in the world

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Report Doc. 1-673), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-658) for a regulation on trade arrangements between Southern Rhodesia and the European Economic Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Reunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of L Gr.; the amount fixed by the OECD that the industrialized countries ought to contribute to the developing countries had not been attained by any country; the enormity of military expenditure in relation to the OECD effort; stabilization of raw material prices; the need to support agricultural research; the gap between the haves and the havenots (25 October, pp. 228-229)

Statements made in Washington by the President of the European Parliament

— the important thing in Parliament's resolution was not the boycott of the Olympic Games but the condemnation of the Russian occupation of Afghanistan (11 February, p. 4)

PORCU, Antoine

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Community supplies of raw materials

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 112/rev.)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the neglect of the Lorraine iron-producing regions was part of the strategy devised by the multinationals; the plan to dismantle whole sections of the iron and steel industry could not be separated from the Commission's policy on raw material supplies; the disastrous effects of the Davignon plan on employment and production capacity; a short-sighted policy which sacrificed the real needs of nations to the achievement of maximum profits for a few monopolies (8 May, pp. 52-53)

PÖTTERING, Hans-Gert

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 282, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-444), with others, on the conduct of members of the Commission

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-768), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

POWER, Patrick Joseph

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 2 to 6, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Mitchell (Doc. 3)

Oral question No 14a (Doc. 52), to the Foreign Ministers, on respect for Human Rights within the European Economic Community

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on the International Year of the Child

Oral question with debate (Doc. 56), with others, to the Commission, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 57), with others, to the Council, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 58), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— the report had rightly placed the emphasis on the family farm; the problem of surpluses; those condemned to a life of hunger; the need to resume exports of beef to the United States; the need for flexibility in the farm modernization directive; improvements were also needed in the farm retirement directive (14 March 1979, pp. 102-104)

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 122 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 14a: Northern Ireland/Human rights)

PRAG, Derek

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Oral question No 55 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on oil pollution in Community waters

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev. III), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Draft amndt No 365, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-433), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-493), with others, on a single meeting and working place for the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-495), with others, on the costs of the Parliament's meeting and working in several places

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-669), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the Centre for European Education, Brussels

DEBATES

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— called for a rational armaments industry policy which would make for standardization and interchangeability of armaments in the European Community (25 September, pp. 101-102)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-386)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; action was needed in both Kampuchea and in Vietnam, but there was a very big difference between the two; Vietnam had been the aggressor and conqueror in Kampuchea; before food aid for Vietnam was considered, pressure should be exerted on the Vietnamese Government to stop the brutal and inhumane repression; the settlement of refugees in Thailand (25 October, pp. 280-281)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, p. 202)

Attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

M. res. (Doc. 1-520)

— presented the motion for a resolution (16 November, pp. 280-281)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council

— Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— in view of the action of the Finance Ministers, there was no possibility of the Community as such having an economic policy in the structural field, as the Dublin communiqué had said; only in the framework of a larger budget could the Community begin to give its people the economic security they expected (12 December, pp. 167-168)

The employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the Commission ought to be trying to increase the amount of funds available for profitable investment in industry and to give more emphasis to small and medium-sized firms than to the big nationalized industries; it was time that the Social Fund was turned into a real instrument of effective employment policy (15 January, pp. 83-84)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 147 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 55: Oil pollution in Community waters)

— 27 September, p. 232 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: France/Restrictions on sheep and lamb imports from the UK)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 61 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Textile industry/Safeguard)

— 14 November, p. 121 (Supp. q./Q. No 85: South Africa/Sports teams)

— 15 November, p. 193 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: French imports of Italian wine)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 33 (Supp. q./Q. No 21: Cambodia/Aid)

— 13 February, p. 165 (Supp. q./Q. No 55: Protection of Community waters)

Other interventions:

— 15 November, pp. 168-69 (vote urgency)

— 14 February, p. 234 (proc. mot.)

PRANCHÈRE, Pierre-Benjamin

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979)

— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-297), with others, to the Council, on the draft Community regulation on sheepmeat

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-337), with others, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-286) on the abolition of compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Draft amndts Nos 234/rev. to 239/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-424), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of wine producers and the consequences which the decisions of the Council will have for wine production in the Community

Report (Doc. 1-464), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the unilateral decision taken by the United Kingdom in the matter of crawfish catches

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-698), with others, to the Commission, on wine growing in France and the impact of imports from Italy on the production and marketing of wine in France

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-761), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-613) on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

DEBATES

Sheepmeat

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-297)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-311)

— introduced the O. Q. (Doc. 1-297) which he and others had put to the Council (26 September, pp. 189-190)

— the French Communists would energetically support the struggle of French producers against the multinationals (26 September, pp. 194-195)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— it was the major agricultural countries of the EEC, France and Italy, which benefitted least from EAGGF appropriations; failure to observe Community preference; imports of vegetable fats and substitute products; the French Communists were opposed to any increase in the co-responsibility levy; the draft regulation on sheep meat; enlargement; the policy of industrial redeployment being pursued by the multinationals (6 November, pp. 79-81)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— asked questions about the beef and veal sector, imports of animal and vegetable fats, the liquidation of small farms and monetary compensatory amounts (12 February, pp. 55-56)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— the French Communists were asking for a tax on imports of butter and vegetable oils and fats from

third countries, for a policy to promote protein producers in the Community, and the abolition of compensatory amounts; they also wanted agricultural prices to be geared to production costs (*12 February*, p. 105)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— the use of agricultural policy as a food weapon; imports of New Zealand butter; food aid (*10 March 1980*, pp. 15-16)

Question Time:

(*Doc. 1-738*):

— 11 February, p. 27 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice)

Other interventions:

— 23 October, p. 40 (vote urgency)

PRESCOTT, John Leslie

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Fisheries regulations

Rep. (Docs. 7 and 8) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; hoped to see a reduction in the customs tariffs on imports from Iceland of certain fish for the processing industry (*14 March 1979*, p. 119)

Question Time:

(*Doc. 1*):

— 13 March 1979, p. 21 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Scotland/Moray Firth/Ecological study)

PRESIDENT OF PARLIAMENT

DEBATES

Budget

General budget of the Communities for 1979:

— favourable opinion of the Committee on Budgets on proposals for transfers of appropriations within Section III — Commission:

— transfer of appropriations (Docs 579 and 676) (*8 May*, p. 56)

— transfer of appropriations (Docs 197, 200, 205, 216, 213, 214, 215, 221, 1-254, 1-248 and 1-271) (*24 September*, pp. 7-8)

— transfer of appropriations (Docs 1-429 and 1-471) (*10 December*, p. 9)

Amending and supplementary budget No 1 of the Communities for 1979:

— declared finally passed after adoption by Parliament during the sitting of 25 April 1979 (Doc. 67) (*25 April*, p. 127)

Supplementary budget No 2 of the Communities for 1979:

— declared finally passed after adoption by Parliament during the sitting of 11 May 1979 (Doc. 186) (*11 May*, pp. 255-256)

Amending and supplementary budget No 3 of the Communities for 1979:

— declared finally passed after adoption by Parliament during the sitting of 13 December 1979 (Doc. 1-598) (*13 December*, p. 206)

General budget of the Communities for 1980:

— deadline for submitting draft amendments and proposed modifications (pre-report); deadline for submitting documents (post-report); proposed to extend to the 1980 financial year the internal Rules of Procedure for examination of the draft general budget which had been adopted on 17 September 1976 (*28 September*, p. 280)

— procedural provisions for the vote on the draft general budget (*7 November*, pp. 131-132)

— reminded Parliament that, pursuant to Article 203 of the EEC Treaty, Article 78 of the ECSC Treaty and Article 177 of the EAEC Treaty, the Assembly might, if there were important reasons, reject the draft budget and ask for a new draft to be submitted to it (*13 December*, p. 200)

— rejection by Parliament during the sitting of 13 December 1979 (*13 December*, p. 201)

Good wishes:

— conveyed her best wishes to the Assembly and to the staff of the Secretariat for Christmas and the New Year (*14 December*, p. 299)

Statements

concerning the Court of Justice:

decisions of the Conference of Representatives of the Governments of the Member States

— appointment of Mr Aindrias O'Caomh, Mr Pierre Pescatore and Mr Ole Due as Judges and Mr Gerhard Reischl and Mr Jean-Pierre Warner as Advocates-General for the period 7 October 1979 to 6 October 1985 (*24 September*, p. 2)

— extension from 22 November 1979 to 6 October 1985 of the appointment of Mr Joseph Mertens de Wilmars as Judge (*10 December*, p. 4)

concerning the Economic and Social Committee:

— the Committee had elected Mr Raffaele Vanni as Chairman (*24 September*, p. 2)

concerning Parliament:

— message to Parliament from Mr Gaston Thorn, Prime Minister of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, to mark the last part-session before the election of Parliament by direct universal suffrage (*9 May*, pp. 120-121)

— signing in Athens on 28 May of the treaty on Greece's accession to the Community (*9 May*, pp. 129-130)

— thanked the staff of the Secretariat and all those who had helped Parliament during its sittings at the end of the last part-session before the election of Parliament by direct universal suffrage (*11 May*, p. 285)

*
* *

— the oldest Member took the Chair and presented the report of the temporary committee for the verification of credentials; announced the nominations for the Presidency; gave the results of the first and second ballots; declared Mrs Simone Veil President of the European Parliament (17 July, pp. 7-8, 14-18)

— new names for the Christian-Democratic Group (Group of the European People's Party) and the European Conservative Group (European Democratic Group); composition of the bureaux of all the political groups; formation of the Group for the Technical Coordination and Defence of Independent Groups and Members (17 July, pp. 18-19)

— election of Vice-Presidents: nominations; results of the first, second and third ballots; composition of the new Bureau of the European Parliament (18 July, pp. 46-50)

— election of Quaestors: candidates; provisions of the Rules of Procedure for the election; results of the first and second ballots; names of Quaestors (27 September, pp. 210-211, 225-226, 227-228)

— appointment by the Bureau of Mr Hans Joachim Opitz as Secretary-General of the European Parliament (25 October, p. 211)

— election of a Vice-President: Mr Pieter Dankert (10 December, p. 14)

— statements made in Washington by the President on the Olympic Games (11 February, p. 4)

— decision by the enlarged Bureau to devote a special meeting to consideration of the problems associated with the conduct of plenary sittings (11 February, p. 17)

— speaking time allocated since July to the NA, TCDI, EPD, L, COM, ED, EPP and S Grs (14 February, p. 260)

— decision by the Political Affairs Committee not to draw up a report on the m. res. on human rights in the Soviet Union and the 1980 Olympic Games in Moscow (Doc. 1-431) and the m. res. on the boycott of the Olympic Games (Doc. 1-787) (10 March 1980, p. 7)

— decision by the Committee on Transport not to draw up a report on the m. res. on a fixed link between Northern Ireland and Scotland (Doc. 1-687) (10 March 1980, p. 7)

Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council:

— announced receipt of certified true copies of various texts of treaties on 23 April (pp. 8-9), 19 July (p. 57), 24 and 28 September (pp. 7, 279), 22 October (p. 5), 10 December 1979 (pp. 8-9), 14 January (pp. 6-7), 11 February (p. 9) and 10 March 1980 (pp. 6-7)

Tributes:

— to Mr Jean Monnet, first President of the High Authority of the ECSC and creator of the Committee for the United States of Europe (16 March 1979, p. 230) (23 April, p. 2)

— to Mr Sean Brosnan, Member of the European Parliament since 1977 (23 April, p. 2)

— to Mr Anne Vondeling, Vice-President of the European Parliament, victim of a car accident on 22 November, Member of the European Parliament since July 1979 (10 December, pp. 3-4)

Tribute to Aldo Moro:

— tribute to Mr Aldo Moro on the anniversary of his assassination on 9 May 1978 (9 May, pp. 90-91)

Welcomes:

— to a delegation from the Australian Parliament, led by Dr Edwards (23 April, p. 9)

— to a delegation from the House of Representatives of New Zealand, led by Mr Leo Schulz (25 April, p. 97)

— to a delegation from the Inter-Parliamentary Organization of the Association of South East Asian Nations, led by Mr Polnikorn (22 October, p. 2)

— to Mr William, Executive Director of the World Food Council (25 October, p. 234)

— to a delegation from the Israeli Parliament, led by Mr Yitchak Shamir, Speaker of the Knesset (11 December, p. 81)

— to Sir Billy Snedden, Speaker of the Australian House of Representatives (14 January, p. 3)

— to a delegation from the Spanish Cortès, led by Mr Ignacio Camunas (14 January, p. 11)

— to a delegation from the Grand National Assembly of Turkey to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association, led by its President, Mr Orhan Vural (12 February, p. 51)

— to a delegation from the Japanese Diet, led by Mr Kuranari (12 February, p. 99)

PRICE, Peter N.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 365, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 81 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on Community education policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-493), with others, on a single meeting and working place for the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

DEBATES

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-378: spoke on Section I — Parliament (7 November, p. 133)

Meeting of the Council of Education Ministers

M. res. (Doc. 1-473/rev. II) by the Cult. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the topics that would have been covered: language-teaching, the study of the European Community in schools, exchanges between students in higher education; unfortunately the refusal of one member government had meant that the meeting could not take place (16 November, pp. 270-271)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— youth unemployment; encouraging greater growth in the economies of Community countries; aid from the Social Fund should be expanded as regards training and work-experience projects (15 January, p. 96)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 25 (Supp. q./Q. No 26: Communities/Single seat)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 30 (Supp. q./Q. No 27: Butter exports to the USSR)

PROUT, Christopher J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-361/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on upholding the rule of law

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-369), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Oral question No 58 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on decision making in the Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-802), with others, on the exports to Sweden of products containing cadmium

DEBATES

Data protection in the Community

O. Q. deb. (doc. 1-287)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; why the issue was important; why there was a problem; the right solution (24 September, p. 22)

Budget discharge

Rep. (Doc. 1-463) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com. and amndts

— to the extent that the Council usurped the Commission as an executive agency, Parliament lost its power to control budgetary expenditure; a large number of appropriations were not spent; the Council was fully engaged by the budgetary procedure in all decisions made; Article 55 of the Treaty charged the Commission with the duty to see that obligations under the Treaty were fulfilled (16 November, pp. 256-257)

Intervention by Parliament before the Court of Justice

Rep. (Doc. 1-478) by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; a matter of major constitutional importance; the failure to consult Parliament amounted to an infringement of the Treaty; ideally the Commission should have taken the Council to Court under Article 173 (13 December, pp. 234-235)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the Commission seemed to have lost almost all real power of initiative and seemed on occasions totally subject to the will of the Council (14 February, p. 276)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 133 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 58: Decision making by unanimous vote in the Council)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 161 (Supp. q./Q. No 48: Product liability)

PROVAN, James L. C.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-361/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on upholding the rule of law

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on sheepmeat

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-410), on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on sheepmeat

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on disposal of nuclear waste

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on intra-Community trade in sheepmeat

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on export restitutions for cereal-based spirituous beverages

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-764), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-647) on the fight against drug abuse

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-769), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on Scotch whisky imports

Oral question No 70 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on movement within the Community

Oral question No 78 (Doc. 1-825), to the Foreign Ministers, on Greece's application for entry into the Community Report (Doc. 1-829), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I a regulation approving two Agreements in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the Government of Canada concerning fisheries

II a regulation allocating certain catch quotas amongst Member States for vessels fishing in Canadian waters (Doc. 1-783)

DEBATES

Butter exports to Eastern European states

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— what was financially beneficial was not necessarily politically acceptable; suggested establishing a special zone for Russia as regards export refunds (25 September, p. 87)

Sheepmeat

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-297)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-311)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the French authorities should open the market; impossible to contemplate a sheepmeat régime with intervention or guaranteed prices because of the cost of the CAP (26 September, p. 192)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; it was zones for exclusive access and zones for preferential access which had to be negotiated; it was also necessary to negotiate on total allowable catches; Iceland's presence in the British market was having a disastrous effect; the producers' organizations (25 October, pp. 292-293)

Compensation for the disaster affecting Orkney and Shetland agriculture

M. res. (Doc. 1-408/corr.) by the EPD Gr.

— the Commission had to be called on to match, pound for pound, what the British Government would be providing to assist the victims of the disaster (26 October, p. 335)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 64 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: MCAs and agricultural surpluses)

— 14 November, p. 112 (Supp. q./Q. No 69: Common fisheries policy)

— 15 November, p. 191 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Electrical motors/Dumping from East European countries)

— 15 November, p. 194 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 16: Disposal of nuclear waste/Research

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 21 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 20: Sheepmeat/Intra-Community trade)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 30 (Supp. q./Q. No 10: Accession of Spain/Fisheries problems)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 19 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 2: Greece/Scotch whisky)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 79 (proc. mot.)

— 23 October, p. 39 (vote urgency)

- 10 December, p. 22 (proc. Q. T.)
- 12 December, p. 165 (ag.)

PRUVOT, Mrs Marie-Jane

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 343, on behalf of the L Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modification No 342, on behalf of the L Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-617), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., to the Council, on the European Parliament's contribution to finding a solution to the British share in the Community budget

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (doc. 1-669), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the social situation of workers in the cultural sector

DEBATES

Forest fires in the Mediterranean regions

M. res. (Doc. 1-326/rev.) by the S and EPP Grs and amndts

— deputized for Mrs Agnelli in moving Amndt No 1 (28 September, p. 309)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the slowing down of population growth, coupled with the pursuit of economic growth, offered some real hope for the future; the countries that needed it

must be given food aid to improve their immediate living conditions, while care was taken not to discourage local production (25 October, p. 266)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the exchange of young workers; vocational training of young people; developing training in art, craft and cultural trades (15 January, pp. 77-78)

Directive on cocoa and chocolate products

Rep. (Doc. 1-618) and *m. res.* by the Env. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (17 January, p. 222)

Directive on intra-Community trade in fresh poultrymeat

Rep. (Doc. 1-619) and *m. res.* by the Env. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (17 January, pp. 223-224)

Regulations amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 1-584) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— withdraw Amndt No 6 (18 January, p. 250)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; attacked the root causes of drug addiction; a real youth policy should be pursued; the action taken by France; the 'Pompidou Group'; the role of the Community institutions in the fight against drug abuse (14 February, pp. 214-215)

Other interventions:

— 17 January, p. 171 (ag.)

PUCCI, Ernesto

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 23/rev., 25/rev., 58 and 59, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

PULETTI, Ruggero

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-423/rev.), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-384) on the harmonization of Member States' policies in the field of social legislation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-680), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— the defence of minorities; supported Mr Fellermaier's proposal (19 July, p. 147)

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— the need for harmonization was a step along the road to European integration; the typical economic liberalism of the author of the O. Q. was fundamentally different from the logic of the Socialist Group; Italian trade union activity; when the harmonization of social legislation was discussed account must be taken not only of the context of the tradition of the trade union movement in the individual countries, but also of their living standards (25 October, pp. 198-199)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— a huge gap in the Commission's programme concerning Community policy towards other countries; refusal to discuss defence showed that we were still exclusively concerned with the economic sphere (14 February, p. 270)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, pp. 303-304)

Other intervention:

— 14 February, p. 203 (vote urgency)

PÜRSTEN, Albert F. L.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-346/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the ratification by the European Parliament of the Treaty of Accession of Greece

Draft amndt No 282, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-434), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a common position for the European Community at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-444), with others, on the conduct of members of the Commission

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Criminal law provisions in the GDR

M. res. (Doc. 1-280) by the EPP Gr.

— human rights were indivisible; no distinction could be made between right-wing and left-wing victims (28 September, pp. 291-292)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— it was an illusion to assume that a distinction could be made between sport and political events; appealed to the Soviet Union to withdraw its troops to give the world and its young people a chance to meet together again in peace; the idea should be taken up next year with Greek colleagues of making a fresh start (15 February, p. 298)

Other intervention:

— 25 September, pp. 39-40 (vote urgency)

PURVIS, John

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on the telegram sent by Mr Cheysson to Mr Nkomo

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-361/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on upholding the rule of law

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on the Community gas-gathering pipeline

Oral question No 75 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on consultations on energy strategy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on consultations on energy strategy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan.

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on distribution of Community aid to Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-769), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-699 on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; stressed the problem of waste by producers, who did not exploit Community resources efficiently (26 September, p. 130)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— taking conservation measures, ensuring a fair share-out of resources and making sure these measures were properly applied; creating a marketing apparatus; the fishermen of Fife wanted an end to anarchy at sea (25 October, p. 299)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— Europe must move towards independence in energy supply, and coal would play a major part in this; it behoved all those concerned with energy policy in Europe to put aside legalistic and political niceties in order to get down to the development and concerted adoption of a meaningful energy strategy (15 November, pp. 185-186)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— Scottish shipbuilding; innovation, high technology, advanced and original design provided the competitive edge and the profitable enterprise; the promotion of offshore platform construction (12 February, p. 92)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev. II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— energy was the key problem facing us in the immediate future; need to sink our differences and make maximum use of indigenous energy resources; the Commission had made concrete proposals which Parliament must support; tax on oil; helping marginal regions, including Scotland (14 February, pp. 274-275)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 27 September, p. 228 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 8: Telegram from Mr Cheysson to Mr Nkomo)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 117 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 75: Energy strategy)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 20 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 18: Energy strategy)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, pp. 23-24 (Supp. q./Q. No 16: Steel baths/Dumping)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 27 (Supp. 1./Q. No 8: Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice)

11 February, p. 32 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 21: Cambodia/Aid)

QUIN, Miss Joyce G.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-295), with others, to the Council, on Community coal policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-296), with others, to the Commission, on Community coal policy

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on the implementation of the directive on the inspection of meat and meat products

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on proposals to standardize bottles containing poisonous substances

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Report (Doc. 1-477), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-376) for a regulation implementing Articles XVIII and XXIII of the Convention on future multilateral cooperation in the north-west Atlantic fisheries as regards the scheme of joint international enforcement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-479), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposals for immigration controls

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Amndt No 5 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-652), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the British Rugby Union tour of South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Report (Doc. 1-717), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-449) for a regulation on the charging by the Community of a fee for permits authorizing a vessel flying the flag of a Member State of the Community to fish for salmon in the Swedish fishing zone

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Minge

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the importance of getting an overall and satisfactory solution to all aspects of fishery policy; it was of primary importance to safeguard and improve the social and economic well-being of communities and regions heavily dependent on fishing; the questions of access and of fishing quotas; licences; conservation measures (25 October, pp. 291-292)

British decision on crawfish catches

Rep. (Doc. 1-464) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the report was one-sided and very incomplete; there was no mention of conservation measures; the limitation on mesh sizes; bringing the matter up at this point only harmed the chances of constructive fishing negotiations between the two countries (16 November, p. 287)

Regulation on the North-West Atlantic fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 1-477) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— rapporteur; requested that Amndts Nos 1 and 2 be rejected (16 November, p. 292)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 25 September, p. 65 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 3: Inspection of meat and meat products)

Other interventions

— 25 October, p. 188 (ag.)

— 10 March 1980, p. 8 (o. business)

RABBETHGE, Mrs Renate-Charlotte

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the position of women in the European Community

Draft amndt No 351, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndt No 2, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-415

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Caillavet (Doc. 1-468)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request or urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-585), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the outcome of the meeting held on 23 October 1979 by the Council of Development Cooperation Ministers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-668), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

RADOUX, Lucien

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 to 3, with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Johnston (Doc. 584/78)

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 1) to the Commission, on relations with Romania

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on EEC-Turkey relations

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 142), to the Council, on the issue of a European passport to citizens of the Member States of the Community

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-285), to the Commission, on synthetic fuel

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-356), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on the creation of a European Export Bank

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on EEC-Comecon negotiations

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on EEC/Comecon relations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on measures to aid Turkey

Oral question No 62 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on EEC-Turkey Association Agreement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— presented the O. Q. Doc. 1-285 put to the Commission (26 September, pp. 125-126)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented the motion for a resolution (14 February, pp. 246-247)

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

— 9 May, p. 113 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 18: European passport

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 63 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Code of Conduct for companies with activities in South Africa)

— 24 October, p. 131 (Supp. q./Q. No 52: Seat of the EP)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 24 (Supp. q./Q. No 5: Trade negotiations with the USSR)

— 13 February, p. 157 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 62: Turkey/Association Agreement)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 67 (o. business)

— 26 September, p. 138 (organization deb.)

— 14 November, p. 123 (proc. Q. T.)

— 11 February, p. 35 (proc. Q. T.)

— 14 February, pp. 244, 262 (proc. mot.)

REAY, The Lord (Hugh William)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (23 April 1979) — (p. 2)

DEBATES

Code of conduct for Community companies with subsidiaries in South Africa

Rep. (Doc. 70) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 653/78)

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; there were considerable limits to what Europe and the Community could do to influence fundamentally policies which were pursued in South Africa; it was important not to give rise to false expectations; the code of conduct gave us the right to take steps to see that companies did not join in the exploitation of local conditions which we disapproved of; but the code had to be implemented in the same way by all Member State companies involved; the question of control (25 April, pp. 145-146)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the problem of the quaestors; the change in the minimum number required to form a group; the desirability of discouraging the formation of national groups; the amendment in question was modest and Parliament was entitled to propose it (10 May, pp. 173-174)

Other interventions:

— 23 April, pp. 11, 11-12, 12 (o. business)

REMILLY, Eugène L.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 190, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Report (Doc. 1-551), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 143) for a directive amending for the second time Directive 74/329/EEC on the approximation of the laws of Member States relating to emulsifiers, stabilizers, thickeners and gelling agents for use in foodstuffs

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on action by the Commission to combat crisis in iron and steel industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on development of wind energy

DEBATES

Directive on emulsifiers, stabilizers, thickeners and gelling agents for use in foodstuffs

Rep. (Doc. 1-551) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— rapporteur; agreed to Amndt No 1 (14 December, p. 288)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the European shipyards had modern equipment particularly suited to the building of the most sophisticated vessels; the Community should take some countermeasures to alleviate the effect of unfair competition from third countries; was in favour of a scrap-and-build programme (12 February, pp. 88-89)

REY, Jean M. G.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 283, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; asked why the President had not mentioned the problems on which disagreements between Member States had made it impossible to make adequate progress; the attitude of the Nine was passive; the L Gr. would support the motion for a resolution tabled by the EPP Gr. (24 October, pp. 151-152)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— the L Gr. added its voice to those raised in protest against the Soviet aggression; the policy of détente could not be one-sided; the solidarity of the Community in the face of these threats (16 January, pp. 123-124)

RHYS WILLIAMS, Sir Brandon

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on comparison of current purchasing power of currencies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

DEBATES

Budgetary guidelines for the 1980 financial year

Rep. (Doc. 672/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the real problem was that the Community had no free capital market; it was risky to draw too heavily on the world capital market; the Community governments had to be urged to honour their obligations under the Treaty (16 March 1979, pp. 216-217)

European Monetary System and international monetary system

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-387)

— the central banks could not combat the forces inherent in the market's own movement, except for limited smoothing operations; the creation of a single European market for credit was not an impossible target; it was necessary to work together in the direction of national economic, budgetary and fiscal policy convergence, gaining strength all the time (24 October, pp. 126-127)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1979, pp. 194, 197 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 42 and 54: Seat of Institutions)

RINSCHÉ, Günter

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-498), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-499), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Council, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on energy policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

RIPA di MEANA, Carlo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-325), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Chile

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev. III), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-383/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the document on convergence prepared by the Commission for the Council at the request of the European Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-412), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-383) on the document on convergence drawn up by the Commission for the Council at the request of the European Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-505/rev.), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Arrests of dissidents in Czechoslovakia

M. res. (Doc. 1-234) by the ED Gr.

— deputizing for the author, presented the motion for a resolution (20 July, pp. 201-202)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— the speech by the President of the Council had gone beyond any acceptable bounds for vagueness and omissions; the trial in Prague; relations with the Eastern bloc; Turkey; Latin America (24 October, p. 173)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— fishing in the Mediterranean; the disputes with Tunisia, Yugoslavia and Greece; the threat of the Japanese fleets (25 October, pp. 300-301)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— presented the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-778/rev. II (15 February, pp. 290-291)

Situation in Cambodia

M. res. (Doc. 1-784) and amndts

— supported the proposal to send a Parliament delegation to Cambodia (15 February, p. 316)

Question Time

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 63 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Code of Conduct for companies with activities in South Africa)

Other interventions:

— 7 November, p. 154 (proc. mot.)

— 10 March 1980, p. 32 (proc. mot.)

RIPAMONTI, Camillo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 2), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on Community participation in space research

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Mitchell (Doc. 3)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 56), with others, to the Commission on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 57), with others, to the Council, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 58), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Notenboom (Doc. 84)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 166), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 126) on employment policy

Report (Doc. 176), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for the financial year 1980

Report (Doc. 185), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the supplementary draft estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for 1979

DEBATES

Supplementary draft estimates No 1 of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 641/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 683/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

- presented his reports (13 March 1979, pp. 10-12)
- replied to speeches; explained in detail the proposed increases; procedure (13 March 1979, pp. 18-19)
- against the adoption of Amndt No 1 to Doc. 683/78 (15 March 1979, p. 142)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— negative repercussions of the delay in putting the EMS into effect; a new budgetary policy had to be defined and an increase in the total resources of the Community ensured; need for greater convergence of economic policies; reduction of regional and social imbalances; greater efficiency in the use of resources depended on the volume of resources available to meet the requirements of each sector (15 March 1979, pp. 168-170)

Budgetary guidelines for the 1980 financial year

Rep. (Doc. 672/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the relationship between the problems of unemployment and the budget; the budget provided an indication of the political will to move towards a solution; there should be increased research and development concerning new forms of energy, as well as coordination of the Member States' nuclear policy (16 March 1979, pp. 215-216)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the move to reduce commitment appropriations for the Regional Fund was politically highly dangerous and would have justified a motion of censure were it not for the imminence of the elections; could not accept the Commission's interpretation whereby the new appropriations would replace regional policy action (24 April, pp. 38-40)

Regulation on interest rebates for loans with a structural objective

Rep. (Doc. 84) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; coordination was necessary as part of an overall strategy affecting the

Community's economic and financial policy; loans for the financing of infrastructure projects and programmes should be allocated on the basis of the guidelines of the Econ. Com.; the amount of the loans (24 April, pp. 50-51)

— accepted the modification to his Amndt No 1 (25 April, p. 127)

Decision empowering the Commission to contract loans for promoting investment

Rep. (Doc. 45) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— expressed the satisfaction of the CD Gr. at the introduction of the Ortoli facility and at the granting of loans for energy infrastructures (24 April, pp. 54-55)

Community participation in space research

Rep. (Doc. 2) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— presented his report (24 April, pp. 69-71)

Draft estimates of Parliament for 1980

Rep. (Doc. 176) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (9 May, pp. 143-144)

— said there was no close link between the discussion of the supplementary budget and discussion of the draft budget for 1980; was not opposed, however, to postponement of the discussion until the following morning (9 May, p. 144)

European Parliament draft estimates

Rep. (Doc. 176) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 185) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his reports (10 May, pp. 165-166)

— the directly elected Parliament would be left a preliminary draft allowing it to take the final decisions both on the establishment plan and on appropriations; with regard to the establishment plan, the initiative was taken not by the Committee on Budgets but by the Bureau; Art. 1 of the Financial Regulation and Art. 203 of the Treaty (10 May, pp. 168-169)

— the Bureau had decided that the 188 posts should be inserted in the draft estimates for 1980 (10 May, p. 169)

— *Doc. 185*: spoke on the vote (10 May, p. 192)

Other interventions:

— 8 May, p. 86 (ag.)

RIPPON, Geoffrey, Chairman of the European Conservative Group

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 8 to 22, in his capacity as Chairman of the EC Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 5), on behalf of the EC Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on human rights in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 170), on behalf of the EC Gr., with others, on the creation of a new Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 171), on behalf of the EC Gr., with others, on the amendment of Rule 36 (5) of the Rules of Procedure

DEBATES

Directive on construction products

Rep. (Doc. 30) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— supported the request for referral back to committee (8 May, p. 34)

RIVIEREZ, Hector Joseph

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Directive on liability for defective products

Rep. (Doc. 71) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the new system described in the directive was no substitute for the various divergent national solutions to the problems but merely an addition; the definition of 'defect in the product' was precise; thanks to an amendment tabled by his group, the 'development risks' had been eliminated — for reasons which were not only economic but also legal (26 April, pp. 176-177)

Appointment of a Community Ombudsman

Rep. (Doc. 29) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; the original idea was to institute a European *médiateur* but the question now was whether it would be worthwhile appointing a parliamentary commissioner; the risk of duplicating the work of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions; it would have been preferable to ask this committee to give its views on the desirability of such an appointment (11 May, p. 257-258)

RIZ, Roland

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Directive on liability for defective products

Rep. (Doc. 71) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; this directive constituted an innovation in the whole system of European civil law; balancing the legitimate interests of consumers and those of European manufacturers; approved the application of Article 100; amendments made to the original draft (26 April, pp. 170-171)

ROBERTS, Miss Shelagh

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (24 September 1979) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

Member of the Committee on Transport (15 February 1980) — (p. 320)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (15 February 1980) — (p. 320)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-669), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— to expand the public services could only provide a few extra jobs in the short term; if small and medium-sized firms were to be encouraged to locate themselves and to expand within the Community, there must be a welcoming and helpful approach by the Member States (15 January, p. 103)

ROGERS, Allan R., Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegation to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-295), with others, to the Council, on Community coal policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-296), with others, to the Commission, on Community coal policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-365), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the creation of a committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-367), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Central Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Amndts, Nos 16 to 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-652), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the British Rugby Union tour of South Africa

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 27 and 28 September, 25 October, 6 November, 11, 13 and 14 December 1979, 14, 16 and 18 January, 13, 14 and 15 February 1980

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— the present policy of closing down marginal pits would cause serious problems in Great Britain; the dangers of nuclear power; arguments put forward for promoting nuclear energy in Europe were arguments of short-term expediency, nationalist chauvinism and capitalist profit (26 September, p. 160)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— Rule 14: pointed out the turn-around in the position of the TCDI Gr. (13 November, p. 75)

Energy Problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— the discrimination against the coal sector in the Council's policy; the closure of five collieries in the United Kingdom; we should not delude ourselves by talking about market forces and freeing the economy; Community investment was needed (15 November, pp. 183-184)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, pp. 300-301)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— stressed the need for a proper political balance in the debate (10 March 1980, p. 15)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 15 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Multinational oil companies/Inadmissible agreements)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Steel closure at Shotton)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 159 (Supp. q./Q. No 47: Wales/Coal industry)

Other interventions:

— 25 October, p. 211 (proc. Q. T.)

— 5 November, pp. 9-10 (proc. mot.)

— 12 November, p. 11 (o. business)

- 13 November, p. 32 (vote urgency)
- 14 November, p. 89 (vote urgency)
- 15 November, p. 166 (proc. mot.)
- 10 December, p. 14 (ag.)
- 12 December, p. 117 (proc. mot.)
- 12 December, p. 120 (vote urgency)
- 12 December, p. 122 (personal statement)
- 13 December, p. 195 (proc. mot.)
- 16 January, p. 113 (early vote)
- 11 February, p. 11 (o. business)
- 11 February, p. 21 (proc. mot.)

ROMUALDI, Pino

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-292), with others, to the Council, on practical measures to assist the Vietnamese refugees and other peoples in South-East Asia

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-293), with others, to the Commission, on practical measures to assist the Vietnamese refugees and other peoples in South-East Asia

Oral question without debate (Doc. 1-526), with others, to the Commission, on hostages held in the US embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-602), with others, on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-663), with others, on the invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-664), with others, on the problems of migrant workers in the Community Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-797), with others, on the Milan-Adriatic waterway

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-798), with others, on urgent measures to save Venice

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-799), with others, on the system of export refunds applied to Italian rice

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— the building in Europe of a society capable of meeting the requirements of future generations; terrorism; unemployment; regional policy; the condition of the South of Italy (19 July, pp. 98-99)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— the purpose of the discussion was the defence of our industrial interests, our industries, employment in our countries and the advanced technology needed to make them competitive in the world at large in both the military and the non-military field (25 September, p. 106)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— only by harmonizing foreign policies could we hope to achieve a level of coordination and unity which had been lacking until now; it was necessary to reaffirm our freedom and independence and to reject pressure from any source (24 October, pp. 162-163)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the problem of hunger did not arise from colonialism or imperialism; countries should work together and, without hypocrisy, without an eye to propaganda or other ulterior motives, try to pin down and get at the reasons for the tragic situation (25 October, pp. 262)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-404) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— the need for the non-attached to be given special consideration, at least technically, to enable them to perform the duties of their office on an equal footing with other Members (13 November, pp. 52-53)

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— Rule 14: would vote against (13 November, p. 76)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the reasons why the budget must be rejected; the Council's attitude compromised the future of numerous sectors (11 December, p. 111)

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote (13 December, p. 197)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the Dublin Summit had culminated in a postponement; the problem was now to know how to make use of this postponement and to prepare for the next meeting; the responsibilities of the directly elected Parliament (12 December, pp. 168-169)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— the more immediate and direct objective of this action on the part of the Soviet Union was Europe; after playing the military card, the Soviet Union was now playing the diplomatic card; the attitude of the Italian Communist Party (16 January, pp. 125-126)

— withdrew Doc. 1-663, previously referred to the Political Affairs Committee, in favour of Amndt No 1 to Doc. 1-667 (16 January, p. 154)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— there could be no doubt that amongst the alternative sources of energy the main one unfortunately remained nuclear energy; we had to face up to all the risks typical of the age we were living in (13 February, pp. 144-145)

Council statement on the Italian Presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— the budget problem; the challenge of Russia and Communism (13 February, pp. 183-184)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the question as to what positive results had come from the successes achieved in 1979 (14 February, p. 272)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 90 (ag.)

— 13 November, p. 70 (proc. mot.)

— 17 January, p. 170 (minutes)

ROSSI, André

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-307), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, to the Commission, on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1979

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on data processing in the Community

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the political function of the budget; the present budgetary procedure; the need for constructive dialogue within the budgetary authority; the problem of resources and the danger that the Community might lose its financial independence; the financing of the European Development Fund; greater coordination between the budgetary policies of the Member States; agricultural policy; energy policy; regional policy; social policy (20 July, pp. 181-184)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— on behalf of the L Gr.; sudden halt to non-compulsory expenditure; imminent problem of the Community's own resources; the end of the Community's financial independence would be the beginning of the end for its most highly developed policy, the Common Agricultural Policy; the L Gr. was prepared to examine without prejudice any amendment to correct the transfer of agricultural expenditure but firmly opposed to putting any ceiling on expenditure; the European Development Fund and the Community's borrowing and lending operations should be budgetized; clarification of the budget procedure (27 September, pp. 249-250)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the L Gr.'s position at the first reading; his group had tabled amendments aimed at allowing conciliation to run its full course and at giving the Council a last chance not to provoke any major crisis for the Community institutions; if the next meeting of the Council did not result in reinstatement of the amendments and in an acknowledgement that the margin of increase for commitment appropriations would be exceeded, the L Gr. would vote against the budget (11 December, pp. 85-86)

ROUDY, Mrs Yvette

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

RESIGNATION

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 February 1980) — (p. 169)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-365), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the creation of a committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-367), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Central Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-370/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal space

Draft amndt No 255, with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on distribution of the opinions of the Consumers' Advisory Committee

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-409), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the torture of children

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-422), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-427), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission on price surveys

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-505/rev.), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-508), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the taking of hostages at the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— nothing in the report could give the slightest hope to those who were suffering from the crisis, i. e. the unemployed; on the other hand, the text could but reassure those who were profiting from the crisis, in particular the multinational companies; the struggle against inequality based on the class struggle was the sole recourse against the implacable law of profit (13 December, pp. 226-227)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— unemployment primarily hit a specific category of people, above all women, young people, immigrants and the handicapped; this category had always been exploited by the free market economy (15 January, pp. 103-104)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— there were two main reasons for our failure to meet the objectives set in 1974: the lack of solidarity between Member States and the maintenance of struc-

tural class inequalities; nuclear energy posed real problems (*13 February*, pp. 153-154)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the S Gr. (*14 February*, p. 223)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 25 October, p. 214 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 12: Consumers' Advisory Committee)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 15 November, p. 194 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 15: Comm./Price survey)

— 15 November, p. 195 (Supp. q./Q. No 16: Disposal of nuclear waste/Research)

Other interventions:

— 28 September, p. 280 (vote urgency)

— 24 October, p. 102 (vote urgency)

RUFFINI, Attilio, *President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities*

DEBATES

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— the intervention of the Soviet Union was direct interference in Afghanistan's internal affairs; the position of the United States; détente must, by its very nature, be global and indivisible; the Community therefore called upon the Soviet Union to respect the principles contained in the Charter of the United Nations (*16 January*, pp. 115-117)

Council statement on the Italian presidency

— made a statement on the programme of the Italian presidency (*16 January*, pp. 133-139)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb (Doc. 1-617)

— commented on preceding speeches; special rights; tripartite conferences; convergence; the British budgetary imbalance; there was a need to find a solution to the problem created by the rejection of the 1980 budget; agricultural problems; transport policy; European political cooperation; the crisis in Afghanistan (*13 February*, pp. 184-186)

RUFFOLO, Giorgio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on economic convergence

Oral question No 53 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on economic convergence

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev. III), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-334), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-377/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours

Draft amndts Nos 366/rev. to 368, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-383/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the document of convergence prepared by the Commission for the Council at the request of the European Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-412), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-383 on the document on convergence drawn up by the Commission for the Council at the request for the European Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-436), with others, on a Community charter of regional language and cultures

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Amndts Nos 16 to 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the medium-term programme

Oral question No 60 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on the European Council report to Parliament

DEBATES

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— on behalf of the S Gr., presented the O. Q. (Doc. 1-383/rev.) which he and others had put to the Commission (22 October, pp. 22-23)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the inflexibility of the budget mirrored that of the Community; the EAGGF; the Social Fund; Parliament's duty was to challenge the Commission and the Council to do their share of the work and to prepare the appropriate financial bases; the problem of own resources: increasing VAT; multi-annual forecast; Parliament's attitude must be clear and firm (5 November, pp. 52-53)

— Doc. 1-378: spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 10; gave an explanation of vote (7 November, pp. 151, 159)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the question of budget imbalances had to be distinguished from the wider question of economic imbalances between the Member States, the Commission's behaviour was elusive and non-committal; there was a need to define explicitly the problem of growth objectives in the medium and long term in the Member States of the Community; the European Monetary System; a far-reaching revision of the agricultural policy; the aim of convergence should be the balanced development of the Community capable of providing equality in the distribution of work and wealth to all the citizens of the Community (14 November, pp. 98-101)

Statement by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the British financial contribution: the rigidity of both sides in Dublin turned a perfectly tractable problem into something really serious; the question of 'convergence': nothing was being done; there were three concrete ways of promoting convergence: reinforce the Community budget, implement a real monetary system and set up an economic plan capable of establishing development objectives for all the Member States of the Community as a whole (12 December, pp. 137-139)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, pp. 145-146 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 53: Economic convergence)

Other interventions:

— 12 December, p. 117 (vote urgency)

RUMOR, Mariano

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979)

— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-343), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-348), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a symbolic empty seat in the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-586), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the appointment of the Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-645), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

RYAN, Richie, Quaestor

ELECTION

Quaestor of the European Parliament (27 September 1979) — (p. 228)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1, with Mr L'Estrange, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ney (Doc. 33)

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 52), to the Council, on oil shortage

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on oil shortage

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-233/rev. II

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-343), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-346/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the ratification by the European Parliament of the Treaty of Accession of Greece

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-347), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the extension of the legal bases of the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-348), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a symbolic empty seat in the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-416), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-461), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Amndt No 3 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lega (Doc. 1-584)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-586), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the appointment of the Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-645), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation on Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-707), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the release of the Russian physicist Yuri Orlov, co-founder of the group monitoring the application in the USSR of the Final Act of Helsinki

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-768), with others, to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-770), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the seat of the institutions of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-771), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on Community policy on the Mediterranean in the context of enlargement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— was disappointed that the Council was not represented at the debate; it was important to have a more effective dialogue and consultation between the Council and Parliament; the Council's decision-making process; the CAP occupied a relatively important position in the budget because Community policies for the other sectors were inadequate (20 July, pp. 191-193)

Common System of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— the courts and not the executive must make decisions on extradition; advocated a system of common criminal law jurisdiction because extradition contained an element of boundary recognition; Ireland (26 September, pp. 179-180)

Regulations on regional development measures

Rep. (Doc. 1-715) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; suggested that in future the European Assembly should give priority to European affairs; regional policy had been an abject failure; the Council of Ministers was primarily responsible for the state of affairs in relation to regional improvement; the deprived frontier region between the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland 15 February, pp. 322-323)

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 120 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 11: Ireland/Oil shortage)

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 151 (Supp. q./Q. No 59: Passport union)

SABLÉ, Victor

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-308), on behalf of the L Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on Community aid for the Caribbean region devastated by hurricane David

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the L Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Caillavet (Doc. 1-468)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Report (Doc. 1-633), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-574) for

I a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 939/79 laying down general rules for the supply of milk fats to certain developing countries and specialized bodies under the 1979 food-aid programme

II a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 940/79 on the supply of milk fats to certain developing countries and specialized bodies under the 1979 food-aid programme

Report (Doc. 1-732) on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I a regulation on the arrangements applicable to agricultural products and certain goods resulting from the processing of agricultural products originating in the African, Caribbean and Pacific States or in the overseas countries and territories (Doc. 1-637)

II a regulation concerning the application of Decision No 1/80 of the ACP-EEC Committee of Ambassadors applying transitional measures until the entry into force of the Second Convention of Lomé (Doc. 1-728)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Hurricanes David and Frederick

M. res. (Doc. 1-283) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-308) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-329) by the EPD Gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-308 (28 September, p. 301)

Regulation on emergency measures to repair the damage caused by hurricanes David and Frederick

Rep. (Doc. 1-430) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the debate could not be confined to the agricultural problem alone; all the Community Funds should be called on simultaneously as part of a massive programme designed to renew the economy of the overseas departments; associating local communities in the allocation of the aid given and control over its use (25 October, p. 308)

Regulation on the marketing of aubergines grown in the French Antilles

Rep. (Doc. 1-468) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (26 November, pp. 287-288)

Aid to Réunion — Provisional twelfth

M. res. (Doc. 1-713)

M. res. (Doc. 1-751)

Rep. (Doc. 1-793) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the opportunity provided by this disaster should be taken to correct the structural imbalances in these tropical and underprivileged regions of the Community (15 February, pp. 308-309)

Arrangements applicable to agricultural products originating in the ACP States or the OCT

Rep. (Doc. 1-732) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented his report (15 February, pp. 309-310)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 41 (vote urgency)

ST. OSWALD, The Lord (Rowland)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on the new Multifibres Agreement

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on import of wool textiles from State Trading countries

DEBATES

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

— 26 April, p. 191 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 33: Multifibres Agreement)

SALISCH, Mrs Heinke

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-365), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the creation of a committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Amndts Nos 2 and 6, with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Minge

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-795), on the effects of technological developments on employment

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— unemployment in the FRG; an economic policy excessively aimed at growth in production and investment would defeat its object; advocated the shortening of the working week and changes in shift work (15 January, pp. 63-64)

M. res. (Doc. 1-671)

— called for a separate vote on par. 1 d (16 January, p. 149)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment wanted priority given to the maintenance of jobs; the mobility of workers meant nothing other than that workers had to leave their regions: where jobs were eliminated new ones had to be created and the migration of workers to highly-industrialized areas prevented (12 February, p. 86)

— requested a separate vote on Amndt No 6 (14 February, p. 220)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 222)

Other interventions:

— 14 February, p. 199 (vote urgency)

SÄLZER, Bernhard

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-444), with others, on the conduct of members of the Commission

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-498), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-499), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Council, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on energy policy

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the industrial nations could make a positive contribution, with their surpluses, to ridding the world of hunger; agreed with the Communists' and Socialists' demand for a new world economic order, but it must certainly be a different order from the one they wanted — a social, market economy order (25 October, pp. 255-256)

SANDRI, Renato

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 44), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 43/78) for a regulation relating to the creation of a European Agency for Cooperation (EAC)

Report (Doc. 75), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES

Greece's accession to the Community

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (14 March 1979, p. 86)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Paris

— the entry into force of the European Monetary System; considered the proposals intended to combat the scourge of unemployment to be rather modest; would follow very closely the proposal for a 'new Stresa'; proposal for a Europe-Africa-Arab League meeting; hoped that at Manila the Community would present a united front (15 March 1979, pp. 165-166)

Code of conduct for Community companies with subsidiaries in South Africa

Rep. (Doc. 70) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 653/78)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the code was a reminder of reality by involving Europeans directly in the phenomenon of apartheid which seemed to be so far removed; European companies had derived enormous benefits from South Africa because they had exploited an underpaid workforce which was denied all rights; involving the European trade unions in monitoring the application of the code of conduct; the situation in Southern Africa (25 April, pp. 146-148)

Enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 42) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; as much attention had to be paid to the problems which the Community would have to face as to those that would be encountered by the three applicant states; the real goal of enlargement was not so much to reorganize as to renew the Community; regional and social problems; agricultural problems; the repercussions of enlargement on external relations and especially on relations with the Maghreb countries, Mashreq countries and Israel (9 May, pp. 122-123)

Human rights in Ethiopia

Rep. (Doc. 132) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the principle of non-intervention; the situation should be viewed in overall terms; it was important to adopt a stand which combined political realism with the defence of the principles involved; the Community should pursue a line of action which would enable Ethiopia to take its place in the Lomé Convention (9 May, pp. 130-131)

Regulation on the creation of a European Agency for Cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 44) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented his report (10 May, p. 231)

Trial of Mr J. Sabata

M. res. (Doc. 168) by the S Gr.

— the COM Gr. fully supported the motion for a resolution (11 May, p. 254)

SANTER, Jacques

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (19 July 1979) — (p. 54)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 166), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 126) on employment policy

DEBATES

Accession by the Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— deputy rapporteur; accepted Amndt No 1 (27 April, p. 232)

SARRE, Georges

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-229), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-232), with Mr Jaquet, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in the Central African State

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev. III), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-350), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-367), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Central Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-370/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal space

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-377/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours

Draft amndt No 356, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on the rise in unemployment in the shipbuilding and man-made fibres sectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-409), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the torture of children

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-422), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-427), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-435), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Piperno

Amndts Nos 1 to 4, with Mr Oehler, to the motion for a resolution contained in the interim report by Mr Peters (Doc. 1-456)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-767), with Mr Moreau, on the Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Repression in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 1-328/rev. III) and amndt

— presented the motion for a resolution (28 September, pp. 296-297)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the problem of world hunger had its origins in the way in which production and world trade were organized; any policy tainted with neocolonialism must be rejected (25 October, pp. 270-271)

Emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-386)

— the causes of the dramatic situation in South-East Asia; proposed that a delegation from the European Parliament be sent; hoped that food aid to all the peoples concerned would first be restored (25 October, pp. 283-284)

Torture of children

M. res. (Doc. 1-409)

— presented the motion for a resolution (26 October, pp. 335-336)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— it was hard to find in the Commission's budgetary proposals, and still less in those of the Council, the stamp of the real will to deal efficiently with the employment situation; resignation in the face of capitalist industrial redeployment (6 November, pp. 106-107)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— there was a need to challenge the industrial policy; could not accept that the steel industry should be condemned to die a slow death after so much public money had been pumped into it; the impact on job creation of reducing working hours (15 November, p. 218)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the astonishing discretion with which the agreement on the application of the convention for the repression of terrorism was signed; the system for the automatic extradition of political offenders was a

severe blow to freedom and human rights in Europa
(12 December, p. 174)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— presented the O. Q. which he and other members of the S. Gr. had put to the Commission (15 January, pp. 47-49)

Statements made in Washington by the President of the European Parliament

— the President's statements in Washington on the Olympic Games (11 February, p. 2)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev. II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the Commission's decision to abolish refunds on butter sales to the Soviet Union, Eastern Europe and Afghanistan should be condemned as dangerous on both the political and the technical level (14 February, p. 278)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndts

— the Olympic Games could not be used as a political weapon; the point was to preserve this opportunity for sportsmen from all over the world to meet (15 February, p. 299)

Death sentence passed on Mr James David Mange

M. res. (Doc. 1-774)

— withdrew the motion for a resolution in the light of Mr Glinne's statement (15 February, p. 311)

Events in Guatemala

M. res. (Doc. 1-775)

— presented the motion for a resolution (15 February, p. 311)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 25 October, p. 215 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 14: Shipbuilding and textile industries/Unemployment)

Other interventions:

- 25 September, p. 42 (vote urgency)
- 28 September, p. 281 (vote urgency)
- 23 October, pp. 38, 39 (vote urgency)
- 24 October, p. 104 (vote urgency)
- 7 November, p. 143 (proc. mot.)
- 16 January, pp. 147, 148 (electronic vote)
- 14 February, pp. 197-198, 198-199 (vote urgency)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research
(20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-342), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-498), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-499), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Council, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on energy policy

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN-BERLEBURG, Casimir J. Prince zu

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1989) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-768), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

DEBATES

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the difficulties were due not only to external factors: management had often got itself into difficulty; the keyword was 'overcapacity'; subsidies should be small and subject to a time-limit; the procedure to be followed in harmonizing subsidies (12 February, p. 85)

SCCELBA, Mario

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

SASSANO, Mario

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 80), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights (Doc. 509/78)

DEBATES

Greece's accession to the Community

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the enlargement was desirable because it strengthened the front of a free, democratic, peaceful and pacifying Europe; the Community would be better placed to act more effectively as a mediator in the disputes between Greece and Turkey (13 March 1979, pp. 30-31)

SCHALL, Wolfgang

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-444), with others, on the conduct of members of the Commission

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

SCHIELER, Rudolf F.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— the refusal of the French Government to put the Chloride Convention before the French Parliament was unjustifiable (14 December, p. 294)

SCHINZEL, Dieter P. A.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (25 October 1979) — (p. 247)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 64 to 69 and 344, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Amndts Nos 16 to 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Econ. Com. (6 November, pp. 90-91)

SCHLEICHER, Mrs Ursula M. R.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on the position of women in the European Community

Draft amndt No 351, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndt No 2, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-415

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-443), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on family policy in the European Community

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-701), with others, to the Commission, on public health policy in the EEC

DEBATES

Directive on intra-Community trade in fresh poultrymeat

Rep. (Doc. 1-619) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the Commission proposals took account of the wishes of consumers; *foie gras* production in Strasbourg (17 January, p. 224)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on inadmissible agreements between multinational oil companies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-660), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the price of super-grade petrol and heating oil

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. Doc. 1-296)

(O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— energy conservation did not necessarily imply reduced consumption; we simply lacked the will to conserve energy; dependence could not be avoided: nuclear power would make us dependent on uranium imports (26 September, pp. 156-157)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

SCHMID, Gerhard K.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

— presented the O. Q. (Doc. 1-699) which he and others had put to the Commission (13 February, pp. 131-132)

— *Doc. 1-704*: gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 230)

Question Time:

(*Doc. 1-314*):

— 26 September, p. 151 (Supp. q./Q. No 59: Passport union)

(*Doc. 1-566*):

— 10 December, p. 15 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 2: Multinational oil companies/Inadmissible agreements)

SCHMIDT, Manfred

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on construction projects in Strasbourg and Luxembourg

Oral question No 56 (Doc. 1), to the Foreign Ministers, on agreements on accommodation for the European Parliament

Report (Doc. 136), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 187/72) for a Fifth Directive to coordinate the safeguards which, for the protection of the interests of members and others, are required by Member States of companies, within the meaning of the second paragraph of Article 58 of the Treaty, as regards the structure of sociétés anonymes and the powers and obligations of their organs

DEBATES

Directive on the protection of the interest of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (9 May, pp. 152-154)

— urged those who found the directive politically unacceptable not to seek excuses; clarified a point arising from Mr von Bismarck's statements on experience in the Federal Republic of Germany; no one was forced to accept participation and it was for the workers themselves to decide; objected to allegations of 'sharp practice' (10 May, pp. 178-179)

— following a compromise with the CD Gr., withdrew his motion in favour of the joint motion for a resolution (10 May, p. 201)

— the chairman of the Leg. Com. was not in a position to consult his committee and had undertaken to respect Parliament's decision (10 May, p. 203)

SCHMITT, Heinz

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 104)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 1-545), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-362) for a regulation opening a Community tariff quota for frozen buffalo meat falling within subheading 02.01 A II b) 4 bb) 33 of the Common Customs Tariff

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1.592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Reunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

DEBATES

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 1-545) (13 December, pp. 239-240)

SCHNITKER, Paul

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Transport (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Transport (14 February 1980) — (p. 283)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

SCHÖN, Karl

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

SCHÖN, Konrad

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-346/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the ratification by the European Parliament of the Treaty of Accession of Greece

Draft amndts Nos 272 and 280/rev., with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 360, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-444), with others, on the conduct of members of the Commission

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Amndts Nos 1 to 5, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dankert (Doc. 1-458)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Arrests of dissidents in Czechoslovakia

M. res. (Doc. 1-234) by the ED Gr.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; Europe must make its voice heard; called on Members to vote for the motion for a resolution (20 July, p. 204)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the best social policy was in fact an excellent regulative policy; the steel crisis; the lack of an industrial policy; the development of data processing (6 November, pp. 95-96)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— if financial equalization were not achieved, there was no point in discussing convergence; there was a need to get away from the 'juste retour'; national policies needed to be harmonized; the Council should cease to regard itself as a forum for national self-interest (14 November, pp. 148-149)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Parliament had been waiting in vain for an explanation from the Commission for the excesses which had been annoying not only Members but also, and in particular, their constituents for some considerable time; the EPP Gr. would approve this budget only because it did not want to see policies undertaken at the expense of those directly concerned (11 December, pp. 61-62)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1980

Res. (Doc. 1-582) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; procedure; had to refute any attempt to take turnover as a point of reference; there should be a free and open discussion about the ECSC's real sources of income (12 December, pp. 124-125)

SCHREIBER, Heinz

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 60), with others, to the Commission, on Youth Policy in the Community

DEBATES

Youth policy in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 91) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 60)

— presented the O. Q. which he and others had put to the Commission (23 April, pp. 17-18)

Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (25 April, pp. 125-126)

— (Doc. 637/78): on behalf of the Budg. Com., withdrew Amendments Nos 2-5 and supported Amendment No 6 (26 April, p. 199)

SCHWARTZENBERG, Roger-Gérard

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev. III), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on import tax on civil aircraft in the United States

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on the seat of the European Parliament

Oral question No 68 (Doc. 1-405), to the Foreign Ministers, on respect for human rights in Chile, and arms sales

Oral question No 74 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on harmonization of legislation governing the voluntary termination of pregnancy

Oral question No 86 (Doc. 1-476), to the Foreign Ministers, on the Moscow Olympic Games and human rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-508), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the taking of hostages at the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Amndts Nos 16 to 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on education in human rights at school

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on communications from the Commission on action taken on the opinions and resolutions of the European Parliament

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on harmonization of legislation on the death penalty

Oral question No 66 (Doc. 1-636), to the Foreign Ministers, on the draft international convention on the prohibition of torture

Report (Doc. 1-724), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on restrictions of competition in the air transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Oral question No 66 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on enlargement of the Community and protection of human rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Verification of credentials

— an arbitrary decision had deprived the list of French socialists and left-wing radicals of a seat won and given it to the list of the party in power (17 July, pp. 10-11)

Occupation of the US Embassy in Tehran

M. res. (Doc. 1-527) by the S, EPP, ED, L and EPD Grs and amndt

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-526)

— presented the motion for a resolution (16 November, pp. 274-275)

— opposed Amndt No 1 (16 November, p. 291)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1-405):*

— 24 October, pp. 129-130 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 52: Seat of the EP)

— 24 October, p. 140 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 68: Chile/Human rights/Arms sales)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 60 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Cost of meetings/Single seat)

— 14 November, p. 116 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 74: Abortion legislation)

— 14 November, p. 121 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 86: Olympic Games 1980 and human rights)

Other interventions:

— 24 October, p. 132 (proc. Q. T.)

— 14 November, p. 89 (vote urgency)

— 10 March 1980, p. 8 (o. business)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; it was irresponsible and unwise to ignore the good sense of education policy: nothing less was signified by the termination of the agreement of the Council of Education Ministers not to renew and continue their own action programme (16 November, p. 271)

Other interventions:

— 14 November, p. 87 (vote urgency)

SCHWENCKE, Olaf**APPOINTMENTS****Member of the European Parliament** (17 July 1979)**Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport** (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)**DOCUMENTS****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-608), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-646), with Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, on the promotion of exchanges of young people****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-653), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities****DEBATES****General budget of the European Communities for 1980***Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods**Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts**Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt**Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.**Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.**Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.**Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.*

— presented the opinion of the Cult. Com. (6 November, pp. 102-103)

Meeting of the Council of Education Ministers*M. res. (Doc. 1-473/rev. II) by the Cult. Com.***SCHWÖRER, Hermann****APPOINTMENTS****Member of the Legal Affairs Committee** (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)**Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs** (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)**Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations** (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)**DOCUMENTS****Amndts Nos 1 to 25, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Nyborg (Doc. 30)****Motion for a resolution (Doc. 166), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 126) on employment policy****DEBATES****Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries***Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts**O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)**O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)*

— as deputy, presented the O. Q. (Docs. 62 and 63) put on behalf of the CD Gr. to the Commission and Council respectively; also presented the opinion of his group on the report (25 April, pp. 104-106)

Directive on misleading advertising*Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts*

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; Art. 100; endorsed the report; expressed reservations about the proposal to leave detailed regulation of the procedure to the individual Member States; hoped that more budgetary resources would be made available by the Member States (7 May, pp. 22-23)

Directive on construction products*Rep. (Doc. 30) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts*

— when the vote was taken in committee some members had already left; the content of the document was not sufficiently clear-cut; if the directive was to be a pilot directive, it should be debated with particular thoroughness (8 May, pp. 40-41)

— withdrew all amendments (8 May, p. 64)

Employment policy*O. Q. deb. (Doc. 125)**O. Q. deb. (Doc. 126)*

— modernization of the economy by means of a modern structural policy; promotion of real competition in the world economy; improvement of European industry's ability to undertake capital spending; tax concessions should be granted in connection with capital formation policy; develop research; these measures should be applied to all undertakings equally (9 May, pp. 100-101)

SCHYNS, Guillaume

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on employment of severely handicapped persons in the EEC

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on distortions of competition in the transportation of timber

DEBATES

Community action in favour of consumers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 61)

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the directives issued by the Council were hardly being followed at all by the Member States, particularly in the case of preservatives and colourings; the importance of labelling (25 April, pp. 98-99)

Decision introducing a Community system of information on accidents

Rep. (Doc. 40) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— presented the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (26 April, p. 214)

Transport of passengers and goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 678/78) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (11 May, pp. 265-266, 269)

Improving the situation in the inland-waterways sector

— Rep. (Doc. 146) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndt

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (11 May, pp. 269-270)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 22 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Handicapped persons/Employment)

(Doc. 142):

— 9 May, p. 113 (Supp. q./Q. No 18: European passport)

— 10 May, p. 188 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 14: Transportation of timber/Competition)

Other interventions:

— 9 May, p. 118 (proc. Q. T.)

SCIASCIA, Leonardo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (22 October 1979) — (p. 2)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-237), with others, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy

SCOTT-HOPKINS, James, *Vice-President of the European Parliament, Chairman of the European Democratic Group*

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 to 11, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lezzi (Doc. 669/78)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 56), with others, to the Commission, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 57), with others, to the Council, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 58), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Amndts 1 and 2, on behalf of the EC Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Calewaert (Doc. 71)

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Scelba (Doc. 80)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-223/rev. II), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, concerning the tragedy of the Indochinese refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-225/rev.), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-235), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, concerning the number and composition of parliamentary committees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-339/rev.), on behalf of the ED Gr., with Mr Bangemann, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-288) on the common system of extradition in the fight against international crime and terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-349), on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-361/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on upholding the rule of law

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-369), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Draft amndts Nos 362 to 364, in his capacity as Chairman of the ED Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modifications Nos 275 to 278, in his capacity as Chairman of the ED Gr., to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-419), on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the violation of the freedom of the press and private property in Malta

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the ED Gr., to his motion for a resolution Doc. 1-419

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Oral question No 78 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on Austria's trade balance with the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-506), on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on occupation of the Embassy of the United States of America in Tehran by Iranian students

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-667

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-839), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, on the composition of the parliamentary committees

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 14 March, 26 April, 9 and 10 May 1979

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com.; also explained the point of view of the EC Gr.; the price freeze; green currencies; the co-responsibility levy; the amendments tabled by his group (14 March 1979, pp. 60-62)

Directive on liability for defective products

Rep. (Doc. 71) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the amendments tabled by his group; the present directive did not meet the requirements of Article 100; the Commission had made one single set of rules for all defective products; the Commission had based the directive on the distortion of competition (26 April, pp. 173-175)

Accession by the Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; signing the United Nations Charter had little or no political and practical meaning; the Community's accession to the European Convention on Human Rights would be a political step of the first importance; the forthcoming enlargement of the Community suggested the need for a political tool to encourage the growth of democracy; the EC Grs amendment (26 April, p. 206)

Expulsion from Malta of Mr von Hassel

Rep. (Doc. 584/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; the absence of freedom of speech was antidemocratic and should be deprecated and condemned; what Mr von Hassel had said on the Maltese economy and on the threat to religious and civil rights described the realities of the Maltese regime; asked the S Gr. to withdraw its amendments (26 April, pp. 211-212)

Forestry policy in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 92) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the amendments deserved to be examined in detail; asked for referral back to committee (27 April, pp. 242-243)

Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the powers of Parliament should be reflected in practice; quoted, by way of example, the enlargement negotiations and the management of the EMS; the point of the elections was to give the citizens of the Community a greater say in the decisions which affected them; relations with the national parliaments; the tasks awaiting the new Parliament (18 July, pp. 33-35)

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; political cooperation in the field of foreign policy; security; the involvement of Parliament in negotiations with applicant countries; elimination of non-tariff technical barriers to trade; reform of agricultural policy; the situation of employment; energy policy (19 July, pp. 91-92)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— presented the motion for a resolution (19 July, p. 141)

— requested that the report be referred back to committee (20 July, p. 155)

— proposed voting on the proposal to refer the report to committee (20 July, p. 158)

Number and membership of committees

M. res. (Doc. 1-235) by all the political groups and amndts

— moved the resolution (20 July, p. 158)

— stated he was against the amendments (20 July, pp. 160, 161)

Directive on the protection of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— question concerning referral to committee (25 September, p. 68)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; hoped that the Community would show that we were really a Community; hoped that the motion for a resolution which the ED Gr. had framed would at the earliest possible moment get the maximum of support (26 September, p. 174)

M. res. (Doc. 1-339/rev.) by the ED and L Grs and amndt

— hoped that Amndt No 1 would be rejected (27 September, p. 236)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the Members of Parliament had the right to consult with the President-in-Office before decisions were taken; the President's speech either made too little mention, or no mention at all, of important subjects such as the situation in Zimbabwe-Rhodesia, South Africa, the Middle East, the energy situation, Turkey and relations with China and ASEAN (24 October, pp. 147-149)

Ad hoc committee on women's rights

M. res. (Doc. 1-415) and amndts

— presented Amndt No 1, by Lady Elles (26 October, p. 351)

Violation of the freedom of the press in Malta

M. res. (Doc. 1-419) by the ED Gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution (26 October, pp. 343-344)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-460) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

— suggested that they should proceed to the vote (5 November, p. 9)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— proposed an order of voting on Rule 35 (13 November, p. 80)

— spoke on the result of the vote (13 November, p. 81)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the problem of the United Kingdom's contribution to the budget; Italy's problem, which was structural; the disequilibrium between policies; convergence could only be achieved if there were the courage to improve the other policies (14 November, pp. 103-104)

— was against the proposal that this item should be referred back to committee (15 November, p. 199)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 November, p. 201)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— asked what action had been taken on certain opinions of Parliament which were not mentioned in the Commission's report (10 December, p. 13)

— insisted that Parliament be informed of the action taken on its opinions (10 December, p. 13)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. -563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the ED Gr. (13 December, p. 189)

Council Statement on the Italian presidency

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; very little actually happened; pressing problems faced us; the budget and the British contribution; farm prices and their budgetary implications; proposals on alcohol; energy problems; relations between the Council and Parliament; the appointment of the new President of the Commission (16 January, pp. 144-146)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the achievements of the Commission in 1979; hoped that in its closing months the Commission would strive to achieve a climax of activity and show the necessary courage; the tax on energy; the ceiling on VAT; agricultural ex-

penditure; exports of butter to the USSR; institutional questions (14 February, pp. 252-254)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— sales of butter to Russia (10 March 1980, p. 14)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 22 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Handicapped persons/Employment)

— 13 March 1979, p. 24 (Supp. q./Q. No 7: Relations with Romania)

(Doc. 52):

— 26 April, pp. 192-193 (Supp. q./Q. No 35: Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation)

(Doc. 142):

— 9 May, p. 115 (Supp. q./Q. No 19: Turkey imports/Whisky and cognac exports)

— 9 May, p. 116 (Supp. q./Q. No 22: Accession of Greece/Impact on sheepmeat policy)

(Doc. I-314):

— 25 September, p. 63 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Commission President's engagements for next three months)

(Doc. I-405):

— 24 October, p. 134 (Supp. q./Q. No 60: Workers/Co-ownership rights)

— 24 October, p. 136 (Supp. q./Q. No 62: Illegal immigration/Illegal employment/Directive)

— 25 October, p. 214 (Supp. q./Q. No 12: Consumers' Advisory Council)

(Doc. I-476):

— 15 November, p. 191 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Electrical motors/Dumping from East European countries)

(Doc. I-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 21 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Animal welfare)

— 10 March 1980, p. 26 (Supp. q./Q. No 20: Sugar beet)

Other interventions:

— 9 May, p. 118 (proc. Q. T.)

— 18 July, p. 46 (proc. mot.)

— 19 July, pp. 62, 66, 70 (o. business)

— 20 July, p. 162 (proc. mot.)

— 24 September, pp. 13, 16 (proc. mot.)

— 24 September, p. 13 (o. business)

— 25 September, p. 42 (vote urgency)

— 26 September, p. 121 (vote urgency)

— 26 September, p. 122 (proc. mot.)

— 26 September, pp. 138, 139, 140, 141 (organization deb.)

— 26 September, p. 154 (ag.)

— 27 September, p. 227 (election of Quaestors)

— 23 October, p. 41 (vote urgency)

— 24 October, p. 104 (vote urgency)

— 24 October, p. 116 (proc. mot.)

— 24 October, p. 142 (proc. Q. T.)

— 25 October, p. 189 (early vote)

— 25 October, p. 190 (vote urgency)

— 26 October, p. 352 (proc. mot.)

— 7 November, pp. 136, 153, 154-155 (proc. mot.)

— 12 November, pp. 8-9 (o. business)

— 13 November, p. 30 (vote urgency)

— 14 November, p. 88 (vote urgency)

— 14 November, p. 121 (proc. Q. T.)

— 15 November, p. 164 (vote urgency)

— 10 December, p. 12 (speaking time)

— 12 December, pp. 114, 115 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, p. 202 (ag.)

— 13 December, p. 207 (proc. mot.)

— 14 December, p. 289 (proc. mot.)

— 16 January, p. 152 (ag.)

— 11 February, p. 16 (speaking time)

— 15 February, p. 327 (proc. mot.)

— 10 March 1980, p. 33 (Q. T.)

SCRIVENER, Mrs Christiane

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 65 (Doc. I-405), to the Council, on the meeting of the first Council of ministers responsible for consumer affairs

Motion for a resolution (Doc. I-601), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. I-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. I-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. I-778/rev. II), on behalf of the L Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. I-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

DEBATES

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the L Gr. had taken employment as its priority; the Social Fund could be an effective instrument if it had a bigger endowment; energy-saving measures; alternative energy sources; research; the Regional Fund; development aid; the appropriations for all these sectors were inadequate (27 September, pp. 259-260)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the L Gr.; direct elections had given Parliament the democratic legitimacy which it had so badly needed to exercise its budgetary powers; cooperation with the Council should take the form of a political dialogue; the rôle of the budget: a means of fostering Community integration; gave priority to increasing Community expenditure affecting structural policy; the crucial question of own resources; inclusion in the budget of Community loans and borrowings; inclusion of the EDF in the budget; employment; the Regional Fund; transport policy; the political significance of the budget (5 November, pp. 37-39)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the L Gr.; budgetary questions; the very idea of a 'fair return' was completely contrary to the notion of convergence; the temporary imbalance of the United Kingdom should be partially compensated for by equally temporary measures; the imperative conditions to be fulfilled in connection with proportionate financial contributions (14 November, pp. 106-107)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; gave an explanation of vote (15 November, p. 200)

The employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— in the debate on the budget, the L Gr. had taken the initiative to launch the idea of a youth employment pact at European level; referred to the amendments tabled on this point (15 January, p. 85)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the cost of implementing

these directives was an inescapable consequence of the improvement in the quality of life; protective legislation was in no way excessive (17 January, pp. 181-182)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 137 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 65: Council of ministers responsible for consumer affairs/Meeting)

Other interventions:

— 17 January, p. 175 (vote urgency)

SEAL, Barry H.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral questions No 17 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on textiles

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-350), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-425), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on dumping of electrical motors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-479), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposals for immigration controls

Amndts Nos 6 to 8, with Mr Seeler, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on unfair competition in the tufted carpet industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Amndt No 2, with Mrs Salisch, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Amndts Nos 3 and 4, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-652), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the British Rugby Union tour of South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-681), on the establishment of a European facility for the production of microprocessors

Report (Doc. 1-733), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-642) for a regulation extending the arrangements applicable to trade with the Republic of Cyprus beyond the date of expiry of the first stage of the Association Agreement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-787), with Mr Lomas, on the boycott of the Olympic Games

Report (Doc. 1-822), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-757) on the negotiations between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Cyprus for the conclusion of a Transitional Protocol to the Association Agreement

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on labelling of clothing imports

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-836), with others, on behalf of the S. Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry

DEBATES

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— the Commission should show the effects of removing monetary compensatory amounts on both the producers and the consumers; there should be full discussion before they were removed (25 September, p. 58)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— for the British Labour members, the question of rejection of the budget was not one of extending the powers of the Assembly; it was a question of switching certain expenditure from the Common Agricultural Policy to other sectors; any increase in non-agricultural spending had to be at the expense of spending on the Common Agricultural Policy (11 December, p. 106)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— hoped that all the amendments would be adopted with the exception of Nos 1, 9 and 11; part of the motion was slanted against the Comecon coun-

tries; free trade would only exacerbate inequalities between rich and poor nations; 'ratification' should not in any way supersede the Member States; the textile tariff concessions should be withdrawn (13 December, pp. 253-254)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the development of the silicon chip would bring about profound changes in the services sector; we must support the reduction of the working week to 35 hours as the first important step (15 January, pp. 94-95)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— allocations for the textile industry in the 1978 budget had gone to Italy; firms in the United Kingdom had not been informed; the money had been allocated in a biased and irresponsible way (12 February, pp. 90-91)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, pp. 301-302)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 27 September, p. 233 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 17: Textile imports from China)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 62 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Code of Conduct for companies with activities in South Africa)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 61 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Textile industry/Safeguard)

— 15 November, p. 190 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 8: Electrical motors/Dumping from East European countries)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11. February, pp. 34-35 (Supp. q./Q. No 16: Children of migrant workers/Teaching of mother tongue)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 62 (proc. Q. T.)

— 25 October, p. 191 (vote urgency)

— 25 October, pp. 211, 215-216 (proc. Q. T.)

— 13 November, p. 31 (vote urgency)

— 11 February, p. 35 (proc. Q. T.)

— 12 February, p. 70 (proc. mot.)

— 15 February, p. 305 (proc. mot.)

— 10 March 1980, p. 8 (o. business)

SEEFELD, Horst

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 to 3, with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Johnston (Doc. 584/78)

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on the number of Council meetings

Oral question No 54 (Doc. 1), to the Foreign Ministers, on the seat of Community institutions

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 52), to the Council, on approximation of legislation in the Community relating to traffic offences

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on approximation of legislation in the Community relating to traffic offences

Oral question with debate (Doc. 60), with others, to the Commission, on Youth Policy in the Community

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 142), to the Commission, on the economic and employment situation in the Community textile industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-298), with others, to the Commission, on European solutions to the problems of transit traffic in the Alpine region

Interim report (Doc. 1-341), on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on the Memorandum from the Commission on the contribution of the European Communities to the development of air transport services

Draft amndts Nos 31 to 35, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Transport, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 283, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-536), with others, on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-654), on behalf of the S Gr., on the question of the seat of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Minge

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question No 67 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on places of work of the European Community's institutions

DEBATES

Transport of passengers and goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 678/78) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the gap between official statements and reality; crossing the internal frontiers still caused difficulties; the European passport (11 May, pp. 266-267)

Transit traffic in the Alpine region

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-298)

— presented the O. Q. which he and others had put to the Commission (14 September, pp. 26-27)

Community contribution to the development of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-341) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— presented his report (23 October, pp. 43-44)

— welcomed the Commission's analysis and the suggestions in its memorandum; the Committee on Transport would be drawing up a report on this subject; gave an example of the number of different fares charged by the same airline (23 October, pp. 57-58)

International action in the field of air transport

Rep. (Doc. 1-475) and m. res. by the Trans. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (16 November, p. 266)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1979, p. 193 (Supp. q./Q. No 41: Seat of the EP/Construction projects in Strasbourg and Luxembourg)

— 15 March 1979, p. 194 (Supp. q./Q. No 42: Seat of Institutions)

— 15 March 1979, p. 195 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 44: Number of Council meetings)

— 15 March 1979, p. 196 (Supp. q./Q. No 52: Seat of the EP)

— 15 March 1979, p. 197 (deb. Q. No 54: Seat of Institutions)

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 117 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 4: Traffic offences/Approximation of legislation)

— 26 April, p. 189 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 16: Traffic offences/Approximation of legislation)

— 26 April, p. 194 (Supp. q./Q. No 35: Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 62 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Air fares)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 59 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and the UK)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 114 (Supp. q./Q. No 72: Transport and communications)

— 15 November, p. 192 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 10: Transport sector/Social provisions)

Other interventions:

— 26 September, p. 140 (organization deb.)

SEELER, Hans-Joachim

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 6 to 8, with Mr Seal, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Oral question No 58 (Doc. 1-566), with the Council, on the mandate for the Cooperation Agreement with the ASEAN States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Report (Doc. 1-643), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-502) for a regulation temporarily and partially suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on certain types of fish

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Report (Doc. 1-718), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on relations between the Euro-

pean Community and the ASEAN countries and on the Commission proposal for a Council regulation concluding the cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and Indonesia, Malaysia, the Philippines, Singapore and Thailand — member countries of the Association of South-East Asian Nations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on EC-Turkey Financial Protocols

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; it was necessary, on the one hand, to prevent a distortion of competition caused by disrespect for the minimum labour provisions laid down by the ILO and, on the other, to adapt Community industrial and trading structures; the role played by development aid; the results of the agreement in the agricultural sector were unsatisfactory; Parliament's participation was not sufficient (13 December, pp. 242-243)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the continuing industrialization of the Third World; in order to help our industry, we must actively encourage the necessary structural changes; our aim must be a division of labour with the Third World; recognized the need for public involvement (15 January, p. 102)

Regulation on duties on certain types of fish

Rep. (Doc. 1-643) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (18 January, p. 264)

Regulation on imports of certain adult bovine animals from Yugoslavia

Rep. (Doc. 1-622) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the S Gr. hoped that the negotiations would be brought to a speedy conclusion (18 January, p. 265)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 23: Comecon)

SEGRE, Sergio Camillo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 14/rev. II, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-671), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

Position of the South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— Doc. 1-228: gave an explanation of vote (19 July, p. 139)

Statement by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— there was a gap between the picture sketched out by the President of the Council and reality, a reality which appeared dominated by a complex of theories, crises and contradictions; the Europe of the Dublin Summit had nothing appropriate to say and did not say anything; the impotence of the Council when faced with the problems of the Community and of the world and the aggressive attitude which it had adopted with regard to Parliament were intolerable (12 December, pp. 146-149)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— there were no reasons for optimism about Europe's ability to develop its own policy at a time of international crisis; our friendship with the United States could never be uncritical; referred to relations with East European countries; the Community should

be exercising a restraining influence on the two super-powers (13 February, pp. 179-181)

SEIBEL-EMMERLING, Mrs Lieselotte

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-679), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on compensation for victims of acts of violence

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question No 68 (Doc. 1-738), to the Foreign Ministers, on compensation for the victims of acts of violence

Amndts Nos 17 and 18, with Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-752

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— in most cases regulations were a pretext for price increases; regulations designed to protect the consumer were increasingly being rendered ineffective by excessive delay (17 January, p. 182)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; better conditions must be created for young people; we must work together and do everything in our power to put an end to drug trafficking; improving the situation of countries where drug-producing crops were cultivated illegally (14 February, pp. 212-213)

Other interventions:

— 16 January, p. 146 (electronic vote)

SEITLINGER, Jean E.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-343), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-348), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a symbolic empty seat in the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-461), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-507), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the occupation by Iranian students of the United States Embassy in Tehran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-527), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

SELIGMAN, Madron Richard

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-290), on behalf of the ED Gr., to the Council, on the Community's coal industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-291), on behalf of the ED Gr., to the Commission, on the Community's dependence on oil

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-351), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-295) on Community coal policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on energy conservation

Oral question No 66 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on US indigenous oil production

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-493), with others, on a single meeting and working place for the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-495), with others, on the costs of the Parliament's meeting and working in several places

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, on energy policy

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-769), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

Report (Doc. 1-813), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 12) for a decision adopting a research and development programme for the European Atomic Energy Community on the plutonium cycle and its safety (1980-1984)

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the relationship between the Community and the European Space Agency

Oral question No 65 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on the relationship between the Community and the European Space Agency

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme for the Irish presidency — Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting in Strasbourg

— development of a Community energy policy; the energy problem in the short, medium and long term; development of coal and nuclear power; joint Community financing of research (19 July, pp. 109-110)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— presented on behalf of the ED Gr. the O. Q. (Docs 1-290 and 1-291) put respectively to the Council and the Commission (26 September, pp. 123-125)

— the decisions of the Strasbourg Summit had been reversed by the Budget Council; asked the Commission to press the Council for a four-year roll-over budget; suggested that the Ortolini facility be greatly expanded (26 September, pp. 169-170)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— demanded a major transfer of funds from agricultural services to energy conservation and substitution; protested against the Council's setting a ceiling on expenditure on research into new resources of energy (6 November, p. 96)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; hoped that the spirit of compromise would replace the spirit of narrow national self-interest; the number-one energy objective must be independence in energy; it was necessary to change course and to reduce the whole scale of European energy policies and financial requirements (15 November, pp. 175, 186)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— we must aim at self-sufficiency in energy; Britain could help to fill the energy gap by exporting electricity instead of exporting crude oil and coal (12 December, p. 173)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— ecologists had excellent motives, but they did not put the proper choice before the public; the methods of waste storage and immobilization proposed by the Commission promised to be very effective; hoped that the amendments would be accepted (17 January, pp. 211-212)

Decision adopting a five-year radiation protection programme

Rep. (Doc. 1-552) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— the ED Gr. was in favour of adopting the pro-

gramme; thought that the amendments were unacceptable; the new ICRP regulations; alternative energy sources did not provide an adequate substitute for nuclear power (17 January, pp. 216-217)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; two ways of saving energy: promote the insulation of buildings and stop burning fuel-oil; the need to speed up the nuclear programme; banning nuclear power meant choosing poverty; supported the idea that the Commission should impose a levy on oil, possibly involving cooperation with the United States (13 February, pp. 137-139)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 138 (Supp. q./Q. No 66: Oil imports by the USA)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 20 (Supp. q./Q. No 18: Energy strategy)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 29 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 24: Relations between EC and European Space Agency)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 86 (proc. mot.)

SELVA, Gustavo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (24 September 1979) — (p. 2)

SHAW, Michael Norman

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 to 7, on behalf of the EC Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Brown (Doc. 23)

Report (Doc. 161), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 156) for a regulation (ECSC, EEC, EURATOM) amending the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the General Budget of the European Communities

Report (Doc. 165), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the list of requests for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1978 to the 1979 financial year (Non-automatic carry-overs) (Doc. 135)

Report (Doc. 173), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 127/78) for an eighth Directive pursuant to Article 54 (3) (g) of the EEC Treaty concerning the approval of persons responsible for carrying out statutory audits of the annual accounts of limited liability companies

Amndt No 3 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report Doc. 173

DEBATES

Supplementary draft estimates No 1 of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 641/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 683/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; as far as possible the creation of the posts should be left to the directly elected Parliament; adequate services had to be made available; created posts should be blocked until the elected Parliament decided to release them or not (13 March 1979, p. 14)

Regulation amending the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977

Rep. (Doc. 642/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (13 March 1979, pp. 25-26)

— hoped that the House would approve the report in due course (13 March 1979, p. 27)

Regulation amending the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977

Rep. (Doc. 161) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (8 May, pp. 86-87)

European Parliament draft estimates

Rep. (Doc. 176) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 185) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— voiced his approval of the reports (10 May, p. 169)

Directive on the auditing of accounts of limited liability companies

Rep. (Doc. 173) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (11 May, pp. 259-260)

— commented on the amendments (11 May, pp. 262-263)

— gave his formal approval to Amndt No 5; opposed Amndts Nos 1, 2 and 4/corr. (11 May, p. 281)

Carry-over of appropriations from the 1978 to the 1979 financial year

Rep. (Doc. 165) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (11 May, p. 263)

Directive on plastic materials

Rep. (Doc. 23) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; measures designed to safeguard health should be related to empirically or scientifically determined criteria; a faulty directive; as it stood it would result in more expensive packaging costs; the amendments tabled by his group (11 May, pp. 274-275)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 82 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Commission/Time limit for answering written questions)

(Doc. 142):

— 10 May, p. 188 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: Transportation of timber/Competition)

Other interventions:

— 7 May, p. 6 (o. business)

SHERLOCK, Alexander

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-243), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., on whaling

Draft amndt No 365, with others, to the Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on alcohol rationing

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-615), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., to the Commission, on the economic consequences of EEC consumer protection and environmental protection legislation

Report (Doc. 1-641), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 13) for a directive on the protection of workers from harmful exposure to chemical, physical and biological agents at work

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-802), with others, on the exports to Sweden of products containing cadmium

DEBATES

Data protection in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-287)

— two particular things were necessary for the protection of individuals: access to certain parts of information recorded and the accuracy of information itself (24 September, pp. 25-26)

Directive on emulsifiers, stabilizers, thickeners and gelling agents for use in foodstuffs

Rep. (Doc. 1-551) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; toxicologists were overworked; thought that the Commission might well direct its activities to substances of far greater likely danger (14 December, p. 267)

Decision on chlorofluorocarbons in the environment

Rep. (Doc. 1-570) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; there was not a whit of evidence to show any positive alterations in ozone layers; any CFC cutback of more than 30% would start making serious inroads into employment situations (14 December, pp. 270-271)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; approved the Commission's work; could not accept the report, which he defined as 'the work of a posse of enthusiastic amateurs' (17 January, pp. 200-201)

Directive on exposure to harmful substances at work

Rep. (Doc. 1-64) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— presented his report (15 February, p. 324)

Fight against drug abuse (vote)

M. res. (Doc. 1-752) and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (10 March 1980, p. 35)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 15 November, p. 194 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Commission/Price survey)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 16 (Supp. q./Q. No 7: Cadmium)

— 10 December, p. 24 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 25: Alcohol rationing)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 29 (Supp. q./Q. No 9: Pollution at Seveso)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 71 (proc. mot.)

— 7 November, p. 135 (proc. mot.)

— 18 January, p. 260 (proc. mot.)

SIEGLERSCHMIDT, Hellmut

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Fletcher-Cooke (663/78)

Amndts Nos 1 to 4/rev., with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Kennet (Doc. 36)

Amndt No 4/corr., on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Shaw (Doc. 173)

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-339/rev.)

Amndts Nos 1/rev. and 2, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lega (Doc. 1-584)

Amndts Nos 4 and 7 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lega (Doc. 1-584)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-679), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on compensation for victims of acts of violence

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on the directive on product liability

Oral question No 71 (Doc. 1-738), to the Foreign Ministers, on compensation for the victims of acts of violence

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the procedure for replies to written questions

Oral question No 77 (Doc. 1-825), to the Foreign Ministers, on compensation for the victims of acts of violence

DEBATES

Confiscation of political material at the German frontier

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 660/78)

— the customs official was entitled to intervene; rejected as an insult the suggestion that political censorship was being practised (16 March 1979, p. 229)

Directive on liability for defective products

Rep. (Doc. 71) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— the amendments had generally reduced the value of the Commission's proposal rather than improved it; the principle of strict liability; the guarantee fund; did not understand the problem raised by Article 100; in spite of reservations, hoped that the directive would be rapidly implemented (26 April, pp. 179-180)

Accession by the Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— deputizing for Mr Bayer, presented the opinion of the Leg. Com.; on behalf of the S Gr., expressed satisfaction that all the political groups were in agreement; suggested that the body of experts should deal as a priority matter with political rights; the importance of economic, social and cultural rights (26 April, pp. 203-205)

Directive on misleading advertising

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; Art. 100; considered that a sound compromise had been found, but said that the S Gr. had tabled amendments to clarify the consequences of this administrative procedure in countries where it already existed (7 May, pp. 23-24)

— it was wrong to seek harmonization at any price (7 May, p. 26)

— Amndt No 4 would be available at the time of voting (7 May, p. 27)

European Centre in Berlin

Rep. (Doc. 90) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt

— the difficulties in recruiting personnel from outside Berlin (8 May, p. 85)

Directive on the protection of the interest of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the proposal was balanced in two respects: it reconciled the necessities and realities of Member States' regulations with the Community aims and brought together the interests of employees and shareholders in a sensible compromise; the amendment proposed by the CD Gr. involved a contradiction in terms; the amendments proposed by the EC Gr. were reactionary (9 May, p. 154)

— commented on the contribution by Mr von Bismarck on the situation in the Federal Republic of Germany (10 May, p. 182)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— proposed that the House should decide whether to proceed with the vote or to defer it (10 May, p. 199)

Directive on the auditing of accounts of limited liability companies

Rep. (Doc. 173) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— moved his Amndt No 4 (11 May, p. 261)

Position of the South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— Doc. 1-223/rev./II: spoke on Amndt No 1;

— Doc. 1-228: gave an explanation of vote (19 July, pp. 137, 138)

Data protection in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-287)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the directive should be based on the highest level of protection within the Community; access to data banks ought to be subject to approval and the principle of presumption of liability should apply in cases of damages which citizens might suffer; the Commission should act on the matter without waiting for the results of the Council of Europe (24 September, p. 21)

Common systems of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; urged those states which had not yet been able to decide in favour of ratification of the European Convention to take a serious look at their reservations; hoped that the 'espace judiciaire communautaire' would not simply become a penal area (26 September, pp. 173-174)

M. res. (Doc. 1-339/rev.) by the ED and L Grs and amndt

— tabled his Amndt No 1 (27 September, pp. 235-236)

Intervention by Parliament before the Court of Justice

Rep. (Doc. 1-478) by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; in intervening in these proceedings Parliament was in no way expressing its approval of the plaintiffs' economic aims; clarifying a legal point could avert further conflicts in the future; Parliament should intervene (13 December, p. 233)

Regulations amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 1-584) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— spoke on behalf on the S Gr. and as draftsman of the opinion of the Leg. Com.; moved his Amndt No 4 (17 January, pp. 190-192)

- clarified Amndt No 4 (17 January, p. 195)
- withdrew the first par. of Amndt No 1/rev. (18 January, p. 251)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1):*

— 15 March 1979, p. 192 (Supp. q./Q. No 41: Seat of the EP/Construction projects in Strasbourg and Luxembourg)

— 15 March 1979, p. 194 (Supp. q./Q. No 42: Seat of Institutions)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, pp. 58-59 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Commission/Discrimination against women in senior grades)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 133 (Supp. q./Q. No 58: Decision-making by unanimous vote in the Council)

— 24 October, p. 136 (Supp. q./Q. No 62: Illegal immigration/Illegal employment/Directive)

— 24 October, p. 141 (Supp. q./Q. No 69: USSR/Release of Jewish political prisoners)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 123 (Supp. q./Q. No 88: European judicial area)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, p. 158 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 61 and 62: Turkey — Association Agreement)

— 13 February, p. 161 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 48: Product liability)

— 13 February, p. 167 (Supp. q./Q. No 64: Middle East)

Other interventions:

- 14 March 1979, p. 58 (vote urgency)
- 7 May, p. 6 (o. business)
- 19 July, p. 57 (o. business)
- 27 September, p. 212 (early vote)
- 22 October, p. 7 (o. business)
- 14 February, p. 197 (vote urgency)
- 14 February, pp. 203, 235 (proc. mot.)

SIMMONDS, Richard J.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES**Hurricanes David and Frederick**

M. res. (Doc. 1-283) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-308) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-329) by the EPD Gr.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; asked for the spirit of the motion to be interpreted so that cash was made available not just to the Member States of the Community but also to the signatories to the Lomé Convention (28 September, p. 303)

SIMONNET, Maurice-René**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-347), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the extension of the legal bases of the European Community

Draft amndts Nos 272 and 280/rev., with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-753/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

DEBATES**Forest fires in the Mediterranean regions**

M. res. (Doc. 1-326/rev.) by the S and EPP Grs and amndts

— the EPP Gr. thought it important that the Community should demonstrate its wish to add its own ef-

forts to those of the states concerned (28 September, pp. 304-305)

SIMPSON, Anthony M. H., *Quaestor*

ELECTION

Quaestor of the European Parliament (27 September 1979) — (p. 228)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 365, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Oral question No 76 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on the presence of the European Parliament at meetings of the European Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-493), with others, on a single meeting and working place for the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-495), with others, on the costs of the Parliament's meeting and working in several places

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Oral question No 57 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on the statement by the President-in-Office on the Parliament's rejection of the 1980 budget

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— wished all the amendments to go back to the committee (26 October, p. 329)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and *Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods*

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and *m. res.* by the Budg. Com.

— the special contribution of the ECSC for temporary social measures in connection with the restructuring of the steel industry; the Council was wrong to reject this item in the budget (6 November, pp. 107)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 151 (Supp. q./Q. No 59: Passport union)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 118 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 76: European Council meetings/Presence of EP)

Other interventions:

— 13 November, p. 73 (proc. mot.)

— 13 December, p. 196 (proc. mot.)

— 12 February, p. 99 (proc. mot.)

SKOVMAND, Sven

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DEBATES

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— moved the previous question (26 September, pp. 171-172)

Swine fever, tuberculosis and brucellosis

Rep. (Doc. 1-571) and *m. res.* by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-620) and *m. res.* by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-626) by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-621) and *m. res.* by the Agr. Com.

— it was essential to stamp out the diseases before trade restrictions could be relaxed; the derogations applied to the three new Member States should be prolonged while they were necessary (17 January, pp. 231, 233)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and *m. res.* by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-499)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-497)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-699)

— the work being done, for example, in the OECD to ensure that all countries play their part in efforts to save energy must be supported; the Danish Government was for the time being obliged to disregard nuclear energy; the Community was interfering by preaching the development of nuclear energy (13 February, p. 150)

SOURY, André

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— in the view of the French Communists, freezing agricultural prices was tantamount to condemning farmers to a considerable drop in income; it was the first time that such an attack had been planned against agriculture; compensatory amounts were completely contrary to the three principles on which the common agricultural policy was based: unity of prices, Community preference and financial solidarity; exports from the Federal Republic of Germany to France (14 March 1979, pp. 98-100)

SPAACK, Mrs Antoinette M.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-322/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

DEBATES

Election of Vice-Presidents

— maintained her candidature (18 July, p. 48)

Community armament procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— the debate was of special interest for the small countries: their independence and that of Europe were inseparable; the industrial development of Europe implied agreement on needs and on the means of cooperation between a number of partners; need for competitive European equipment (25 September, pp. 99-100)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— more funds and staff should be committed to keeping women informed about the Community (6 November, pp. 101-102)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— close cooperation must be undertaken as regards prevention and presentation of the facts; the motion for a resolution aimed at legalizing 'soft' drugs at the very least showed a lack of caution (14 February, pp. 217-218)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 60 (o. business)

SPAUTZ, Jean

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (19 July 1979) — (p. 54)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (10 March 1980) — (p. 2)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-388), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-416), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-428), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-586), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the appointment of the Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-661), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

SPÉNALE, Georges, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 25 April, 8, 9 and 10 May 1979

Supplementary draft estimates No 1 of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 641/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 683/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the only difference of opinion at one stage between the Committee on Budgets and the Bureau concerned the three deputy director-general posts; these posts had been frozen; the decision should lie with the Bureau (13 March 1979, pp. 17-18)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. amndts

— the position of the small farmers had deteriorated *vis-à-vis* both the larger holdings and other professional categories; subscribed to a policy which put the burden on those who had the means and were primarily responsible for the surpluses; the monetary situation; while waiting for a reassessment of the common agricultural policy it was necessary to use the procedure for fixing farm prices; would vote in favour of the report (14 March 1979, pp. 111-112, 114)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— *Doc. 119*: requested Mrs Dahlerup to withdraw her request for an item by item vote (25 April, p. 127)

European Parliament draft estimates

Rep. (Doc. 176) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 185) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— *Doc. 185*: spoke on the vote (10 May, pp. 192-193, 193)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 178) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— spoke on the voting procedure (10 May, p. 198)

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, pp. 121-122 (Supp. q./Q. No 13: Europe Day — 5 May)

(Doc. 142)

— 8 May, p. 57 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Coal stocks in the EC)

10 May, p. 191 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia)

Other interventions:

— 23 April, p. 11 (o. business)

SPENCER, Thomas N. B.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-669), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

DEBATES

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— expectations should not be raised only to be crushed; social policy was ill thought out and accidental (6 November, p. 106)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— welcomed the Commission's revised proposal; said that he had not yet seen the figures sufficiently worked out to prove the need for a fifth shift; supported Amndt No 1 (15 November, p. 218)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the work-sharing proposals by the Socialists would be expensive and damaging to competition; there could be no one answer to unemployment because there was not just one kind of unemployment; all one could do was to encourage new jobs in new industries; the unemployment effects of enlargement (15 January, pp. 55-56)

M. res. (Doc. 1-671)

— spoke against referring par. 1 d) back to committee (16 January, p. 152)

Directive on intra-Community trade in fresh poultrymeat

Rep. (Doc. 1-619) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the force-feeding of geese was a barbaric practice (17 January, pp. 226-227)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— presented the opinion of the Soc. Aff. Com. (12 February, p. 79)

SPICER, James W.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (15 February 1980) — (p. 320)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on fire regulations for EEC hotels

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 52), to the Foreign Ministers, on SWAPO and Namibia

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on wholemilk biscuits

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 1-314), to the Council, on raw materials from the Republic of South Africa

Oral question No 55 (Doc. 1-405), to the Council, on investment conditions for Community firms in the ACP States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-433), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid for Vietnam and Kam puchea

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on raw materials exports from and imports into Zaire and Zambia

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on aeronautical research

DEBATES**Greece's accession to the Community**

Rep. (Doc. 670/78) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt

— political promises to the applicant countries must be kept, whatever economic difficulties might result from their accession; the bilateral problem between Greece and Turkey could not be ignored and must in no way debar Turkey from entry to the Community (13 March 1979, pp. 36-37)

Recommendation adopted on 27 October 1978 by the EEC-Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee

Rep. (Doc. 644/78) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the EC Gr.; words had to be replaced by deeds; the economic situation in Turkey was deteriorating very rapidly; the economic climate added to the political instability; Turkey had to be helped to reach a position where she could make sense of ultimately becoming a member of the Community (13 March 1979, pp. 48-49)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 13 March 1979, p. 20 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: Commercial vehicles)

— 13 March 1979, p. 22 (Supp. q./Q. No 4: Scotland/Moray Firth/Ecological study)

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 141 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 45: South Africa/Raw materials)

— 26 September, p. 147 (Supp. q./Q. No 55: Oil pollution in Community waters)

— 27 September, p. 228 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 7: Wholemilk biscuits/New Zealand)

— 27 September, p. 229 (Supp. q./Q. No 8: Telegram from Mr Cheysson to Mr Nkomo)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 133 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 55: ACP investment conditions for Community firms)

— 24 October, p. 136 (Supp. q./Q. No 63: Product liability)

— 24 October, p. 139 (Supp. q./Q. No 67: South Africa/Application of the Code of Conduct)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1979, pp. 85-86 (proc. Q. T.)

— 8 May, p. 56 (proc. mot.)

— 8 May, p. 63 (proc. Q. T.)

— 25 September, p. 90 (ag.)

— 26 September, p. 172 (proc. mot.)

— 27 September, p. 266 (proc. mot.)

— 28 September, p. 282 (organization deb.)

— 23 October, p. 64 (proc. Q. T.)

— 24 October, pp. 115, 182 (proc. mot.)

— 24 October, pp. 130, 142 (proc. Q. T.)

— 25 October, p. 187 (ag.)

— 12 December, p. 165 (proc. mot.)

— 12 December, p. 177 (ag.)

— 13 December, pp. 195, 201-202 (proc. mot.)

SPINELLI, Altiero

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 6, with Mr Pisani, to the motion for a resolution contained in his report, Doc. 637/78

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on contributions from the Member States to the 1979 budget

Report (Doc. 45), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 20) for a decision applying Decision 78/870/EEC of 16 October 1978 empowering the Commission to contract loans for the purpose of promoting investment within the Community

Oral question without debate (Doc. 159), with others, to the Commission, on teaching of languages in the Community countries by persons specially trained to teach their native language

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndts Nos 1 to 7/rev., 9 to 11/rev., 13 and 14/rev. II, and 352 to 354, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Proposed modification No 301/rev., with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Amndts Nos 1 to 9/corr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Sir D. Nicolson and Miss Forster (Doc. 1-623)

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on conciliation between the Commission and Parliament in the preparation of the new preliminary draft budget for 1980

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-671), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on application of the first Community directive on limited companies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the future of the EMS

Report (Doc. 1-840), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-758) for a decision applying for the second time Decision 78/870/EEC empowering the Commission to contract loans for the purpose of promoting investment within the Community

DEBATES

Budgetary guidelines for the 1980 financial year

Rep. (Doc. 672/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; a significant report would have indicated one or two main points on which to base a frontal attack to improve the structure of the budget; the Commission should be called upon

to present a budget based on a coherent policy of revenue and expenditure; the maximum rate must be fixed at the end, with the joint agreement of Parliament and the Council (16 March 1979, pp. 214-215)

Application of Article 203 of the EEC Treaty

M. res. (Doc. 682/78) by the Budg. Com.

— at issue was the relationship between the European Parliament and the European Council and not between the European Parliament and the national parliaments; the Italian Communists would vote in favour of the motion (16 March 1979, p. 221)

Confiscation of political material at the German frontier

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 660/78)

— presented the O. Q. which he and others had put to the Commission (16 March 1979, pp. 228-229)

— requested the Commission to ensure that all national authorities fully respected the Community's Customs Union (16 March 1979, p. 230)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the Commission had not responded to the need to increase the Regional Fund: this proved that it had little interest in the development of regional policy; EMS interest rebates were not derived from the Treaty; conflicts between institutions were normal; the problem of the maximum rate; the budget should not merely reflect the expenditure policy but must be based primarily on the revenue policy (14 April, pp. 42-44)

Decision empowering the Commission to contract loans for promoting investment

Rep. (Doc. 45) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (24 April, p. 54)

Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— presented his report (25 April, pp. 103-104)

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; a budget which really set out to tackle the problems of the Community must reflect both expenditure policy and revenue policy; the situation was all the more difficult since we were approaching the point at which the VAT 'ceiling' would be reached; the Green Paper did not deal with the problem of the new taxes or the new percentages of taxes; an irresponsible budget; the nature and volume of expenditure were quite unsatisfactory (20 July, pp. 179-181)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— spoke on behalf of the Italian Communists; the Council had completely ignored Parliament's opinion; major changes were needed in the draft budget; in order to carry out a balanced and orderly plan for economic recovery the Community must be provided

with far greater resources; inflationary pressure did not come from the Community budget; advocated raising the VAT ceiling, budgetization of loans and reform of the Community's fiscal system; the Council was cutting down on the structural reorganization section but raising expenditure for the EAGGF Guarantee Section (27 September, pp. 247-249)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Italian Communists wanted the Community to face up to its responsibilities; the attitude adopted by the rapporteur on the problem of own resources was unacceptable; compulsory expenditure and the budget heading which dealt with the EMS interest subsidies; the maximum rate of VAT must be increased; the problem was not that too much was spent on agriculture, but that what was spent was badly spent; there should be a plan for structural policies (5 November, pp. 34-37)

— Doc. 1-378: spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 1, Title 9, Title 5, Title 10; gave an explanation of vote on behalf of the Italian members of the COM Gr. (7 November, pp. 134, 146, 151, 152, 154)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Council had made a hollow farce of consultation; the astronomical figure for milk subsidies had been restored; the Council's refusal to itemize Community loans in the budget; Parliament could only ask the Commission to prepare another preliminary draft incorporating the substance of Parliament's proposals; the Italian Communists would vote to reject the budget (11 December, pp. 84-85)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the Italian Communists, expressed profound dissatisfaction with the Commission's programme; the proposals in the energy field were inadequate and imprecise; inadequacy of the proposals to reactivate the economy; admittedly, the Commission was only partly responsible for the indefinite nature of the programmes; institutional problems; appointment of the new Commission (14 February, pp. 265-267)

Other interventions:

— 14 February, p. 262 (proc. mot.)

SQUARCIALUPI, Mrs Vera

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the contribution from the European Social Fund to Italian courses in Luxembourg

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 117), with others, with request for urgent debate, on accidents at work

Oral question without debate (Doc. 124), to the Commission, on discrimination in France against migrant women

Oral question without debate (Doc. 159), with others, to the Commission, on teaching of languages in the Community countries by persons specially trained to teach their native language

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-299), with others, to the Commission, on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on subsidies granted to Italian emigrants' associations on the occasion of the European elections

Oral question No 68 (Doc. 1-314), to the Foreign Ministers, on violation of human rights in Chile

Amndt No 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-326/rev.

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-359), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-299) on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Draft amndts Nos 7/rev., 8/rev. and 354, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-382/rev.), with others, on the right of migrant workers to vote and to stand for election

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-516), with others, on the Statute for migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission on the meeting of the Pompidou group on drugs

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Report (Doc. 1-635), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-353) for a decision on the conclusion of the Convention on long-range transboundary air pollution

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-647), with Mr Cerauolo, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, to the Commission, on the fight against drugs

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-671), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on implementation of the Community directive on teaching the children of migrant workers their mother tongue

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-752), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 647) on the anti-drug campaign

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on increased employment and environmental protection

Oral question No 71 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on measures to combat drug-taking

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Youth policy in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 91) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 60)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; exchanges of young workers must not be exchanges between young unemployed; the organization of work must be completely overhauled to make it less degrading; the intermediary role of the Youth Forum (23 April, p. 20)

Community action in favour of consumers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 61)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; urged the Council to approve the Second Programme; inflation had significantly reduced purchasing power; a social and cultural renewal was needed; the waste involved in packaging; the economic power of advertising; industrial restructuring; the difficulty of reconciling consumer policy with contradictory policies which all worked against the consumer's interests and led to waste (25 April, pp. 100-101)

Forestry policy in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 92) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Env. Com. (27 April, p. 242)

Accidents at work

M. res. (Doc. 117)

— presented her motion for a resolution (27 April, p. 246)

Discrimination in France against immigrant women

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 124)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission (8 May, pp. 85-86)

Equal pay for men and women

Rep. (Doc. 98) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— gave an explanation of vote (9 May, p. 124)

Teaching of languages in the Community

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 159)

— presented to O. Q. which she and others had put to the Commission (11 May, pp. 279-280)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— human rights and the improvement of women's status in the world and in society; the main cause of infant mortality in all the underdeveloped areas was bottle-feeding with milk supplied by multinational companies (25 October, pp. 272-273)

Torture of children

M. res. (Doc. 1-409)

— it was not enough to pass a resolution; the responsibility of adults for violence against children (26 October, p. 338)

Ad hoc committee on women's rights

M. res. (Doc. 1-415) and amndts

— this committee should be an instrument for improving the situation of women in Europe; in improving the situation of women in Europe they would automatically have to extend their field of operation to women throughout the world (26 October, pp. 341-342)

Consumer and environment protection

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-615)

— we should be realistic about the costs which industry would face as a result of the Community directives on environmental protection; the interests of

consumers should not be subordinated to those of industry (17 January, pp. 180-181)

Fight against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— tabled the O. Q. (Doc. 1-647) put to the Commission on behalf of the Env. Com. (12 February, pp. 113-114)

— poor organization of the debate; the Commission's reply was not very satisfactory; the Pompidou group; the Commission must retain its freedom of action on the drug question; according to the latest United Nations report, hashish and marijuana were considered extremely harmful (14 February, pp. 241-242)

Fight against drug abuse (vote)

M. res. (Doc. 1-752) and amndts

— rapporteur; opposed all the amendments with the exception of Amndts Nos 17, 18 and 19 (10 March 1980, pp. 31, 32, 33, 34)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 83 (Supp. q./Q. No 12: Elections to EP/Information officers in Denmark)

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 119 (Supp. q./Q. No 9: Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation)

— 26 April, p. 193 (Supp. q./Q. No 35: Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation)

(Doc. 142):

— 8 May, p. 59 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Commission/Discrimination against women in higher grades)

— 8 May, p. 61 (Supp. q./Q. No 5: Creation of Community research institutions)

(Doc. 1-314):

— 27 September, p. 234 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 18: Direct elections/Subsidies to Italian emigrants associations)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 64 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Code of Conduct for companies with activities in South Africa)

— 24 October, p. 136 (Supp. q./Q. No 62: Illegal immigration/Illegal employment/Directive)

— 24 October, p. 136 (Supp. q./Q. No 63: Product liability)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 34 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 16: Children of migrant workers/Teaching of mother tongue)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 25 (Supp. q./Q. No 14: Application of directives in Member States)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1979, p. 115 (proc. mot.)

- 24 April, p. 31 (vote urgency)
- 24 October, p. 103 (vote urgency)
- 15 February, p. 288 (ag.)

STARKE, Heinz

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DEBATES

Company taxation

Interim rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

- the CD Gr. agreed with the report (7 May, p. 11)

STETTER, Ib Gunnar

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on approval procedure for certain types of doors in France

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 52), to the Council, on a common EEC policy on liner traffic

DEBATES

Directive on the protection of the interest of members and others in *sociétés anonymes*

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EC Gr; categorically opposed the idea of employees and shareholders being represented in equal proportions on boards of directors in certain companies; drew attention to the amendments tabled by his group (9 May, pp. 156-157)

— time available to examine report and amendments had been too short; could not approve a proposal which involved a supervisory body based on parity (10 May, p. 184)

— requested, under Rule 33, that the President ascertain whether there was a quorum (11 May, p. 245)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 80 (Supp. q. to this Q. No 10: France/Approval procedure for doors)

(Doc. 52):

— 25 April, p. 117 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 2: Liner traffic/Common policy)

STEWART-CLARK, Sir John

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-421/rev.), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on beam fishing

Amndt No 12/rev. II, on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the Community's data-processing industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-669), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on animal welfare

DEBATES

Economic convergence — Financial situation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-383/rev.)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-385)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the United Kingdom's contribution; wanted to see a change in Community legislation under Article 235 of the Treaty; recommended a more equitable system of levying budget contributions: these matters should be largely influenced by the Parliament (22 October, p. 26)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the value of this agreement would depend on the spirit in which the signatories abided by it; the attitude of Canada, Japan, Australia, New Zealand and the Eastern Bloc; Parliament did not consider that adequate consultation took place before the commencement of negotiations, or at the point of their conclusion (13 December, pp. 250-252)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the effects of micro-electronics on employment; Europe was losing out rapidly to the Americans and the Japanese in this sector; asked whether the Community was prepared to invest the sums needed; measures needed for this purpose (15 January, pp. 76-77)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1-476):*

— 15 November, p. 188 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Beam fishing)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 18 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 15: Data processing)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 20 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Animal welfare)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 67 (o. business)

SUTRA DE GERMA, Georges**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979)
— (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-367), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Central Africa

Draft amndts Nos 248 and 356, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-587), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-593), with others, on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-760), with others, to the Commission, on a common wine-growing policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-788), with Mr Gato, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-760) on the common wine-growing policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Report (Doc. 1-827), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-259) for

I a regulation on liqueur wines produced in the Community

II a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 338/79 as regards quality liqueur wines produced in specified regions

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES**Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980**

— to compare an existing policy, namely the agricultural policy, with policies which did not exist — at any rate, not yet — would lead the House into a spurious debate (20 July, p. 196)

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; the origin of the MCAs; the distortion they had generated; supported the proposal to abolish them (25 September, pp. 53-54)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— advocated a proper debate on the common agricultural policy; Europe's inability to convert milk into meat; the S Gr. asked for a new Stresa conference to redefine the Community's agricultural policy (6 November, pp. 73-74)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Doc. 1-581: gave an explanation of vote (13 December, p. 199)

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— motions tabled by the Socialist Group and by the Right (14 December, p. 297)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— asked questions about the relationship between the increase being proposed to the farmers and inflation and about production accounting methods, the *bon vin* guarantee and monetary compensatory amounts (12 February, pp. 56-57)

Regulations on the Common Customs Tariff

Rep. (Doc. 1-640) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— moved that the matter be referred to the Committee on Agriculture (15 February, p. 326)

Other interventions:

— 19 July, p. 68 (o. business)

— 24 October, pp. 104, 106 (vote urgency)

TAYLOR, John David**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-687), with others, on a fixed link between Northern Ireland and Scotland

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-769), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; four fundamental political questions: the total size of the Community budget, the priorities to be observed, the shares of the various partners in covering costs, and future revenue (20 July, pp. 177-178)

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— MCAs created unfair competition for Northern Ireland from Southern Ireland (25 September, pp. 57-58)

Common system of extradition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-288)

— condemned terrorism in Ireland; the EEC agreement on terrorism would not improve the situation; if the Irish Government had the will to defeat the IRA, they would find the way to introduce extradition in their land (26 September, pp. 180-181)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the amended budget from the Council was a major setback to European cooperation and a sharing of opportunities and resources; Northern Ireland and all

the peripheral and poorer regions in the Community (27 September, p. 263)

Decision on a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland

Rep. (Doc. 1-565) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; until Southern Ireland returned to the United Kingdom, Northern Ireland would require special support (14 December, pp. 276-277)

Regulations on wines of fresh grapes and liqueur wines originating in Cyprus

Rep. (Doc. 1-568) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— wanted to know whether the measures applied to both administrations on the island of Cyprus (18 January, p. 248)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— the employment situation in shipbuilding and the man-made fibres industry in Northern Ireland; the application by the United Kingdom Government to reduce cheap imports from the United States; the threat to tufted nylon carpets and nylon (12 February, pp. 81-82)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 13 November, p. 62 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Textile industry/Safeguard)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 24: European Ombudsman)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 14 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Consumer protection)

— 14 January, p. 16 (Supp. q./Q. No 6: Commission policy *vis-à-vis* liberation movements)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 13 February, pp. 157-158 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 61 and 62: Turkey — Association Agreement)

— 13 February, p. 166 (Supp. q./Q. No 63: Territorial claims by Member States)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 19 (Supp. q./Q. No 2: Greece/Scotch whisky)

Other interventions:

— 10 December, p. 13 (ag.)

— 10 December, p. 21 (proc. Q. T.)

— 12 December, p. 166 (ag.)

TAYLOR, John Mark**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-307), on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, to the Commission, on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1979

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-677), with others, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

DEBATES

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the draft budget had knocked the political stuffing out of the Commission's preliminary draft proposals; the Council would have to accept that Parliament was joint budgetary authority; a majority had to be assembled in Parliament for the amendment of obligatory and non-obligatory items (27 September, pp. 246-247)

Implementation of the 1979 budget

Q. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-307)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; although the Community was rightly bound by the principle of annuality, there was a continuous line drawn through successive budgets; the problem of own resources; cooperation with developing countries; research and development projects should be entrusted to organizations and individuals especially equipped with practical experience (23 October, pp. 87-88)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Bud. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the graph of agricultural expenditure was closing on the graph of total Community expenditure; social expenditure: the risk of voting money which it would not be possible to

spend; further appropriations for the Regional Fund; energy; agriculture; could not agree with the proposal to increase the co-responsibility levy (5 November, pp. 33-34).

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— advocated a degree of broad balance which was some distance from the concept of 'juste retour'; hoped that European solutions would be found at the European Council in Dublin; the excessive preponderance of agricultural spending; there were crucial areas in which Europe had to converge: its own safety, its energy policy and its external policies (14 November, pp. 128-129)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; Parliament had asked for reductions in agricultural spending in order to encourage other vital Community activities; rejection of the budget was not a wrecking device or an anti-European initiative (11 December, pp. 80-81)

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— convergence; there were great benefits to be derived from membership of the Community, but UK taxpayers were paying a vast sum for the privilege (13 February, pp. 178-179)

Commission statement on the 1980 Communities budget

— the Commission's proposals were satisfactory except with regard to transport and energy; proposed that the Council should debate agricultural prices and the budget separately (14 February, p. 209)

Other interventions:

— 27 September, p. 257 (deb. draft general budget 1980)

THORN, Gaston

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (19 July 1979) — (p. 54)

TINDEMANS, Leo Clement

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-347), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the extension of the legal bases of the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

DEBATES

Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; a new equilibrium had to be sought among the institutions; European Union; it was necessary to develop a policy to reduce unemployment, based on solidarity between the countries of Europe as well as on solidarity between the Third World and Europe; energy; economic and monetary union; security; human rights; culture (18 July, pp. 31-33)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the situation seemed to have got worse; food production in the developing countries; scientific expertise should help to eradicate this scourge of mankind; this was a job for the international organizations; the proposed ways of tackling the problem of hunger; the rôle of the European Community; direct food could not offer a lasting solution (25 October, pp. 220-223)

Economic convergence

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— an analysis of the three elements in the report: convergence of economic policies, the principle of 'juste restour' or proportional compensation, and solidarity, or financial equalization; these three basic concepts were not connected; quoted extracts from the Marjolin Report on Economic Union (14 November, pp. 126-128)

TOLMAN, Teun

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 23/rev. and 58, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Amndts Nos 6 and 7, on behalf of the CD Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pintat (Doc. 42)

Report (Doc. 182), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 17) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1111/77 laying down common provisions for isoglucose

Draft amndt No 341, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.: it would be better to make a distinction between small farmers and flourishing businesses rather than between rich and poor farmers; once again, surpluses were at the centre of the debate; the question of imports had to be tackled; the milk levy; expressed his approval of the report (14 March 1979, pp. 105-106)

Economic and trade relations between the EEC and New Zealand

Rep. (Doc. 107) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the traditional link between the United Kingdom and New Zealand; an agricultural country with a one-sided structure whose main outlet consists in exports to the United Kingdom and to the Community; the need to respect the existing agreements while making the necessary changes in trade relations (10 May, pp. 206-207)

— rejected the suggestion that New Zealand had had to make considerable sacrifices; instead of talking about old established relations he would like to talk about new relations; Thailand (10 May, p. 210)

Seminar held by the Committee on Agriculture at Echternach — Review of the common agricultural policy

Rep. (Doc. 128) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 155) by the S Gr.

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; a shortage would be more expensive than the policy followed at present; stress should be placed on structural policy rather than the costs involved; global policy (10 May, pp. 220-221)

Regulation on isoglucose

Rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (10 May, p. 223)

Butter exports to Eastern European States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-306)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-304)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; rejected any idea of discrimination with regard to butter exports to the Soviet Union; asked for clarification on the quantities of butter exported (25 September, pp. 75-76)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— hoped that the Committee on Budgets would call for agricultural costs to be restructured; the problem could not be solved by introducing quotas in the dairy sector; was in favour of an increased levy on milk; warned against a system of exemptions; the levy should only be spent on the purpose for which it was intended (6 November, pp. 74-75)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— the difference between the Commission's proposals and the objective method; fair distributions of burdens (12 February, p. 57)

EEC policy on oils, facts and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; massive imports were making Europe produce more and more and thus increasing its problems; there should be a levy on certain facts, including vegetable fats; Europe's responsibility to New Zealand and other third countries should not be borne by European agricultural producers alone (12 February, pp. 103-104)

TRAVAGLINI, Giovanni**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 38, 40 and 279, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 282, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-452), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on summer time

Amndt No 13, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lange (Doc. 1-512)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-674), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno

DEBATES**General budget of the European Communities for 1980**

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the EPP Gr. demanded that the commitment appropriations proposed for regional policy by the Commission be reinstated, together with the payment appropriations; the report drawn up by the Regional Fund on the financial year 1978; the Mezzogiorno region (6 November, pp. 112-113)

Activities of the Commission in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— economic problems; asked what the Commission had in mind to remedy the crisis; the need to provide much greater stimulus to those common policies which were laid down by the Treaties but were still lagging behind; developing structural policies (14 February, pp. 270-271)

TUCKMAN, Frederick A.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.) with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Oral question No 55 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on exit controls on individuals

DEBATES**Implementation of the 1979 budget**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-307)

— the conflict between the three institutions; liked the way Mr Aigner wanted to go (23 October, p. 90)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— administrative expenditure: it was necessary to study the tasks to be carried out and then provide the staff necessary for the purpose (6 November, pp. 121-122)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by th Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— was ready to compromise; was not against the CAP but could not accept this degree of overspending, enormous surpluses or a one-subject budget (11 December, pp. 103-104)

TUGENDHAT, Christopher Samuel, Member of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES****Regulation amending the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977**

Rep. (Doc. 642/78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— in complete agreement with the rapporteur's point of view; presentation of research and investment appropriations; carrying forward of appropriations; borrowing and lending operations (13 March 1979, p. 26)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 for 1979 (Doc. 67) and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 119) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— it was necessary to deal with the consequences of EMS and with those of the dispute between the two arms of the budgetary authority; it was reasonable that the Regional Fund should be reduced because of the interest subsidy scheme; the budgetary nature of the interest subsidy; regretted that no account had been taken of the Commission's additional proposals; staff needs; creative tension between the institutions was natural and normal; a historic budget procedure (24 April, pp. 34-36)

Regulation amending the Staff Regulations of officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 37) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— both the principle and the details of the proposal were acceptable to the Court of Justice; a tri-

bunal of first instance; the composition of the tribunal; the jurisdiction of the Court of Justice; Parliament's consultative powers should be clearly established (24 April, pp. 58-60)

Non-quota section of the Regional Fund

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 59)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Bangemann (24 April, p. 62)

Visit by European Parliament delegation to Japan in October 1978

Rep. (Doc. 666/78) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the ability of the Japanese to break into our markets; an intimate trilateral relationship between the United States, the Community and Japan was essential for world peace and prosperity (27 April, p. 236)

Directives on equipment and measurements

Rep. (Doc. 53) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— the Commission intended to submit a general document which would clearly set out its objective in the field of the elimination of technical barriers to trade and the priorities which it intended to follow (27 April, p. 238)

Directive on own-account carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 50) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the main aim of the proposal was to establish a framework for ensuring equal and fair treatment of all Community undertakings (27 April, p. 239)

Petition on exchange losses

Rep. (Doc. 674/78) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

— hoped that the European Monetary System would bring about more stability and make the problem less serious than in the past; losses of income were in most cases made good by other measures to adjust pensions (27 April, pp. 239-240)

Petition on simpler Community regulations

Rep. (Doc. 673/78) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

— the Community had already made some progress in consolidating texts, particularly in the agricultural and transport sectors; use was also being made of horizontal regulations; various information systems were being developed to facilitate access to Community legislation (e.g. CELEX and EURONET) (27 April, pp. 240-241)

— the Commission services would provide Lord Bruce with the information he required (27 April, p. 241)

Regulation on a fisheries agreement between Canada and the EEC

Rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— an effort would have to be made by both sides to arrive at a satisfactory solution (27 April, pp. 241-242)

Regulation on fruit and vegetables

Rep. (Doc. 72) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the essential characteristics of a first quality product (27 April, p. 243)

EEC-Norwegian fishing relations

M. res. (Doc. 122) by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— on notification of the abrupt Norwegian decision, the Commission had requested urgent consultations with Norway; had signature of the agreement by the British Government not been delayed, the Community would be in a far stronger position (27 April, pp. 244-245)

Humanitarian aid for the people of Uganda

M. res. (Doc. 108/rev.) by the CD Gr.

— in addition to the emergency aid, the Commission was working out a much larger Community programme of speedy assistance to meet the country's basic needs and was identifying the most appropriate interventions with the aim of rehabilitating the main economic sectors (27 April, p. 245)

Accidents at work

M. res. (Doc. 117)

— the Commission was undertaking a study in the field of safety at work; the accident at a rolling mill in Velbert in the Rhineland; the provision of information and the education of migrant workers (27 April, pp. 246-247)

Earthquake in Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 120) by the S Gr.

— contacts with the Yugoslav Government; trade negotiations had entailed lengthy and meticulous preparatory work (27 April, pp. 247-248)

European Parliament draft estimates

Rep. (Doc. 176) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 185) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Commission would immediately transmit the preliminary draft supplementary budget, as approved by Parliament, to the Council (10 May, p. 194)

Preliminary draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— presented the preliminary draft budget (20 July, pp. 163-169)

— the amount of money available; a choice would have to be made with regard to expenditure; the decisions taken by the Council; the problem of new own resources (20 July, pp. 200-201)

Arrests of dissidents in Czechoslovakia

M. res. (Doc. 1-234) by the ED Gr.

— hoped that the Council would take account of the wishes of Parliament (20 July, p. 204)

Presentation and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1980

— the priorities selected by the European Council and Parliament and supported by the Commission had been challenged by the Budget Council; the decisions of the Agricultural Council had forced the Commission to introduce a supplementary budget; compulsory expenditure was increasing, particularly in the agricultural sector, while non-agricultural expenditure was restrained; the question of staff; internal inconsistency in the Council (27 September, pp. 216-221, 246)

— replied to comments in the speeches; it was wrong to suppose that decisions taken in the presence of the Commission were necessarily decisions with which it agreed (27 September, pp. 263-265)

Implementation of the 1979 budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-307)

— replied to the O. Q. by the EPP, S, ED, L and EPD Grs, the Budg. Com. and the Budg. Control Com. (23 October, pp. 79-85)

— it was impossible to spend money that was not entered in the budget but it was often necessary to have a legal basis as well; the conciliation procedure; the Commission had to have the absolute confidence of both sides of the budgetary authority (23 October, pp. 92-93)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods.

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— a better balance in expenditure must be achieved; the maximum rate; the general budgetary strategy and the practical possibilities for spending money within the 1980 budget; the difficulties which had arisen regarding certain sectors; the Commission's staffing requirements; the Commission looked to the budgetary authority to make the conciliation procedure work; the question of own resources; the Commission agreed that the budget was not playing as central and constructive a role in the task of developing the Community as it could; the economic policy recommended by the Commission (5 November, pp. 21-27)

— food aid; the need to budgetize the EDF; aid to non-associated countries; the restrictions imposed on the Commission in respect of running costs; the distinction between compulsory and non-compulsory expenditure (6 November, pp. 125-126)

— congratulated Parliament on its work (7 November, p. 159)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

— amendments to the draft regulation on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road; resolution on Nicaragua (13 November, pp. 58-59, 59)

Budget discharge

Rep. (Doc. 1-463) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com. and amndts

— the Commission did not agree on all the points made in the report; the ability of the Commission to spend the appropriations voted by Parliament (16 November, pp. 248-250)

— the importance of the discharge procedure; the procedure adopted that year in the Committee on Budgets should be pursued (16 November, p. 257)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 for 1979 (Doc. 1-470) and Prop. Mods and Draft Amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-580) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— there was little time left to make the payments which were outstanding before the end of the year; transfers within agricultural chapters were made entirely within the Financial Regulation; the length of the budgetary procedure; the Commission was obliged to fulfil its responsibilities, even when it disapproved of the decisions taken by the Agriculture Ministers; the reduction in surplus milk-powder stocks; the matter of appropriations being exceeded; Parliament's entitlement to information (11 December, pp. 64-66)

— if the vote was put off until Thursday, it would be impossible to get the supplementary budget through in this session (11 December, pp. 81-82)

Draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Doc. 1-563)

Rep. (Doc. 1-581) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-577) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 2-579) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-578) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the budget was not simply an accounting document, it was an expression of Community policy; the Commission had increased non-compulsory expenditure in order to try to secure a better balance in the range of overall Community policies; hoped that the Council would also find a way of moving down this road; the maximum rate should be increased; this would require a compromise between both sides of the budgetary authority; called on Parliament to prevent the crisis that rejection of the budget would bring about (11 December, pp. 71-73)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1980

Rep. (Doc. 1-582) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Commission had gone out of its way to incorporate the opinion of Parliament in the decision-making process; the levies; the financing of interest-free grants for industrial redevelopment; the very modest size of the ECSC budget (12 December, pp. 128-129)

Allowances and representation expenses of Members of the Commission

Rep. (Doc. 1-537) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com.

— new procedures in force at the Commission; the irregularities revealed by the Court of Auditors; provisions for the hire of air taxis and mission expenditure generally; expenditure on representation (13 December, pp. 260-261)

Decision on a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland

Rep. (Doc. 1-565) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— such a measure was not desirable in the long term; trade distortions must not arise (14 December, p. 278)

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— the Commission's *locus standi* in this affair; the results achieved by the Heads of Delegations of the Rhine Commission; the Commission was ready to propose additional and more far-reaching measures, but account had to be taken of the limited sources of manpower available (14 December, pp. 295-296)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— replied to questions on the new budget proposals; the Commission's comments on the opinions of Parliament (14 January, pp. 11-12, 12, 12-13)

Regulations amending the Staff Regulations of officials of the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 1-584) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the correction of salary scales; the talks between the Council and the Commission; hoped that Parliament would be able to give a favourable opinion on the proposal; the question of equal treatment in respect of pension matters for male and female officials (17 January, pp. 194-195)

Commission statement on the 1980 Communities budget

— made a statement on the Commission's new proposals (14 February, pp. 205-208)

— referred to the co-responsibility levy; the problem of the British contribution; the Commission had no intention of attempting to reduce Parliament's powers; the problems of energy, employment and transport; the legal nature of the Commission's proposals; this was an improvement on the draft budget which had been rejected (14 February, pp. 210-211)

Question Time:

(Doc. 52):

Q. No 36 by Mr McDonald (EEC/Recruitment of Irish staff):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr L'Es-trange and Mr Jahn (26 April, pp. 194, 194-195, 195)

Q. No 43 by Mrs Dunwoody (EEC/Pensions of officials):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dewulf (26 April, pp. 197, 198)

*

* *

(Doc. 142):

Q. No 8 by Mr R. F. Howell (UK/Flooding/Disaster aid):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr R. F. Howell (10 May, pp. 185, 186)

Q. No 14 by Mr Schyns (Transportation of timber/Competition):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schyns, Mr Shaw and Mr Corrie (10 May, pp. 187, 188)

Q. No 15 by Mr Dondelinger (Monsanto/Redundancies):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Hughes, Mr Hamilton, Mr Corrie, Mrs Dunwoody and Lord Murray of Gravesend (10 May, pp. 188, 189)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-314):

Q. No 14 by Ms Clwyd (France/Restrictions on sheep and lamb imports from the UK):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Ms Clwyd, Mr Curry, Mr Prag and Mr Marshall (27 September, pp. 231, 232)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-476):

Q. No 1 by Ms Clwyd (Cost of meetings/Single seat):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Ms Clwyd, Mr Harris, Mr Marshall, Mr Denis, Mr Schwarzenberg and Mrs Buchan (13 November, pp. 59, 60)

Q. No 3 by Mr Buchou (MCAs and agricultural surpluses):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Buchou, Mr Martin, Mr Früh, Mr Provan, Mr Aigner and Mr R. F. Howell (13 November, pp. 63, 64)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-636):

Q. No 5 by Mr Donnez (European official holiday on 8 May):

— answers the Q. (14 January, p. 16)

Q. No 12 by Mr Nord (Staff at the Comm./Distribution over the Member States):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nord, Mr O'Connell, Mr Beumer and Miss Brookes (14 January, pp. 19, 19-20, 20)

Other interventions:

— 13 November, p. 29 (vote urgency)

TURNER, Amédée E.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-244), with Mr Kirk, on behalf of the ED Gr., on the clarity of Community legislation

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-369), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on the application of a measure contained in an order of the European Court of Justice

Oral question No 60 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on adherence to an order of the European Court of Justice

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on failure to fulfil an obligation under the EEC Treaty

Oral question No 53 (Doc. 1-738), to the Council, on failure to fulfil an obligation under the EEC Treaty

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-764), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-647) on the fight against drug abuse

DEBATES

Abolition of compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-286)

— by removing market forces, MCAs encouraged currency fluctuations (25 September, p. 58)

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— it was very important to have understandable procedures; the uniform application of existing regulations; the choice of priorities in harmonizations (22 October, pp. 18-19)

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; there were financial inequalities, legal inequalities, inequalities arising from the industrial relations climates in different countries; harmonization on a European scale could help in each country; works councils should be given far more basic representation throughout the whole of the EEC (25 October, pp. 193-194)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-402) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-403) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-414/rev.)

— the question of conservation and minimum size for nets; it was necessary to bring order to the North Sea quickly (25 October, pp. 298-299)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— asked that the two small payments, one relating to research on fish conservation and the other to coordination of national policing of the seas, be reinserted in the budget (6 November, p. 85)

Statements by the Council and Commission on the European Council — Statement by the Council on the Irish presidency

— the decision of the Court of Justice on sheepmeat; everything was pointless if the laws were not obeyed (12 December, pp. 173-174)

Directive on intra-Community trade in fresh poultrymeat

Rep. (Doc. 1-619) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; trade in uneviscerated poultry in local markets; health regulations (17 January, pp. 224-225)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 25 September, p. 66 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Inspection of meat and meat products)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 117 (Supp. q./Q. No 75: Energy strategy)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 20 (Supp. q./Q. No 18: Energy strategy)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 24 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: VAT on bloodstock)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Clothing sector/Italy/Aid to industry)

— 11 February, p. 26 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 8: Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice)

— 13 February, p. 163 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 53: Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-369), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Draft amndt No 365, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-433), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid for Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-493), with others, on a single meeting and working place for the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-495), with others, on the costs of the Parliament's meeting and working in several places

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-609), with others, on the exercise of human rights on the occasion of the Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-746), with Mr Kirk, on behalf of the ED Gr., on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-763), with others, on a postal administration for the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on Romania

DEBATES

Criminal law provisions in the GDR

M. res. (Doc. 1-280) by the EPP Gr.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the resolution might bring succour to the brave among the oppressed peoples and sow caution in the hearts of those who governed them so that their powers were used sparingly (28 September, pp. 289-290)

TYRRELL, Alan R.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— extradition; mutual assistance in criminal matters; exchanges of prisoners; international validity of criminal judgements; hoped the Council would allow Parliament to discuss these matters before a decision was taken (24 October, pp. 169-170)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the Parliament's budget: the cost of having three places of work; since the Member States would not fix a single place of work for Parliament, then Parliament must do so itself (5 November, pp. 55-56)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— withdrew Doc. 1-662 in favour of Amndt No 1 to Doc. 1-667 (16 January, p. 153)

Action taken by the Commission on Parliament's opinions

— economic, commercial, credit and financial relations between the USSR and the European Community (11 February, p. 22)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 123 (Supp. q./Q. No 88: European judicial area)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 25 (Supp. q./Q. No 26: Communities/Single seat)

(Doc. 1-825):

— 10 March 1980, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 11: Trade links with Yugoslavia)

— 10 March 1980, p. 25 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 15: Romania)

Other interventions:

— 14 November, p. 87 (vote urgency)

VANDERPOORTEN, Herman F. G.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-650/rev.), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-675), with others, on behalf of the L Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

DEBATES**Data protection in the Community**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-287)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; a directive should be drafted with a view to harmonizing legislation on data banks in the various Member States; three issues had to be settled: what data should be stored on computer? who could introduce such data? under what circumstances could data be retrieved and used (24 September, pp. 23-24)

VANDEWIELE, Marcel Albert, Vice-President of the European Parliament**ELECTION**

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-348), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a symbolic empty seat in the European Parliament

Draft amndt No 39, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 18 July, 24 September, 26 October, 5 November, 12 and 14 December 1979, 12 and 14 February 1980

Second European social budget (1976-1980)

Rep. (Doc. 25) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— more staff for the Commission departments dealing with social affairs; the Annual Report on the Social Situation; equal treatment of men and women; the Commissioner had failed to comment on family policy (23 April, p. 25)

Other interventions:

— 5 November, p. 10 (proc. mot.)

VAN MIERT, Karel A. L. H.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-228), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the plight of the Indochinese refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-229), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-356), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System

Oral question No 59 (Doc. 1-566), to the Council, on resolutions of the European Parliament

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 1-636), to the Council, on informal ministerial meetings

Oral question No 65 (Doc. 1-636), to the Foreign Ministers, on the situation in the Middle East

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Report (Doc. 1-821), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the violation of human rights and fundamental liberties in Chile

Oral question No 72 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on the appointment of a political secretary-general for the Community

DEBATES

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— need for revision of the way European political cooperation worked; the distinction between EPC and Community procedures must be broken down; the rôle of the Commission in EPC; hoped that Europe would get a bit further in establishing its own specific identity (24 October, pp. 155-157)

Other interventions:

— 16 January, pp. 146, 149 (electronic vote)

VANNECK, Hon. Sir Peter B. R.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on the Community Energy Policy and China

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-357), with others, on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-495), with others, on the costs of the Parliament's meeting and working in several places

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-501), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the Community's supplies of titanium

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on implementation of the directive on the inspection of meat and meat products

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-662), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-685), with others, on the use of transport from the Comecon countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Oral question No 63 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on the Community's supplies of titanium

DEBATES

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— economic, military and political independence of Europe; armaments industries made a large contribution to maintaining employment; the proposal to create a European armaments production agency had come to nothing (25 September, p. 102)

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— considerations of security and, therefore, joint meetings of Member States' Defence Ministers were fundamental to any political cooperation (24 October, pp. 165-166)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— Rule 29: the minority should not be allowed to override the majority (13 November, p. 78)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— in the United Kingdom there was a way in which unemployment could be substantially reduced at a stroke, i.e. by the reintroduction of national service (15 January, pp. 99-100)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev. II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the use of electricity generated by nuclear power was a proven tool; continuing and adequately publicized examination of the risks of accidents was vital to reassure the public; the development of nuclear technology was one of the necessary conditions for the preservation of the economic and political independence of every country (14 February, pp. 264-265)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 142 (Supp. q./Q. No 45: South Africa/Raw materials)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 117 (Supp. q./Q. No 75: Energy strategy)

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 18 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 10: Meat/Health control)

Other interventions:

— 12 November, p. 2 (proc. mot.)

— 17 January, p. 193 (proc. mot.)

VANVELTHOVEN, Louis P. J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

VAYSSADE, Mrs Marie-Claude

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 1, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Luster (Doc. 1-282)

Amndt No 8, with Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Nord (Doc. 1-404)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-435), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Piperno

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-679), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on compensation for victims of acts of violence

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Oral question No 69 (Doc. 1-738), to the Foreign Ministers, on compensation for the victims of acts of violence

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-800), with others, laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-841), with others, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights

DEBATES

Amendment of Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 1-282) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndts

— presented the S Gr.'s amendment limiting the number of quaestors to three (25 September, p. 44)

Forest fires in the Mediterranean regions

M. res. (Doc. 1-326/rev.) by the S and EPP Grs and amndts

— presented the motion for a resolution in her capacity as deputy rapporteur (28 September, p. 304)

Amendments to certain Rules of Procedure

Supp. Rep. (Doc. 1-510) by the Proc. Com.

— *Rule 12*: the S Gr. would vote in favour (13 November, p. 73)

— *Rule 36A*: the S Gr. requested an item-by-item vote (13 November, p. 81)

The employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the gap between the various regions; the crisis in Lorraine; it was essential that the action of Community funds be coordinated; planning was needed; Community aid should supplement national action (15 January, pp. 80-81)

VEIL, Mrs Simone, President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

President of the European Parliament (17 July 1979) — (p. 18)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 17, 18, 19 and 20 July, 24, 25, 26 and 27 September, 22, 24 and 25 October, 5 and 7 November, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 December 1979, 14, 15 and 16 January, 11, 12, 13 and 15 February, and 10 March 1980

Formal sitting of the European Parliament on the occasion of its first election by direct universal suffrage

— gave an address on the occasion of her election as President of the European Parliament (18 July, pp. 20-24)

VERGEER, Willem J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 108/rev.), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the need to provide urgent humanitarian aid to the population of Uganda

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-327/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the problem of hunger in the world

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-351), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-295) on Community coal policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-385), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on the communication from the Commission to the Council on the financial situation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-416), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-434), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on a common position for the European Community at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-437/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the fate of the Kurdish people

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-452), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on summer time

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-461), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on energy policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-525), with others, on South Africa

Oral question No 73 (Doc. 1-566), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on violation of political and civil rights in Honduras

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-585), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the outcome of the meeting held on 23 October 1979 by the Council of Development Cooperation Ministers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-594), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the tragic plight of refugees, particularly children, in the Horn of Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-645), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the situation in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-661), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for an early vote, to

wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-665/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-668), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-707), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the release of the Russian physicist Yuri Orlov, co-founder of the group monitoring the application in the USSR of the Final Act of Helsinki

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-770), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the seat of the institutions of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-792), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport

DEBATES

Code of conduct for Community companies with subsidiaries in South Africa

Rep. (Doc. 70) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 653/78)

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; apartheid was a violation of human rights of a special kind; other rights and personal liberties were scorned in South Africa; respect for human rights should be regarded as an important part of the international legal order; which meant that international business had to take account of this; anything that was aimed at helping to strengthen and extend the application of the code of conduct had the consent of his group (25 April, pp. 142-144)

Peace treaty between Egypt and Israel

Rep. (Doc. 82) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; this peace treaty could not be regarded as a definitive solution and was no absolute guarantee of peace in the Middle East, but it was a first step and a very important step (25 April, pp. 151-152)

Position of the South-East Asian refugees

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the position of Indochinese refugees

M. res. (Doc. 1-223/rev./II) by the EPP, L and ED Grs and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-224) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-227) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-228) by the S Gr.

— *Doc. 1-277: gave an explanation of vote (19 July, pp. 138)*

Refugees in the Horn of Africa

M. res. (Doc. 1-594) by the EPP Gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution (14 December, p. 297)

VERGÈS, Paul

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-283), with Mr Denis, on behalf of the COM Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the emergency aid from the European Community to the people of Martinique, Guadeloupe and Caribbean states ravaged by hurricanes David and Frederick

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-358), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., on world hunger

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-386), with others, on behalf of the COM Gr., to the Commission, on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-514), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the proposals to reduce the sugar quota of the French overseas departments

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-838), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on infringements of human rights in the European Community

DEBATES

Hurricanes David and Frederick

M. res. (Doc. 1-283) by the COM Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-308) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-329) by the EPD Gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-283) (28 September, pp. 300-301)

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— the conditions in the French overseas departments, where there was no system of unemployment pay (25 October, p. 204)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— the vast majority of the world's population now had to undergo in a few generations a process that had extended over several centuries and innumerable crises in Europe; there would be no new world economic order without a new social order in every country, a new world cultural order or a new world mental order (25 October, pp. 258-259)

Regulation on emergency measures to repair the damage caused by hurricanes David and Frederick

Rep. (Doc. 1-430) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the percentage to be borne either by the local communities or by the stricken planters was likely to be too great a burden; it would seem logical to request a contribution from the European Social Fund as well; the local communities should be involved from start to finish (25 October, p. 307)

Urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius

M. res. (Doc. 1-676)

— presented the motion for a resolution (18 January, pp. 246-247)

Aid to Réunion — Provisional twelfths

M. res. (Doc. 1-713)

M. res. (Doc. 1-751)

Rep. (Doc. 1-793) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-751 (15 February, pp. 307-308)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-636):

— 14 January, p. 14 (Supp. q./Q. No 1: French overseas departments/ACP/Manufacturers)

Other interventions:

- 25 September, p. 40 (vote urgency)
- 15 November, p. 164 (vote urgency)
- 17 January, p. 171 (vote urgency)

VERHAEGEN, Joris J. B.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC- Turkey Association (24 October 1979) — (p. 182)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

VERNASCHI, Vincenzo**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 117), with others, with request for urgent debate, on accidents at work

VERNIMMEN, Willy**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-356), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System

Draft amndt No 356, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

DEBATES

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— the various social security systems operating in the Member States of the European Community had become a competitive factor in our economic system; a wide-ranging dialogue with both sides of industry; the way in which social security was financed; harmonization was a good thing, provided it was undertaken with due caution (25 October, p. 199)

Intervention by Parliament before the Court of Justice

Rep. (Doc. 1-478) by the Leg. Com.

— it was true that the Council had acted somewhat hastily, but on the other hand this regulation was needed urgently to avert problems in the sugar industry (13 December, pp. 236-237)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 December, p. 284)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— the effect of microelectronics on employment; if the trade unions exercised effective control, the introduction of new technology could result in a new economic expansion; it then largely depended on the political decisions taken by governments whether this expansion would lead to better living standards and better employment rather than frightening unemployment figures (15 January, p. 98)

VERONESI, Protogene**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-334), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy
Amndt No 1, with Mr Ippolito, to the motion for a resolution, Doc. 1-351

Draft amndts Nos 5, 7/rev., 352 and 354, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndts Nos 1 to 9/corr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-591), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-656), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-671), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-616) on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-782), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES**Research and training programme in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion**

Rep. (Doc. 581/78) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; provision for the recruitment of young scientists; cooperation between institutes and laboratories; research in the field of inertial confinement; international collaboration (16 March 1979, pp. 227-228)

Decision on coal and coke for the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 69) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the oil problems had substantially increased the value of coal; the urgent need for stable counsel and a clear and unchanging orientation in this sector (24 April, p. 67)

Community participation in space research

Rep. (Doc. 2) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; comments on the general cultural context of space activities and the current attitude of public opinion towards them; voiced certain concerns regarding the criteria for implementing possible Community programmes (24 April, pp. 73-74)

Operation of the Euratom inspectorate

Rep. (Doc. 3) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; the diffusion of know-how and fissile materials outside a system of control and inspection and without any effort to prevent proliferation represented a real danger to peace and to the safety of mankind; opposed the amendments by the EPD Gr. (24 April, p. 78)

Accident at Harrisburg

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Energy Com.

— supported the request for information; the debate could begin after the tabling of the report and the defining of its position by the Commission (24 April, pp. 83-84)

Actions in the iron and steel sector and other industries

Rep. (Doc. 637/78) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 62 and 63)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 64)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; favoured the setting up of the European Communities Institute for Economic Analysis and Research; the collapse of the myth of continuous spontaneous growth; the problems of restructuring and conversion; the need to create instruments, know-how and policies in order to guide development (25 April, pp. 123-124)

JRC multiannual programme 1980-1983

Rep. (Doc. 54) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; research could not be confined within strict administrative criteria; procedures for monitoring the results of research; indirect projects; the METRE programme (9 May, pp. 140-141)

Communication on cooperation with developing countries in the field of energy

Rep. (Doc. 74) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; considered the proposals were realistic and balanced; the need to do away with the paternalistic attitude to the developing countries; Europe required a policy of energy saving and austerity as the only way of achieving a true economic recovery which would transform the development and consumption model (9 May, pp. 145-146)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— on behalf of the COM Gr.; opposed the motion for a resolution; the need to make more use of coal; the coal market was free of problems, at least for the moment; the proposals on coal put forward by the Commission were stop-gap measures of a strictly financial kind amounting to a net transfer of resources from the poor countries to the rich ones; the need for a Community plan which reconciled production and consumption; the lack of any adequate Community action in the field of technological research (15 November, pp. 175-177)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste (vote)

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (11 February, pp. 20-21)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, pp. 231-232)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 15 November, p. 194 (Supp. q./Q. No 16: Disposal of nuclear waste/Research)

Other interventions:

— 18 January, p. 260 (personal statement)

VERROKEN, Joannes J.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-336), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the jurisdiction of the French 'Cour de Sûreté de l'Etat' in the light of Articles 6 and 13 of the European Convention on Human Rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-701), with others, to the Commission, on public health policy in the EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-744), with others, on the fixing of book prices

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-790), with others, on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community

VETTER, Heinz Oskar**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-377/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-423/rev.), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-384) on the harmonization of Member States' policies in the field of social legislation

Motion for a resolution (Doc.-1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

DEBATES

Directive on the protection of members and others in sociétés anonymes

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— protested against the referral back to committee (25 September, p. 68)

DEBATES

Harmonization of the Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— the social and political instruments of this Community were quite significantly underdeveloped; it was high time that economic and social policies were given equal status; called upon the Commission and the Council to put before the House the outlines of a European social policy which would be in accordance with the Treaties (25 October, p. 202)

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— the reduction of working hours remained a means of central importance in reducing unemployment — this was the policy of trade unions in all member countries; the study on this subject carried out by the Federal Labour Office in Nürnberg (13 December, pp. 224-225)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— on behalf of the S Gr.; reducing the working week was the only real way of reducing unemployment if the vague hope of improved economic growth was left aside; the tripartite conferences (15 January, pp. 53-54)

Other intervention:

— 24 September, p. 10 (o. business)

VIEHOFF, Mrs Philippine (Phili) J.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (10 December 1979) — (p. 4)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (18 January 1980) — (pp. 237-238)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-833), with others, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the status of women

VISENTINI, Bruno**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DEBATES

Council statement on the Italian presidency — British share in the Community budget

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-617)

— on behalf of the L Gr.; the President's exposition was not accompanied by a political synthesis; referred to events in Afghanistan; there were problems in the field of economic matters; the speech by the President of the Council nowhere got beyond the purely bureaucratic level (13 February, p. 170)

VITALE, Giuseppe**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 61 to 68 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Liogier (Doc. 675/78)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 117), with others, with request for urgent debate, on accidents at work

DEBATES**Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products**

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— in the opinion of the Italian Communists the proposals that year, more than in previous years, were marked by a basic contradiction; the policy of price support was only the tangible sign of the anarchy in production and the lack of a long-term programme; structural measures; his amendment concerning a maximum price for the guarantee of automatic price support (14 March 1979, pp. 88-91)

— gave an explanation of vote (15 March 1979, p. 188-189)

VONDELING, Anne, Vice-President of the European Parliament (died 22 November 1979)**ELECTION**

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-436), with others, on a Community charter of regional language and cultures

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 19 and 20 July, 25 and 28 September, 22 and 24 October, and 6 November 1979

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-193) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 1-225/rev.) by the S, EPP and ED Grs

— a sufficient number of Members supported Mr Fellermaier's motion (19 July, p. 151)

VOUEL, Raymond, Member of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES****Meeting of the Council of Education Ministers**

M. res. (Doc. 1-473/rev. II) by the Cult. Com.

— outlined the principles and aims of the Community's education policy; the four subjects on the table for adoption by the Council of Education Ministers in no way meant that national responsibilities for education were prejudiced; hoped that with the aid of the one Member State that still saw problems it would soon be possible to find a practical solution (16 November, pp. 273-274)

Occupation of the US Embassy in Teheran

M. res. (Doc. 1-527) by the S, EPP, ED, L and EPD Grs and Amndt

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-526)

— the Commission fully supported every endeavour to ensure compliance with the rules governing the proper functioning of international relations (16 January, p. 279)

Political kidnapping in Spain

M. res. (Doc. 1-513/rev.) by the L, EPP, ED, EPD and S Grs and others

— the Commission condemned the kidnapping of Mr Javier Rupérez (16 November, p. 280)

Regulation on fishing off the coast of Senegal

Rep. (Doc. 1-474) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-466) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— cooperation between the Community and ACP countries; negotiations with Guinea-Bissau, Mauritania, the Cape Verde Islands, Mauritius and the Seychelles; the temporary arrangement offered by Tunisia; regional fisheries agreements (16 November, pp. 282-283)

Regulation on certain fish-stocks occurring off the West Greenland coast

Rep. (Doc. 1-467) and m. res. by the Agr. Com

— thanked the Committee on Agriculture (16 November, p. 283)

British decision on crawfish catches

Rep. (Doc. 1-464) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the Commission's position on this matter was sufficiently well-known (16 November, p. 287)

Regulation on the marketing of aubergines grown in the French Antilles

Rep. (Doc. 1-468) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt

— the points listed in the preamble of this report were most certainly the results of some misunderstanding; imports were falling; the purpose of Community aid; recommended the adoption of Amndt No 1 (16 November, pp. 288-289)

Question Time:

(Doc. 142):

Q. No 5 by Lord Kennet (Creation of Community research institutions):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Kennet and Mrs Squarcialupi (8 May, p. 61)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-566):

Q. No 2 by Mr Schmid (Multinational oil companies/Inadmissible agreements):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schmid, Mr Chambeiron and Mr Rogers (10 December, p. 15)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-636):

Q. No 16 by Miss Hooper (Steel baths/Dumping):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Miss Hooper and Mr Purvis (14 January, pp. 23, 24)

*

* *

(Doc. 1-738):

Q. No 3 by Mr Pininfarina (Clothing sector/Italy/Aid to industry):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Pininfarina, Mr Welsh, Mr Turner and Mr Poncelet (11 February, pp. 23, 23-24)

VREDELING, Henk, Vice-President of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES****Youth policy in the Community**

Rep. (Doc. 91) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 60)

— the terms of the report were very similar to the Commission proposal; replied to the O. Q. by Mr Schreiber (23 April, pp. 20-22)

Second European social budget (1976-1980)

Rep. (Doc. 25) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— the problem of early retirement; specific studies; a good number of the items in the report would be better dealt with when considering the Annual Report on the Social Situation; commented on the use of the term 'social budget' (23 April, pp. 23-25)

— the Annual Report on the Social Situation; family policy (23 April, pp. 25-26)

Tripartite Conference — Council of Ministers of Social Affairs on 15 May 1979

Rep. (Doc. 31) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 141)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr van der Gun on behalf of the Soc. Aff. Com. (8 May, pp. 68-72)

— sectoral consultation; discussions in the Council and the Standing Committee on Employment (8 May, pp. 80-82)

European Centre in Berlin

Rep. (Doc. 90) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt

— the rôle of the Management Board; the fixing of the seat in Berlin (8 May, pp. 84-85)

Discrimination in France against immigrant women

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 124)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mrs Squarcialupi (8 May, p. 86)

Employment policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 125)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 126)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Pisani on behalf of the S Gr. (9 May, pp. 95-98)

— it was important to stop regarding economic growth as a sacred cow; was in favour of optimum economic growth, since it lead to full employment while maintaining general progress (9 May, p. 103)

Harmonization of Member States' policies on social legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-384)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Pininfarina on behalf of the L Gr. (23 October, pp. 95-96)

— expenditure on social security; social security expenditure as a proportion of the national income of the various countries; the study of the Commission on the 'Social Budget'; the extent to which social security was government-financed; Community solidarity vis-à-vis poor regions; redistribution of work; the provisions of the Treaty were an inadequate basis for working towards a more fully developed social policy; implementation of Article 235 (25 October, pp. 204-207)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— expenditure of the Social Fund; the social mea-

sures which should accompany restructuring; the Council's position (6 November, pp. 108-109)

Social aspects of restructuring in the iron and steel industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 1-465) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— was pleased at the support given to the Commission's proposal; commented on the speeches made (15 November, pp. 221-222)

Steadily rising cost of housing

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-614)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Blaney on behalf of the TCDI Gr. (14 January, p. 28)

— as things stood, the Community had no direct powers in the housing sector (14 January, p. 33)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-616)

— replied to the O. Q. by Mr Sarre (15 January, pp. 49-52)

— the organization of the debate; took a stand on several matters referred to by speakers, i.e. the organization of a new tripartite conference, the reduction of working hours, the autonomy of the two sides of industry, the Economic and Social Committee and the fact that the Social Fund could now intervene directly in the creation of jobs for young people (15 January, pp. 108-109)

First against drug abuse — Public health policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-647)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-701)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-647) by Mrs Squarcialupi on behalf of the Env. Com. and to the O. Q. (Doc. 1-701) by Mr Ghergo (12 February, pp. 116-118)

— cooperation with the Pompidou group; too big an issue made of hashish; public health was a policy which had to be pursued at Community level; debates on public health should be carefully prepared; the medical card; the British National Health Service; right of establishment for doctors (14 February, pp. 239-241)

— pointed out that his comment on hashish was a personal view (14 February, p. 241)

— the Treaty of Rome allowed the Commission to act in this field (14 February, p. 242)

Regulation on Community transit

Rep. (Doc. 1-544) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— the Commission approved the report and the amendments; the work of customs officials (14 February, pp. 245-246)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

Q. No 1 by Mr Osborn (Commercial vehicles):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn, Mr Spicer and Mr Normanton (13 March, pp. 19, 20)

Q. No 6 by Mr Schyns (Handicapped persons/employment):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schyns, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Johnston, Mr Albers, Lady Fisher of Rednal, Mr McDonald and Mr Normanton (13 March, pp. 22, 23)

*
* *

(Doc. 52):

Q. No 27 by Mr Pisoni (European Social Fund contributions for 1978):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Patijn (26 April, p. 190)

Q. No 37 by Mr Bettiza (Naples/Special Community assistance):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Patijn, Lord Bruce of Donington and Mr Jahn (26 April, pp. 195, 195-196, 196)

*
* *

(Doc. 142):

Q. No 2 by Sir G. de Freitas (Relations with India):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brown (8 May, pp. 57, 58)

Q. No 3 by Mrs Dahlerup (Commission/Discrimination against women in senior grades):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dahlerup, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr McDonald and Mr R. F. Howell (8 May, pp. 58, 59)

Q. No 4 by Mr Seefeld (Textile industries/Economic and employment situation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Fletcher-Cooke and Mr Christensen (8 May, pp. 59-60, 60)

*
* *

(Doc. 1-314):

Q. No 13 by Mr O'Connell (Handicapped persons/Rehabilitation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr O'Connell and Miss Brookes (27 September, p. 231)

Q. No 15 by Mr Kavanagh (Child labour):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Kavanagh (27 September, p. 232)

*
* *

(Doc. 1-405):

Q. No 2 by Lady Elles (Handicapped persons/Parking concessions):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lady Elles, Mr van Minnen and Mr Albers (23 October, p. 61)

Q. No 14 by Mr Sarre (Shipbuilding and textile industries/Unemployment):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Sarre, Mrs De March, Mr Enright and Mr Boyes (25 October, pp. 214, 215)

Q. No 21 by Mrs Ewing (Industrial plants/Closures by multinational companies):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr Marshall and Mr Harris (25 October, pp. 216, 217)

*
* *

(Doc. 1-476):

Q. No 4 by Miss De Valera (Heating assistance for social welfare recipients):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Miss Brookes and Ms Clwyd (13 November, pp. 64, 64-65, 65)

Q. No 7 by Mrs Chouraqui (Reduction in working hours):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Chouraqui, Mr Marshall, Mr Albers and Mr de Goede (15 November, pp. 189, 190)

*
* *

(Doc. 1-566):

Q. No 4 by Mr Calvez (Industrial accidents/Harmonization of legislation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Calvez (10 December, pp. 15, 16)

Q. No 7 by Mr Moreland (Cadmium):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Moreland, Mrs Buchan and Mr Sherlock (10 December, p. 16)

Q. No 25 by Mr Sherlock (Alcohol rationing):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Sherlock (10 December, p. 24)

*
* *

(Doc. 1-636):

Q. No 4 by Lord Bethell (Free medical care):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bethell, Mr O'Connell, Mr Collins and Mr Beazley (14 January, pp. 15, 15-16, 16)

Q. No 15 by Miss Brookes (Steel closure at Shotton):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Miss Brookes, Mr Griffiths, Mr Collins, Mr Rogers and Mr Marshall (14 January, pp. 21-22, 22, 23)

Other interventions:

— 8 May, p. 73 (proc. mot. by Mrs Dunwoody)

VRING, Thomas von der**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndts Nos 366/rev. to 368, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

Oral question No 68 (Doc. 1-825), to the Council, on places of work of the European Community's institutions

DEBATES**Economic convergence**

Rep. (Doc. 1-512) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

— the guidelines or principles which were needed as a basis for any financial equalization exercise; a policy of economic convergence had to mean enabling the economies of the poorer areas to compete with those of the wealthier areas, and industry in the poorer areas had to be enabled to double its investment so as at least to catch up in terms of productivity (14 November, pp. 124-126)

Statements made in Washington by the President of the European Parliament

— it would be wrong to think that Mr Sarre had put his objections on behalf of the S Gr. (11 February, p. 4)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 230)

Regulations on regional development measures

Rep. (Doc. 1-715) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (15 February, p. 322)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 138 (Supp. q./Q. No 66: Oil imports by the USA)

(Doc. 1-476):

— 14 November, p. 116 (Supp. q./Q. No 73: Polisario/Contacts with the Comm.)

WÄGNER, Manfred W.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Amndts Nos 16 to 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-603), with others, on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism

DEBATES

Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-559) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S Gr.; whenever the market economy was seen to be a failure it had to be changed; the report was unsatisfactory and unacceptable; what was needed was a forward-looking, employment-orientated and socially-committed medium and long-term economic policy; the amendments by the S Gr. (13 December, pp. 210-211)

WALKER-SMITH, Sir Derek**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the Community's adherence to European Convention on Human Rights

Report (Doc. 29), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the appointment of a Community Ombudsman by the European Parliament

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 52), to the Foreign Ministers, on the Final Act of the Helsinki Conference and the reunification of families

DEBATES

Directive on the protection of the interests of members and others in *sociétés anonymes*

Rep. (Doc. 136) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts

— chairman Leg. Com.; it would be unfortunate if the new composite motion for a resolution by Mr Caro and Mr Schmidt were adopted; proposed that the will of the House with regard to the question of referral to committee should be ascertained (10 May, pp. 202, 203)

Appointment of a Community Ombudsman

Rep. (Doc. 29) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— presented his report (11 May, pp. 254-255)

— was optimistic as to the cooperation of the Commission; was confident in the responsiveness of the Council to the pressures and attentions of democratically elected parliaments; the appointment of a parliamentary commissioner in the United Kingdom had been a great help (11 May, pp. 258-259)

WALTER, Gerd

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-383/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the document on convergence prepared by the Commission for the Council at the request of the European Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-412), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-383) on the document on convergence drawn up by the Commission for the Council at the request of the European Council

Amndts Nos 16 to 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-616), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

WALZ, Mrs Hanna

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 56), with others, to the Commission, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 57), with others, to the Council, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 58), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 81), with Mr Flämig, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the accident at the Three Mile Island nuclear power station

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 166), with others, on behalf of the CD Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 126) on employment policy

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 1-314), to the Commission, on approval of the UK-Australia uranium agreement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-345/rev.), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on the position of women in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-351), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-295) on Community coal policy

Draft amndt No 351, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Amndt No 2, with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-498), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Commission, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-499), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., to the Council, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-518), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, on energy policy

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-799/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-780), on behalf of the EPP Gr., with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on the Community's energy supplies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Decision on coal and coke for the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 69) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— chairman Energy Com.; the Commission's undertaking in 1973 to consult Parliament about ECSC matters which only required a decision by the Commission; the compromise on the budgetary policy aspects (24 April, p. 66)

Community participation in space research

Rep. (Doc. 2) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; cooperation with the USA and other countries in the van of space technology was absolutely essential; the European Space Agency programmes; governments should accept the financial burden and also the need for coordinated action at the European level (24 April, pp. 71-72)

Operation of the Euratom inspectorate

Rep. (Doc. 3) and m. res. by the Energy Com. amndts

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; political agreement had to be achieved on the prevention of the proliferation of nuclear weapons; all countries signing the Non-Proliferation Treaty had to accept security inspections; the IAEA and Euratom should cooperate without any curtailment of Euratom's rights; the protection of nuclear materials (24 April, pp. 76-77, 79-80)

Accident at Harrisburg

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Energy Com.

— presented her motion for a resolution (24 April, pp. 81-82)

State of relations between the Community and the USA

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 56, 57 and 58)

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; energy questions; the United States' energy consumption was twice as high

as that of Europe; the construction of fast breeder reactors (25 April, p. 93)

Statement by the Commission on the accident at Harrisburg

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the Economic and Social Committee had taken a step in the right direction with the safety code it had proposed for all nuclear power stations in the Community (9 May, p. 133)

JRC multiannual programme 1980-1983

Rep. (Doc. 54) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the justification for the multiannual programme; it covered research into alternative energy sources and investigation of the safety aspects of nuclear power stations; complaints voiced by the Court of Auditors (9 May, pp. 137-138)

Electricity production

Rep. (Doc. 19) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the CD Gr.; the expression 'alternative sources of energy' was confusing; but it was quite correct to talk of additional sources; advocated research on real alternative sources of energy; there must be no unnecessary duplication of research (9 May, p. 149)

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— on behalf of EPP Gr.; the President-in-Office of the Council had merely glossed over the existing differences of opinion; nothing had been done to help the coal industry through the lean years; the Commission was back-peddalling in the nuclear field (26 September, pp. 129-130)

Community coal policy

M. res. (Doc. 1-351) by the S, EPP, ED, L and EPD Grs. and amndt

— approved Amndt No 1 (27 September, p. 235)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the situation in Iran; energy was necessary for Europe's economy (6 November, pp. 99-100)

Energy problems

M. res. (Doc. 1-472) by the Energy Com. and amndts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-498)

— chairman Energy Com.; the committee's sole concern was that the Council should at long last give its approval to the coal package if it wanted to avoid being accused of dereliction of duty; the committee agreed with the Commission that there was no need for new proposals; the Euratom Treaty laid down in unequivocal and binding terms the Community's responsibility for questions of nuclear supplies; the United States had cut its energy consumption by 5% (15 November, pp. 184-185)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— presented the opinion of the Energy Com. (17 January, pp. 197-198)

— withdrew Amndt No 15 in favour of Amndt No 2; withdrew Amndts Nos 18 and 19 in favour of Amndt No 3; objected to a separate vote on Amndt No 20 (18 January, pp. 253, 254, 255)

Activities of the Communities in 1979 (Thirteenth General Report) and Commission work programme for 1980 — Relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

M. res. (Doc. 1-737/rev./II) by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— situation in the energy sector; the Council's responsibilities; the cost of severing our dependence on oil could only be borne together; coal; nuclear energy (14 February, p. 264)

Other interventions:

— 14 February, p. 262 (proc. mot. by Mr Arndt)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-716), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

DEBATES**Arrests of dissidents in Czechoslovakia**

M. res. (Doc. 1-234) by the ED Gr.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; practical measures should be taken to help these people, who were the best men of their time and their nation (20 July, pp. 202-203)

Community armaments procurement programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— the European helicopter industry; fruitful Franco-British cooperation and the creation of jobs in these industries (25 September, pp. 103-104)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; suggested that the debate had two purposes: the first was to draw the attention of public opinion to the importance of the matter and to earn their full support, and the second was to give the Committee on Development and Cooperation firm guidelines on what it was required to do; was against political discrimination; the International Grains Agreement; the elimination of waste; family planning; people should be enabled to grow their own food; suggested that the amendments be referred back to committee (25 October, pp. 223-225)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of Parliament

Rep. (Doc. 1-460) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

— considered that the vote could be taken (5 November, p. 9)

Situation in Aghanistan

Rep. (Doc. 1-638) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented his report; pointed out the urgency of the problem (18 January, pp. 238-239, 262)

Regulation on trade arrangements between Southern Rhodesia and the European Economic Community

Rep. (Doc. 1-673) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— thanked the Commission for its help to the Rhodesian refugees (18 January, p. 241)

Community aid to Wales

M. res. (Doc. 1-651) and amndt

— accepted Amndt No 1 (18 January, p. 262)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 22 (Supp. q./Q. No 20: Decision of the Court of Justice/Sheepmeat/Intra-Community trade)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 33 (Supp. q./Q. Nos 14 and 21: Cambodian refugees / Aid to Cambodia)

WARNER, Sir Frederick A.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-239), on behalf of the ED Gr., on the European Parliament's role in the Community development policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-414/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-520), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal

Report (Doc. 1-638), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the situation in Afghanistan

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-651

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-667), with others, on behalf of the ED Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Other interventions:

- 14 January, p. 7 (o. business)
- 15 January, p. 46 (vote urgency)
- 16 January, p. 148 (electronic vote)

WAWRZIK, Kurt**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 1), to the Commission on job vacancies in the Community

Report (Doc. 25), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the Second European social budget (1976-1980)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-535/rev. II), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on migrant workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-668), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries

Report (Doc. 1-734), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on food aid to Cambodia and the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES**Second European social budget (1976-1980)**

Rep. (Doc. 25) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

- presented his report (23 April, pp. 22-23)

Regulations on the implementation in 1980 of the Community's generalized system of preferences

Rep. (Doc. 1-469) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

- on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the GSP was an important Community instrument in a policy in favour of the developing countries as a whole; there were dif-

ficulties on two fronts: on the one hand the Lomé Convention countries and on the other the countries of the Community (16 November, p. 263)

WEBER, Mrs Beate**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 255, with others, on behalf of the S Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-500/rev.), with others, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on the effects on consumer prices of the recent countervailing charges on cucumber imports from Greece and Spain

Report (Doc. 1-576), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 11) for a decision on a second five-year programme (1980-1984) on radioactive waste management and storage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on thallium pollution

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-679), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on compensation for victims of acts of violence

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-684), with others, on the relationship between economic efficiency and consumer satisfaction

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-699), with others, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-705/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-699) on the safety of pressurized water reactors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Decision on chlorofluorocarbons in the environment

Rep. (Doc. 1-570) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt

— first it had to be proved that chlorofluorocarbons were not dangerous, in which case we should be able to change our attitude to these problems; suggested a compromise to decide on the rate of reduction necessary (14 December, pp. 271-272)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— presented her report (17 January, pp. 196-197)

— gave her views on the speakers' comments; it was a good thing for Parliament to add a political dimension to a technical programme like this (17 January, pp. 212-213)

— opposed Amndts Nos 9/corr., 12, 13, 1, 14, 2, 15, 11, 3, 5, 21, 7 and 23; accepted Amndts Nos 30, 10, 16, 4, 6 and 22; requested a separate vote on Amndts Nos 17 and 20 (18 January, pp. 252, 253, 254-255, 256)

— requested that the report be referred back to committee (18 January, p. 258)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste (vote)

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (11 February, pp. 19-20)

Directive on exposure to harmful substances at work

Rep. (Doc. 1-641) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; need for protective measures; need to improve the dialogue between employers, workers and medical officers (15 February, p. 325)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-476):

— 15 November, p. 194 (Supp. q./Q. No 15: Comm./Price survey)

— 15 November, p. 195 (Supp. q./Q. No 16: Disposal of nuclear waste/Research)

Other interventions:

— 25 September, p. 84 (proc. mot.)

— 12 December, p. 115 (vote urgency)

— 16 January, p. 150 (proc. mot.)

— 14 February, p. 204 (early vote)

WEISS, Mrs Louise, Oldest Member of the European Parliament

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Draft amndt No 184, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 206, with others, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Draft amndt No 324, with Mr Ansquer, on behalf of the EPD Gr., to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-666), with others, on behalf of the EDP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-713), with others, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sitting of 17 July 1979

Address by the oldest Member

— gave an address on the occasion of the opening of the first sitting of the European Parliament elected by direct universal suffrage (17 July, pp. 1-7)

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 1-393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EPD Gr.; European aid to the Third World must cease to be what it only too often turned out to be — aid from poor people in rich countries, the taxpayers, to rich people in poor countries, the dictators and the dictators' mistresses (25 October, pp. 229-231)

Situation in Afghanistan

M. res. (Doc. 1-675) by the L Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-656) and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-660) by the S Gr. and amndts

M. res. (Doc. 1-662/corr.)

M. res. (Doc. 1-665/rev.) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-666) by the EPD Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-667) by the ED Gr. and amndt

— endorsed all the motions calling for withdrawal from the Olympic Games (16 January, p. 132)

WELSH, Michael J.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-235

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-357), with others, on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Draft amndts Nos 334 to 339, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Report (Doc. 1-456), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-269) for a regulation totally or partially suspending Common Customs Tariff duties on certain products falling within Chapters 1 to 24 of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Malta (1980)

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 1-476), to the Commission, on contact between the Commission and local and regional authorities

Amndts Nos 11/rev. and 12/rev. II, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-561

Amndts Nos 12 to 28, on behalf of the ED Gr., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Weber (Doc. 1-576)

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 1-636), to the Commission, on the letter of 19 November addressed to Commissioner Giolitti

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 1-738), to the Commission, on the regulation of natural gas prices in Holland

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 1-825), to the Commission, on the EEC/Malta Agreement

DEBATES**Community armaments procurement programmes**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-300)

— a dynamic and innovative defence industry would be an important component of Europe's response to the challenges posed by the new industrial revolution; the jobs created by the tri-national 'Tornado' venture (25 September, pp. 102-103)

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— asked that in future public and regional authorities should be enabled to make direct applications for Regional Fund grants (6 November, p. 113)

Regulations on the implementation in 1980 of the Community's generalized system of preferences

Rep. (Doc. 1-469) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; need to expand world trade; the list of GSP countries should be revised; it was important that the Community's trade policy and aid policy should be coherent and cohesive; a climate should be provided in which international investment could be encouraged and developed (16 November, pp. 263-264)

Regulation suspending Common Customs Tariff duties on certain products originating in Malta

Rep. (Doc. 1-456) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (16 November, p. 289)

Tokyo Round — Regulations on Community imports

M. res. (Doc. 1-561) by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-545) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-548) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the ED Gr.; the legitimate interests of the Community had to be protected; it was necessary to attack non-tariff barriers to Community products; investment in developing countries should be encouraged (13 December, pp. 244-245)

Doc. 1-561:

— proposed an oral amendment to Amndt No 12/rev. II (14 December, p. 287)

Second five-year programme on radioactive waste (vote)

Rep. (Doc. 1-576) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (11 February, p. 21)

Restructuring in the shipbuilding and textile industries

Rep. (Doc. 1-623) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-612)

— structural funds should go to progressive, modern, competitive industry; expected the Commission to propose a clear industrial strategy for the Community as a whole (12 February, pp. 91-92)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-314):

— 26 September, p. 148 (Supp. q./Q. No 56: Consumer protection)

— 26 September, p. 152 (Supp. q./Q. No 62: Relations with China)

— 27 September, p. 233 (Supp. q./Q. No 17: Textile imports from China)

(Doc. 1-405):

— 24 October, p. 131 (Supp. q./Q. No 53: USA/Ratification of the GATT negotiations)

— 24 October, p. 139 (Supp. q./Q. No 67: South Africa/Application of the Code of Conduct)

(Doc. 1-566):

— 10 December, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 23: Comecon)

(Doc. 1-738):

— 11 February, p. 23 (Supp. q./Q. No 3: Clothing sector/Italy/Aid to industry)

— 13 February, p. 161 (Supp. q./Q. No 48: Product liability)

Other interventions:

— 23 October, p. 64 (proc. Q. T.)

— 13 November, pp. 31-32 (vote urgency)

— 16 November, p. 266 (personal statement)

— 11 February, p. 35 (proc. Q. T.)

WETTIG, Klaus H. W.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on Budgetary Control (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 1 to 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Aigner (Doc. 1-463)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-651), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-682/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

DEBATES

General budget of the European Communities for 1980

Draft general budget (Doc. 1-378) and Draft Amndts and Prop. Mods

Rep. (Doc. 1-458) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts

Rep. (Doc. 1-459) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

Rep. (Doc. 1-446) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-447) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-455) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 1-445) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— given the present financing limits, the price policy could no longer be financed; the price policy had not helped to bring about a change in agricultural structures; the employment problem and the social problem in agriculture would not be solved unless the system of direct incomes subsidies was introduced (6 November, pp. 77-78)

Allowances and representation expenses of Members of the Commission

Rep. (Doc. 1-537) and m. res. by the Budg. Control Com.

— on behalf of the S Gr.; a vague attitude towards expenditure must inevitably have legal and political consequences; rules should be applied uniformly in each individual Community institution; Parliament's role as a control body (13 December, p. 259)

EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-613)

— it was a fallacy to assume that raising the price of fodder concentrates could substantially reduce surplus production; an increase in the price of margarine could not help butter sales; any import restriction was bound to be contrary to the interests of the developing countries (12 February, p. 110)

WIECZOREK-ZEUL, Mrs Heidemarie

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the ad hoc Committee on Women's Rights (13 December 1979) — (p. 184)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-365), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the creation of a committee on women's rights

Draft amndts Nos 366/rev. to 368, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council (Doc. 1-378)

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 1-405), to the Commission, on a Code of Conduct for companies with subsidiaries, branches or representation in South Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-431), with others, on human rights in the Soviet Union and the 1980 Olympic Games in Moscow

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-521), with others, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-530), with others, on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 1-566), to the Commission, on Commission information policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-589), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-646), with Mr Schwencke, on the promotion of exchanges of young people

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-737/rev. II), with others, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-774), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-775), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-784), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-803), with others, on conscientious objectors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-804), with others, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

World hunger

M. res. (Doc. 393) by the Dev. Com. and amndts

— presented the opinion of the Ext. Rel. Com. (25 October, pp. 217-219)

Regulations on the implementation in 1980 of the Community's generalized system of preferences

Rep. (Doc. 1-469) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Ext. Rel. Com. (16 November, pp. 259-260)

Energy policy

Rep. (Doc. 1-704) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, p. 233)

Arrest of Andrei Sakharov — Olympic Games

M. res. (Doc. 1-778/rev. II)

M. res. (Doc. 1-773)

M. res. (Doc. 1-779/rev.) and amndt

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, pp. 302-303)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-405):

— 23 October, p. 62 (Supp. q. to her Q. No 3: Code

of Conduct for companies with activities in South Africa)

Other interventions:

— 24 September, p. 10 (proc. mot.)

— 15 November, p. 167 (proc. mot.)

WOGAU, Karl von

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-306/rev.), with others, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-454), with others, on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Report (Doc. 1-544), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-372) for a regulation amending for the second time Regulation (EEC) No 222/77 on Community transit

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-588/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on the siting of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-597), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-714/rev.), with others, on behalf of the EPP Gr., on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-773), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-791), with others, on the situation in the Western Sahara

Report (Doc. 1-818), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-533) for a directive amending Directive 72/276/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to certain methods for the quantitative analysis of binary textile fibre mixtures

DEBATES

Freedom of trade in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-289)

— on behalf of the EPP Gr.; the administrative barriers; more than two decades after the conclusion of the Treaties of Rome, the situation in Europe still conflicted with the spirit and the letter of those Treaties; the barriers to trade were particularly serious for

small and medium-sized undertakings; Europe's frontiers had to be made easier to cross (22 October, pp. 14-15)

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— called for the French National Assembly to ratify the Convention as soon as possible (14 December, p. 294)

Regulation on Community transit

Rep. (Doc. 1-544) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (14 February, pp. 242-243)

WOLTER, Jean

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (19 July 1979) — (p. 54)

WOLTJER, Eisso P.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Delegate to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (28 September 1979) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-494/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-592), with others, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-676), with others, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage from hurricane Claudette

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-748), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-751), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

Report (Doc. 1-831), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-830) for a regulation approving the

Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Guinea-Bissau and the European Economic Community concerning fishing off the coast of Guinea-Bissau and two exchanges of letters referring thereto

WURTZ, Francis

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-236), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-337), with others, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 1-286) on the abolition of compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-338), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the British decision concerning crawfish catches

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-352), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-300) on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-368), with others, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-415), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on women's rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-424), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of wine producers and the consequences which the decisions of the Council will have for wine production in the Community

Oral question No 79 (Doc. 1-476), to the Council, on the seat of the European Parliament in Strasbourg

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-689), with others, on the banning of Maître Borker from appearing in court

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-698), with others, to the Commission, on wine growing in France and the impact of imports from Italy on the production and marketing of wine in France

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-781), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-499) on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-838), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on infringements of human rights in the European Community

DEBATES

Energy problems

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-290)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-291)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-295)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-296)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 1-285)

— protested against the tendency which was widespread in the Community to blame the present crisis and inflation on oil; the enormous profit of the oil companies; the aim was to ensure that the workers accepted austerity and to create a climate in which to strike at the peoples of the Third World (26 September, pp. 162-163)

Pollution of the Rhine

M. res. (Doc. 1-592) and amndt

M. res. (Doc. 1-597) by the EPP Gr.

M. res. (Doc. 1-601) by the L Gr.

— the matter was the exclusive province of the French Parliament; the Socialist motion did not include all the information on the question (14 December, p. 293)

— *Doc. 1-592*: opposed Amndt No 1 (14 December, p. 298)

Other interventions:

— 13 December, pp. 182-183 (vote urgency)

WÜRTZ, Peter

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on the seat of Community institutions

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 675/78) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts

— presented the opinion of the Env. Com. (14 March 1979, pp. 62-63)

YEATS, Michael B., Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the time limit for answering written questions to the Commission

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 52), to the Commission, on alleviating unemployment caused by new port technology

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 14 and 15 March, and 9 May 1979

Regulation on interest rebates for loans with a structural objective

Rep. (Doc. 84) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt

— the EPD Gr. would be voting against Amndt No 1 (25 April, p. 127)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1979, p. 81 (Supp. q. to his Q. No 11: Commission/Time limit for answering written questions)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1979, p. 57 (vote urgency)

ZACCAGNINI, Benigno

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Transport (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (25 September 1979) — (p. 61)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (28 September 1979) — (p. 279-280)

ZAGARI, Mario, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (13 March 1979) — (pp. 5-6)

Vice-President of the European Parliament (18 July 1979) — (p. 50)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Elected in June 1979

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 56), with others, to the Commission, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 57), with others, to the Council, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Oral question with debate (Doc. 58), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 117), with others, with request for urgent debate, on accidents at work

Report (Doc. 132), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on respect for human rights in Ethiopia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-325), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., on the situation in Chile

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-328/rev. III), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-335), with others, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

Amndt No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution Doc. 1-339/rev.

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-370/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal area

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-371), with others, on the charter of rights of ethnic minorities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-377/rev.), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-422), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-427), with others, on behalf of the S Gr., with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 1-386) on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-509/rev.), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

Oral question with debate (Doc. 1-649), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on Soviet intervention in Afghanistan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-749), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-778/rev. II), on behalf of the S Gr., with others, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 26 September, 23 October and 13 December 1979, 13 and 14 February 1980

Statement by the President of the Foreign Ministers on political cooperation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 1-294)

— the challenges facing Europe: the monetary question, the energy problem and the military challenge; Europe had not been there at the turning points in history with an important or decisive contribution; a policy for peace was a constant, world-wide commitment (24 October, pp. 174-175)

ZAMBERLETTI, Giuseppe, *President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities*

DEBATES

Question Time:

(Doc. 1-738)

Q. Nos 61 by Mr Fellermaier and 62 by Mr Radoux (Turkey — Association Agreement):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fellermaier, Mr Radoux, Mr J. D. Taylor, Mrs De March, Mr Pannella, Lord Bethell, Mr Sieglerschmidt and Mr Johnson (13 February, pp. 157, 158)

Q. No 47 by Ms Clwyd (Wales/Coal industry):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Ms Clwyd, Mr Rogers, Mr Marshall, Mr Griffiths, Mr Pannella and Mr Boyes (13 February, pp. 159, 160, 161)

Q. No 48 by Mr Sieglerschmidt (Product liability):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Welsh, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Hord and Mr Prout (13 February, pp. 161, 162)

Q. No 51 by Lord Douro (Accession of Spain)

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Douro, Mr Pannella, Lord Bethell, Mrs Ewing, Mr Habsburg and Mrs Poirier (13 February, p. 162)

Q. No 52 by Mr Battersby (Relations with China):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Battersby and Mrs Kellett-Bowman (13 February, p. 163)

Q. No 53 by Mr Turner (Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Turner (13 February, p. 163)

Q. No 54 by Mr Colla (Energy prices):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Colla, Mr Paisley and Mr Moreland (13 February, pp. 163-164, 164)

Q. No 55 by Mrs Ewing (Protection of Community waters):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mrs Le Roux, Mr Prag and Mr Harris (13 February, pp. 164, 165)

Q. No 63 by Mr Paisley (Territorial claims by Member States):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Paisley, Mr Hume, Mr Blaney, Mr J. D. Taylor and Miss De Valera (13 February, pp. 165, 166)

Q. No 64 by Mr Colla (Middle East):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Colla, Mr Marshall, Mr Blumenfeld, Mrs Lizin, Mr Patterson, Mr Sieglerschmidt and Mr Enright (*13 February*, pp. 166, 167, 168)

Q. No 65 by Mrs Ewing (South Africa/Human rights):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing and Mr Jakobsen (*13 February*, p. 168)

ZECCHINO, Ortensio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (17 July 1979)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (20 July 1979) — (p. 204)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 February 1980) — (p. 283)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (14 February 1980) — (p. 283)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts Nos 16, 17 and 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr von Bismarck (Doc. 1-559)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-678), with others, on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year'

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 1-779/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

ZYWIETZ, Werner

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (13 March 1979) — (p. 6)

II — INDEX OF SUBJECTS

ABORTION

See: CRIMINAL LAW

See also: SOCIAL POLICY

ACCIDENTS AT WORK

See: WORK, Health and Safety at —

ACP

See: AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC COUNTRIES, SIGNATORIES TO THE LOMÉ CONVENTION

ADVERTISING

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 36 — rep. m. res. (Approximation of legislation)
— 4 amndts (See doc. 8/78)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 36 (Unfair — aimed at young consumers)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Lord Kennet, pp. 21-22, 26-27, 63-64; Mr Schwörer, pp. 22-23; Mr Siegler-schmidt, pp. 23-24, 26, 27; Mr Noè, pp. 24, 27; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 24-25; Mr Jung, p. 26

AERONAUTICAL AND ASTRONAUTICAL INDUSTRIES

See also: EUROPEAN SPACE AGENCY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 26 (Aeronautical research programme/Trans-sonic tunnel)
— Q. No 46 (Aeronautical research programme)
- Doc. 2 — rep. m. res. (Space research)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 22 (USA/Import tax on civil aircraft)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 26 (Commercial relations with China)
— Q. No 63 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 41)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 56 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 41)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 41 (Research)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 69-71; Mr Flämig, p. 71; Mrs Walz, pp. 71-72; Mr Norman-ton, pp. 72-73; Mr Veronesi, pp. 73-74; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 74

AFGHANISTAN

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-343 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Situation in —)
- Doc. 1-461 — m. res. (Situation in — /Refugees)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 74 (Human rights)
- Doc. 1-638 — rep. m. res. (Financial aid)
- Doc. 1-644 — m. res. (Soviet invasion)
- Doc. 1-649 — O.Q. deb. (Soviet intervention)
- Doc. 1-650/rev. — m. res. (Soviet invasion) (replaced by doc. 1-675)
- Doc. 1-656 — m. res. — 4 amndts (Soviet intervention)
- Doc. 1-660 — m. res. — 7 amndts (Soviet invasion)
- Doc. 1-662 — m. res. (Soviet invasion) (with-drawn)
- Doc. 1-663 — m. res. (Soviet invasion) (with-drawn)
- Doc. 1-665/rev. — m. res. (Soviet invasion) (with-drawn)
- Doc. 1-666 — m. res. (Soviet invasion) (with-drawn)
- Doc. 1-667 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Soviet inter-vention)
- Doc. 1-675 — m. res. (Soviet invasion) (with-drawn)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 72 (Meeting in Islamabad)
- Doc. 1-741 — Coun. Decision (Aid to refugees/Budgetary expenditure)
- Doc. 1-773 — m. res. (Soviet invasion)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 42 (Soviet invasion/EP and Comm. attitude)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Habsburg, pp. 298-299, 307; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 299; Lord O'Hagan, pp. 299, 308; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 300

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 115-117; Mrs van den Heuvel, pp. 117-119; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 119-120; Mr Pannella, pp. 120, 154, 156, 157, 159, 239; Mr Fergusson, pp. 121-122; Mr Berlinguer, pp. 122-123, 155; Mr Rey, pp. 123-124; Mr Druon, pp. 124-125, 154, 165; Mrs Castellina, pp. 125, 162; Mr Romualdi, pp. 125-126, 154; Mr Colombo, pp. 126-128; Lady Elles, p. 128; Mr Ansart, pp. 128-129, 154; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 129; Mr Capanna, pp. 129-130, 157-158; Mr Møller, p. 130; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 130-131; Mr Paisley, p. 131; Mr Coppieters, pp. 131-132; Mr Debré, p. 132; Mrs Weiss, p. 132; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 132-133; Mr Bangemann, p. 153; Mr Tyrrell, p. 153; Mr Fantì, pp. 154, 156, 158; Mr Klepsch, p. 155; Mr D'Angelosante, p. 155; Mr de la Malène, p. 155; Mr Patterson, p. 156; Mr Galland, p. 157; Mr Fich, p. 158; Mrs Boserup, p. 158; Mr de Goede, p. 158; Mr Arndt, p. 159; Mr Glinne, pp. 160, 162; Mr B. Friedrich, pp. 161-162; Sir F. Warner, pp. 238-239, 262; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 239-240

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Visentini, p. 170; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186; Mr Ripa di Meana, pp. 290-291; Mr Hord, p. 291; Mr Penders, p. 292; Lord Bethell, pp. 292-293; Mr Galluzzi, pp. 293-294; Mr Haagerup, p. 294; Mr Petronio, pp. 294-295; Mr Martin, p. 295; Mr de Goede, p. 296; Mr Fergusson, p. 296; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 296-297; Mr Glinne, pp. 297-298; Mr Pürsten, p. 298; Mr Hänsch, p. 299; Mr Sarre, p. 299; Mr Cariglia, pp. 299-300; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 300; Mr Rogers, pp. 300-301; Mr van Minnen, p. 301; Mrs Bonino, p. 301; Mr Seal, pp. 301-302; Mrs van den Heuvel, p. 302; Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, pp. 302-303; Miss Flesch, p. 303; Mr Gabert, p. 303; Mr Puletti, pp. 303-304; Mr Pannella, p. 304; Mr Kirk, p. 304; Mr Pelikan, pp. 304-305; Mrs Macciocchi, p. 305

AFRICA

See also: AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC COUNTRIES, SIGNATORIES TO THE LOMÉ CONVENTION

See also under the name of the COUNTRY concerned

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 52 — Q. No 9 (Women/Sexual mutilations)
— Q. No 35 (Women/Sexual mutilations)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Francois-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 118, 119; Mr Dondelinger, p. 119; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 119, 193; Mr Broeksz, p. 119; Mr Patijn, pp. 119, 193; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 192, 193, 194; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 192-193; Mr Dewulf, p. 193; Mr Seefeld, p. 194

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr Romualdi, pp. 162-163; Mr Cariglia, p. 163; Mrs Buchan, p. 174

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC COUNTRIES, SIGNATORIES TO THE LOMÉ CONVENTION (ACP)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 52 — Q. No 9 (Sexual mutilation of women/Human rights)
— Q. No 22 (Family situation of EEC scholarship-holders)
— Q. No 35 (Sexual mutilation of women/Human rights)

Doc. 139 — Comm. prop. (Tomatoes/CCT 1979/1980)

Doc. 1-232 — m. res. (Central African Republic/Boycott)

Doc. 1-239 — m. res. (Role of EP in monitoring development aid)

Doc. 1-251 — m. res. (Foundation for International Technological and Scientific Cooperation)

Doc. 1-284 — O.Q. deb. (Convention/Reference to respect for human rights)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 25 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 1)
— Q. No 55 (Community enterprises/Investment conditions)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 5 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 1)

Doc. 1-558 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 3 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 1)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 1 (Conditions of access for the French overseas departments to the manufacturers of the —)
— Q. No 13 (Floriculture/Safeguard clauses)
— Q. No 28 (Floriculture/Safeguard clauses)

Doc. 1-637 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products)

Doc. 1-728 — Comm. prop. (Transitional measures/Decision No 1/80)

Doc. 1-732 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-637 and 1-728)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 9 (Surinam/Coup d'Etat)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Croze, pp. 63-64, 96-98; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73; Mr Nyborg, pp. 108-109

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, pp. 16-17; Mr Schreiber, pp. 17-18; Mr Caro, pp. 18-19; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 118-119, 119; Mr Dondelinger, p. 119; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 119, 193; Mr Broeksz, p. 119; Mr Patijn, pp. 119, 138-140, 193; Mr Lagorce, pp. 136-138; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 141-142; Mr Vergeer, pp. 142-144; Mr Deschamps, pp. 162-165; Mr Davig-

non, Mem. Comm., pp. 165-167, 192, 193, 194; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 192-193; Mr Dewulf, p. 193; Mr Seefeld, p. 194

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 53-55; Mr Nyborg, p. 232; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 233-235

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81, 112-115; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105; Miss Flesch, pp. 105-106

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., p. 132 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 175-181; Mr Spicer, p. 133; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr Bersani, pp. 157-158

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 13, 14; Mr Debré, p. 13; Mr Vergès, p. 14; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20, 20-21, 21; Mr Carossino, p. 20; Mr Diana, p. 21

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr Glinne, pp. 247-250; Mr Sablé, pp. 309-310; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 310

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 22-23, 23; Mr Berkhouwer p. 23; Mr Penders, p. 23

AGREEMENTS

Texts of — forwarded by the Council

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: pp. 8-9

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: p. 57

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: pp. 7, 279

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: p. 5

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: pp. 8-9

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: pp. 6-7

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: p. 9

Sitting of 10 March 1980: pp. 6-7

AGRICULTURE

See also: ANIMAL BREEDING — CEREALS AND RICE — COMMITTEE OF PROFESSIONAL AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATIONS — EUROPEAN AGRICULTURAL GUIDANCE AND GUARANTEE FUND — FARMERS — FLORICULTURE — FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS — FRUIT AND VEGETABLES — HOPS — ISOGLUCOSE — MANIOC — MEAT — MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS — PESTICIDES — POTATOES — POULTRY — SEEDS — SOYA — SUGAR — SUGAR-BEET — TOBACCO — VEGETABLE FATS — WINE AND VITICULTURE

General questions

DOCUMENTS

- Doc.589/78 — O.Q. deb. (Transposing the rules of the CAP to industrial policy)
- Doc.649/78 — O.Q. without deb. (Production costs)
- Doc. 43 — m. res. (Review of the CAP) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 128 — rep. m. res. (Seminar at Echternach)
— 12 amndts
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 11 (Development of bogs)
- Doc. 155 — m. res. (Review of the CAP)
- Doc. 1-245 — m. res. (CAP)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 33 (Increases in expenditure) (See budgetary deb.: 27. and 28.9., pp. 213-225, 226-227, 238-266, 282-288)
— Q. No 63 (Increases in expenditure) (See budgetary deb.: 27. and 28.9., pp. 213-225, 226-227, 238-266, 282-288)
- Doc. 1-398 — m. res. (Farming disasters/Compensation for damage)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 43 (Agricultural policy/Milk producers)
- Doc. 1-408/
corr. — m. res. (Orkney and Shetland Islands/Compensation for the disaster)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 64 (Objectives of Art. 39 of the Treaty)
- Doc. 1-491 — m. res. (New approach to farm policy)
- Doc. 1-610 — Comm. prop. (Balancing the markets/Streamlining expenditure)
- Doc. 1-648 — XIIIth General Rep. Comm. (Agricultural situation in 1979)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 23 (Price trends in agricultural production factors)
- Doc. 1-800 — m. res. (New agricultural policy)
- Doc. 1-817 — Comm. prop. (MCA/EUA/Conversion rates)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 28 (The CAP *vis-à-vis* Spain) (postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Eberhard, pp. 129-130, 170-171; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 130; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Pisanì, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pinat, pp. 160-163; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 163-165; Mr Brugha, pp. 166-167; Mr Ansquer, pp. 202-203; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 203-204, 205; Mr Nolan, p. 204; Mr Christensen, p. 204; Lord Bruce, pp. 213-214; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 217-218

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 187, 214-218; Mr Kavanagh, p. 187; Mr Caillavet, pp. 210-213; Mr Pisani, pp. 213-214; Mr H.J. Hoffmann, pp. 218-220; Mr Tolman, pp. 220-221; Mr Corrie, p. 221; Mr Christensen, p. 222; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 246, 247, 248

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81, 112-115; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92; Mr Pintat, pp. 94-96; Mr Lalor, pp. 96-97; Mr Blaney, pp. 108-109; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 163-169; Mr Bangemann, pp. 169-172; Mr Spinelli, pp. 179-181; Mr Rossi, pp. 181-184; Mr Poncelet, pp. 184-187; Mr Balfe, pp. 187-188; Mr Gendebien, pp. 188-189; Mr C. Jackson, pp. 190-191; Mr Ryan, pp. 191-193; Mr Delatte, pp. 195-196; Mr Sutra, p. 196; Mr Bersani, pp. 197-198

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 213-216; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-221, 263-265; Mr Dankert, pp. 221-225; Mr O'Leary, pp. 238-241; Mr Pearce, pp. 241-242; Mr Notenboom, pp. 242-246; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 246-247; Mr Spinelli, pp. 247-249; Mr Rossi, pp. 249-250; Mr Ansquer, pp. 251-252; Mr Paisley, p. 253; Mr Delors, pp. 254-256; Mr Barbi, pp. 256-257; Mr Baillet, pp. 258-259; Mr Petronio, p. 261; Mr Früh, pp. 283-284; Mr Maher, p. 284; Mr Kirk, p. 285; Mr Lange, pp. 287-288

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mrs Ewing, pp. 333-334; Mr Hutton, p. 334; Mr Maher, pp. 334-335; Mr Provan, p. 335; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 335

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 19-21, 123-125; Mrs Gredal, pp. 27-29; Mr Notenboom, pp. 29-33; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 33-34; Mr Spinelli, pp. 34-37; Mr Ansquer, pp. 39-40; Mr de Goede, pp. 42-43; Mr Balfe, pp. 43-44; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 45-47; Mr Baillet, pp. 47-48; Mr Bangemann, pp. 48-49; Mr Delors, pp. 49-50; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 52-53; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 58-62; Mr Früh, pp. 62-64; Mrs Castle, pp. 64-65; Mr Aigner, pp. 65-67; Mr Curry, pp. 67-68; Mrs Barbarella, pp. 68-69; Mr Delatte, pp. 69-71; Mr Poncelet, pp. 71-73; Mr Sutra, pp. 73-74; Mr Tolman, pp. 74-75; Mr Maher, pp. 75-76; Mr R. Jackson, p. 76; Mr P. F. Howell, pp. 76-77; Mr Wettig, pp. 77-78; Mr Adonino, pp. 78-79; Mr Pranchère, pp. 79-81; Mr De Keersmaecker, pp. 81-82; Mrs Cresson, pp. 82-83; Mr Diana, pp. 83-84; Mr Kirk, pp. 84-85; Mr Ligios, pp. 85-86; Mr Blaney, pp. 86-87; Mr Dankert, pp. 87-89; Mr McCartin, pp. 103-105; Mr Buttafuccho, p. 108; Mr Lange, pp. 122-123

Sittings of 10 to 15 December 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 27-28; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 28-30, 129-131; Mr Dankert, pp. 31-33, 66-69; Mr Früh, pp. 52-53, 73-74; Mrs Cresson, pp. 53-54; Mr Barbi, pp. 54-56; Mr Hord, pp. 56-57; Mr Gouthier, pp. 57-58; Mrs Martin, pp. 58-59; Mr Flanagan, pp. 59-60; Mr Bonde, pp. 60-61; Mr Balfe, p. 61; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 61-62; Mr Forth, pp. 62-63; Mr Gillot, pp. 63-64; Mr Petronio, p. 64; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 64-66; Mr Colla, pp. 76-77; Mr Klepsch, pp. 77-80; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 80-81; Mr Spinelli, pp. 84-85; Mr Rossi, pp. 85-86; Mr Ansquer, pp. 86-88; Mr Arndt, pp. 90-91; Mr Maher, pp. 95-97; Mr Motchane, pp. 99-100; Mr Lange, pp. 100-101; Mr

Tuckman, pp. 103-104; Mrs Boserup, pp. 104-105; Mr Buttafuccho, p. 105; Mr Seal, p. 106; Mr Dalsass, pp. 106-107; Mr Curry, pp. 107-108; Mr Johnson, pp. 109-110; Mrs Gredal, p. 110; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr Bangemann, pp. 149-150; Mr de la Malène, pp. 150-152; Mr Blaney, pp. 152-153; Mrs Castle, pp. 154-156; Mr Damette, pp. 159-161; Mr Jaquet, pp. 163-165; Mr Prag, pp. 167-168; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 175-176

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 144-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr de la Malène, pp. 171-172; Mr de Goede, pp. 173-174; Mr Bonde, pp. 181-182; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 205-208; Mr Lange, p. 208; Mr Ansquer, pp. 209-210; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 252-254; Mr Nyborg, pp. 258-259; Mr Maher, pp. 267-268; Mr Balfe, pp. 272-273; Mr De Keersmaecker, pp. 275-276; Mrs Gredal, pp. 277-278

Agricultural aid

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 144 — Comm. prop. (Aid to hop producers)
 Doc. 181 — rep. m. res. (See doc 144)
 Doc. 1-374 — Comm. prop. (Producers of olive oil/ Special measures for 1979/80)

Agricultural income

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60, 73; Mr Würtz, pp. 62-63; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73, 116-117; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Früh, pp. 76-78; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 86-88; Mr Herbert, pp. 91-92; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr H.J. Hoffmann, pp. 93-95; Mr Ligios, pp. 95-96; Mr Soury, pp. 98-100; Mr Méhaignerie, Pres. Coun., pp. 100-102; Mr Power, pp. 102-104; Mr Corrie, pp. 106-108; Mr Nyborg, pp. 108-109; Mr McDonald, p. 109; Mrs Kellet-Bowman, pp. 110-111; Mr Spénale, pp. 111-112; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 114-115

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-54, 57-59; Mr Früh, pp. 54-55; Mrs Castle, p. 55; Mr Clinton, p. 55; Mr Pranchère, pp. 55-56; Mr Davern, p. 56; Mr De Keersmaecker, pp. 275-276

Agricultural markets

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 48 — Comm. prop. (Cereals/Rice)
 Doc. 72 — rep. m. res. (Fruit and vegetables)
 Doc. 87 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Wine) (See doc. 646/78)
 Doc. 209 — amndt to the amended prop. (Ethyl alcohol of agricultural origin)

- Doc. 218 — Comm. prop. (Dried fodder/Dehydrated potatoes)
- Doc. 1-259 — Comm. prop. (Liqueur wines)
- Doc. 1-278 — Comm. prop. (Seeds)
- Doc. 1-311 — O.Q. without deb. (Sheepmeat)
- Doc. 1-313 — Comm. prop. (Rice)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 31 (Management)
— Q. No 51 (Potatoes)
- Doc. 1-354 — Comm. prop. (Dried fodder)
- Doc. 1-396 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-278)
- Doc. 1-397 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-313)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 28 (Apples)
— Q. No 47 (Milk products)
- Doc. 1-532 — Comm. prop. (Beef and veal/Fruit and vegetables)
- Doc. 1-564 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-354)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 38 (Cucumbers/Charges on imports)
- Doc. 1-573 — Comm. prop. (Fruit and vegetables)
- Doc. 1-640 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-532)
- Doc. 1-691 — Comm. prop. (Wine)
- Doc. 1-696 — Comm. prop. (Beef and veal)
- Doc. 1-720 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-573)
- Doc. 1-826 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-691)
- Doc. 1-827 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-259)
- Doc. 1-837 — Comm. prop. (Oils and fats/Producer associations)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 243

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 145, 191, 194; Mr Ansquer, p. 145; Mr Pranchère, pp. 189-190, 194-195; Mr M. Faure, pp. 190-191; Mr Clinton, pp. 191-192; Mr Provan, p. 192; Mr Caillavet, pp. 192-193; Mr Davern, p. 193; Mr Buchou, p. 194; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 195

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Dalsass, pp. 301-302; Mr Colleselli, pp. 302-303; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 303

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jürgens, p. 275; Mr Burke, p. 275

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 325-326, 326; Mr Sutra, p. 326; Mr Martin, p. 326; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 326; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 326

Agricultural prices

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 675/78 — rep. m. res. (Fixing of prices for 1979/80)
— 74 amndts (See doc. 613/78)

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 6 (Repercussions of enlargement on —)

- Doc. 1-807 — Comm. prop. (Fixing of —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60, 73, 116, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60-62; Mr Würtz, pp. 62-63; Mr Croze, pp. 63-64, 96-98; Mr R.F. Howell, pp. 64-65; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., 65-73, 116-117; Mr Caillavet, p. 73; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76, 179, 180, 182, 187; Mr Früh, pp. 76-78, 180, 182; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 86-88; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91, 188-189; Mr Herbert, pp. 91-92; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr H. J. Hoffmann, pp. 93-95; Mr Ligios, pp. 95-96; Mr Soury, pp. 98-100; Mr Méhaignerie, Pres. Coun., pp. 100-102; Mr Power, pp. 102-104; Lord Bruce, pp. 104-105; Mr Tolman, pp. 105-106; Mr Corrie, pp. 106-108; Mr Nyborg, pp. 108-109; Mr McDonald, p. 109; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 110-111; Mr Spénale, pp. 111-112, 114; Mr Pisoni, pp. 112-113, 181; Mr Dewulf, pp. 113-114, 114, 188; Mr Klinker, p. 114; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 114-115; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 115; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Fellermaier, p. 178; Mr Klepsch, p. 180; Mr Forni, p. 188; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 188; Mr Eberhard, p. 189

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 144-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-54, 57-59; Mr Früh, pp. 54-55; Mrs Castle, p. 55; Mr Clinton, p. 55; Mr Marshall, p. 55; Mr Pranchère, pp. 55-56; Mr Delatte, pp. 56, 59; Mr Davern, p. 56; Mr Blaney, p. 56; Mr Sutra, pp. 56-57; Mr Tolman, p. 57; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 57; Mr Spinelli, pp. 265-267

Agricultural products

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-275 — Comm. prop. (Trade arrangements for goods resulting from the processing of —)
- Doc. 1-364 — Comm. prop. (Turkey/CCT 1980)
- Doc. 1-375 — Comm. prop. (Imports of — originating in Turkey)
- Doc. 1-391 — Comm. prop. (Assistance for exportation)
- Doc. 1-546 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-375)
- Doc. 1-553 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-391)
- Doc. 1-558 — Comm. prop. (— originating in the ACP States or OCT)
- Doc. 1-562 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-364)
- Doc. 1-590 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-275)
- Doc. 1-637 — Comm. prop. (— originating in the ACP States or OCT)
- Doc. 1-732 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-637)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 32 (Fixing of refunds)
— Q. No 51 (Export sales of —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 238-239; Mr Schmitt, pp. 239-240; Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, pp. 240, 252-253; Mr Giùmmarra, pp. 240-242; Mr Seeler, pp. 242-243; Mrs Lenz, p. 243; Mr Welsh, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-246; Mrs Agnelli, pp. 246-247; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 247-248; Mr Paisley, pp. 248-249; Mr Martinet, pp. 249-250; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 250-252; Mr Seal, pp. 253-254; Mr Enright, pp. 254-255; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 255-257; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 276

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Sir F. Catherwood, p. 263; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 263

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Sablé, pp. 309-310; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 310

Agricultural structures

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 47 — Comm. prop. (Policy with regard to —)
 Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 41 (Water schemes for Ireland)
 Doc. 1-628 — Comm. prop. (Modernization of farms)
 Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 47 (Reform of structural directives)
 Doc. 1-719 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-628)
 Doc. 1-824 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 47)
 Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 45 (Marginal lands in the UK)
 — Q. No 73 (Marginal lands) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60-62; Mr Früh, pp. 76-78; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 86-88; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91; Mr Herbert, pp. 91-92; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr Ligios, pp. 95-96; Mr Méhaignerie, Pres. Coun., pp. 100-102; Mr Spénale, pp. 111-112; Mr Pisoni, pp. 112-113; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160

Co-responsibility levy

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 17 (Exceptions) (See deb. doc. 675/78)
 — Q. No 45 (Effects on the processing industry)
 Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 33 (Adjustments in the application)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60, 116; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60-62; Mr Würtz, pp. 62-63; Mr R.F. Howell, pp. 64-65; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73, 116-117; Mr Früh, pp. 76-78; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 86-88; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91; Mr Herbert, pp. 91-92; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr Ligios, pp. 95-96; Mr Croze, pp. 96-98; Mr Soury, pp. 98-100; Mr Méhaignerie, Pres. Coun., pp. 100-102;

Mr Tolman, pp. 105-106; Mr Corrie, pp. 106-108; Mr Nyborg, pp. 108-109; Mr McDonald, p. 109; Mrs Kellert-Bowman, pp. 110-111; Mr Spénale, pp. 111-112; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 114-115; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-54; Mr Delatte, p. 56; Mrs Kellert-Bowman, p. 57; Mr Dankert, pp. 208-209; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., 210-211

— in Mediterranean regions

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Ligios, pp. 95-96; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 129-131; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

— in mountain areas and in certain less-favoured areas

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 28 (Investment/Small farms) (See deb. doc. 675/78)
 Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 13 (EAGGF/Aid)
 — Q. No 57 (Scotland)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73; Mr Früh, pp. 76-78; Mr Herbert, pp. 91-92; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 114-115; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., p. 133; Mrs Ewing, p. 133

Monetary compensatory amounts

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 38 (Elimination)
 Doc. 79 — rep. m. res. (Wine sector) (See doc. 639/78)
 Doc. 142 — Q. No 12 (Irish meat canning industry)
 Doc. 1-286 — O.Q. deb. (Suppression)
 Doc. 1-337 — m. res. (See doc. 1-286)
 Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 15 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 3)
 Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 3 (Correlation between — and agricultural surpluses)
 Doc. 1-817 — Comm. prop. (Regulation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60, 116; Mr Würtz, pp. 62-63; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73, 116-117; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Früh, pp. 76-78; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 86-88; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91; Mr Herbert, pp. 91-92; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr H.J. Hoffmann, pp. 93-95; Mr Ligios, pp. 95-96; Mr Croze, pp. 96-98; Mr Soury, pp. 98-100; Mr Méhaignerie, Pres. Coun., pp. 100-102; Mr Tolman, pp. 105-106; Mr Spénale, pp. 111-112; Mr Pisoni, pp. 112-113; Mr François-Poncet, Pres.

Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Damseaux, pp. 150-151; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170; Mr Eberhard, pp. 170-171

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Hughes, p. 223

Sittings of 24 to 18 September 1979: Mr Buchou, pp. 51-52, 61; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 52-53, 59-61; Mr Sutra, pp. 53-54; Mr Früh, p. 54; Mr Curry, pp. 54-55; Mrs Barbarella, pp. 55-56; Mr Delatte, pp. 56-57; Mr Lalor, p. 57; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 57-58; Mr Seal, p. 58; Mr Turner, p. 58; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 59

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 63, 64; Mr Buchou, p. 63; Mr Martin, p. 63; Mr Früh, p. 63; Mr Provan, p. 64; Mr Aigner, p. 64; Mr P.F. Howell, p. 64

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Sutra, pp. 56-57; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm. pp. 57-59

Producer associations

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 21 (Creation and encouragement of —)

AIRLINES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 52 — Q. No 28 (Activities of commercial agents)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 190-191

ALBANIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 5 (Dialogue with —)

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 13 (Spirituous beverages/Contribution to trade balance)

Doc. 52 — Q. No 26 (Carcinogenic content of German beer)

Doc. 142 — Q. No 19 (Interests of whisky and cognac exporters)

Doc. 209 — amndt to the amended prop. (Ethyl — of agricultural origin/Market)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 6 (Cider tax)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 25 (Rationing)
— Q. No 67 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 43)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 43 (Export restitutions)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 6 (Cider tax)
— Q. No 17 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 2)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 2 (Scotch whisky imports)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 84, 85; Mr Corrie, p. 84; Mr R. F. Howell, p. 85; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 85.

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 114, 115; Mr R. F. Howell, p. 115; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 115; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 115

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 212; Lord O'Hagan, p. 212

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 24; Mr Sherlock, p. 24

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 144-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 24, 25; Lord O'Hagan, pp. 24-25; Mr Marshall, p. 25; Mr Cottrell, p. 25

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 19, 20; Mr Provan, p. 19; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 19

ALGERIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 41 — Comm. prop. (Wine/CCT 1979/80)

Doc. 1-375 — Comm. prop. (Olive oil/Imports into the Community)

Doc. 1-546 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-375)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 238-239; Mr Schmitt, pp. 239-240; Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, pp. 240, 252-253; Mr Giummarra, pp. 240-242; Mr Seeler, pp. 242-243; Mrs Lenz, p. 243; Mr Welsh, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-246; Mrs Agnelli, pp. 246-247; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 247-248; Mr Paisley, pp. 248-249; Mr Martinet, pp. 249-250; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 250-252; Mr Seal, pp. 253-254; Mr Enright, pp. 254-255; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 255-257

AMERICA

See: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 66 (Prohibition of torture)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Sarre, pp. 335-336; Mr Irmer, p. 337

ANIMAL BREEDING

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No. 25 (Beef conversion scheme/Taxing payments)

- Doc. 196 — Comm. prop. (Pigs/Surveys by Member States)
- Doc. 1-297 — O. Q. deb. (Community regulation on sheepmeat)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 14 (French restrictions on sheep and lamb imports from the UK)
- Doc. 1-333/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-297)
- Doc. 1-712 — Comm. prop. (Dairy cows/Heifers/Temporary suspension of aids for purchase)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 11 (UK/Classical swine fever)
- Doc. 1-745 — Comm. prop. (Zootechnical standards for breeding animals of porcine species)
- Doc. 1-806 — Comm. prop. (Maximum levels for pesticide residues)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 31 (Grants for improved beef breeding techniques)
— Q. No 69 (Encouragement for beef cattle raising) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr Croze, pp. 96-98; Mr Soury, pp. 98-100; Mr Corrie, pp. 106-108; Mr McDonald, p. 109

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Pranchère, pp. 189-190, 194-195; Mr M. Faure, pp. 190-191; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 191, 194; Mr Clinton, pp. 191-192; Mr Provan, p. 192; Mr Caillavet, pp. 192-193; Mr Davern, p. 193; Mr Buchou, p. 194; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 195, 236; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 231, 232; Ms Clwyd, p. 231; Mr Curry, p. 231; Mr Prag, p. 232; Mr Marshall, p. 232; Mr Martin, p. 236

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 31; Mr Collins, p. 31; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 31; Mrs Buchan, pp. 31, 32

ANIMAL DISEASES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 32 — rep. m. res. (South-East Europe/Foot and mouth disease/Financial aid) (See doc. 632/78)
- Doc. 33 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Classical swine fever/Community measures) (See doc. 577/78)
- Doc. 34 — rep. m. res. (Spain/African swine fever/Financial aid) (See doc. 623/78)
- Doc. 68 — Comm. prop. (Denmark/Ireland/UK/Brucellosis/Tuberculosis/Swine fever)
- Doc. 73 — rep. m. res. (Malta/Eradication of African swine fever) (See doc. 645/78)
- Doc. 76 — m. res. (Nervous diseases in pigs)

- Doc. 105 — rep. m. res. (Enzootic leukosis among cattle) (See doc. 510/78)
- Doc. 1-253 — Comm. prop. (Classical swine fever)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 43 (Eradicating cattle diseases)
- Doc. 1-406 — Comm. prop. (Tuberculosis and brucellosis)
- Doc. 1-543 — Comm. prop. (Denmark/Ireland/UK/Swine fever)
- Doc. 1-571 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-253)
- Doc. 1-620 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-543)
- Doc. 1-621 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-406)
- Doc. 1-626 — m. res. (Campaign against African swine fever)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 11 (UK/Classical swine fever)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr B. Nielsen, p. 248

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Hughes, p. 228; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 228

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mrs Cresson, pp. 228-229; Mr Ligios, p. 229; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 229-230; Mr Davern, pp. 230-231; Mr Skovmand, pp. 231, 233; Mr Bocklet, pp. 231-232; Mr Clinton, p. 232; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 232-233, 233; Mr Pannella, p. 261

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 31; Mr Collins, p. 31; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 31; Mrs Buchan, pp. 31, 32

ANIMAL FEEDING

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 218 — Comm. prop. (Dried fodder/Organization of the market)
- Doc. 1-354 — Comm. prop. (Dried fodder/Organization of the market)
- Doc. 1-564 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-354)
- Doc. 1-693 — Comm. prop. (Peas and field beans)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73, 116-117; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91; Mr Croze, pp. 96-98; Mr Méhaignerie, Pres. Coun., pp. 100-102; Mr Corrie, pp. 106-108

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jürgens, p. 275; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 275

ANIMAL PROTECTION

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 29 (Sperm whales)
- Doc. 129 — rep. m. res. (— during international transport) (See doc. 620/78)

- Doc. 1-243 — m. res. (Whales)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 32 (Italy/Abolition of the national office for —)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 39 (Trade in live horses between Italy and Greece)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 24 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 6)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 6 (Minimum standards)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mrs Dunwoody, p. 251

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20, 21; Sir T. Stewart-Clark, p. 20; Mr Curry, p. 20; Mr van Aerssen, p. 21; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 21

APARTHEID

See. *HUMAN RIGHTS*

APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 651/78 — rep. m. res. (Domestic appliances/Energy consumption/Labelling) (See doc. 274/78)
- Doc. 53 — rep. m. res. (Tower cranes for building/Lawn mowers/Simple pressure vessels/ Measuring instruments) (See doc. 548/78, 562/78, 563/78 and 617/78)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 13 (Electrical equipment within certain voltage limits/Free movement)
- Doc. 1-534 — Comm. prop. (Construction plant and equipment/Noise emission)
- Doc. 1-711 — Comm. prop. (Construction plant/Protective structures)
- Doc. 1-819 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-534)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Albers, pp. 230-231; Mr Osborn, p. 231; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 231-232

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Nyborg, p. 237; Lord Ardwick, pp. 237-238; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 238

ARAB COUNTRIES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 75 (Euro-Arab Dialogue)
- Doc. 1-657 — O.Q. deb. (Boycott against Israel)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 4 (Boycott against Israel) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 58 (Economic and political cooperation with the —) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr McCartin, pp. 167-169

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

ARCHITECTS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 19 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 4)
- Doc. 1-810 — m. res. (Directive on the exercise of the profession)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 4 (Directive)

ARGENTINA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-328/rev./III — m. res. — 1 amndt (Violation of human rights)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Sarre, pp. 296-297; Mr Bersani, p. 297; Lord O'Hagan, pp. 297-298; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 298; Mr Glinne p. 307; Mr Almirante, p. 307

ARMAMENT

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-300 — O.Q. deb. (Community procurement programmes)
- Doc. 1-340 — m. res. (See doc. 1-300)
- Doc. 1-350 — m. res. (See doc. 1-300)
- Doc. 1-352 — m. res. (See doc. 1-300)
- Doc. 1-357 — m. res. (Community procurement programmes)
- Doc. 1-591 — m. res. (Manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Fergusson, pp. 91-92, 111-112; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 92-93, 111; Mr Glinne, pp. 93-94; Mr von Hassel, pp. 94-95; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 95-96; Mr Marchais, p. 96; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 96-97; Mr Messmer, pp. 97-98; Mr Pflimlin, p. 98; Mr Galluzzi, p. 99; Mrs Spaak, pp. 99-100; Mr Bøgh, pp. 100-101; Mr Paisley, p. 101; Mr Prag, pp. 101-102; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 102; Mr Welsh, pp. 102-103; Sir F. Warner, pp. 103-104; Mr Bat-

tersby, p. 104; Mr Normanton, pp. 104-105; Mr Cottrell, p. 105; Mr Hutton, pp. 105-106; Mr Romualdi, p. 106; Mrs Castellina, p. 107; Mr Capanna, pp. 107-108; Mr Pannella, p. 108; Mr B. Friedrich, pp. 108-109; Mr Haagerup, pp. 109-110; Mrs Boserup, p. 110; Mr de Goede, pp. 110-111

ARMS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 3 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Fissile materials/Operation of Euratom inspectorate)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 68 (—sales to Chile)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 84 (Napalm bombs/Fragmentation bombs/Booby traps)
- Doc. 1-481 — m. res. (Supply of nuclear technology to countries with dictatorial regimes)
- Doc. 1-589 — m. res. (Nuclear weapons/Threat to the public)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Flämig, pp. 75-76, 80, 128, 129; Mrs Walz, pp. 76-77, 79-80; Mr Normanton, pp. 77-78; Mr Veronesi, p. 78; Mr Krieg, pp. 78-79, 80; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 80-81

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 140, 141; Mr Schwartzberg, p. 140; Mr Balfe, p. 140; Mrs Lizin, p. 140; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, pp. 140-141

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., p. 119; Mrs Ewing p. 119

ASBESTOS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 18 (Health hazards)

ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH-EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 77 — rep. m. res. (Commercial relations with the —)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 58 (Cooperation Agreement with the — States)
- Doc. 1-718 — rep. m. res. (Relations with the — States/Cooperation Agreement with Indonesia, Malaysia, the Philippines, Singapore and Thailand)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Jung, p. 264, Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 264

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81, 117-118

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 175-181; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149; Mr Bersani, pp. 157-158

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lénihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

ASTRONAUTICAL INDUSTRY

See: AERONAUTICAL AND ASTRONAUTICAL INDUSTRIES

AUSTRALIA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 27 (Uranium/Agreement between the UK and —)

AUSTRIA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-298 — O.Q. deb. (Transit traffic in the Alpine region)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 78 (Trade balance with the Community)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Seefeld, pp. 26-27; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 27-28, 31-32; Mr Gabert, pp. 28-29; Mr Fuchs, p. 29; Mr Carossino, pp. 29-30; Mr Baudis, p. 30; Mr Colleselli, p. 31

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 17 (Reducing fuel consumption)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 55 (British Leyland/Restructuring)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 20 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 5)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 5 (British Leyland/Honda agreement)

BEER,

See: ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

BELGIUM

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 46 (Nuclear power station at Ti-hange)

BOOKS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 53 (Fixed prices/Article 85 of the Treaty)
- Doc. 1-744 — m. res. (Fixed prices)

BROSNAN, Séan

Tribute to —

- Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Pres., p. 2

BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 642/78 — rep. m. res. (Amendment of the Financial Regulation) (See doc. 468/78 and 541/78)
- Doc. 682/78 — m. res. (Application of Article 203 of the Treaty)
- Doc. 156 — Comm. prop. (Amendment of the Financial Regulation)
- Doc. 161 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 156)
- Doc. 1-302 — O.Q. without deb. (National contributions)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 33 (Expenditure on the CAP) (See budgetary debate 27. and 28.9., pp. 213-225, 226-227, 238-266, 282-288)
- Q. No 63 (Expenditure on the CAP) (See budgetary debate 27. and 28.9., pp. 213-225, 226-227, 238-266, 282-288)
- Doc. 1-383/rev — O.Q. deb. (Consequences of applying the budgetary system to the situation in each Member State)
- Doc. 1-385 — O.Q. deb. (Consequences of applying the budgetary system to the situation in each Member State)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 30 (Budgetary situation) (See deb. doc. 1-383/rev. and 1-385)
- Doc. 1-412 — m. res. — 1 amndt. (See doc. 1-383/rev.)
- Doc. 1-512 — rep. m. res. — 17 amndts (Communication from the Comm. 'Convergence and budgetary questions')
- Doc. 1-617 — O.Q. deb. (United Kingdom contribution to the —)
- Doc. 1-631 — Comm. prop. (Use of the ECU in the —)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 52 (United Kingdom contribution to the —)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 40 (United Kingdom contribution to the —)
- Doc. 1-785 — m. res. (United Kingdom contribution to the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Shaw, pp. 25-26, 27; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 26; Mr Lange, pp. 26-27, 218-220; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170; Lord Bruce, pp. 220-221; Mr Eberhard, pp. 221, 221-222; Mr Spinelli, p. 221

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Shaw, pp. 86-87

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Ruffolo, pp. 22-23; Mr Giavazzi, pp. 23-24; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 24-25, 30, 354; Mrs Castle, pp. 25, 354; Mr Notenboom, pp. 25-26; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, p. 26; Mr Bonaccini, pp. 26-27; Mr Nord, p. 27; Mr Deleau, pp. 27-28; Mr Bersani, pp. 28, 65; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 28-29; Mr Griffiths, pp. 29-30; Mr Didò, pp. 30, 65; Mr de la Malène, p. 65

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Lange, pp. 90-92, 106, 157-158, 195-196, 196, 197, 197-198, 198, 199; Sir H. Plumb, pp. 93-94; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 94-95; Mr Delors, pp. 95, 144-145, 202-203; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 95-98, 155-157; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 98-101; Mr Adonnino, pp. 101-103; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 103-104, 199, 201; Mr Fernandez, pp. 104-105, 200; Mr de Courcy Ling, pp. 105-106; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 106-107, 200; Mr Lalor, pp. 107-108; Mr Coppieters, pp. 108-109; Mr de Goede, pp. 109-110; Mr von der Vring, pp. 124-126; Mr Tindemans, pp. 126-128; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 128-129; Mr Bonaccini, pp. 130-131, 200; Mr Damseaux, p. 132; Mr Ansquer, pp. 132-134, 198; Mr Bonde, pp. 134-135; Mr Almirante, pp. 135-137; Mrs Castle, pp. 137-139; Mr von Bismarck, pp. 139-140, 197, 198; Mr de Ferranti, pp. 140-142; Mrs Boserup, p. 142; Mr Cecovini, pp. 142-143; Mr Giavazzi, pp. 145-146; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 146-147; Mrs Gredal, p. 147; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 148-149; Mr C. Jackson, p. 149; Mrs Charzat, pp. 149-150; Mr Notenboom, pp. 150-151, 197, 199; Mrs Cresson, pp. 151, 201; Mr Diana, pp. 151-152, 201-202; Mr Balfe, pp. 152-153, 202; Mr Bocklet, p. 153; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 153-154, 198; Mr Maffre-Baugé, pp. 154-155; Mr Klepsch, pp. 197, 198; Mr Kirk, p. 200; Mr Dankert, pp. 200-201; Mr Prag, p. 202; Mr Nyborg, p. 202; Mrs Focke, p. 202; Mr Marshall, p. 203

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 129-131; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 137-139; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr Fergusson, pp. 144-145; Mr Bangemann, pp. 149-150; Mr de la Malène, pp. 150-152; Mr Blaney, pp. 152-153; Mr de Goede, pp. 153-154; Mrs Castle, pp. 154-156; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158; Mr Normanton, pp. 158-159; Mr Damette, pp. 159-161; Mr Jaquet, pp. 163-165; Mr Prag, pp. 167-168; Sir D. Nicolson, p. 171; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 175-176

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Visentini, p. 170; Mr de la Malène, pp. 171-172; Mr Pannella, pp. 172-173; Mr de Goede, pp. 173-174; Mr Galland, pp. 174-175; Mr Cariglia, pp. 175-177; Mr Bersani, pp. 177-178; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 178-179; Mr Segre, pp. 179-181; Mr Cecovini, p. 181; Mr Bonde, pp. 181-182; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 182-183; Mr Maher, p. 183; Mr Paisley, p. 183; Mr Romualdi, pp. 183-184; Mrs Groes, p. 184; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186

(Financial year 1977)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 179 — Coun. recommendation (Discharge)
 Doc. 1-463 — rep. m. res. — 4 amndts (Discharge and comments)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Aigner, pp. 246, 247, 247-248, 257, 290, 291; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., 248-250, 257; Mr Colla, pp. 250-252, 290; Mr Notenboom, pp. 252-253; Mr Kellett-Bowman, pp. 253-254; Mr Irmer, pp. 254-255; Mr Bonde, pp. 255-256; Mr Battersby, p. 256; Mr Prout, pp. 256-257

(Financial year 1978)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 135 — List of requests of carry-over of appropriations from 1978 to 1979 (non-automatic)
 Doc. 153 — Comm. rep. (Financial situation at 31.12.78)
 Doc. 165 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 135)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Shaw, p. 263, Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 263

(Financial year 1979)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 641/78 — rep. m. res. (Draft supplementary estimates EP)
 Doc. 683/78 — Supp. rep. — 1 amndt (Draft supplementary estimates EP)
 Doc. 1 — Q. No 34 (Contributions from the Member States)
 Doc. 67 — Draft amending and supp. budget No 1 — 19 draft amndts
 Doc. 119 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 67)
 Doc. 135 — List of requests of carry-over of appropriations from 1978 to 1979 (non-automatic)
 Doc. 165 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 135)
 Doc. 186 — Draft supp. budget No 2
 Doc. 1-238 — Comm. rep. (Financial situation at 31.3.1979)
 Doc. 1-307 — O.Q. deb. (Implementation)
 Doc. 1-312 — Comm. rep. (Financial situation at 30.6.1979)
 Doc. 1-470 — Draft supp. budget No 3 — 1 draft mod. and 2 draft amndts
 Doc. 1-580 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-470)
 Doc. 1-598 — Supp. rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-470)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 10-12, 18-19, 142; Mr Klepsch, pp. 12, 143; Mr B. Niel-

sen, pp. 13-14; Mr Shaw, p. 14; Mr Dalyell, pp. 15-16; Lord Bruce, p. 16; Mr Lange, pp. 16-17, 143; Mr Spénale, pp. 17-18; Mr Adams, p. 142; Mr Pistillo, p. 143

Sitting of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 31-34, 40-41, 44; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-36; Mr Dankert, pp. 36-38; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 38-40; Lord Bessborough, pp. 41-42; Mr Spinelli, pp. 42-44; Mr Notenboom, p. 44; Mr Christensen, p. 44; Lord Bruce, pp. 44-46; Mr Lange, pp. 46-48; Mr van der Gun, p. 126; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 126, 127; Mr Spénale, p. 127

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Pres., pp. 255-256; Mr Shaw, p. 263; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 263

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 79, 93; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 79-85, 92-93; Mr Colla, pp. 85-86; Mr Aigner, pp. 86-87; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 87-88; Mr Baillet, pp. 88-89; Mr Ansquer, p. 89; Mr Tuckman, p. 90; Mr Gouthier, p. 90; Mr Normanton, p. 91; Mr Balfe, pp. 91-92

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 27-28; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 28-30; Mr Dankert, pp. 31-33, 81, 82, 203, 206; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 33; Mr Lange, pp. 33, 82, 206-207; Mr Früh, pp. 52-53; Mrs Cresson, pp. 53-54; Mr Barbi, pp. 54-56; Mr Hord, pp. 56-57; Mr Gouthier, pp. 57-58; Mrs Martin, pp. 58-59; Mr Flanagan, pp. 59-60; Mr Bonde, pp. 60-61; Mr Balfe, p. 61; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 61-62; Mr Forth, pp. 62-63; Mr Gillot, pp. 63-64; Mr Petronio, p. 64; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 64-66, 81-82; Mr Bangemann, p. 82; Mr Marshall, p. 82; Lord Harmer-Nicholls, p. 82; Mr Johnson, p. 83; Mr Klepsch, p. 83; Mr Baillet, pp. 83, 206; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 204-206; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 207; Mr de Courcy Ling, p. 207

(Financial year 1980)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 672/78 — rep. m. res. — 4 amndts (EP's guidelines/Budgetary policy)
 Doc. 219 — Comm. prop. (Financial contribution to the ECSC)
 Doc. 1-378 — Draft general budget — 370 draft amndts and mod.
 — Section I — Parliament
 — Section II — Council
 — Section II, Annex I — Economic and Social Committee
 — Section III — Commission
 — Section IV — Court of Justice
 — Section V — Court of Auditors
 Doc. 1-378/Add. — Tables of the staff complements of the European Centre for the development of vocational training and the European Foundation for the improvement of living and working conditions for 1980
 Doc. 1-438 — Letter of amendment
 Doc. 1-445 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-378/V)
 Doc. 1-446 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-378/II)
 Doc. 1-447 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-378/II Ann. I)

- Doc. 1-455 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-378/IV)
- Doc. 1-458 — rep. m. res. — 17 amndts (See doc. 1-378/III)
- Doc. 1-459 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-378/I)
- Doc. 1-563 — Draft general budget modified by the Council
- Doc. 1-577 — rep. m. res. (Section I)
- Doc. 1-578 — rep. m. res. (Section V)
- Doc. 1-579 — rep. m. res. (Section II-Annex I)
- Doc. 1-581 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-378/III)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 35 (Conciliation between the Comm. and the EP)
— Q. No 57 (Rejection of the budget/Declaration by the Coun.)
- Doc. 1-741 — Coun. decision (Expenditure for Afghan refugees)
- Doc. 1-742 — Coun. decision (Provisional twelfths)
- Doc. 1-755 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-742)
- Doc. 1-756 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-741 and 1-742)
- Doc. 1-793 — rep. m. res. (Further provisional twelfths for the Comm.)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213, 241, 241-242; Lord Bruce, pp. 213-214; Mr Spinelli, pp. 214-215; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 215-216; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 216-217; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 217-218; Mr Albers, p. 242

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 163-169, 200, 200-201; Mr Bangemann, pp. 169-172; Mr Dankert, pp. 172-174; Mr Notenboom, pp. 174-177, 200; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 177-178; Mr Spinelli, pp. 179-181; Mr Rossi, pp. 181-184; Mr Poncelet, pp. 184-187; Mr Balfe, pp. 187-188; Mr Gendebien, pp. 188-189; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 189-190; Mr C. Jackson, pp. 190-191; Mr Harris, p. 191; Mr Ryan, pp. 191-193; Mr Hutton, p. 193; Mr Colla, pp. 193-194; Mr Delatte, pp. 195-196; Mr Sutra, p. 196; Mr Almirante, pp. 196-197; Mr Bersani, pp. 197-198; Mr Moreland, p. 198; Lord O'Hagan, p. 199; Mr Herman, pp. 199, 200

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 213-216, 265-266; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-221, 246, 263-265; Mr Dankert, pp. 221-225; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 226-227; Mr O'Leary, pp. 238-241; Mr Pearce, pp. 241-242; Mr Notenboom, pp. 242-246, 246; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 246-247; Mr Spinelli, pp. 247-249; Mr Rossi, pp. 249-250; Mr Ansquer, pp. 251-252; Mr Bonde, pp. 252-253; Mr Paisley, p. 253; Mr Delors, pp. 254-256; Mr Barbi, pp. 256-257; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 258; Mr Baillet, pp. 258-259; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 259-260; Mrs Castellina, pp. 260-261; Mr Petronio, pp. 261, 285-286; Mr Langes, p. 262; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 263; Mrs Boserup, p. 282; Mr Cecovini, p. 283; Mr Früh, pp. 283-

284; Mr Maher, p. 284; Mr Kirk, p. 285; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 286; Mr Lange, pp. 287-288, 288

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Dankert, pp. 10-16, 87-89, 126, 130-131, 134, 135, 139, 140, 142, 145, 146, 148, 151, 151-152, 152, 160, 161, 162, 163; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 16-19, 76, 129, 132, 133; Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 19-21, 123-125; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 21-27, 125-126, 159; Mrs Gredal, pp. 27, 27-29; Mr Notenboom, pp. 29-33; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 33-34; Mr Spinelli, pp. 34-37, 134, 135, 146, 151, 152, 154; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 37-39; Mr Ansquer, pp. 39-40, 56; Mr Bonde, pp. 40-42; Mr de Goede, pp. 42-43; Mr Balfe, pp. 43-44, 129; Mr Pfennig, pp. 44-45; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 45-47; Mr Baillet, pp. 47-48, 156-157; Mr Bangemann, pp. 48-49, 56, 134, 155; Mr Delors, pp. 49-50; Mrs Boserup, pp. 50-51; Mr Colla, pp. 51-52, 151; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 52-53, 151, 159; Mr Langes, pp. 53-55; Mr Tyrrell, pp. 55-56; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 58-62; Mr Früh, pp. 62-64; Mrs Castle, pp. 64-65; Mr Aigner, pp. 65-67, 133; Mr Curry, pp. 67-68; Mrs Barbarella, pp. 68-69; Mr Delatte, pp. 69-71; Mr Poncelet, pp. 71-73; Mr Sutra, pp. 73-74; Mr Tolman, pp. 74-75; Mr Maher, pp. 75-76; Mr P. F. Howell, pp. 76-77; Mr Wettig, pp. 77-78; Mr Adonnino, pp. 78-79; Mr Pranchère, pp. 79-81; Mr De Keersmaecker, pp. 81-82; Mrs Cresson, pp. 82-83; Mr Diana, pp. 83-84; Mr Kirk, pp. 84-85; Mr Turner, p. 85; Mr Ligios, pp. 85-86; Mr Blaney, pp. 86-87, 115; Lord Douro, p. 89; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 89-90; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 90; Mr Schinzel, pp. 90-91; Mr Normanton, pp. 92-93; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 93-94; Mrs Hoff, pp. 94-95, 145; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 95-96; Mr Seligman, p. 96; Mr Pintat, pp. 96-97; Mr Capanna, pp. 97-98; Mrs Dekker, pp. 98-99; Mr Linkohr, p. 99; Mrs Walz, pp. 99-100; Mr Beazley, p. 100; Mrs Lizin, pp. 100-101; Mr Paisley, p. 101; Mr Petronio, p. 101; Mrs Spaak, pp. 101-102; Mr Schwencke, pp. 102-103; Mr Patterson, pp. 103, 156; Mr McCartin, pp. 103-105; Mr Boyes, pp. 105-106; Mr van der Gun, p. 106; Mr Spencer, p. 106; Mr Sarre, pp. 106-107, 143; Mr Simpson, p. 107; Mr Buttafuoco, p. 108; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 108-109; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 109-110; Mr Moorhouse, pp. 111-112; Mr Griffiths, p. 112; Mr Travaglini, pp. 112-113; Mr Welsh, p. 113; Mr De Pasquale, pp. 113-114; Mr Cecovini, pp. 114-115; Mr Gendebien, pp. 115-116; Mr Josselin, pp. 116-117; Mr Moreland, p. 117; Mr Almirante, pp. 117-118, 159; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 118; Mr Johnson, pp. 118-119; Mr Collins, pp. 119-120; Mr Cohen, pp. 120-121; Mrs Focke, p. 121; Mr Tuckman, pp. 121-122; Mr Lange, pp. 122-123, 147, 155; Mr Price, p. 133; Mr de la Malène, pp. 133, 147, 154; Mr Sherlock, p. 135; Mr Mauroy, p. 136; Mr Arndt, pp. 139, 141, 155-156; Mr Motchane, pp. 147, 153; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 147, 152; Mr Enright, p. 153; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 153, 154-155; Mr Klepsch, pp. 153-154, 157-158, 158; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 154; Mrs Bonino, p. 158; Mr Jaquet, pp. 158-159

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 27-28; Mr Dankert, pp. 66-70, 185, 185-187, 200; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 70-71; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 71-73; Mr Früh, pp. 73-74; Mr McCartin, pp. 74-75; Mr Normanton, pp. 75-76; Mr Colla, pp. 76-77; Mr Klepsch, pp. 77-80, 190-191, 201; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 80-81; Mr Spinelli, pp. 84-85; Mr Rossi, pp. 85-86; Mr Ansquer, pp. 86-88, 193; Mr Bonde, pp. 88-89, 184-185, 199-200; Mr de Goede, pp.

89-90, 198; Mr Arndt, pp. 90-91, 189-190; Mr Notenboom, pp. 91-94; Mr Møller, p. 94; Mr Baillet, pp. 94-95, 193-194; Mr Maher, pp. 95-97; Mrs Ewing, pp. 97-98, 196; Mr Almirante, pp. 98-99; Mr Motchane, pp. 99-100; Mr Lange, pp. 100-101, 188-189, 206-207; Mr Langes, pp. 101-102; Mr Tuckman, pp. 103-104; Mrs Boserup, pp. 104-105, 198; Mr Buttafuoco, p. 105; Mr Seal, p. 106; Mr Dalsass, pp. 106-107; Mr Curry, pp. 107-108; Mr Petronio, pp. 108, 195; Mr Didò, pp. 108-109; Mr Pedini, p. 109; Mr Johnson, pp. 109-110; Mrs Gredal, p. 110; Mr Romualdi, pp. 111, 197; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 111; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 185, 187-188; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 189, 207; Mr Bangemann, pp. 191-192; Mr Fanti, pp. 192-193; Mrs Castle, p. 194-195; Mr Spicer, p. 195; Mr Collins, p. 195; Mr Rogers, p. 195; Mr Lomas, pp. 195-196; Mr Simpson, p. 196; Mr Galland, p. 196; Mr Pannella, pp. 196, 198; Mrs Bonino, p. 197; Lord Har-mar-Nicholls, pp. 197-198; Mr O'Leary, pp. 198-199; Mr Sutra, p. 199; Mr Gendebien, p. 200; Mr Colombo, p. 200; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 201; Mr de Courcy Ling, p. 207

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 144-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr Dankert, pp. 187, 208-209, 308; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 187-188; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 205-208, 210-211; Mr Lange, p. 208; Mr Notenboom, p. 209; Mr John M. Taylor, p. 209; Mr de Goede, p. 209; Mr Nord, p. 209; Mr Ansquer, pp. 209-210; Mr Cottrell, p. 210; Mr Debré, pp. 306-307, 309; Mr Vergès, pp. 307-308; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 308; Mr Sablé, pp. 308-309; Mr Pannella, p. 309

COMMISSION

(Financial year 1979)

Documents

- Doc. 9 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 18 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 66 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 134 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 140 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 187 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 189 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 190 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 191 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 197 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)

- Doc. 198 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 200 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 205 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 207 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 187)
- Doc. 208 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 189 and 191)
- Doc. 213 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 214 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 215 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 216 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 220 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 134)
- Doc. 221 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 1-252 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 200)
- Doc. 1-254 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 1-315 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 214)
- Doc. 1-317 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 213)
- Doc. 1-318 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 215)
- Doc. 1-319 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 216)
- Doc. 1-321 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 1-390 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 1-429 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 1-439 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 1-440 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 1-471 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 1-524 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 1-528 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 1-390)
- Doc. 1-538 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 1-540 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 1-439)
- Doc. 1-549 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 1-557 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 1-440)
- Doc. 1-605 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 1-538)

(Financial year 1980)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-378/III — Draft general budget

- Doc. 1-458 — rep. m. res. — 17 amndts (See doc. 1-378/III)
 Doc. 1-581 — rep. m. res.
 Doc. 1-709 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
 Doc. 1-742 — Coun. decision (Provisional twelfths)
 Doc. 1-756 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-742)
 Doc. 1-793 — rep. m. res. (Provisional twelfths)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Dankert, rapporteur, pp. 221-225

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Dankert, rapporteur, pp. 10-16, 160, 161, 162, 163

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Dankert, rapporteur, pp. 66-69

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Dankert, rapporteur, pp. 187, 308; Mr Debré, pp. 306-307, 309; Mr Vergès, pp. 307-308; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 308; Mr Sablé, pp. 308-309; Mr Pannella, p. 309

COUNCIL

(Financial year 1980)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-378/II — and Annex I — Draft general budget
 Doc. 1-446 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-378/II)
 Doc. 1-447 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-378/II annex I)
 Doc. 1-579 — rep. m. res.
 Doc. 1-742 — Coun. decision (Provisional twelfths)
 Doc. 1-755 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-742)

DEBATES

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr R. Jackson, rapporteur, pp. 16-19

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr R. Jackson, rapporteur, pp. 70-71

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr R. Jackson, rapporteur, pp. 187-188

COURT OF AUDITORS

(Financial year 1979)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 152 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
 Doc. 1-248 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
 Doc. 1-316 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 1-248)

Doc. 1-539 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)

Doc. 1-604 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 1-539)

(Financial year 1980)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-378/V — Draft general budget
 Doc. 1-445 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-378/V)
 Doc. 1-578 — rep. m. res.

DEBATES

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr R. Jackson, rapporteur, pp. 16-19

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr R. Jackson, rapporteur, pp. 70-71

COURT OF JUSTICE

(Financial year 1979)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-441 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
 Doc. 1-556 — Coun. opinion (See doc. 1-441)

(Financial year 1980)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-378/IV — Draft general budget
 Doc. 1-455 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-378/IV)

DEBATES

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr R. Jackson, rapporteur, pp. 16-19

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

(Financial year 1977)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-457 — Court of Auditors rep. (Balance sheet and accounts)

(Financial year 1980)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-531 — Comm. aide-mémoire (Operational budget for 1980)
 Doc. 1-582 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-531)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mrs Hoff, pp. 122-124; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 124-125; Mr Damette, pp. 125-126, 206; Mr Ansquer, pp. 126-127; Mr Bonde, p. 127; Mr Leonardi, pp. 127-128; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 128-129; Mr Cottrell, p. 206

PARLIAMENT

(Financial year 1977)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-463 — rep. m. res. 4 amndts (Discharge)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Aigner, pp. 246, 247, 247-248, 257, 290, 291; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 248-250, 257; Mr Colla, pp. 250-252, 290; Mr Notenboom, pp. 252-253; Mr Kellett-Bowman, pp. 253-254; Mr Irmer, pp. 254-255; Mr Bonde, pp. 255-256; Mr Battersby, p. 256; Mr Prout, p. 256-257

(Financial year 1978)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 102 — Interm rep. m. res. (Administrative expenditure)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Cointat, p. 61

(Financial year 1979)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 641/78 — rep. m. res. (Draft supplementary estimates)

Doc. 683/78 — Supp. rep. — 1 amndt (Draft supplementary estimates)

Doc. 185 — rep. m. res. (Draft supplementary estimates)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 10-12, 18-19, 142; Mr Klepsch, pp. 12, 143; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 13-14; Mr Shaw, p. 14; Mr Dalyell, pp. 15-16; Lord Bruce, p. 16; Mr Lange, pp. 16-17, 143; Mr Spénale, pp. 17-18; Mr Adams, p. 142; Mr Pistillo, p. 143

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 165-166, 168-169, 169, 192; Mr Dankert, pp. 166-167, 169, 192, 193; Mr Notenboom, pp. 167, 193; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 167-168; Mr Shaw, p. 169; Mr Klepsch, p. 192; Mr Spénale, pp. 192-193, 193; Mr Mitchell, pp. 193, 193-194, 194; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 194

(Financial year 1980)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 176 — rep. m. res. (Draft estimates)

Doc. 1-378/I — Draft general budget

Doc. 1-459 — rep. m. res. — I amndt (See doc. 1-378/I)

Doc. 1-577 — rep. m. res.

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 143-144, 144, 165-166, 168-169, 169; Mr Dankert, pp. 144, 166-167, 169, 194; Mr Notenboom, p. 167; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 167-168; Mr Shaw, p. 169

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr R. Jackson, rapporteur, pp. 16-19

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr R. Jackson, rapporteur, pp. 70-71

BUDGETARY POLICY

See: FINANCIAL, MONETARY AND BUDGETARY POLICY

BUILDING MATERIALS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 30 — rep. m. res. — 25 amndts (Approximation of the laws) (See doc. 520/78)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Klepsch, p. 34; Mr Nyborg, pp. 34, 34-37, 41; Mr Rippon, p. 34; Mr Luster, pp. 37-39; Mr Lange, pp. 39-40; Mr Schwörer, pp. 40-41, 64; Mr Pisani, pp. 41-42; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 42-43

BUTTER

See: MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

CADMIUM

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 29 (See doc. 1-566, Q. No 7)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 7 (Use in certain paints)

Doc. 1-802 — m. res. (Export to Sweden of products containing —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 16; Mr Moreland, p. 16; Mrs Buchan, p. 16; Mr Sherlock, p. 16

CAMBODIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-223/rév. — m. res. — 1 amndt (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)

Doc. 1-224 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)

Doc. 1-227 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)

Doc. 1-228 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)

- Doc. 1-233 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-271 — Comm. communication (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-292 — O.Q. without deb (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-293 — O.Q. without deb (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-320 — m. res. (Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-386 — O.Q. deb. (Emergency aid)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 61 (Starvation/aid)
- Doc. 1-407 — m. res. (Food aid)
- Doc. 1-411/rev. — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-416 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-422 — m. res. (Refugees)
- Doc. 1-426 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-427 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-432 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-433 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-734 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-407 and 1-422)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 14 (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
— Q. No 21 (Distribution of aid)
- Doc. 1-784 — m. res. — 8 amndts (Starvation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 117-118; Mr Cohen, pp. 119-120; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 122-124, 136-137; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, pp. 124-126; Lord Bethell, pp. 126-127; Mr Fantì, pp. 127-128; Mr E. Faure, pp. 128-129; Mrs Dienesch, p. 130; Mr Pannella, pp. 130-131; Mr Petronio, p. 131; Mr Lomas, pp. 131-133; Mr Battersby, p. 133; Mr Denis, pp. 133-134; Mrs Lizin, pp. 134-135; Mr Fergusson, p. 135; Mrs Boserup, p. 135; Mr Motchane, pp. 135-136; Mrs Dekker, p. 136; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 137, 138; Mr Klepsch, p. 137; Mr Glinne, p. 137; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 138; Mr de la Malène, p. 138; Mr Vergeer, p. 138; Mrs Groes, p. 138; Mrs Focke, p. 139; Mr Segre, p. 139

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Almirante, pp. 195, 197; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 195-196; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 196-197, 293-294; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 292-293; Mr Penders, pp. 294-295; Lady Elles, p. 295; Mrs Bonino, pp. 295-296

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, Pres. Coun., p. 135 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 175-181; Mr Kavanagh, p. 135; Mr Bersani, pp. 157-158; Mr Cariglia, p. 163; Mr McCartin, pp. 167-169; Mr Gendebien, pp. 172-173; Mr Denis, pp. 274-275; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 275-278, 285; Mr Lomas, pp. 278-279; Mr Penders, pp. 279-280, 328; Mr Prag, pp. 280-281; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 281; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 281-282, 327; Mr Deleau, pp. 282-283; Mrs Agnelli, p. 283; Mr Sarre, pp. 283-284; Mr Pannella, pp. 284-285, 328; Mrs Dekker, p. 327; Mr Glinne, p. 328

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr de Goede, pp. 153-154; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 161-162

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 32, 33; Mr Purvis, p. 32; Mr Prag, p. 33; Mr Lomas, p. 33; Sir F. Warner, p. 33; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 311-312, 317, 318, 319; Mr Habsburg, p. 313; Lady Elles, pp. 313-314, 318; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 314, 317, 319; Mr Haagerup, pp. 314, 316; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 314-315; Mrs Bonino, pp. 315, 317; Mr Glinne, pp. 315, 319; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 316; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 316; Mrs Dekker, p. 318; Mr Pannella, p. 319

CANADA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 7 — rep. m. res. (Fishery/Resources/Quotas) (See doc. 643/78)
- Doc. 35 — rep. m. res. (Agreement on fisheries with the EEC) (See doc. 680/78)
- Doc. 1-496 — Comm. prop. (Fishery/Conservation of resources)
- Doc. 1-624 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-496)
- Doc. 1-783 — Comm. prop. (Fishery/Catch quotas)
- Doc. 1-829 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-783)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Corrie, pp. 118, 121; Mr Prescott, p. 119; Mr Klinker, p. 119; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 119-121

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Nyborg, p. 241; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 241-242

CAPITAL

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 30 (Exchange controls)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 216-217

CARIBBEAN

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-283 — m. res. (Hurricanes)
- Doc. 1-308 — m. res. (Hurricanes)
- Doc. 1-329 — m. res. (Hurricanes)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Vergès, pp. 300-301; Mr Sablé, p. 301; Mr Estier, pp. 301-302; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 302-303; Mr Simmonds, p. 303

CCT

See: COMMON CUSTOMS TARIFF

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-232 — m. res. (Situation in —)
 Doc. 1-284 — O.Q. deb. (Violation of human rights in the Central African Empire)
 Doc. 1-367 — m. res. (Situation in —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr McCartin, pp. 167-169

CERAMICS**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 203 — Comm. prop. (Research programme/Clay minerals and technical —)

CEREALS AND RICE**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 48 — Comm. prop. (Organization of the markets)
 Doc. 1-313 — Comm. prop. (Rice/Organization of the market)
 Doc. 1-397 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-313)
 Doc. 1-799 — m. res. (Italian rice/Export refunds)
 Doc. 1-806 — Comm. prop. (Pesticides/Maximum levels)
 Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 37 (Feed grain sales to the USSR)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Croze, pp. 63-64, 96-98; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr H. J. Hoffmann, pp. 93-95

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Dalsass, pp. 301-302; Mr Colleselli, pp. 302-303; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 303

CHILDREN**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 24 (International Year of the Child/Contribution from the European Community)
 Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 15 (Child labour)
 Doc. 1-322/rev. — m. res. (Hunger)
 Doc. 1-327/rev. — m. res. (Hunger)

- Doc. 1-355 — m. res. (Hunger)
 Doc. 1-358 — m. res. (Hunger)
 Doc. 1-393 — m. res. (Hunger) (replaced by doc. 1-480)
 Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 49 (Massacres in Ethiopia)
 Doc. 1-409 — m. res. (Torture/Report from Amnesty International)
 Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 90 (Deportation to Cuba of Congolese —)
 Doc. 1-480 — m. res. (Hunger) (replaces doc. 1-393)
 Doc. 1-594 — m. res. (Plight of refugees in the Horn of Africa)
 Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 8 (Deportation to Cuba of 600 Congolese children)
 Doc. 1-668 — m. res. (Baby foods/Export to developing countries)
 Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 14 (Cambodian refugees)
 — Q. No 26 (International Year of the Child)
 — Q. No 33 (International Year of the Child)
 Doc. 1-784 — m. res. 8 amndts (Cambodia/Hunger)
 Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 10 (Harmful effects of lead on —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 232; Mr Kavanagh, p. 232

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Michel, pp. 163-165; Miss Flesch, pp. 208-210, 328, 331, 332; Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul, pp. 217-219; Mr Glinne, pp. 219-220, 328, 329, 332; Mr Tindemans, pp. 220-223; Sir F. Warner, pp. 223-225; Mr Ferrero, pp. 226-228, 328-329, 330; Mr Poniatowski, pp. 228-229; Mrs Weiss, pp. 229-231; Mrs Bonino, pp. 232-233, 331-332; Mrs Dekker, pp. 233-234; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 234-239; Mrs Focke, pp. 239-242; Mr Pedini, pp. 242-244; Mr C. Jackson, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-247, 331; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 248-250; Mrs Maciocchi, pp. 250-253; Mr Almirante, pp. 253-254; Mr Lezzi, pp. 254-255; Mr Sälzer, pp. 255-256; Sir H. Plumb, pp. 256-257; Mr Vergès, pp. 258-259; Mr Galland, pp. 259-261, 269, 329-330; Mr Poncelet, p. 261; Mr Coppieters, p. 261; Mr Romualdi, p. 262; Mrs Agnelli, p. 262; Mr Enright, pp. 262-263; Mr Bersani, p. 264; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 264-265; Mrs Pruvot, pp. 265-266; Mr Capanna, pp. 267, 273-274; Mr Pannella, pp. 267, 328, 329, 330-331, 331, 332, 338; Mrs Cresson, pp. 267-269; Mr Griffiths, p. 269; Mrs Maij-Wegen, pp. 269-270; Mr Sarre, pp. 270-271, 335-336; Mr Habsburg, pp. 271-272; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 272-273, 338; Mr Maher, p. 273; Mr Simpson, p. 329; Mr Klepsch, pp. 329, 332; Lord O'Hagan, p. 336; Mr Irmer, p. 337; Mr Boyes, pp. 337-338

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., Mr Berkhouwer, p. 124

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Vergeer, p. 297

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 17; Mr Haagerup, p. 17

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 32, 33; Mr Purvis, p. 32; Mr Prag, p. 33; Mr Lomas, p. 33; Sir F. Warner, p. 33; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 311-312, 317, 318, 319; Mr Habsburg, p. 313; Lady Elles, pp. 313-314, 318; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 314, 317, 319; Mr Haagerup, pp. 314, 316; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 314-315; Mrs Bonino, pp. 315, 317; Mr Glinne, pp. 315, 319; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 316; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 316; Mrs Dekker, p. 318; Mr Pannella, p. 319

CHILE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 32 (Subsidized butter from the Community/Sale by the GDR to —)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 68 (Violation of human rights)
- Doc. 1-325 — m. res. (Situation in —)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 68 (Human rights/Arms sales)
- Doc. 1-821 — rep. m. res. (Human rights/Fundamental liberties)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For.Min., pp. 140, 141; Mr Schwartzenberg, p. 140; Mr Balfe, p. 140; Mrs Lizin, p. 140; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, pp. 140-141

CHINA, People's Republic of

Trade agreement between the EEC and —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 661/78 — O.Q. deb. (Visit to — by the President of the Comm.)
- Doc. 1 — Q. No 47 (Relations between the Community and —)
- Doc. 6 — m. res. — 2 amndts (Relations between the Community and —) (See deb. doc. 661/78)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 23 (Meeting planned for May 1979)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 17 (Export of textiles to the EEC)
— Q. No 20 (Energy policy)
— Q. No 50 (Export of textiles to the EEC)
— Q. No 62 (Relations between the Community and —)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 23 (Textile agreement with —)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 26 (Aerospace industry)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 29 (Community financial aid)
— Q. No 68 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 44)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 22 (Relations with —)

- Q. No 44 (Relations with —)
— Q. No 62 (Human rights)

- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 52 (Relations with —)
Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 26 (Relations with —)
— Q. No 75 (Human rights) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Lord Kennet, pp. 121-122, 128-129, 129, 190, 190-191; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 122-124, 127-128; Mr Martinelli, p. 124; Lord Bessborough, pp. 124-125, 190; Mr Brughna, pp. 125-126; Mr Dalyell, pp. 126-127; Mr Dewulf, p. 127

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 117, 118; Lord Bessborough, p. 117; Mr Kaspereit, p. 117; Mr van Aerssen, p. 117; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 117; Mr Fitch, p. 118

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 144, 145, 152, 153; Mr Poncelet, p. 144; Mr Battersby, pp. 145, 152; Mr Welsh, pp. 152, 233; Mr Maher, pp. 152-153; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 233, 233-234; Mr Seal, p. 233

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149; Mr Coppieters, pp. 153-154; Mr Zagari, pp. 174-175

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., p. 163; Mr Battersby, p. 163; Mrs Kelllett-Bowman, p. 163

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 29, 29-30; Mr Battersby, p. 29; Mr van Aerssen, p. 29

CHOCOLATE

See: *COCOA AND CHOCOLATE*

CLASSIFICATION, PACKAGING AND LABELLING

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 671/78 — rep. m. res. (Domestic appliances/Energy consumption) (See doc. 274/78)
- Doc. 16 — Comm. prop. (Dangerous substances and preparations)
- Doc. 23 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Packaging of foodstuffs) (See doc. 173/78)
- Doc. 49 — Comm. prop. (Dangerous substances and preparations)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 35 (Bottles containing poisonous substances)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 29 (See doc. 1-566, Q. No 7)
- Doc. 1-533 — Comm. prop. (Textiles/Obligatory labelling)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 7 (Cadmium)

- Doc. 1-759 — Comm. prop. (Textile names/Approximation of laws)
- Doc. 1-818 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-533)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 16 (Labelling of clothing imports) (postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Albers, pp. 230-231; Mr Osborn, p. 231; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 231-232

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Lamberts, pp. 273-274; Mr Shaw, pp. 274-275; Mr Nyborg, p. 275; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 275

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 16; Mr Moreland, p. 16; Mrs Buchan, p. 16; Mr Sherlock, p. 16

CMEA

See: *COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE*

COAL

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 18 (See doc. 142, Q. No 1)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 15 (See doc. 142, Q. No 1)
- Doc. 69 — rep. m. res. (— and coke for the iron and steel industry) (See doc. 576/78)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 1 (Stocks on the Community)
- Doc. 1-290 — O.Q. deb. (— industry)
- Doc. 1-295 — O.Q. deb. (— policy)
- Doc. 1-296 — O.Q. deb. (— policy)
- Doc. 1-351 — m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-295)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 69 (South Wales — industry)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 47 (South Wales — industry)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 35 (Anthracite mine in Castlecomer, Ireland/Community aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Lord Kennet, pp. 121-122; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 122-124, 127-128; Mr Martinelli, p. 124; Mr Dalyell, pp. 126-127; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Ibrügger, pp. 64-65; Lord Bessborough, p. 65; Mr H. J. Hoffmann, pp. 65-66; Mrs Walz, p. 66; Mr Veronesi, p. 67; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 67-68; Mr Christensen, p. 68; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 68-69

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 56-57, 57; Mr Fitch, p. 56; Mr Hamilton, p. 57; Mr Spénale, p. 57; Mr Brown, p. 57; Mr van Aerssen, p. 57

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Seligman, pp. 123-125, 169-170; Mr Gallagher, p. 125; Mr Radoux, pp. 125-126; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 126, 164-

166; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 127-128, 166-168, 169; Mr Linde, pp. 128-129; Mrs Walz, pp. 129-130, 235; Mr Purvis, p. 130; Mr Ippolito, pp. 130-131, 235; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 131-132; Mr Poncelet, pp. 132-133; Mr Coppieters, pp. 133-134; Mr Pintat, pp. 134-135; Mrs Lizin, p. 135; Mr Paisley, pp. 135-136; Mr Flanagan, p. 136; Mrs Dekker, pp. 136-137; Mr Johnson, pp. 155-156; Mr Schmid, pp. 156-157; Mr Moreland, p. 157; Mr Lalor, pp. 157-158; Mr Capanna, pp. 158-159; Mrs Ewing, pp. 159-160; Mr Rogers, p. 160; Mr Pannella, pp. 160-162, 168; Mr Adam, pp. 162, 169; Mr Wurtz, pp. 162-163; Mr Dammette, pp. 163-164; Mr Linkohr, p. 235

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 144-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., pp. 159, 160, 161; Ms Clwyd, p. 159; Mr Rogers, p. 159; Mr Marshall, p. 159; Mr Griffiths, p. 160; Mr Pannella, p. 160; Mr Boyes, p. 160

COCOA AND CHOCOLATE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 175 — Comm. prop. (Approximation of the laws)
- Doc. 1-618 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 175)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mrs Pruvot, p. 222; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 222; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 223; Mr Pannella, p. 261

COMECON

See: *COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE*

COMMEMORATION OF 8 MAY 1945

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 49 (Introduction of a European official holiday)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 14 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 5)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 5 (Introduction of a European official holiday)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 144; Mr Donnez, p. 144; Lord Harmer-Nicholls, p. 144

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 16

COMMERCIAL AGENTS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 28 (Application of the directive to intermediaries in the aviation sector)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 190-191

COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Action taken by the — on the opinions and proposals of Parliament

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 24

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Annex, p. 27

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Broeks, p. 10; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 10; Annex, pp. 28-29

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Annex, pp. 33-36

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Annex, p. 32

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Moreland, pp. 19-20, 59; Mr Gendebien, p. 20; Mr Patterson, p. 20; Annex, pp. 24-25; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 58-59, 59

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 13; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 13; Annex, p. 35

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Dankert, p. 11; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 11-12, 12, 12-13; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 12; Mr Moreland, p. 12; Annex, p. 35

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Lord O'Hagan, p. 22; Mr Tyrrell, p. 22; Mr Harris, p. 22; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 22; Annex, pp. 36-37

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 12-13, 16-17; Sir H. Plumb, p. 14; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 14; Mr Hord, pp. 14-15; Mr Rogers, p. 15; Mr Maher, p. 15; Mrs Castle, p. 15; Mr Pranchère, pp. 15-16; Mr Aigner, p. 16; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 16; Annex, p. 37

Activities of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 150 — XII General Report Comm. (Eighth report on competition policy)

Doc. 157 — XII General Report Comm. (Report on the development of the social situation in the Communities in 1978)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 1 (President's engagements for the next three months)

Doc. 1-625 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 150)

Doc. 1-648 — XIII General Report Comm. (Agricultural situation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Damseaux, pp. 150-151; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 163-165;

Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166; Mr Brugha, pp. 166-167; Mr Christensen, pp. 167-168; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170; Mr Eberhard, pp. 170-171; Mr Noè, pp. 171-172; Mr Petersen, pp. 172-173; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 173-175

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 132, 134; Mr Flämig, pp. 132-133; Mr Normanton, p. 133; Mrs Walz, p. 133

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 61-62, 62, 63; Mr Normanton, p. 62; Mrs Ewing, pp. 62, 63; Mr Seal, p. 62; Mr R. Jackson, p. 62; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 63; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 237

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64, 280-283; Mr Radoux, pp. 246-247, 262; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 247; Mr Glinne, pp. 247-250; Mr Jonker, pp. 250-252; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 252-254; Mr Gremetz, pp. 254-256; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 256-258; Mr Nyborg, pp. 258-259; Mr Pannella, pp. 259-260, 260; Mr de Goede, pp. 260-261; Mr Arndt, pp. 261-262, 262-264; Mr Spinelli, pp. 262, 265-267; Mrs Walz, pp. 262, 264; Sir P. Vanneck, pp. 264-265; Mr Maher, pp. 267-268; Mr Blaney, pp. 268-269; Mr Gendebien, pp. 269-270; Mr Puletti, p. 270; Mr Travaglini, pp. 270-271; Mr Cevovini, pp. 271-272; Mr Romualdi, p. 272; Mr Balfe, pp. 272-273; Mr Beumer, p. 274; Mr Purvis, pp. 274-275; Mr De Keersmaecker, pp. 275-276; Mr Prout, p. 276; Mr Almirante, pp. 276-277; Mrs Gredal, pp. 277-278; Mr Sarre, p. 278; Mr Henckens, pp. 278-279; Mr Alber, p. 279; Mr Aigner, pp. 279-280

Budget of the —

See under: *BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES*

Interpretation services of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 22 (Danish interpreters)

Members of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-444 — m. res. (Conduct of —)

Doc. 1-537 — rep. m. res. (Representation allowances/Expenses/Mission expenses)

Doc. 1-586 — m. res. (Appointment of —)

Doc. 1-804 — m. res. (Appointment of a woman member)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Normanton, pp. 158-159; Mr Key, pp. 257-258; Mr Wettig, p. 259; Mr Notenboom, p. 259; Mr Kellett-Bowman, pp. 259-260; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 260-261

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr Glinne, pp. 247-250; Mr Jonker, pp. 250-252; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 252-254; Mr Spinelli, pp. 265-267

Powers and responsibilities of the —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 11 (Written question/Time-limit for reply)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 17 (Zimbabwe-Rhodesia/Relations)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 8 (Zimbabwe-Rhodesia/Telegram from Mr Cheysson to Mr Nkomo)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 17 (Meeting between Mr Cheysson and Mr Nkomo)
— Q. No 43 (Contact by Mr Cheysson with the Polisario organization) (converted into written question)
— Q. No 73 (Contact by Mr Cheysson with the Polisario organization)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 22 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 6)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 6 (Policy towards liberation movements)
— Q. No 14 (Written question No 623/79/Failure to reply) (withdrawn)
— Q. No 18 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 1a)
— Q. No 31 (Review of the Regional Fund/Letter to Mr Giolitti) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 1a ('Dimbleby' lecture)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81, 82; Mr Yeats, p. 81; Mr Mitchell, p. 81; Lord Bethell, pp. 81-82; Mr Dalyell, p. 82; Lord Bruce, p. 82; Mrs Ewing, p. 82; Mr Shaw, p. 82; Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Nyborg, pp. 34-37; Mr Luster, pp. 37-39; Mr Schwörer, pp. 40-41; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 42-43; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 190, 191; Mr Osborn, p. 190; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 190; Mr R. F. Howell, p. 190; Mr Hamilton, p. 190; Mr Dankert, p. 190; Mr Christensen, pp. 190-191; Mr Fellermaier, p. 191; Mr Broeksz, p. 191; Lord Ardwick, p. 191; Mr de la Malène, p. 191; Mr Spénale, p. 191

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 92-93; Mr Dankert, pp. 221-225; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 228, 228-229; Mr Purvis, p. 228; Mr Spicer, p. 229; Lord Harmer-Nicholls, p. 229; Mr Barbi, pp. 256-257; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 263-265

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Aigner, pp. 86-87; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 92-93

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 115, 116; Mr Druon, p. 115; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 115; Mr Habsburg, p. 116; Mr Lomas, p. 116; Mrs Poirier, p. 116; Mr von der Vring, p. 116

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 16, 17; Mr Habsburg, p. 16; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 16; Mr Marshall, pp. 16-17; Mr Messmer, p. 17; Mr Aigner, p. 17; Mr Martin, p. 17

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 22, 59-64; Mr Moreland, p. 22; Mr Jonker, pp. 250-252; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 252-254; Mr Prout, p. 276; Mr Aigner, pp. 279-280

Statements by the — and the Council to mark the last part-session of the non-directly elected European Parliament

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 118-119; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 119-120; Pres., p. 120

COMMITTEE OF PROFESSIONAL AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATIONS (COPA)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73; Mr Caillavet, p. 73; Mr H. J. Hoffmann, pp. 93-95; Mr Dewulf, pp. 113-114

COMMON CUSTOMS TARIFF (CCT)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 14 — Comm. prop. (Cyprus/Fresh table grapes)
- Doc. 41 — Comm. prop. (Algeria/Wine)
- Doc. 131 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 14)
- Doc. 138 — Comm. prop. (Tunisia/Wine)
- Doc. 139 — Comm. prop. (ACP/OCT/Tomatoes)
- Doc. 145 — Comm. prop. (Suspension for certain types of fish)
- Doc. 1-256 — Comm. prop. (Wine)
- Doc. 1-267 — Comm. prop. (Greece/Wine)
- Doc. 1-269 — Comm. prop. (Malta/Products within Chapters 1 to 24)
- Doc. 1-278 — Comm. prop. (Seeds)
- Doc. 1-362 — Comm. prop. (Buffalo meat)
- Doc. 1-363 — Comm. prop. (Cyprus/Wines/Liqueur wines)
- Doc. 1-364 — Comm. prop. (Turkey/Agricultural products)
- Doc. 1-375 — Comm. prop. (Tunisia/Algeria/Morocco/Turkey/Olive oil/Agricultural products)
- Doc. 1-396 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-278)
- Doc. 1-399 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-267)
- Doc. 1-420 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 138)
- Doc. 1-450 — Comm. prop. (Frozen beef and veal)
- Doc. 1-456 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-269)
- Doc. 1-502 — Comm. prop. (Temporary and partial suspension for certain types of fish)
- Doc. 1-532 — Comm. prop. (Beef and veal/Tariff quota)
- Doc. 1-545 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-362)
- Doc. 1-546 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-375)
- Doc. 1-562 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-364)
- Doc. 1-568 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-363)
- Doc. 1-569 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-450)

- Doc. 1-640 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-532)
 Doc. 1-643 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-502)
 Doc. 1-692 — Comm. prop. (Tunisia/Wine)
 Doc. 1-708 — Comm. prop. (Portugal/Wine)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Dalsass, pp. 301-302; Mr Colleselli, pp. 302-303; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 303, 305; Mr Giummarra, p. 304; Mr Almirante, pp. 304-305; Mr Martinet, pp. 305-306; Mr Martin, pp. 306-307

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Welsh, p. 289

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 238-239; Mr Schmitt, pp. 239-240; Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, pp. 240, 252-253; Mr Giummarra, pp. 240-242; Mr Seeler, pp. 242-243; Mrs Lenz, p. 243; Mr Welsh, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-246; Mrs Agnelli, pp. 246-247; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 247-248; Mr Paisley, pp. 248-249; Mr Martinet, pp. 249-250; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 250-252; Mr Seal, pp. 253-254; Mr Enright, pp. 254-255; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 255-257

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr John D. Taylor, p. 248; Mr Martin, pp. 248-249; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 249, 263; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., p. 249; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 263; Mr Giummarra, pp. 263-264; Mr Seeler, p. 264

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 325-326, 326; Mr Sutra, p. 326; Mr Martin, p. 326; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 326; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 326

COMMUNITY FUNDS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-303 — O.Q. without deb. (Misuse of —)
 Doc. 1-305 — O.Q. without deb. (Sale of sugar surpluses/Cost to —)
 Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 54 (Irish ports/Aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., p. 132; Mr Flanagan, p. 132; Mr Moorhouse, p. 132; Mrs Castle, pp. 352, 353; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 353, 353-354

COMMUNITY LAW

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 673/78 — rep. m. res. (Simpler Community regulations) (See petition No 4/78)
 Doc. 10 — Comm. prop. (Consumer credit)
 Doc. 15 — Comm. prop. (Units of measurement)
 Doc. 16 — Comm. prop. (Dangerous products)
 Doc. 17 — Comm. prop. (Isoglucose)

- Doc. 23 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Packaging of foodstuffs) (See doc. 173/78)
 Doc. 29 — rep. m. res. (Community Ombudsman)
 Doc. 30 — rep. m. res. — 25 amndts (Construction products) (See doc. 520/78)
 Doc. 36 — rep. m. res. — 4 amndts (Misleading advertising) (See doc. 8/78)
 Doc. 49 — Comm. prop. (Dangerous products)
 Doc. 52 — Q. No 4 (Traffic offences)
 — Q. No 16 (Traffic offences)
 Doc. 53 — rep. m. res. (Apparatus/Measuring instruments/Tractors) (See doc. 548/78, 549/78, 550/78, 562/78, 563/78, 617/78, and 15/79)
 Doc. 71 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Defective products) (See doc. 351/76)
 Doc. 83 — rep. m. res. (Edible caseins and caseinates) (See doc. 624/78)
 Doc. 100 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Data processing/Protection of the rights of the individual)
 Doc. 142 — Q. No 13 (Free movement of low voltage electrical equipment)
 Doc. 143 — Comm. prop. (Foodstuffs/Emulsifiers, stabilizers, thickeners and gelling agents)
 Doc. 158 — Comm. prop. (Application of VAT to the hiring out of moveable tangible property)
 Doc. 175 — Comm. prop. (Cocoa and chocolate)
 Doc. 182 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 17)
 Doc. 192 — Comm. prop. (Powered industrial trucks)
 Doc. 199 — Comm. prop. (Cosmetic products)
 Doc. 1-244 — m. res. (Elaboration of — /Clarity)
 Doc. 1-247 — Comm. prop. (Insurance contracts)
 Doc. 1-257 — Comm. prop. (Legal expenses insurance)
 Doc. 1-266 — Comm. prop. (Procedures for exportation of goods)
 Doc. 1-272 — Comm. prop. (Inland waterway vessels/Technical requirements)
 Doc. 1-273 — Comm. prop. (Colouring matter in foodstuffs)
 Doc. 1-373 — Comm. prop. (Direct insurance)
 Doc. 1-380 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-272)
 Doc. 1-384 — O.Q. deb. (Social legislation)
 Doc. 1-389 — Comm. prop. (Colouring matter in medicinal products)

- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 39 (Knitted goods)
— Q. No 40 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 10)
— Q. No 41 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 11)
— Q. No 63 (Defective products/Responsibility)
- Doc. 1-413/rev. — m. res. (See doc. 1-384)
- Doc. 1-423/rev. — m. res. (See doc. 1-384)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 10 (Transport/Social legislation)
— Q. No 11 (Transport/Social legislation)
— Q. No 18 (Transport/Social legislation)
— Q. No 20 (Safety provisions for transport of dangerous substances by road)
— Q. No 46 (See doc. 1-566, Q. No 4)
- Doc. 1-533 — Comm. prop. (Binary textile fibre mixtures/ Methods of analysis)
- Doc. 1-534 — Comm. prop. (Construction plant and equipment/Noise emission)
- Doc. 1-536 — m. res. (Transport/Social provisions)
- Doc. 1-547 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-266)
- Doc. 1-550 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 158)
- Doc. 1-551 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 143)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 4 (Industrial accidents)
— Q. No 24 (Appointment of Community ombudsman)
— Q. No 48 (Mining/Health and environmental protection)
— Q. No 62 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 42)
— Q. No 71 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 48)
- Doc. 1-607 — Comm. prop. (International travel/Turnover tax and exercise duty)
- Doc. 1-615 — O.Q. deb. (Consumer and environmental protection)
- Doc. 1-618 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 175)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 17 (VAT/Bloodstock)
— Q. No 42 (Death penalty)
— Q. No 45 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 48)
- Doc. 1-695 — Comm. prop. (Fruit juices)
- Doc. 1-703 — Comm. prop. (Vehicles/Rear-view mirrors)
- Doc. 1-710 — Comm. prop. (Vehicles/Fuel consumption/Engine power)
- Doc. 1-711 — Comm. prop. (Protective structures for construction plant)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 48 (Product liability)
- Doc. 1-740 — Comm. prop. (Dangerous substances and preparations)
- Doc. 1-759 — Comm. prop. (Textile names)
- Doc. 1-805 — Comm. prop. (Electrical equipment for use in mines susceptible to fire-damp)
- Doc. 1-818 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-533)
- Doc. 1-819 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-534)
- Doc. 1-823 — Comm. prop. (Biodegradability of non-ionic surfactants/Methods of testing)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 14 (Application of directives in the Member States)
— Q. No 16 (Labelling of clothing imports) (postponed)
- Doc. 1-834 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-273)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 117, 117-118; Mr Seefeld, pp. 117, 189; Mr Caléwaert, pp. 167-168, 183; Mr Broeksz, pp. 168-169; Mr Riz, pp. 170-171; Mr Granet, pp. 171-172; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 173-175; Mr Masullo, pp. 175-176; Mr Rivierez, pp. 176-177; Mr Luster, pp. 178-179; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 179-180; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 180-181; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 189, 190; Mr Nyborg, p. 237; Lord Ardwick, pp. 237-238; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 238, 240-241, 241; Lord Bruce, p. 241

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Lord Kennet, pp. 21-22, 26-27, 27, 63, 64; Mr Schwörer, pp. 22-23, 40-41, 64; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 23-24, 26, 27; Mr Noè, pp. 24, 27; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 24-25; Mr Jung, p. 26; Mr Klepsch, p. 34; Mr Nyborg, pp. 34, 34-37, 41, 258, 275; Mr Rippon, p. 34; Mr Luster, pp. 37-39, 47-48; Mr Lange, pp. 39-40; Mr Pisani, pp. 41-42; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 42-43, 49-50; Mr Bayerl pp. 44-46, 64; Mr Holst, pp. 46-47; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 48-49; Mr Tolman, p. 223; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 223-224; Mr Hughes, p. 249; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 249, 259, 275; Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 254-255, 258-259; Mr Broeksz, p. 256; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 256-257; Mr Rivierez, pp. 257-258; Mr Jakobsen, p. 259; Mr Lamberts, pp. 273-274, 283; Mr Shaw, pp. 274-275

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Baudis, pp. 65-66; Mr Albers, pp. 66-67; Mr K. H. Hoffmann, pp. 67-68; Mr Cottrell, p. 68; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 68-69; Mr Pininfarina, pp. 94-95, 207-208; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 95-96, 204-207; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 136, 137; Mr Geurtsen, p. 136; Mr Spicer, p. 136; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 136; Mr Didò, pp. 191-193; Mr van der Gun, p. 193; Mr Turner, pp. 193-194; Mr Ceravolo, pp. 194-195; Mr Calvez, pp. 195-196; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 196-197; Mrs Hammerich, p. 197; Mr de Goede, pp. 197-198; Mr Puletti, pp. 198-199; Mr Vernimmen, p. 199; Mr Frischmann, p. 200; Sir D. Nicolson, pp. 200-201; Mr Caborn, p. 201-202; Mr Vetter, p. 202; Mr Petronio, pp. 202-203; Mrs Hoffmann, pp. 203-204; Mr Vergès, p. 204

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 191-192, 192; Mr Seefeld, p. 192; Mr Moreland, p. 192; Mr Enright, p. 192; Mr Albers, p. 192

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 15, 16; Mr Calvez, p. 16; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 23, 23-24; Mrs Ewing, p. 23; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 23; Mr Turner, pp. 173-174; Mr Beumer, pp. 265-266; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 266-267, 268; Mrs Maij-Weggen, p. 267; Mr Sherlock, p. 267; Mr Remilly, p. 288

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 24, 177-179, 187-188; Lord Douro, p. 24; Mr Turner, p. 24; Miss Hooper, pp. 176-177; Mr Collins, pp. 179-180; Mrs Maij-Weggen, pp. 180-181; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 181; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 181-182; Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, p. 182; Mr Alber, pp. 182-183; Mr Johnson, p. 183; Mr Modiano, pp. 184-185; Mr Muntingh, p. 185; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 185-186; Mr Moorhouse, pp. 186-187; Mrs Pruvot, p. 222; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 222; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 223; Mr Pannella, p. 261; Sir F. Catherwood, p. 264

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., pp. 161, 162; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 161; Mr Welsh, p. 161; Mr Fellermaier, p. 161; Mr Hord, p. 161; Mr Prout, p. 161

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 24, 24-25, 25; Mr van Aerssen, p. 24; Mr P.F. Howell, p. 24; Mr Enright, p. 25; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 25; Mr Johnson, p. 25

COMMUNITY LOANS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 20 — Comm. prop. (Decision empowering the Commission)
- Doc. 45 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 20)
- Doc. 1-758 — Comm. prop. (Decision empowering the Commission)
- Doc. 1-840 — rep. m. res. (Decision empowering the Commission)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 215-216; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 217-218

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 51, 55; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-53, 55-56; Mr Spinelli, p. 54; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 54; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 54-55

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 163-169; Mr Bangemann, pp. 169-172; Mr Dankert, pp. 172-174; Mr Notenboom, pp. 174-177; Mr Rossi, pp. 181-184

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 213-216; Mr Notenboom, pp. 242-247; Mr Ansquer, pp. 251-252; Mr Delors, pp. 254-256

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 19-21; Mrs Gredal, pp. 27-29; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 37-39

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Dankert, pp. 66-69; Mr Colla, pp. 76-77; Mr Klepsch, pp. 77-80; Mr Spinelli, pp. 84-85; Mr Rossi, pp. 85-86

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 205-208; Mr Lange, p. 208

COMPANY LAW

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 136 — rep. m. res. (Sociétés anonymes/Protection of members and others) (See doc. 187/72)
- Doc. 173 — rep. m. res. — 5 amndts (Persons responsible for carrying out statutory audits) (See doc. 127/78)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Schmidt, pp. 152, 152-154, 178-179, 201, 203; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 154, 182, 261; Mr Caro, pp. 155, 184-185, 200-201, 204; Mr Feit, pp. 155-156; Mr Stetter, pp. 156-157, 184, 245; Mr Ansquer, p. 157; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 157-158; Mr von Bismarck, pp. 174-176, 180-181; Mr Jakobsen, pp. 176-177; Mr Christensen, p. 177; Mr Geurtsen, pp. 177, 182-183; Mr Broeksz, pp. 177-178, 203, 260; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 179-180; Mr Bertrand, pp. 181-182, 203-204, 245; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 183; Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 202, 203, 204; Mr Shaw, pp. 259-260, 262-263, 281; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 260-261; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 261; Lord Ardwick, pp. 261-262

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 68; Mr Geurtsen, p. 68; Mr Vetter, p. 68

COMPENSATORY MONETARY AMOUNTS

See under: AGRICULTURE

COMPETITION

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 10 (France/Approval procedure for doors)
— Q. No 36 (National provisions)
- Doc. 51 — rep. m. res. (Maritime shipping/CO-MECON)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 10 (Special steel/Tool steel/Cutlery/Dumping from third countries)
— Q. No 14 (Timber transportation)
- Doc. 150 — VIII Rep. Comm. (XII General Report)
- Doc. 1-242 — m. res. (Civil aviation)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 5 (Alarm clocks/Dumping from Eastern Europe)
— Q. No 28 (Poultry)
— Q. No 39 (Shipbuilding/Reduction of State aid)

- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 16 (UK/Aid for offshore equipment)
 — Q. No 29 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 8)
 — Q. No 39 (Knitted goods sector/Protectionist measures)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 8 (Electrical motors/Dumping from Eastern Europe)
 — Q. No 45 (Textiles/Polyester from the USA)
 — Q. No 53 (Art. 115 of the Treaty/National protection measures)
 — Q. No 58 (Switzerland/Surcharges on Italian fruit)
 — Q. No 61 (Synthetic fibres/Dumping of United States exports)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 17 (Export credits/Undercutting by semi-industrialized countries)
 — Q. No 19 (Tufted carpet industry/Unfair competition from the USA)
 — Q. No 40 (USA/Dual pricing system)
- Doc. 1-625 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 150)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 13 (Floriculture/Safeguard clause)
 — Q. No 16 (Steel baths/Dumping)
 — Q. No 28 (Floriculture/Safeguard clause)
- Doc. 1-724 — rep. m. res. (Air transport)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 17 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 2)
 — Q. No 20 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 5)
 — Q. No 30 (Netherlands/Low price of natural gas)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 2 (Scotch whisky)
 — Q. No 5 (British Leyland/Honda agreement)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 80, 81; Mr Stetter, p. 80; Mr H. W. Müller, p. 80; Mr Nyborg, p. 80; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 80; Mr Normanton, p. 80; Mr Flämig, p. 80
- Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979:** Mr Porcu, pp. 52-53; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 53-55; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 186, 187, 273; Mr Osborn, pp. 186-187; Mr Corrie, pp. 187, 188; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 187, 188; Mr Schyns, p. 188; Mr Shaw, p. 188; Mr Jung, pp. 272-273; Mr Nyborg, p. 273
- Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979:** Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 66, 67; Mr Fergusson, p. 66
- Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979:** Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 190, 191; Mr Seal, p. 190; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 191; Mr Provan, p. 191
- Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980:** Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20, 20-21, 21; Mr Carossino, p. 20; Mr Diana, p. 21; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 23, 24; Miss Hooper, p. 23; Mr Purvis, pp. 23-24
- Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980:** Mr de Goede, pp. 260-261
- Sitting of 10 March 1980:** Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 19, 20; Mr Provan, p. 19; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 19

CONFERENCE ON INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC COOPERATION (North-South Dialogue)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q.No 5 ('Special action' contributions)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q.No 77 (UNO/Debate on proposals from the Third World)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 175-177
- Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979:** Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 118; Mr Dewulf, p. 118; Mr Broeksz, p. 118; Mr Deschamps, pp. 162-165; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 165-167
- Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979:** Mr Rey, pp. 151-152; Mr Michel, pp. 163-165; Mr Gendebien pp. 172-173; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 175-181
- Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979:** Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 118-119, 119; Mrs Chouraqui, p. 119
- Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980:** Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144
- Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980:** Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr de Goede, pp. 173-174; Mr Glinne, pp. 247-250

CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN EUROPE (CSCE)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 49 (See doc. 52, Q. No 12)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 12 (Reunification of families)
- Doc. 1-230 — m. res. (Political prisoners in Czechoslovakia)
- Doc. 1-234 — m. res. (Arrest of dissidents in Czechoslovakia)
- Doc. 1-280 — m. res. (GDR/Criminal law)
- Doc. 1-388 — m. res. (Czechoslovakia/Arrest of six citizens) (replaced by doc. 1-428)
- Doc. 1-428 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Czechoslovakia/Arrest of six citizens) (replace doc. 1-388)
- Doc. 1-707 — m. res. (Release of Yuri Orlov)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163
- Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979:** Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Mr Ripa di Meana, pp. 201-202; Sir F. Warner, pp. 202-203; Mr Hagerup, p. 203; Mr Irmer, p. 203; Mr Konrad Schön, p. 204; Mr Aigner, p. 204; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 204
- Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979:** Mrs Lenz, pp. 288-289; Mr Tyrrell, pp. 289-290; Mr Gouthier, p. 290; Mr Gabert, p. 290; Mr Lomas, pp. 290-291; Mr Almirante, p. 291; Mr Pürsten, pp. 291-292; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 292

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 175-181; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr Coppieters, pp. 153-154; Mr de Goede, pp. 154-155; Mr Van Miert, pp. 155-157; Lord Bethell, pp. 158-159; Sir P. Vanneck, pp. 165-166; Mr Hänsch, pp. 166-167; Mr Zagari, pp. 174-175; Mr Klepsch, p. 346; Mr Battersby, p. 346; Mr Damette, pp. 346-347; Mr Balfe, p. 347; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 347; Mr Arndt, p. 352; Mr Irmer, p. 352

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr Penders, p. 166

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

CONGO

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 90 (Deportation of 600 Congolese children to Cuba)
 Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 8 (Deportation of 600 Congolese children to Cuba)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., p. 124, Mr Berkhouwer, p. 124

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 17; Mr Haagerup, p. 17

CONSUMERS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 671/78 — rep. m. res. (Domestic appliances/Indication of energy consumption) (See doc. 274/78)
 Doc. 10 — Comm. prop. (Consumer credit)
 Doc. 15 — Comm. prop. (Units of measurement)
 Doc. 36 — rep. m. res. — 4 amndts (Misleading advertising) (See doc. 8/78)
 Doc. 40 — rep. m. res. (Information/Accidents arising from the use of certain products) (See doc. 391/78)
 Doc. 52 — Q. No 38 (Cutlery and hand tools/Definition of country of origin)
 Doc. 53 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 15)
 Doc. 61 — O.Q. deb. (Community action in favour of —)
 Doc. 71 — rep. m. res. (Defective products) (See doc. 351/76)
 Doc. 89 — rep. m. res. (Food/Quality and nutritive value) (See doc. 681/78)
 Doc. 222 — Comm. communication (Action programme of the European Communities)
 Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 56 (Consumer protection)
 Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 35 (Bottles containing poison-

ous substances/Standardization)

- Q. No 63 (Product liability/Directive)
 — Q. No 65 (Meeting of the first Council of Ministers responsible for consumer affairs)
 Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 29 (See doc. 1-566, Q. No 7)
 Doc. 1-533 — Comm. prop. (Textiles/Quantitative and qualitative analysis)
 Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 7 (Cadmium)
 — Q. No 12 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 2)
 — Q. No 36 (Unfair advertising/Young —)
 — Q. No 71 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 48)
 Doc. 1-615 — O.Q. deb. (Consumer protection/Community legislation)
 Doc. 1-632 — Comm. prop. (Information on dangers arising from the use of consumer products)
 Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 2 (Consumer education in schools/Training of teachers)
 — Q. No 19 (Televised information programme for —)
 — Q. No 45 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 48)
 — Q. No 51 (Consumer affairs)
 Doc. 1-684 — m. res. (Economic efficiency/Consumer satisfaction)
 Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 7 (Comm./Directorate-General for Consumer Affairs)
 — Q. No 48 (Product liability/Directive)
 Doc. 1-818 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-533)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Würtz, pp. 62-63; Mr Caillavet, p. 73; Mr Liogier, p. 73; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr Ligios, pp. 95-96; Lord Bruce, pp. 104-105; Mr Albers, pp. 230-231; Mr Osborn, p. 231; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 231-231

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, pp. 97-98; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 98, 102; Mr Schyns, pp. 98-99; Mr Baas, p. 99; Lord Bethell, pp. 99-100; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 100-101; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 101-102; Mr Calewaert, pp. 167-168, 183; Mr Broeksz, pp. 168-169; Mr Riz, pp. 170-171; Mr Granet, pp. 171-172; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 173-175; Mr Masullo, pp. 175-176; Mr Rivierez, pp. 176-177; Mr Luster, pp. 178-179; Mr Siegler-schmidt, pp. 179-180; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 180-181; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 181-183, 215; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 215; Mr Nyborg, p. 237; Lord Ardwick, pp. 237-238; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 238

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Lord Kennet, pp. 21-22, 26-27, 27, 63, 64; Mr Schwörer, pp. 22-23; Mr Siegler-schmidt, pp. 23-24, 26, 27; Mr Noè, pp. 24, 27; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 24-25; Mr Jung, p. 26

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 148; Mr O'Connell, p. 148; Mr Welsh, p. 148

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 136, 137; Mr Geurtsen, p. 136; Mr Spicer, p. 136; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 136; Mrs Scrivener, p. 137

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mrs Gredal, pp. 27-29

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 16; Mr Moreland, p. 16; Mrs Buchan, p. 16; Mr Sherlock, p. 16; Mr Colla, pp. 76-77

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 14, 177-179, 187-188; Miss De Valera, p. 14; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 14; Miss Hooper, pp. 176-177; Mr Collins, pp. 179-180; Mrs Majj-Weggen, pp. 180-181; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 181; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 181-182; Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, p. 182; Mr Alber, pp. 182-183; Mr Johnson, p. 183; Mr Modiano, pp. 184-185; Mr Muntingh, p. 185; Lord Harmor-Nicholls, pp. 185-186; Mr Moorhouse, pp. 186-187

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 25, 26; Mr O'Connell, pp. 25-26; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., pp. 161, 162; Mr Siegler-schmidt, p. 161; Mr Welsh, p. 161; Mr Fellermaier, p. 161; Mr Hord, p. 161; Mr Prout, p. 161; Mrs Gredal, pp. 277-278

CONSUMERS' CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 12 (Distribution of the opinions of the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 213-214, 214; Mrs Roudy, p. 214; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 214; Mr Moreland, p. 214

COPA

See: COMMITTEE OF PROFESSIONAL AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATIONS

COSMETIC PRODUCTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 199 — Comm. prop. (Approximation of the laws)

COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (CMEA) — (COMECON)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 51 — rep. m. res. (Relations in the field of maritime shipping)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 28 (Negotiations with the —) (withdrawn)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 23 (Relations with the —)

Doc. 1-685 — m. res. (Use of transport from the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Schyns, pp. 269-270; Mr Jung, pp. 270-271, 272-273; Mr Nyborg, p. 273; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 273

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr Coppieters, pp. 153-145; Mr Hänsch, pp. 166-167

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 22, 23; Mr Seeler, p. 23; Mr Welsh, p. 23

COUNCIL OF EUROPE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 33 (Cooperation between the — and the European Communities)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Klepsch, pp. 198-199; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 201-203; Mr Siegler-schmidt, pp. 203-205; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-217

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bayerl, pp. 44-46; Mr Holst, pp. 46-47; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 48-49; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 49-50

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 20; Mr Siegler-schmidt, p. 21; Mr Alber, pp. 21-22; Mr Prout, p. 22; Mr D'Anglosante, pp. 22-23; Mr Vanderpoorten, pp. 23-24

COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Activities of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 141 — O.Q. deb. (Meeting of the Council of Ministers of Social Affairs and Labour, 15 May 1979/Preparations)

Doc. 163 — m. res. (See doc. 141)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 46 (President's engagements for the next three months)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 65 (Meeting of the first Council of Ministers responsible for consumer affairs/Initiatives)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 46 (Informal ministerial meetings)
— Q. No 57 (Statement on the rejection of the 1980 budget)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Damseaux, pp. 150-151; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 163-165; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166; Mr Brugha, pp. 166-167; Mr

Christensen, pp. 167-168; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170; Mr Eberhard, pp. 170-171; Mr Noè, pp. 171-172; Mr Petersen, pp. 172-173; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 173-175

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Albers, pp. 65-67, 82-83; Mr van der Gun, p. 67; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 68-72, 80-82; Mr Dinesen, pp. 73-74; Mr Bertrand, pp. 74-76; Mr Pistillo, pp. 76-77; Mr Christensen, p. 78; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 78-80; Mr Jakobsen, p. 80

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81, 112-115; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92; Mr Amendola, pp. 93-94; Mr Pintat, pp. 94-96; Mr Lalor, pp. 96-97; Mr Coppeters, pp. 97-98; Mr Romualdi, pp. 98-99; Mr Glinne, pp. 99-100; Mr Diligent, pp. 101-102; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 102-103; Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105; Miss Flesch, pp. 105-106; Mrs Ewing, pp. 106-108; Mr Blaney, pp. 108-109; Mr Seligman, pp. 109-110; Mr de Ferranti, pp. 110-111; Mr de Goede, pp. 111-112

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 142; Mr Normanton, p. 142; Mr Battersby, p. 142

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., p. 137; Mrs Scrivener, p. 137

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 129-131; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 137-139; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr Fergusson, pp. 144-145; Mr de Goede, pp. 145, 153-154; Mr Segre, pp. 146-149; Mr Bangemann, pp. 149-150; Mr de la Malène, pp. 150-152; Mr Blaney, pp. 152-153; Mrs Castle, pp. 154-156; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158; Mr Normanton, pp. 158-159; Mr Damette, pp. 159-161; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 161-162; Mr Nyborg, p. 162; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 162-163; Mr Paisley, p. 163; Mr Jaquet, pp. 163-165; Mr Penders, p. 166; Mr Prag, pp. 167-168; Mr Haagerup, p. 168; Mr Romualdi, pp. 168-169; Mrs Groes, pp. 169-170; Mr McCartin, pp. 170-171; Sir D. Nicolson, p. 171; Mr Galland, pp. 171-172; Mr Almirante, pp. 172-173; Mr Seligman, p. 173; Mr Turner, pp. 173-174; Mr Sarre, p. 174; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 175-176

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 144-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Visentini, p. 170; Mr de la Malène, pp. 171-172; Mr Pannella, pp. 172-173; Mr de Goede, pp. 173-174; Mr Galland, pp. 174-175; Mr Cariglia, pp. 175-177; Mr Bersani, pp. 177-178; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 178-179; Mr Segre, pp. 179-181; Mr Cecovini, p. 181; Mr Bonde, pp. 181-182; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 182-183; Mr Maher, p. 183; Mr Paisley, p. 183; Mr Romualdi, pp. 183-184; Mrs Groes, p. 184; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186

Budget of the —

See under: *BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES*

Meetings of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 44 (Number of —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 195; Mr Seefeld, p. 195; Mr Osborn, p. 195

Powers and responsibilities of the —

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Lange, pp. 26-27

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 31-34; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 58-60

Statements by the — and the Commission to mark the last part-session of the non-directly elected European Parliament

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 118-119; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 119-120; Pres., pp. 120-121

Unanimity in the decisions of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 58 (Decision of the Heads of State in December 1974)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 32-33; Mr Eberhard, pp. 33-34; Mr Bertrand, pp. 38-39; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 39-42

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 133, 134; Mr Prout, p. 133; Mr Siegler-schmidt, p. 133

COURT OF AUDITORS OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-463 — rep. m. res. 4 amndts (Implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1977) (See doc. 500/78)

Doc. 1-537 — rep. m. res. (Special report/Entertainment and representation allowances and expenses of the members of the Comm.)

Doc. 1-567 — Annual rep. of the Court of Auditors for 1978

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Lord Bessborough, pp. 224-225

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Broeks, pp. 217-218

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Shaw, pp. 86-87; Mr Flämig, pp. 134-135; Lord Bessborough, pp. 136-137; Mrs Walz, pp. 137-138; Mr Baas, pp. 138-139; Mr Veronesi, pp. 140-141; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 141-142

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 242-246

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Aigner, pp. 246, 247-248, 257, 290, 291; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 248-250, 257; Mr Colla, pp. 250-252, 290; Mr Notenboom, pp. 252-253; Mr Kellett-Bowman, pp. 253-254; Mr Irmer, pp. 254-255; Mr Bonde, pp. 255-256; Mr Battersby, p. 256; Mr Prout, pp. 256-257

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Key, pp. 257-258; Mr Wettig, p. 259; Mr Notenboom, p. 259; Mr Kellett-Bowman, pp. 259-260; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 260-261

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr R. Jackson, pp. 187-188

Budget of the —

See under: BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 14 (Judgement on French restrictions on sheep and lamb imports from the UK)
- Doc. 1-361/rev — m. res. (Flouting of decisions of the —)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 31 (Sheepmeat/Intra-Community barriers)
— Q. No 56 (Sheepmeat/Decision)
- Doc. 1-410 — m. res. (Sheepmeat/Decision)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 71 (Rules of procedure of the —)
- Doc. 1-478 — rep. m. res. (Intervention by the European Parliament/Decision concerning isoglucose)
- Doc. 1-602 — m. res. (Action by the European Parliament/Flouting by France of a decision)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 40 (Sheepmeat/Decision)
— Q. No 60 (Sheepmeat/Decision)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 8 (Sheepmeat/Order of the —)
— Q. No 53 (Sheepmeat/Order of the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 56-57; Mr Krieg, pp. 57-58; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 58-60; Mr Cointat, p. 60; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 201-203; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 203-205; Mr Luster, pp. 205-206; Mr Masullo, pp. 206-207; Mr Christensen, pp. 207-208; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 208-209

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Tolman, p. 223; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 223-224

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 231, 232; Ms Clwyd, p. 231; Mr Curry, p. 231; Mr Prag, p. 232; Mr Marshall, p. 232

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 12-13, 19-21; Mr Nyborg, p. 16; Mrs Boot, p. 18

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 114; Mr Geurtsen, p. 114

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Ferri, pp. 231-232, 237; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 232-233, 237; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 233; Mr Janssen van Raay, pp. 233-234; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 234, 236; Mr Prout, pp. 234-235; Mr Delorozoy, pp. 235-236; Mr Vernimmen, pp. 236-237, 284; Mr Coppieters, p. 284; Mr Megahy, p. 284

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 26, 27, 27-28, 28, 28-29; Mr Turner, pp. 26, 163; Mr Boyes, p. 27; Mr Franchère, p. 27; Mr Purvis, p. 27; Mr Delatte, p. 28; Mr d'Ormesson, p. 28; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., p. 163

Budget of the —

See under: BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Composition of the —

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres., p. 2

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Pres., p. 4

CRAFT INDUSTRIES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 15 (Difficulties facing craftsmen)

CREST

See: SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE

CRIMINAL LAW

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-280 — m. res. (GDR/Violation of human rights)
- Doc. 1-435 — m. res. (France/Extradition of Franco Piperno)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 62 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 42)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 42 (Death penalty/Harmonization of legislation)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 66 (Compatibility of GDR law with international law)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mrs Lenz, pp. 288-289; Mr Tyrrell, pp. 289-290; Mr Gouthier, p. 290; Mr Gabert, p. 290; Mr Lomas, pp. 290-291; Mr Almirante, p. 291; Mr Pürsten, pp. 291-292; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 292

European judicial area**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-288 — O.Q. deb. (Common system of extradition)
- Doc. 1-339/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-288)
- Doc. 1-370/rev. — m. res. (Common system of extradition)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 88 (Creation of a —/Group of experts)
- Doc. 1-593 — M. res. (Suppression of terrorism)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 175-177

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Lady Elles, pp. 170-171, 172, 179, 188; Mr Skovmand, pp. 171, 171-172; Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., pp. 172-173, 186-188; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 173-174, 235-236; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 174; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 174, 236; Mr D'Angelosante, pp. 174-175; Mr Haagerup, pp. 175-176; Mr Lalor, pp. 176-177; Mr Hume, p. 177; Mr Paisley, pp. 177-178, 188; Mr McCartin, pp. 178-179; Mr Ryan, pp. 179, 179-180; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 180-181; Mr Davern, p. 181; Mr Almirante, pp. 181-182; Mr Gendebien, p. 182; Mr Ferri, pp. 182-183; Mr van Minnen, pp. 183-184; Mrs Castellina, p. 184; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 184-185; Mr Pannella, pp. 185-186

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 175-181; Mr Coppieters, pp. 153-154; Mr Paisley, p. 166; Mr Tyrrell, pp. 169-170; Mr van Minnen, p. 171

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123, 124; Mr Chambeiron, p. 123; Mr van Minnen, p. 123; Mr Tyrrell, p. 123; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 123

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 162-163; Mr Sarre, p. 174

CRIMINALITY**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-288 — O.Q. deb. (Fight against crime and terrorism/Common system of extradition)
- Doc. 1-339/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-288)
- Doc. 1-679 — m. res. (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)
- Doc. 738 — Q. No 67 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)
— Q. No 68 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)
— Q. No 69 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)
— Q. No 70 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)
— Q. No 71 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)

- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 77 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Lady Elles, pp. 170-171, 172, 179, 188; Mr Skovmand, pp. 171, 171-172; Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., pp. 172-173, 186-188; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 173-174, 235-236; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 174; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 174, 236; Mr D'Angelosante, pp. 174-175; Mr Haagerup, pp. 175-176; Mr Lalor, pp. 176-177; Mr Hume, p. 177; Mr Paisley, pp. 177-178, 188; Mr McCartin, pp. 178-179; Mr Ryan, pp. 179-180; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 180-181; Mr Davern, p. 181; Mr Almirante, pp. 181-182; Mr Gendebien, p. 182; Mr Ferri, pp. 182-183; Mr van Minnen, pp. 183-184; Mrs Castellina, p. 184; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 184-185; Mr Pannella, pp. 185-186

CSCE

See: CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN EUROPE

CUBA**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 90 (Deportation of 600 Congolese children)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 8 (Deportation of 600 Congolese children)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., p. 124; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 124

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 17; Mr Haagerup, p. 17

CULTURE

See also: MUSIC

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-436 — m. res. (Community charter of regional languages and cultures)
- Doc. 1-798 — m. res. (Saving Venice)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 47 (Workers in the cultural sector/Social situation) (postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Schwencke, pp. 10-103

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Pedini, p. 109

CUSTOMS

See also: COMMON CUSTOMS TARIFF

— duties

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 31 (Duty free allowances for travellers)
— Q. No 48 (Abolition of duty free shops)
- Doc. 39 — Comm. prop. (System of reliefs from —)
- Doc. 103 — rep. m. res. (Community transit) (See doc. 551/78)
- Doc. 1-372 — Comm. prop. (Community transit)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 24 (— outstanding on imports of fighter planes and tanks from the USA)
- Doc. 1-532 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products/Amendments to the regulation)
- Doc. 1-544 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (See doc. 1-372)
- Doc. 1-548 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 39)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 53 (Books/Article 75 of the Treaty)
- Doc. 1-640 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-532)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 229; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 229; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 229-230; Mr Spinelli, p. 230

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Nyborg, pp. 43-44

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 238-239; Mr Schmitt, pp. 239-240; Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, pp. 240, 252-253; Mr Giummarra, pp. 240-242; Mr Seeler, pp. 242-243; Mrs Lenz, p. 243; Mr Welsh, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-246; Mrs Agnelli, pp. 246-247; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 247-248; Mr Paisley, pp. 248-249; Mr Martinet, pp. 249-250; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 250-252; Mr Seal, pp. 253-254; Mr Enright, pp. 254-255; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 255-257

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr von Wogau, pp. 242, 242-243; Mr Pannella, p. 243; Mr Radoux, p. 244; Mr Notenboom, p. 244; Mr de Ferranti, p. 245; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 245-246; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 325-326, 326; Mr Sutra, p. 326; Mr Martin, p. 326; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 326; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 326

— procedures

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 103 — rep. m. res. (Declarations) (See doc. 609/78)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 4 (Identity checks)
— Q. No 40 (France/Declarations by travellers in sleeping cars)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 41 (Roll on — roll off trade across the Channel/Simplification of formalities)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Nyborg, pp. 43-44

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 66; Mr Nyborg, p. 66

CUSTOMS UNION

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 678/78 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (Transport of passengers and goods by road)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Nyborg, pp. 43-44; Mr Schyns, pp. 265-266, 269; Mr Seefeld, pp. 266-267; Mr Jung, pp. 267-268; Mr Albers, p. 268; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 269

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 256-258; Mr Nyborg, pp. 258-259

CYPRUS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 14 — Comm. prop. (CCT/Fresh table grapes)
- Doc. 131 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 14)
- Doc. 1-363 — Comm. prop. (CCT/Wines/Liqueur wines)
- Doc. 1-568 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-363)
- Doc. 1-642 — Comm. prop. (Trade with —)
- Doc. 1-733 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-642)
- Doc. 1-757 — Comm. Communication (Transitional protocol)
- Doc. 1-822 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-757)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Scelba, pp. 30-31; Lord Bethell, pp. 31-32; Mr Bertrand, pp. 38-39

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr Klepsch, pp. 145-147; Lord Bethell, pp. 158-159; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 173

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr John D. Taylor, p. 248; Mr Martin, pp. 248-249; Sir F. Catherwood, p. 249; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., p. 249

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 168 — m. res. (Trial of J. Sabata/Human rights)
- Doc. 1-230 — m. res. (Political prisoners/Human rights)
- Doc. 1-234 — m. res. (Arrest of dissidents)
- Doc. 1-388 — m. res. (Arrest of six citizens) (replaced by doc. 1-428)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 70 ('Charta 77' movement/Arrest of members)
- Doc. 1-428 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Arrest of six citizens) (replaces doc. 1-388)
- Doc. 1-815 — rep. m. res. (Human rights)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Glinne, pp. 253-254; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 254; Mr Sandri, p. 254

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Ripa di Meana, pp. 201-202; Sir F. Warner, pp. 202-203; Mr Haagerup, p. 203; Mr Irmer, p. 203; Mr Konrad Schön, p. 204; Mr Aigner, p. 204; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 204

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 141-142, 142, 175-181; Lord Bethell, p. 142; Mr Coppieters, pp. 153-154; Mr de Goede, pp. 154-155; Mr Hänsch, pp. 166-167; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 173; Mr Klepsch, p. 346; Mr Battersby, p. 346; Mr Damette, pp. 346-347; Mr Balfe, p. 347; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 347; Mr Arndt, p. 352; Mr Irmer, p. 352

DANGEROUS PRODUCTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 3 (Creation of an international information centre)
— Q. No 35 (Creation of an international information centre)

Doc. 16 — Comm. prop. (Approximation of legislative provisions)

Doc. 49 — Comm. prop. (Approximation of legislative provisions)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 35 (Poisonous substances/Standardization of bottles)

Doc. 1-632 — Comm. prop. (Information for consumers)

Doc. 1-740 — Comm. prop. (Approximation of legislative provisions)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20, 20-21; Lord Kennet, pp. 20, 191; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., 191

DATA PROCESSING AND TELEMATICS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 24 — rep. m. res. (Organ banks)

Doc. 100 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Protection of the rights of the individual)

Doc. 1-287 — O. Q. deb. (Protection of data)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 44 (Data-processing equipment/ICL)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 15 (Community data processing industry)

Doc. 1-681 — m. res. (Production of microprocessors)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 33 (Telematics)

— Q. No 38 (Computer systems)

— Q. No 39 (— in the Community) (postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 215-216; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm. pp. 216-217

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bayerl, pp. 44-46, 64; Mr Holst, pp. 46-47; Mr Luster, pp. 47-48; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 48-49; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 49-50

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr van Aerssen, pp. 19-20; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 20; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 21; Mr Alber, pp. 21-22; Mr Prout, p. 22; Mr D'Angelosante, pp. 22-23; Mr Vanderpoorten, pp. 23-24; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 24-25; Mr Normanton, p. 25; Mr Sherlock, pp. 25-26

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Ansquer, pp. 39-40; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 90; Mr Schinzel, pp. 90-91; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 95-96; Mr Petronio, p. 101

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 18; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, p. 18; Mr Galland, pp. 171-172; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 129-131; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64, 280-283; Mr Beumer, p. 274

DC

See: DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

DEFECTIVE PRODUCTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 71 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Approximation of legislation) (See doc. 351/76)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 63 (Product liability/Directive)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 71 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 48)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 45 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 48)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 48 (Product liability/Directive)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Calewaert, pp. 167-168, 183; Mr Broeks, pp. 168-169; Mr Riz, pp. 170-171; Mr Granet, pp. 171-172; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 173-175; Mr Masullo, pp. 175-176; Mr Rivierez, pp. 176-177; Mr Luster, pp. 178-179; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 179-180; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 180-181; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 181-183

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 136, 137; Mr Geurtsen, p. 136; Mr Spicer, p. 136; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 136

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., pp. 161, 162; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 161; Mr Welsh, p. 161; Mr Fellermaier, p. 161; Mr Hord, p. 161; Mr Prout, p. 161

DEFENCE

See: ARMAMENT

DEMOGRAPHY**DEBATES**

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Sir F. Warner, pp. 223-225; Mr Poniatowski, pp. 228-229; Mrs Weiss, pp. 229-231; Mrs Bonino, pp. 232-233

DENMARK**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1 — Q. No 12 (Elections to the European Parliament/Information officers)

Doc. 68 — Comm. prop. (Animal diseases/Prolongation of certain derogations)

Doc. 1-543 — Comm. prop. (Swine fever/Prolongation of certain derogations)

Doc. 1-620 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-543)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 83, 83-84, 84; Mr Nyborg, p. 83; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 83; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 83; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 83; Mr Petersen, p. 84; Mr Christensen, p. 84

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mrs Cresson, pp. 228-229; Mr Ligios, p. 229; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 229-230; Mr Davern, pp. 230-231; Mr Skovmand, pp. 231, 233; Mr Bocklet, pp. 231-232; Mr Clinton, p. 232; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 232-233, 233

DETERGENTS**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-823 — Comm. prop. (Methods of testing the biodegradability of — /Approximation of laws)

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (DC)

See also: AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC COUNTRIES, SIGNATORIES TO THE LOMÉ CONVENTION — ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH-EAST ASIAN NATIONS — CONFERENCE ON INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC COOPERATION — DEVELOPMENT AID — EUROPEAN DEVELOPMENT FUND — FINANCIAL AND HUMANITARIAN AID — FOOD-AID — GENERALIZED TARIFF PREFERENCES — OVERSEAS COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES — UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 74 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Cooperation in the energy field)

Doc. 111 — rep. m. res. — 6 amndts (Observance of international standards governing working conditions)

Doc. 1-668 — m. res. (Baby food/Export to —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Flämig, pp. 144-145; Mr Veronesi, pp. 145-146; Mr Osborn, pp. 146-147; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 147; Mr Klepsch, p. 196; Mr Nyborg, pp. 232, 233, 235, 252, 253; Mr Albers, pp. 232-233; Mr Christensen, p. 233; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 233-235

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81, 112-115; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Glinne, pp. 247-250; Mr Gremetz, pp. 254-256; Mr Spinelli, pp. 265-267

DEVELOPMENT AID**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 52 — Q. No 5 (Community contribution to 'Special Action')

Doc. 1-239 — m. res. (EP role in the control of — for the ACP States)

Doc. 1-322/rev. — m. res. (World hunger)

Doc. 1-327/rev. — m. res. (World hunger)

Doc. 1-355 — m. res. (World hunger)

Doc. 1-358 — m. res. (World hunger)

Doc. 1-393 — m. res. (World hunger) (replaced by doc. 1-480)

Doc. 1-480 — m. res. (World hunger) (replaces doc. 1-393)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 60 (Policy coordination)

Doc. 1-585/rev. — m. res. (Meeting held by the Council of Development, Cooperation Ministers on 23 October 1979)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 118; Mr Dewulf, p. 118; Mr Broeks, p. 118

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mrs Scrivener, pp. 259-260

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr Piquet, pp. 159-160; Miss Flesch, pp. 208-210, 328, 331, 332; Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, pp. 217-219; Mr Glinne, pp. 219-220, 328, 329, 332; Mr Tindemans, pp. 220-223; Sir F. Warner, pp. 223-225; Mr Ferrero, pp. 226-228, 328-329, 330; Mr Poniatowski, pp. 228-229; Mrs Weiss, pp. 229-231; Mrs Bonino, pp. 232-233, 331-332; Mrs Dekker, pp. 233-234; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 234-239; Mrs Focke, pp. 239-242; Mr Pedini, pp. 242-244; Mr C. Jackson, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-247, 331; Mrs Dienésch, pp. 248-250; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 250-253; Mr Almi-

rante, pp. 253-254; Mr Lezzi, pp. 254-255; Mr Sälzer, pp. 255-256; Sir H. Plumb, pp. 256-257; Mr Vergès, pp. 258-259; Mr Galland, pp. 259-261, 269, 329-330; Mr Poncelet, p. 261; Mr Coppieters, p. 261; Mr Romualdi, p. 262; Mrs Agnelli, p. 262; Mr Enright, pp. 262-263; Mr Bersani, p. 264; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 264-265; Mrs Pruvot, pp. 265-266; Mr Capanna, pp. 267, 273-274; Mr Pannella, pp. 267, 328, 329, 330-331, 331, 332; Mrs Cresson, pp. 267-269; Mr Griffiths, p. 269; Mrs Maij-Weggen, pp. 269-270; Mr Sarre, pp. 270-271; Mr Habsburg, pp. 271-272; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 272-273; Mr Maher, p. 273; Mr Simpson, p. 329; Mr Klepsch, pp. 329, 332

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Colla, pp. 51-52; Mr Cohen, pp. 120-121; Mrs Focke, p. 121; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 125-126

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 27-28; Mr Colla, pp. 76-77

DISARMAMENT

DEBATES

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Mr Amendola, pp. 93-94

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr Van Miert, pp. 155-157; Mr Piquet, pp. 159-160; Mrs Hammerich, pp. 161-162; Mr Romualdi, pp. 162-163; Mr Cariglia, p. 163

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Fergusson, pp. 144-145

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

DISASTERS

See also: NATURAL DISASTERS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-309 — m. res. (North-west European waters/Extraction of oil and gas)

Doc. 1-310 — m. res. (Marine and coastal pollution by oil)

Doc. 1-326/rev. — m. res. — 3 amndts (Mediterranean region/Forest fires)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mrs Vayssade, p. 304; Mr Simonnet, pp. 304-305; Mrs De March, p. 305; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 305-306; Mr de Goede, p. 308; Mrs Pruvot, p. 309; Mr Glinne, p. 309; Mr Klepsch, p. 309; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 309

DRUGS

See: PUBLIC HEALTH

DUMPING

See: COMPETITION

EAC

See: EUROPEAN AGENCY FOR COOPERATION

EAEC

See: EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY

EAGGF

See: EUROPEAN AGRICULTURAL GUIDANCE AND GUARANTEE FUND

EAST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-304 — O.Q. without deb. (Exports of butter at low prices to the —)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 5 (Alarm clocks/Dumping)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 29 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 8)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 8 (Electrical motors/Dumping)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 66; Mr Fergusson, p. 67; Mr Balfour, pp. 69-70, 75; Mrs Castle, pp. 71, 75; Mr Sherlock, p. 71; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 72-74, 88-89; Mr Tolmann, pp. 75-76; Mr Curry, pp. 76-77, 89; Mrs Barbarella, p. 77; Mr Maher, pp. 77-78; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 78-79; Mr Clwyd, p. 80; Mr Debatisse, pp. 80-81; Mr P. F. Howell, p. 81; Mrs Le Roux, pp. 81-82; Mr Davern, pp. 82-83; Mrs Cresson, p. 83; Mr Clinton, pp. 83-84; Lord Douro, pp. 84-85; Mr Megahy, p. 85; Mr Hopper, pp. 85-86; Mr Beazley, p. 86; Mr Seligman, p. 86; Mr Hord, p. 86; Mr R. Jackson, p. 86; Mr Battersby, p. 87; Lord Bethell, p. 87; Miss Brookes, p. 87; Mr Provan, p. 87; Mr Newton Dunn, pp. 87-88

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 190, 191; Mr Seal, p. 190; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 191; Mr Provan, p. 191

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Fergusson, pp. 144-145

ECONOMIC AND MONETARY UNION

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Damseaux, pp. 150-151; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMITTEE

Election of Chairman of the —

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres. p. 2

ECONOMY

See also: *CONFERENCE ON INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC COOPERATION — COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE — ECONOMIC AND MONETARY UNION — EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES' INSTITUTE FOR ECONOMIC ANALYSIS AND RESEARCH — INFLATION — ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT — TRADE*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 30 (Purchasing power of different currencies)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 4 (Situation in the textile industry)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 24 (Convergence of the Member States economies)
— Q. No 53 (Convergence of the Member States economies)
- Doc. 1-383/rev. — O.Q. deb. (Document from the Comm. on convergence)
- Doc. 1-385 — O.Q. deb. (Budgetary questions/Communication from the Comm. to the Coun.)
- Doc. 1-412 — m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-383/rev.)
- Doc. 1-448 — Comm. prop. (Annual report/Guidelines for 1980)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 15 (Price surveys for 1978/79)
— Q. No 42 (Eurodollar market)
— Q. No 82 (Exchange rate of the Belgian franc)
- Doc. 1-512 — rep. m. res. — 17 amndts (Communication from the Comm. 'Convergence and budgetary questions')
- Doc. 1-559 — rep. m. res. — 19 amndts (See doc. 1-448)
- Doc. 1-808 — O.Q. deb. (Enterprises and governments in international economic activity)
- Doc. 1-820/rev. — m. res. (Competitivity)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 17 (Medium-term programme)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Damseaux, pp. 150-151; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 59-60, 60, 95-98, 103; Mrs Dunwoody, p.

60; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 60; Mr Christensen, p. 60; Mr Johnston, p. 60; Mr Pisani, pp. 93-94, 100; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 94-95, 101-102; Mr Bertrand, pp. 98-99; Mr Ansquer, pp. 99-100; Mr Schwörer, pp. 100-101

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81, 112-115; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Amendola, pp. 93-94; Mr Pintat, pp. 94-96; Mr Lalor, pp. 96-97

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 145, 146; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 145-146; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 146

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Ruffolo, pp. 22-23; Mr Giavazzi, pp. 23-24; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 24-25, 30; Mrs Castle, p. 25; Mr Notenboom, pp. 25-26; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, p. 26; Mr Bonaccini, pp. 26-27; Mr Nord, p. 27; Mr Deleau, pp. 27-28; Mr Bersani, pp. 28, 65; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 28-29; Mr Griffiths, pp. 29-30; Mr Didò, pp. 30, 65; Mr de la Malène, p. 65

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Lange, pp. 90-92, 106, 157-158, 195-196, 196, 197, 197-198, 198, 199; Sir H. Plumb, pp. 93-94; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 94-95; Mr Delors, pp. 95, 144-145, 202-203; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 95-98, 155-157; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 98-101; Mr Adonnino, pp. 101-103; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 103-104, 199, 201; Mr Fernandez, pp. 104-105, 200; Mr de Courcy Ling, pp. 105-106; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 106-107, 200; Mr Lalor, pp. 107-108; Mr Coppieters, pp. 108-109; Mr de Goede, pp. 109-110; Mr von der Vring, pp. 124-126; Mr Tindemans, pp. 126-128; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 128-129; Mr Bonaccini, pp. 130-131, 200; Mr Damseaux, p. 132; Mr Ansquer, pp. 132-134, 198; Mr Bonde, pp. 134-135; Mr Almirante, pp. 135-137; Mrs Castle, pp. 137-139; Mr von Bismarck, pp. 139-140, 197, 198; Mr de Ferranti, pp. 140-142; Mrs Boserup, p. 142; Mr Cecovini, pp. 142-143; Mr Giavazzi, pp. 145-146; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 146-147; Mrs Gredal, p. 147; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 148-149; Mr C. Jackson, p. 149; Mrs Charzat, pp. 149-150; Mr Notenboom, pp. 150-151, 197, 199; Mrs Cresson, pp. 151, 201; Mr Diana, pp. 151-152, 201-202; Mr Balfé, pp. 152-153, 202; Mr Bocklet, p. 153; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 153-154, 198; Mr Maffre-Baugé, pp. 154-155; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 194; Mrs Weber, p. 194; Mrs Roudy, p. 194; Mr Sherlock, p. 194; Mr Klepsch, pp. 197, 198; Mr Kirk, p. 200; Mr Dankert, pp. 200-201; Mr Prag, p. 202; Mr Nyborg, p. 202; Mrs Focke, p. 202; Mrs Marshall, p. 203

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 129-131; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 137-139; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr de Goede, pp. 153-154, 284; Mrs Castle, pp. 154-156; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158; Mr Dammette, pp. 159-161; Mr Prag, pp. 167-168; Sir D. Nicolson, pp. 171, 213; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 175-176, 228-230; Mr von Bismarck, pp. 208-210, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283; Mr Wagner, pp. 210-211; Mr Giavazzi, pp. 211-213; Mr Bonaccini, pp. 214-215; Mr Damseaux, pp. 215-216; Mr Deleau, pp. 216-218; Mr Petronio, p. 218; Sir F. Catherwood, p. 219; Mr Moreau, pp. 219-220, 283-284; Mr I. Friedrich, pp. 220-221; Mr Hopper, p. 221; Mr Fernandez, p. 222; Mr Nyborg, p. 223; Mr Almirante, pp. 223-224; Mr Vet-

ter, pp. 224-225; Mr Herman, pp. 225-226; Mr Balfour, p. 226; Mrs Roudy, pp. 226-227; Mr Caborn, pp. 227-228; Mr Coppieters, p. 283; Mr Klepsch, p. 283; Mr Pannella, p. 283; Mr Arndt, p. 284

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 256-258; Mr Arndt, pp. 262-264; Mr Spinelli, pp. 265-267; Mr Blaney, pp. 268-269; Mr Travaglini, pp. 270-271

ECSC

See: EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

EDF

See: EUROPEAN DEVELOPMENT FUND

EDUCATION — TEACHING

See also: PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

See also: SCHOLARSHIPS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 14 (Teaching of languages)
— Q. No 37 (See doc. 52, Q. No 1)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 1 (Teaching of languages)
- Doc. 149 — rep. m. res. (Contacts between the citizens of the Community) (See doc. 679/78)
- Doc. 159 — O.Q. without deb. (Teaching of languages)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 59 (Equal opportunities for girls)
- Doc. 1-473 rev./II — m. res. (Meeting of the Council of the Ministers of Education)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 81 (Common policy)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 12 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 2)
— Q. No 33 (Teaching of human rights in schools)
— Q. No 44 (Teaching of European history)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 2 (Consumer protection/Training of teachers)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 43 (Centre for European Education in Brussels)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 85; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 85; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 85

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 116; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 116; Lord Bethell, p. 116

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 279-280; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 280

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Schwencke, pp. 102-103; Mr Patterson, p. 103

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Pedini, p. 270; Mr Price, pp. 270-271; Mr Schwencke, p. 271; Mrs Le Roux, pp. 271-272; Mrs Agnelli, p. 272; Mr Coppieters, pp. 272-273; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 273-274

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 14; Miss De Valera, p. 14; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 14

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Henckens, pp. 278-279

— for the children of migrant workers

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 21 (Social Fund/Contribution to Italian courses in Luxembourg) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 16 (Teaching the language of country of origin)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980. Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 34, 35; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 34; Ms Clwyd, p. 34; Mr Seal, pp. 34-35, 35; Mr Welsh, p. 35

EEB

See: EUROPEAN EXPORT BANK

EFTA

See: EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION

EGYPT

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 82 — rep. m. res. (Peace treaty with Israel)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 149-150; Mr Patijn, pp. 150-151; Mr Vergeer, pp. 151-152; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 152-153; Lord Bethell, pp. 153-154; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 155-156

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr McCartin, pp. 167-169

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144

EIB

See: EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK

ELECTRICITY**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 19 — rep. m. res. (Wind, wave and tidal energy for production)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 34 (Production programmes)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Brown, pp. 147-149, 150; Mrs Walz, p. 149; Mr Osborn, p. 149; Mr Broeks, p. 150; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 150; Mr Albers, p. 197

EMPLOYMENT

See also: EUROPEAN SOCIAL FUND

See also: TRIPARTITE CONFERENCES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 6 (— of handicapped persons)
— Q. No 15 (Craft industries)
— Q. No 23 (Statistics)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 10 (— protection schemes)
— Q. No 23 (Recruitment standards)
— Q. No 31 (Unemployment caused by new port technology)
- Doc. 125 — O. Q. deb. (Community policy)
- Doc. 126 — O. Q. deb. (— policy)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 4 (Textile industry)
— Q. No 15 (Monsanto/Redundancies)
- Doc. 166 — m. res. -1 amndt (See doc. 126)
— 1 amndt
- Doc. 169 — m. res. (See doc. 125 and 126)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 14 (Shipbuilding and textile industries/Rise in unemployment)
— Q. No 38 (Illegal immigration/Illegal employment)
— Q. No 62 (Illegal immigration/Illegal employment)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 64 (Objectives of Art. 39 of the Treaty)
- Doc. 1-485 — m. res. (Relationship between energy consumption and —)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 51 (Imbalance between supply and demand/ILO Conference)
- Doc. 1-616 — O. Q. deb. (— situation)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 15 (Steelworks closure at Shotton/UK)
- Doc. 1-659 — m. res. (See doc. 1-616)
- Doc. 1-661 — m. res. (See doc. 1-616)
- Doc. 1-669 — m. res. (See doc. 1-616)
- Doc. 1-670 — m. res. (See doc. 1-616)
- Doc. 1-671 — m. res. (See doc. 1-616)
- Doc. 1-672 — m. res. (See doc. 1-616)

Doc. 1-795 — m. res. (Effects of technological development on —)

- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 36 (Industrial development/Creation of —)
— Q. No 48 (Increased — in the environmental protection sector)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 22, 23; Mr Schyns, p. 22; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 22; Mr Johnston, pp. 22-23; Mr Albers, p. 23; Lady Fisher, p. 23; Mr McDonald, pp. 23, 109; Mr Normanton, p. 23; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 86-88; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93, 167-168; Mr Soury, pp. 98-100; Mr Méhaignerie, Pres. Coun., pp. 100-102; Mr Power, pp. 102-104; Mr Spénale, pp. 111-112; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 163-165; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170, 215-216; Mr Eberhard, pp. 170-171; Mr Petersen, pp. 172-173; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 173-175

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 59-60, 60, 95-98, 103; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 60; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 60; Mr Christensen, p. 60; Mr Johnston, p. 60; Mr Pisani, pp. 93-94, 100, 103; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 94-95, 101-102; Mr Bertrand, pp. 98-99, 195; Mr Ansquer, pp. 99-100; Mr Schwörer, pp. 100-101; Mr Albers, pp. 101, 195; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 188, 189; Mr Hughes, p. 188; Mr Hamilton, p. 189; Mr Corrie, p. 189; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 189; Lord Murray, p. 189

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81, 112-115; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92; Mr Amendola, pp. 93-94; Mr Lalor, pp. 96-97; Mr Romualdi, pp. 98-99; Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 135, 136; Mr Patterson, p. 135; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 136; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 136; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 136; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 214, 215; Mr Sarre, p. 215; Mrs De March, p. 215; Mr Enright, p. 215; Mr Boyes, p. 215

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 129-131; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Damette, pp. 159-161

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 21-22, 22, 23, 49-52, 108-110; Miss Brookes, p. 22; Mr Griffiths, pp. 22, 150; Mr Collins, pp. 22, 150; Mr Rogers, p. 23; Mr Marshall, p. 23; Mr Sarre, pp. 47-49, 147, 148; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 52-53; Mr Vetter, pp. 53-54; Mr Macario, pp. 54-55; Mr Spencer, pp. 55-56, 152; Mr Bonaccini, pp. 56-58; Mrs Nielsen, pp. 58-60; Miss De Valera, pp. 60-61; Mrs Hammerich, pp. 61-62; Mr Almirante, pp. 62-63; Mrs Salisch, pp. 63-64, 149; Mr von Bismarck, pp. 64-66; Sir D. Nicolson, pp. 66-67; Mr Frischmann, pp. 67-68; Mr Calvez, pp. 68-70; Mr Nyborg, pp. 70-71; Mr Pannella, pp. 71-72, 147; Mr Petronio, p. 72; Mr Delors, pp. 72-74, 151-152; Mr van der Gun, pp. 74-76; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 76-77; Mrs Boserup, p. 77; Mrs Pruvot, pp. 77-78; Mrs Chouracqui, pp. 78-80; Mr Paisley, p. 80; Mrs Vayssade, pp.

80-81; Mr Michel, pp. 81-83; Mr Prag, pp. 83-84; Mrs Cinciari Rodano, pp. 84-85; Mrs Scrivener, p. 85; Mrs Dekker, pp. 86-87; Mrs Lizin, pp. 87-88; Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, pp. 89-91; Mr de Ferranti, pp. 91-92; Mrs Hoffmann, pp. 92-93; Mr Donnez, pp. 93-94; Mr Seal, pp. 94-95; Mr Croux, pp. 95-96; Mr Price, p. 96; Mr Ceravolo, pp. 96-97; Mr Pinifarina, pp. 97-98; Mr Vernimmen, p. 98; Mr Modiano, p. 99; Sir P. Vanneck, pp. 99-100; Mr Linkohr, pp. 100-101; Miss Hooper, pp. 101-102; Mr Seeler, p. 102; Miss Roberts, p. 103; Mrs Roudy, pp. 103-104; Mr Caborn, pp. 104-105; Mr van Minnen, pp. 105-106; Mr Fich, p. 106; Mrs Desmond, pp. 106-107; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 107-108; Mr Boyes, p. 108; Mr O'Connell, p. 108; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142, 147, 150; Mr Van Miert, p. 146; Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, p. 146; Mr Enright, p. 147; Mrs Castellina, pp. 147-148; Mr Irmer, p. 148; Mr von Hassel, p. 148; Mr Damseaux, p. 149; Mrs Weber, p. 150; Mr de la Malène, p. 150; Mr Klepsch, p. 151; Mr Fantì, p. 152

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64, 280-283; Mr Bonde, pp. 181-182; Mr de Goede, pp. 209, 260-261; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 210-211; Mr Glinne, pp. 247-250; Mr Gremetz, pp. 254-256; Mr Arndt, pp. 262-264; Mr Beumer, p. 274; Mrs Gredal, pp. 277-278

— of women

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mrs Gredal, pp. 277-278

— of young people

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 60 — O. Q. deb. (Youth policy in the Community)
 Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 50 (Combating unemployment)
 Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 34 (Welsh steel industry)

Debates

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, pp. 16-17; Mr Schreiber, pp. 17-18; Mr Caro, pp. 18-19; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 20; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20-22

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81, 112-115; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92; Mr Lalor, pp. 96-97

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 128, 129; Mr O'Connell, p. 129; Mrs Clwyd, p. 129; Mr Almirante, p. 129

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Henckens, pp. 278-279

EMS

See. *EUROPEAN MONETARY SYSTEM*

ENERGY

See also: *COAL — ELECTRICITY — INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY — INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY — NUCLEAR INDUSTRY — OIL — PEAT — PETROL — PLUTONIUM — RAW MATERIALS — URANIUM*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 19 — rep. m. res. (Electricity/Wind, wave and tidal —)
 Doc. 69 — rep. m. res. (Coal and coke)
 Doc. 74 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Cooperation with developing countries)
 Doc. 96 — rep. m. res. (— situation in the Community) (See doc. 636/78)
 Doc. 211 — Comm. communication (Objectives for 1990/Convergence policies of the Member States)
 Doc. 217 — Comm. communication (Energy saving/New lines of action)
 Doc. 1-237 — m. res. (Energy situation)
 Doc. 1-285 — O.Q. without deb. (Synthetic fuel)
 Doc. 1-290 — O.Q. deb. (Coal industry)
 Doc. 1-291 — O.Q. deb. (Reduction of dependence on oil)
 Doc. 1-295 — O.Q. deb. (Coal policy)
 Doc. 1-296 — O.Q. deb. (Coal policy)
 Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 9 (Community energy conservation programme)
 — Q. No 11 (October 1979, Energy Conservation Month)
 — Q. No 20 (Community energy policy and China)
 — Q. No 42 (Increase in use of public transport)
 — Q. No 47 (Speed restrictions)
 — Q. No 65 (— conservation/Summer Time)
 Doc. 1-351 — m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-295)
 Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 11 (Energy policy)
 — Q. No 16 (UK/Aid for offshore equipment)
 — Q. No 36 (Energy saving)
 Doc. 1-472 — m. res. — 2 amndts (Meeting of Council of Ministers of Energy/Outcome)
 Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 25 (— conservation)
 — Q. No 27 (Community gas-gathering pipeline)
 — Q. No 34 (Combined heat and power schemes)

- Q. No 38 (Effect of oil price increases on prices of electricity and gas)
- Q. No 44 (Common policy)
- Q. No 48 (Turf/Ireland)
- Q. No 65 (Sufficient stocks)
- Q. No 75 (Strategy/Working group)
- Doc. 1-485 — m. res. (Relationship between employment and — consumption)
- Doc. 1-497 — O.Q. deb. (— supplies)
- Doc. 1-498 — O.Q. deb. (— supplies)
- Doc. 1-499 — O.Q. deb. (— supplies)
- Doc. 1-503 — m. res. (Turf)
- Doc. 1-518 — m. res. (— policy)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 18 (Concerted strategy/Joint working group)
 - Q. No 40 (USA/Double pricing)
 - Q. No 54 (Harmonization of petrol prices)
- Doc. 1-627 — Comm. prop. (Financial support for projects to exploit alternative energy sources)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 49 (— consumption)
- Doc. 1-704 — rep. m. res. — 23 amndts (See doc. 211)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 12 (— supplies)
 - Q. No 18 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 3)
 - Q. No 34 (Price of super-grade petrol and heating oil)
 - Q. No 54 (Rise in prices)
- Doc. 1-747 — m. res. (Turf)
- Doc. 1-776 — m. res. (See doc. 1-499)
- Doc. 1-780 — m. res. (See doc. 1-499)
- Doc. 1-781 — m. res. (See doc. 1-499)
- Doc. 1-816 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 217)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 3 (Wind —)
 - Q. No 35 (Anthracite mine in Castelsercomer, Ireland/Community aid)
 - Q. No 44 (Aids to prospection) (postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166; Mr Brugha, pp. 166-167; Mr Christensen, pp. 167-168; Mr Noè, pp. 171-172; Mr Petersen, pp. 172-173; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 173-175; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 215-216; Mr Albers, pp. 230-231; Mr Osborn, p. 231; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 231-232

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Spinelli, p. 54; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 54-55; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 64-65; Lord Bessborough, p. 65; Mr H. J. Hoffmann, pp. 65-65; Mrs Walz, p. 66; Mr Veronesi, p. 67; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 67-68; Mr Christensen, p. 68; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 68-69

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Flämig, pp. 144-145, 150-151; Mr Veronesi, pp. 145-146; Mr Osborn, pp. 146-147, 149; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 147,

150, 151; Mr Brown, pp. 147-149, 150; Mrs Walz, p. 149; Mr Broeks, p. 150; Lord Bessborough, p. 151; Mr Klepsch, p. 196; Mr Albers, p. 197

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81, 112-115; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92; Mr Amendola, pp. 93-94; Mr Pintat, pp. 94-96; Mr Lalor, pp. 96-97; Mr Glinne, pp. 99-100; Mr Diligent, pp. 101-102; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 102-103; Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105; Mrs Ewing, pp. 106-108; Mr Seligman, pp. 109-110

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Seligman, pp. 123-125, 169-170; Mr Gallagher, p. 125; Mr Radoux, pp. 125-126; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 126, 164-166; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 127-128, 166-169; Mr Linde, pp. 128-129; Mrs Walz, pp. 129-130, 235; Mr Purvis, p. 130; Mr Ippolito, pp. 130-131, 235; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 131-132; Mr Poncelet, pp. 132-133; Mr Coppeters, pp. 133-134; Mr Pintat, pp. 134-135; Mrs Lizin, p. 135; Mr Paisley, pp. 135-136; Mr Flanagan, p. 136; Mrs Dekker, pp. 136-137; Mr Johnson, pp. 155-156; Mr Schmid, pp. 156-157; Mr Moreland, p. 157; Mr Lalor, pp. 157-158; Mr Capanna, pp. 158-159; Mrs Ewing, pp. 159-160; Mr Rogers, p. 160; Mr Pannella, pp. 160-162, 168; Mr Adam, pp. 162, 169; Mr Wurtz, pp. 162-163; Mr Damette, pp. 163-164; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-221; Mr Dankert, pp. 221-225; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 229, 230, 237; Mr Normanton, p. 229; Mr Linkohr, p. 235; Mr O'Leary, pp. 238-241; Mr Spinelli, pp. 247-249; Mr Ansquer, pp. 251-252; Mr Dehors, pp. 254-256; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 259-260

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 213; Mrs Lizin, p. 213

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 33-34; Mr Ansquer, pp. 39-40; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 89-90; Mr Normanton, pp. 92-93; Mr Seligman, p. 96; Mr Pintat, pp. 96-97; Mr Capanna, pp. 97-98; Mr Linkohr, p. 99; Mrs Walz, pp. 99-100; Mrs Lizin, pp. 100-101; Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 123-125

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 117; Mr Purvis, pp. 117, 185-186; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 117; Mr Paisley, p. 117; Mr Turner, p. 117; Mr Linkohr pp. 169-170, 208; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 170, 170-172, 185; Mr Gallagher, pp. 170, 245; Mr Ljnde, pp. 172-173; Mr Herman, pp. 173-174; Mr Seligman, pp. 175, 186; Mr Veronesi, pp. 175-177; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 177-178; Mr Druon, pp. 178-179; Mrs Dekker, pp. 179-180; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 180-183; Mr Rogers, pp. 183-184; Mrs Walz, pp. 184-185; Mr Ippolito, p. 186; Mr Adam, pp. 186-187; Mr d'Ormesson, p. 187; Mr Hutton, p. 204; Mrs Lizin, pp. 204-205; Mr Fuchs, pp. 205-206; Mr Beazley, p. 206; Mrs Charzat, p. 207; Mr Moreland, pp. 207-208, 245; Mr Damette, pp. 208-209

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Com., pp. 19, 20, 20-21, 129-131; Mr Purvis, p. 20; Mr Turner, p. 20; Mr Paisley, p. 20; Mr Seligman, pp. 20, 173; Mr Normanton, pp. 75-76; Mr Colla, pp. 76-77; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Fergusson, pp. 144-145; Mr Jaquet, pp. 163-165; Mrs Groes, pp. 169-170; Mr McCartin, pp. 170-171; Sir D. Nicolson, p. 171; Mr Galland, pp. 171-172; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 175-176

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 144-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64, 280-283; Mr Fuchs, pp. 124-125, 157, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 125-126; Mr Pintat, pp. 126-128; Mr Bisaglia, Pres. Coun., pp. 128-131, 156; Mr Schmid, pp. 131-132, 230; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 132-134; Mr Linkohr, pp. 135-136; Mr Herman, pp. 136-137; Mr Seligman, pp. 137-139; Mr Ippolito, pp. 139-140; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 140-142; Mr Lalor, pp. 142-143; Mr Coppieters, pp. 143-144, 229-230; Mr Romualdi, pp. 144-145; Mr Adam, p. 145; Mr K. H. Hoffmann, pp. 145-146; Mr Beazley, pp. 146-148; Mr Damette, pp. 148-149; Mr Calvez, p. 149; Mr Ansquer, pp. 149-150; Mr Skovmand, p. 150; Mrs Dekker, pp. 150-151, 229; Mr Didò, pp. 151-152; Mr Pedini, pp. 152-153; Mr Almirante, p. 153; Mrs Roudy, pp. 153-154; Mr Gendebien, pp. 154-155, 232; Mr Paisley, pp. 155, 164; Mr Abens, pp. 155-156; Mrs Lizin, p. 156; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., pp. 163-164, 164; Mr Colla, p. 164; Mr Moreland, p. 164; Mr de Goede, pp. 173-174; Mr Cariglia, pp. 175-177; Mrs Groes, pp. 184, 233; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 205-208, 210-211; Mr John M. Taylor, p. 209; Mrs Bonino, pp. 224, 225, 230-231; Mrs van den Heuvel, p. 225; Mr Pannella, pp. 225, 232; Mr von der Vring, p. 230; Mr Martin, p. 231; Mr Veronesi, pp. 231-232; Mr Josselein, p. 232; Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, p. 233; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 252-254; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 256-258; Mr Nyborg, pp. 258-259; Mr Arndt, pp. 262-264; Mrs Walz, p. 264; Sir P. Vanneck, pp. 264-265; Mr Spinelli, pp. 265-267; Mr Blaney, pp. 268-269; Mr Purvis, pp. 274-275; Mrs Gredal, pp. 277-278

39-42; Mr van der Gun, p. 44; Mr Sandri, p. 86; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 163-165; Mr Brugha, pp. 166-167; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 175-177

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20-22

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Pintat, pp. 106-108; Mr H. J. Hoffmann, pp. 109-110; Mr Bertrand, pp. 111-112, 195, 196; Mr Sandri, pp. 122-123; Mr Ansquer, pp. 125-126; Mr Dankert, pp. 126-127; Mr Mitchell, pp. 127-128; Mr Normanton, p. 128; Mr Natali, pp. 128-129

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92; Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 129-131; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., p. 162; Lord Douro, p. 162; Mr Pannella, p. 162; Lord Bethell, p. 162; Mrs Ewing, p. 162; Mr Habsburg, p. 162; Mrs Poirier, p. 162; Mr de Goede, pp. 173-174; Mr Cariglia, pp. 175-177

ENLARGEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 670/78 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Application by Greece for accession)
- Doc. 42 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Prospects/Sectoral aspects)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 6 (Repercussions on agricultural producer prices)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 64 (Repercussions on relations with Israel)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 51 (Accession of Spain)
- Doc. 1-771 — m. res. (Community policy in the Mediterranean in the context of —)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 66 (— and protection of human rights) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Amadei, pp. 27-29, 42-43; Mr Edwards, pp. 29-30; Mr Scelba, pp. 30-31; Lord Bethell, pp. 31-32; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 32-33; Mr Eberhard, pp. 33-34, 39; Mr Dalyell, pp. 34-35; Mr Brugha, pp. 35-36; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 36; Mr Spicer, pp. 36-37, 48-49; Mr Broeksz, pp. 37-38, 43; Mr Bertrand, pp. 38-39; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp.

ENTERPRISES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 653/78 — O.Q. deb. (Code of Conduct for activities in South Africa)
- Doc. 668/78 — rep. m. res. (Code of Conduct for activities in South Africa) (Replaced by doc. 70)
- Doc. 70 — rep. m. res. (Code of Conduct for activities in South Africa) (Replaces doc. 668/78)
- Doc. 1-240 — m. res. (Importance of small and medium sized firms)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No. 25 (See doc. 1-405, Q. No 3)
- Doc. 1-392 — Comm. prop. (Special aid for small and medium-sized enterprises in Portugal)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 3 (Code of Conduct for activities in South Africa)
— Q. No 55 (Investment conditions for Community firms in the ACP States)
— Q. No 67 (Application of the Code of Conduct/Assessment)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 30 (See doc. 1-566, Q. No 9)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 9 (Creation of a European institute for small and medium-sized undertakings)
- Doc. 1-706 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-392)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Lagorce, pp. 136-138; Mr Patijn, pp. 138-140; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., pp. 140, 148-149; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 141-142; Mr Vergeer, pp. 142-144; Mr Jung, pp. 144-145; Lord Reay, pp. 145-146; Mr Sandri, pp. 146-148; Mr Deschamps, p. 148

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 62, 63, 63-64, 64; Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, p. 62; Mr Seal, p. 62; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, pp. 62-63, 139; Mr Radoux, p. 63; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 63; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 63; Mrs Lizin, pp. 64, 138; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 64; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 132, 133 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 138, 139, 140; Mr Spicer, pp. 133, 139; Mr Fernandez, p. 139; Mr Welsh, p. 139; Mr Denis, p. 139

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 29-33

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 17; Mr Deleau, p. 17; Mrs Ewing, p. 17

ENVIRONMENT

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 648/78 — O. Q. deb. (Protection of the Rhine/Convention)
- Doc. 1 — Q. No 1 (Weight of commercial vehicles)
— Q. No 4 (Moray Firth/Environmental study)
- Doc. 11 — Comm. prop. (Storage of radioactive waste)
- Doc. 16 — Comm. prop. (Dangerous products)
- Doc. 49 — Comm. prop. (Dangerous products)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 41 (Survey of natural and rural amenities)
- Doc. 53 — rep. m. res. (Noise emitted by lawnmowers) (See doc. 562/78)
- Doc. 99 — rep. m. res. (Environmental carcinogens)
- Doc. 194 — Comm. prop. (Chlorofluorocarbons)
- Doc. 195 — Comm. prop. (Discharges of aldrin, dieldrin and endrin into aquatic environments)
- Doc. 210 — Comm. prop. (Discharges of mercury into aquatic environments)
- Doc. 1-265 — Comm. prop. (Major accident hazards of certain industrial activities)
- Doc. 1-270 — Comm. prop. (Conservation of European wildlife and natural habitats)
- Doc. 1-309 — m. res. (Extraction of oil and gas/Safety)

- Doc. 1-310 — m. res. (Oil/Marine and coastal pollution)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 29 (Traffic congestion in large cities)
— Q. No 55 (Oil pollution in Community waters)
- Doc. 1-353 — Comm. prop. (Convention on long-range transboundary air pollution)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 46 (Berlin Conference/Outcome)
- Doc. 1-500/rev. — m. res. (Pollution of the Rhine)
- Doc. 1-523 — m. res. (Pollution of the Rhine)
- Doc. 1-534 — Comm. prop. (Noise emission of construction plant and equipment)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 48 (Open-cast mining/Community legislation)
- Doc. 1-570 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (See doc. 194)
- Doc. 1-576 — rep. m. res. — 30 amndts (See doc. 11)
- Doc. 1-592 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Pollution of the Rhine)
- Doc. 1-597 — m. res. (Pollution of the Rhine)
- Doc. 1-600 — m. res. (North Sea Forum)
- Doc. 1-601 — m. res. (Pollution of the Rhine)
- Doc. 1-615 — O. Q. deb. (Community legislation)
- Doc. 1-635 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-353)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 30 (Action programme)
— Q. No 37 (Thallium pollution)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 9 (Pollution at Seveso)
— Q. No 55 (Protection of Community waters)
- Doc. 1-819 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-534)
- Doc. 1-823 — Comm. prop. (Biodegradability of non-ionic surfactants)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 21 (Anti-pollution directives)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 19, 20; Mr Osborn, pp. 19-20; Mr Spicer, pp. 20, 22; Mr Normanton, p. 20; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 21, 22; Mrs Ewing, p. 21; Mr Prescott, p. 21; Mr Dalyell, p. 21; Lord Bruce, p. 21; Mr Brown, p. 22; Mr H. W. Müller, p. 232; Mr Dewulf, p. 233; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 233

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 197; Mr Christensen, p. 197; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 197; Mr Nyborg, p. 237; Lord Ardwick, pp. 237-238; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 238

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Baas, pp. 104, 106; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 104, 105-106; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 104-105; Mr Jahn, pp. 276-277; Mr Nyborg, p. 277; Mr Lamberts, pp. 277-278; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 278

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mrs Ewing, pp. 106-108

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 147, 148; Mr Prag, p. 147; Mr Spicer, p. 147; Mrs Ewing, p. 147

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mrs Gredal, pp. 27-29; Mr Johnson, pp. 118-119; Mr Collins, pp. 119-120

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Colla, pp. 76-77; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 161-162, 292; Mr Newton Dunn, pp. 268-269, 274, 288; Mr Ghergho, p. 269; Mr Muntingh, pp. 269-270, 290-291; Mr Sherlock, pp. 270-271; Mr Ceravolo, p. 271; Mrs Dienesch, p. 271; Mrs Weber, pp. 271-272; Mr Johnson, pp. 272-273, 292-293; Mr Collins, p. 273; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 273; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 274-275; Maij-Weggen, pp. 291-292, 292, 298; Mr Wurtz, pp. 293, 298; Mr Coppieters, p. 294; Mr Schieler, p. 294; Mr von Wogau, p. 294; Mr Oehler, pp. 294-295, 298; Mrs Moreau, p. 295; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 295-296; Mr Pannella, pp. 296-297; Mr Sutra, p. 297; Mr Enright, p. 298

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Miss Hooper, pp. 176-177; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 177-179, 187-188; Mr Collins, pp. 179-180; Mrs Maij-Weggen, pp. 180-181, 256-257; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 181; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 181-182; Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, p. 182; Mr Alber, pp. 182-183; Mr Johnson, pp. 183, 252; Mr Modiano, pp. 184-185; Mr Muntingh, pp. 185, 257; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 185-186; Mr Moorhouse, pp. 186-187; Mrs Weber, pp. 196-197, 212, 252, 253, 254, 254-255, 255, 256, 258; Mrs Walz, pp. 197-198, 253, 254, 255; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 198-199; Mr Estgen, pp. 199-200; Mr Sherlock, pp. 200-201; Mr Ippolito, pp. 202-203; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 203-204; Mrs Ewing, pp. 204-206; Mrs Dekker, pp. 206-208; Mrs Charzat, pp. 208-209; Mr Hutton, p. 209; Mrs Le Roux, pp. 209-210; Mr Linkohr, pp. 210-211; Mr Seligman, pp. 211-213; Mr Pannella, p. 213; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 213-214; Mr Arndt, pp. 255, 257, 258; Mr Klepsch, p. 258; Mr Luster, p. 258

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mrs Weber, pp. 19-20; Mr Collins, p. 20; Mr Gendebien, p. 20; Mr Coppieters, p. 20; Mr Veronesi, pp. 20-21; Mr Welsh, p. 21; Mr Pannella, p. 21; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Coun., p. 29; Mr Sherlock, p. 29; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., pp. 164, 165; Mrs Ewing, pp. 164-165; Mrs Le Roux, p. 165; Mr Prag, p. 165; Mr Harris, p. 165; Mr Arndt, pp. 262-264; Mrs Gredal, pp. 277-278; Mr Alber, p. 279; Mr Bonaccini, p. 324; Mr Muntingh, p. 324

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 28; Mr Cariglia, p. 28; Mr P. F. Howell, p. 28, Mr van Aerssen, p. 28

ERDF

See: *EUROPEAN REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT FUND*

ESF

See: *EUROPEAN SOCIAL FUND*

ETHIOPIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 132 — rep. m. res. (Human rights (See doc. 5/78))

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 49 (Child massacres)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bertrand, p. 130; Mr Bersani, p. 130; Mr Sandri, pp. 130-131; Mr Jakobsen, p. 131; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 131-132

ETHNIC MINORITIES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-336 — m. res. (France/Breton autonomists)

Doc. 1-360 — m. res. (Self-determination of the Sahrawi people)

Doc. 1-371 — m. res. (Charter of rights of —)

Doc. 1-437/rev. — m. res. (Kurdish people)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 43 (Contact between Mr Cheysson and the Polisario organization) (converted into Written Question)

— Q. No 73 (Contact between Mr Cheysson and the Polisario organization)

— Q. No 87 (Western Sahara/Moroccan military occupation)

— Q. No 89 (Sahrawi people/Self-determination)

Doc. 1-505/rev. — m. res. (Western Sahara)

Doc. 1-513 — m. res. (Spain/Basque people/Kidnapping of Mr Ruperes)

Doc. 1-634 — m. res. (USA/Mohawk people) (replaced by doc. 1-680)

Doc. 1-655 — m. res. (Self-determination of the Sahrawi people)

Doc. 1-680 — m. res. (USA/Mohawk people) (Replaces doc. 1-634)

Doc. 1-682/rev. — m. res. (Corsica)

Doc. 1-686 — m. res. (Corsica)

Doc. 1-790 — m. res. (Protection of —)

Doc. 1-794 — m. res. (Protection of —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 115, 116 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 122, 123; Mr Druon, p. 115; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 115; Mr Habsburg, pp. 116, 122, 279-280; Mr Lomas, p. 116; Mrs Poirier, p. 116; Mr von der Vring, p. 116; Mrs Lizin, p. 122; Mr Bettiza, p. 279; Lady Elles, p. 280; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 280; Mr Glinne, p. 292

EURATOM

See: *EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY*

EURO-ARAB DIALOGUE

See: ARAB COUNTRIES

EUROCONTROL**DEBATES**

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Noè, pp. 12-13; Lord Bruce, pp. 13-15, Mr Osborn, pp. 15-16; Mr Albers, pp. 16-17; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 17-18; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 19-20

EUROPE DAY, 5 MAY**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1 — Q. No 50 (See doc. 52, Q. No 13)

Doc. 52 — Q. No 13 (Annual celebration)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., pp. 121, 122; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 121; Mr Dewulf, p. 121; Mr Spénale, pp. 121-122; Mr Broeksz, p. 122

EUROPEAN AGENCY FOR COOPERATION (EAC)**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 44 — rep. m. res. (Creation (See doc. 43/78))

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Sandri, p. 231; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 232

EUROPEAN AGRICULTURAL GUIDANCE AND GUARANTEE FUND (EAGGF)**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-301 — O.Q. without deb. (Guarantee Section/Control of expenditure)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 43 (Eradicating cattle disease/Special premiums)

Doc. 1-400 — Comm. prop. (Emergency measures/Agricultural areas of French overseas departments)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 13 (Aid for mountain and hill farmers)
— Q. No 37 (Distinctions between the Guarantee and the Guidance Sections)

Doc. 1-430 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-400)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 56 (Northern Ireland/Aid)

Doc. 1-522 — m. res. (Coastal erosion/Aid)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 51 (Ireland/Water schemes)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 27 (Grants for fishing vessels)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 34 (Guidance Section/Management)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60, 116; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60-62; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Früh, pp. 76-78; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91; Mr Ligios, pp. 95-96; Mr Croze, pp. 96-98; Mr Méhaignerie, Pres. Coun., pp. 100-102; Lord Bruce, pp. 104-105, 213-214; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 110-111; Mr Lange, pp. 218-220

Sitting of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Caillavet, pp. 210-213

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 163-169; Mr Rossi, pp. 181-184; Mr Poncelet, pp. 184-187; Mr Delatte, pp. 195-196

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 213-216, 265-266; Mr Dankert, pp. 221-225; Mr Rossi, pp. 249-250; Mr Ansquer, pp. 251-252

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Sir H. Plumb, p. 307; Mr Vergès, p. 307; Mr Sablé, p. 308; Mr Deleau, p. 308; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 308-209, 348-349, 350; Mrs Castle, pp. 349-350

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 19-21, 123-125; Mr Ansquer, pp. 39-40; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 52-53; Mr Delatte, pp. 69-71; Mr Poncelet, pp. 71-73; Mr Adonnino, pp. 78-79; Mr Pranchère, pp. 79-81; Mr Blaney, p. 115

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 27-28; Mr Dankert, pp. 31-33; Mr Früh, pp. 52-53; Mrs Cresson, pp. 53-54; Mr Barbi, pp. 54-46; Mr Hord, pp. 56-57; Mrs Martin, pp. 58-59; Mr Gillot, pp. 63-64; Mr Ansquer, pp. 86-88

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 205-208

EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY (EAEC)**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 581/78 — rep. m. res. (Research and training programme 1979-1983)
— 10 amndts (See doc. 508/78)

Doc. 1 — Q. No 40 (Future development)

Doc. 3 — rep. m. res. (Inspection system/Allocation of responsibilities)
— 7 amndts

Doc. 12 — Comm. prop. (Plutonium research programme 1980-1984)

Doc. 88 — Comm. prop. (Radiation protection programme 1980-1984)

Doc. 1-552 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 88)
— 4 amndts

Doc. 1-813 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 12)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 191, 191-192,

192; Mr Flämig, p. 191; Mr Dalyell, p. 192; Mr Noè, pp. 222-224; Lord Bessborough, pp. 224-225; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 225; Mr Osborn, pp. 225-227; Mr Veronesi, pp. 227-228; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 228

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-53; Mr Flämig, pp. 75-76, 80, 128, 129; Mrs Walz, pp. 76-77, 79-80; Mr Normanton, pp. 77-78; Mr Veronesi, p. 78; Mr Krieg, pp. 78-79, 80; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 80-81

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ghergo, pp. 214-216, 219-220, 259, 259-260, 260; Mr Seligman, pp. 216-217; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 217-218; Mr Coppeters, pp. 218, 260; Mr Buttafuoco, pp. 218-219; Mr Capanna, pp. 219, 221; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 221; Mr Pannella, p. 260

EUROPEAN CENTRE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 90 — rep. m. res. (Results obtained/Future activities)
- Doc. 1-378/Add. — Table of the staff complements for the 1980 financial year

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160
- Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979:** Mr Bertrand, pp. 83-84, 85, 124; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 84-85; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 85

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY (ECSC)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 219 — Comm. prop. (Budget 1980/Financial contribution to the —)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 215-216; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 217-218
- Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979:** Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-53, 55-56; Mr Bangemann, p. 55; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 64-65; Lord Bessborough, p. 65; Mrs Walz, p. 66; Mr Pintat, pp. 106-108
- Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979:** Mrs Hoff, pp. 94-95; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 95-96; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 108-109

Budget of the —

See under: BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Levies of the —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-531 — Comm. aide-mémoire (Fixing of the ECSC levies)
- Doc. 1-582 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-531)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mrs Hoff, pp. 122-124; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 124-125; Mr Damette, pp. 125-126, 206; Mr Ansquer, pp. 126-127; Mr Bonde, p. 127; Mr Leonardi, pp. 127-128; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 128-129; Mr Cottrell, p. 206

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Activities of the —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-765 — XIII General Report Comm.

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64, 280-283; Mr Radoux, pp. 246-247, 262; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 247; Mr Glinne, pp. 247-250; Mr Jonker, pp. 250-252; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 252-254; Mr Gremetz, pp. 254-256; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 256-258; Mr Nyborg, pp. 258-259; Mr Pannella, pp. 259-260; Mr de Goede, pp. 260-261; Mr Arndt, pp. 261-262, 262-264; Mr Spinelli, pp. 262, 265-267; Mrs Walz, pp. 262, 264; Sir P. Vanneck, pp. 264-265; Mr Maher, pp. 267-268; Mr Blaney, pp. 268-269; Mr Gendebien, pp. 269-270; Mr Pulletti, p. 270; Mr Travaglini, pp. 270-271; Mr Cecovini, pp. 271-272; Mr Romualdi, p. 272; Mr Balfe, pp. 272-273; Mr Beumer, p. 274; Mr Purvis, pp. 274-275; Mr De Keersmaecker, pp. 275-276; Mr Prout, p. 276; Mr Almirante, pp. 276-277; Mrs Gredal, pp. 277-278; Mr Sarre, p. 278; Mr Henckens, pp. 278-279; Mr Alber, p. 279; Mr Aigner, pp. 279-280

Budget of the —

See under: BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Information offices of the —

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Brugha, pp. 125-126; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 127-128

Inter-institutional relations

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 95 — m. res. (Parliamentary democracy)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q.No 53 (Report from the Commission on economic convergence/Information of Parliament)
- Q.No 61 (Cooperation between the Council and Parliament)

- Doc. 1-366 — O.Q. without deb. (Statements from the Commission/Information of Parliament)
- Doc. 1-555/rev.II — m. res. (Radioactive waste management and storage/Consultation of the EP by the Council)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 35 (Conciliation between the Commission and Parliament/Preparation of the new draft budget 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Shaw, pp. 25-26, 27; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 26; Mr Lange, pp. 26-27, 218-219; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60-62; Mr Pisoni, pp. 112-113; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 116-117; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170; Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 217-218; Mr Lezzi, pp. 233-234

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 31-34, 40-41; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-36; Mr Dankert, pp. 36-38; Lord Bessborough, pp. 41-42; Mr Spinelli, pp. 42-44; Mr Lange, pp. 46-48; Mr Notenboom, pp. 48-50

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Shaw, pp. 86-87; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 165-166, 168-169; Mr Notenboom, p. 167

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Lalor, pp. 96-97; Mr de Goede, pp. 111-112; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 163-169; Mr Bangemann, pp. 169-172; Mr Dankert, pp. 172-174; Mr Notenboom, pp. 174-177; Mr Spinelli, pp. 179-181; Mr Rossi, pp. 181-184; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 189-190

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 145, 146; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 145-146; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 146; Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 213-216; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-221; Mr Dankert, pp. 221-225; Mr O'Leary, pp. 238-241; Mr Spinelli, pp. 247-249; Mr Barbi, pp. 256-257; Mr Petronio, p. 261; Mr Lange, pp. 287-288

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Nord, p. 27; Mr Bersani, pp. 28, 157-158; Mr Notenboom, pp. 79, 93; Mr Aigner, pp. 86-87; Mr Tuckman, p. 90; Mr Gouthier, p. 90; Mr Balfe, pp. 91-92; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 92-93; Mrs van den Heuvel, pp. 143-145; Mr Klepsch, pp. 145-147; Mr Lalor, pp. 152-153; Mr de Goede, pp. 154-155; Mr Van Miert, pp. 155-157; Mr Haagerup, pp. 160-161; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 175-181

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Dankert, pp. 10-16; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 16-19; Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 19-21, 123-125; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 21-27; Mrs Gredal, pp. 27-29; Mr Notenboom, pp. 29-33; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 37-39; Mr Pfenning, pp. 44-45; Mr Delors, pp. 49-50; Mr Langes, pp. 53-55; Mr Lange, p. 122-123

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 27-28; Mr Dankert, pp. 66-69; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 70-71; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 71-73; Mr Normanton, pp. 75-76, 158-159; Mr Colla, pp. 76-77; Mr Klepsch, pp. 77-80; Mr Spinelli, pp.

84-85; Mr Rossi, pp. 85-86; Mr Ansquer, pp. 86-88; Mr Møller, p. 94; Mr Baillot, pp. 94-95; Mrs Ewing, pp. 97-98; Mr Almirante, pp. 98-99; Mr Motchane, pp. 99-100; Mr Lange, pp. 100-101; Mr Langes, pp. 101-102; Mrs Boserup, pp. 104-105; Mr Didò, pp. 108-109; Mr Pedini, p. 109; Mr Johnson, pp. 109-110; Mrs Gredal, p. 110; Mr Romualdi, p. 111; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr Bangemann, pp. 149-150; Mr de Goede, pp. 153-154; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64, 280-283; Mr de Goede, pp. 173-174; Mr Bersani, pp. 177-178; Mr Cecovini, p. 181; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186; Mr Glinne, pp. 247-250; Mr Jonker, pp. 250-252; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 252-254; Mr Spinelli, pp. 265-267

Officials and agents of the —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 29 (Pensions of —)
- Doc. 37 — rep. m. res. (Amendment to Staff Regulations/Establishment of an Administrative Tribunal) (See doc. 276/78)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 36 (Recruitment of Irish staff)
— Q. No 43 (Pensions/Retrospective alteration)
- Doc. 142 — Q.No 3 (Commission/Discrimination against women in senior grades)
- Doc. 201 — Comm. prop. (Amendment to Staff Regulations)
- Doc. 202 — Comm. prop. (Amendment to Staff Regulations)
- Doc. 212 — Comm. prop. (Amendment to Staff Regulations)
- Doc. 1-401 — interim. rep. m. res. (Replaced by doc. 1-584)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 68 (Council/Participation of — in national elections)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 52 (Commission/Spiereburg Report)
- Doc. 1-584 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 201, 202, 212)
— 7 amndts
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 12 (Staffing policy/Distribution over the Member States)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 217-218

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 56-57, 60-61; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 57; Mr Krieg, pp. 57-58; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 58-60, 194, 194-195, 195, 197, 198; Mr Cointat, p. 60; Mr L'Esrange, p. 194; Mr Jahn, p. 195; Mr Dewulf, p. 198

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 58, 59; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 58; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 58-59; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 58-59; Mrs

Squarcialupi, p. 59; Mr McDonald, p. 59; Mr R.F. Howell p. 59

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-221; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 226-227; Mr Notenboom, pp. 242-246

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 111; Mr Ceravolo, p. 111

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 19, 19-20, 20, 194-195; Mr Nord, pp. 19, 189-190; Mr O'Connell, p. 19; Mr Beumer, p. 19; Miss Brookes, p. 20; Mr Lega, pp. 188-189, 195-196, 250, 250-251, 251; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 190-192, 195, 251; Mr Fischbach, pp. 192-193; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 193; Mr Forth, p. 193; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 193-194; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 195; Mrs Pruvot, p. 250

Own resources of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 38 — Comm. prop. (Irregularities/Information system)

Doc. 167 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 38)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Lord Bruce, pp. 213-214; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 215-216

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 163-169, 200-201; Mr Bangemann, pp. 169-172; Mr Dankert, pp. 172-174; Mr Notenboom, pp. 174-177; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 177-178; Mr Spinelli, pp. 179-181; Mr Rossi, pp. 181-184; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 189-190; Mr C. Jackson, pp. 190-191; Mr Ryan, pp. 191-193; Mr Bersani, pp. 197-198

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 213-216; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-221, 263-265; Mr Dankert, pp. 221-225; Mr Pearce, pp. 241-242; Mr Notenboom, pp. 242-246; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 246-247; Mr Spinelli, pp. 247-249; Mr Rossi, pp. 249-250; Mr Barbi, pp. 256-257; Mr Lange, pp. 287-288

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Dankert, pp. 10-16; Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 19-21; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 21-27; Mr Notenboom, pp. 29-33; Mr Spinelli, pp. 34-37; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 37-39; Mr Ansquer, pp. 39-40; Mr Bonde, pp. 40-42; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 52-53; Mr Curry, pp. 67-68

Single seat for the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 41 (Construction projects in Strasbourg and Luxembourg)
— Q. No 42
— Q. No 53
— Q. No 54
— Q. No 55
— Q. No 57 (Brussels)

Doc. 4 — m. res. (Single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions) (withdrawn)

Doc. 164 — m. res.

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 64 (See doc. 1-405, Q. No 51)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 5 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 1)
— Q. No 51 (Cost of meetings)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 1 (Cost of meetings)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 26 (Provisional location of certain institutions)

Doc. 1-770 — m. res. (Fixing a —)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 67 (Places of work) (examined 12 March 1980)

— Q. No 68 (Places of work) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 192, 193, 193-194, 194, 195 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 197, 198; Mr Dalyell, pp. 192, 194, 197, 198; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 192, 193, 197-198; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 192, 194; Mr Seefeld, pp. 193, 194, 197; Mr Flämig, p. 193; Mr Broeks, pp. 194, 197, 198; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 194, 197; Mr Albers, p. 198

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 129, 130, 130-131, 131; Mr Schwarzenberg, pp. 129-130; Ms Clwyd, p. 130; Mr Balfe, p. 130; Mr Paisley, p. 130; Mr Radoux, p. 131

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 59, 60; Ms Clwyd, p. 59; Mr Harris, p. 60; Mr Marshall, p. 60; Mr Denis, p. 60; Mr Schwarzenberg, p. 60; Mrs Buchan, p. 60

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 24, 25; Lady Elles, pp. 24-25; Mr Price, p. 25; Mr Tyrrell, p. 25

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES' INSTITUTE FOR ECONOMIC ANALYSIS AND RESEARCH

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Spinelli, pp. 103-104; Mr Veronesi, pp. 123-124; Lord Bruce, pp. 130-132; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 134-136

EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-347 — m. res. (Extension of the legal bases)

Doc. 1-454 — m. res. (European flag)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 72 (Appointment of a political secretary-general for the —) (examined 12 March 1980)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 52 — Q. No 17 (Workings of the Commission)

Doc. 1-484 — m. res. (Report on the future of the Community)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 57 (Report by the three wise men)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 175-177

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 161-162

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 144-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186; Mr Jonker, pp. 250-252; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 256-258

EUROPEAN COMPANY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 50 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 49)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 49 (Statute)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Schmidt, pp. 152-154, 178-179; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 154; Mr Feit, pp. 155-156; Mr Ansquer, p. 157; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 179-180; Mr Bertrand, pp. 181-182

EUROPEAN CONVENTION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 20 (Accession of the Community)

Doc. 80 — rep. m. res. (Accession of the Community) (See doc. 509/78) — 1 amndt

Doc. 160 — Comm. memorandum (Accession of the Community)

Doc. 1-336 — m. res. (France/Breton autonomists)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Klepsch, pp. 198-199; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 201-203; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 203-205; Mr Luster, pp. 205-206; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 206; Mr Masullo, pp. 206-207; Mr Christensen, pp. 207-208; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 208-209; Mr Santer, p. 232

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Lady Elles, pp. 170-171; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 173-174

EUROPEAN COUNCIL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 76 (Presence of the European Parliament at meetings of the —)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 61 (Presence of the European Parliament at summit meetings)

Doc. 1-587 — m. res. (Outcome of Dublin meeting)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 60 (Report to Parliament) (examined 12 March 1980)

— Q. No 61 (Relations between the — and Parliament) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Damseaux, pp. 150-151; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 163-165; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166; Mr Brugha, pp. 166-167; Mr Christensen, pp. 167-168; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170; Mr Eberhard, pp. 170-171; Mr Noè, pp. 171-172; Mr Petersen, pp. 172-173; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 173-175; Mr Albers, pp. 230-231

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Dankert, pp. 36-38; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 38-40; Mr Lange, pp. 46-48; Mr Notenboom, pp. 48-50

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81, 112-115; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92; Mr Amendola, pp. 93-94; Mr Pintat, pp. 94-96; Mr Lalor, pp. 96-97; Mr Coppieters, pp. 97-98; Mr Romualdi, pp. 98-99; Mr Glinne, pp. 99-100; Mr Diligent, pp. 101-102; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 102-103; Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105; Miss Flesch, pp. 105-106; Mrs Ewing, pp. 106-108; Mr Blaney, pp. 108-109; Mr Seligman, pp. 109-110; Mr de Ferranti, pp. 110-111; Mr de Goede, pp. 111-112

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Ruffolo, pp. 22-23; Mr Giavazzi, pp. 23-24; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 24-25; Mr Notenboom, pp. 25-26; Mr Bersani, p. 28; Mr Didò, p. 30

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 118; Mr Simpson, p. 118; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 118

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 129-131; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 137-139; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr Fergusson, pp. 144-145; Mr de Goede, pp. 145, 153-154; Mr Segre, pp. 146-149; Mr Bange-mann, pp. 149-150; Mr de la Malène, pp. 150-152; Mr Blaney, pp. 152-153; Mrs Castle, pp. 154-156; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158; Mr Normanton, pp. 158-159; Mr Damette, pp. 159-161; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 161-162; Mr Nyborg, p. 162; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 162-163; Mr Paisley, p. 163; Mr Jaquet, pp. 163-165; Mr Penders, p. 166; Mr Prag, pp. 167-168; Mr Haagerup, p. 168; Mr Romualdi, pp. 168-169; Mrs Groes, pp. 169-170; Mr McCartin, pp. 170-171; Sir D. Nicolson, p. 171; Mr Galland, pp. 171-172; Mr Almirante, pp. 172-173; Mr Seligman, p. 173; Mr Turner, pp. 173-174; Mr Sarre, p. 174; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 175-176

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jonker, pp. 250-252

EUROPEAN DEVELOPMENT FUND (EDF)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 8 (Fourth Fund)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 21 (Measures in favour of the Falkland Islands)
- Doc. 188 — Coun. recommendation (4th EDF/Discharge for 1977)
- Doc. 1-463 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 188) — 4 amndts
- Doc. 1-812 — m. res. (Budgetization of the —)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 215-216
- Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979:** Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 115, 116; Mr Osborn, pp. 115-116
- Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979:** Miss Flesch, pp. 105-106; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 163-169; Mr Bangemann, 169-172; Mr Poncelet, pp. 184-187
- Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979:** Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 213-216; Mr Notenboom, pp. 242-246; Mr Rossi, pp. 249-250; Mr Ansquer, pp. 251-252; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 263-264
- Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979:** Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 19-21; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 37-39; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 125-126
- Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979:** Mr Aigner, pp. 246, 247-248, 257, 290, 291; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 248-250, 257; Mr Colla, pp. 250-252, 290; Mr Notenboom, pp. 252-253; Mr Kellet-Bowman, pp. 253-254; Mr Irmer, pp. 254-255; Mr Bonde, pp. 255-256; Mr Battersby, p. 256; Mr Prout, pp. 256-257
- Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979:** Mr Dankert, pp. 66-69; Mr Colla, pp. 76-77; Mr Klepsch, pp. 77-80; Mr Rossi, 85-86
- Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980:** Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 205-208; Mr Lange, p. 208

EUROPEAN EXPORT BANK (EEB)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 9 (Creation of a —)

EUROPEAN FOUNDATION FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF LIVING AND WORKING CONDITIONS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-378/Add. — Table of staff complements for the financial year 1980
- Doc. 1-726 — rep. m. res. (Budget 1976, 1977 and 1978/Discharge)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979:** Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 20

- Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979:** Mr Bertrand, pp. 83-84; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 84-85

EUROPEAN FOUNDATION TO FOSTER PUBLIC SUPPORT FOR EUROPEAN OBJECTIVES AND POLICIES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 40 (Activity)

EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Edwards, p. 29

EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK (EIB)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 49-51; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 216-217
- Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979:** Mr Notenboom, pp. 48-50; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 50-51; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-53, 55-56; Mr Bangemann, p. 55
- Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979:** Mr Osborn, p. 149

EUROPEAN JUDICIAL AREA

See under: CRIMINAL LAW

EUROPEAN MONETARY FUND

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Damseaux, pp. 150-151; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 175-177
- Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979:** Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 129-131; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 137-139; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144
- Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980:** Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144

EUROPEAN MONETARY SYSTEM (EMS)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 655/78 — O.Q. deb. (Prospects for the —)
- Doc. 656/78 — O.Q. deb. (Transfer of resources)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 10 (Operation)
- Doc. 1-356 — m. res. (Parity adjustments)
- Doc. 1-387 — O.Q. deb. (Relationship with the international monetary system)

- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 8 (Review of operation) (See doc. 1-387)
 — Q. No 18 (Stabilizing effect) (See deb. doc. 1-387)
- Doc. 1-418 — m. res. (See doc. 1-387)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 12 (Future of the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73; Mr Früh, pp. 76-78; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Damseaux, pp. 150-151; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 163-165; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166; Mr Brugha, pp. 166-167; Mr Christensen, pp. 167-168; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170; Mr Eberhard, pp. 170-171; Mr Noè, pp. 171-172; Mr Petersen, pp. 172-173; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 173-175; Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 216-217

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 31-34, 40-41, 51; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-36; Mr Dankert, pp. 36-38; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 38-40, 50-51; Lord Bessborough, pp. 41-42; Mr Spinelli, pp. 42-44; Lord Bruce, pp. 44-46; Mr Notenboom, pp. 48-50; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-53

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Amendola, pp. 93-94

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Ansquer, pp. 117-119, 128; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 119-121, 127; Mr Delors, pp. 121-122; Mr Herman, p. 122; Mrs Poirier, p. 123; Mr Damseaux, pp. 123-124; Mr Hopper, pp. 124-125; Mr Leonardi, p. 125; Mr de Goede, pp. 125-126; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 126-127

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr Travaglini, pp. 270-271

EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-348 — m. res. (Symbolic empty seat)

Address by the Oldest Member of the —

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Brégégère, Oldest Member, pp. 2-4

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mrs Weiss, Oldest Member, pp. 1-7

Appointment of the Secretary-General of the —

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Pres., p. 211; Lady Elles, p. 211

Authorization of reports

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres., p. 8

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Pres., p. 6

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Pres., p. 128

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Pres., p. 9

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Pres., p. 7

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Pres., pp. 9-10, 288

Budget of the —

See under: BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Committees of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-235 — m. res. — 6 amndts (Number and composition)

Doc. 1-839 — m. res. (Extension of term of office of the members of —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Pres., p. 6; Annex, pp. 52-54

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Pres., p. 2

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 158, 160, 161; Mr de Goede, pp. 158-159; Mr Bangemann, p. 159; Mr Aigner, p. 160; Mrs Bonino, pp. 160, 161; Mr Gendebien, p. 160; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 160; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 161; Mr Pedini, p. 161; Mr Chirac, p. 161; Mr Kirk, p. 161; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 162; Pres., p. 204

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres., pp. 61, 279-280

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Pres., pp. 182, 355

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Pres., p. 3

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Pres., p. 289

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Pres., pp. 184, 231, 279

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Pres., pp. 113, 237-238

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Pres., pp. 4, 169, 283, 320

Dates of next part-sessions

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: p. 245

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: p. 250

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: p. 204

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: p. 310

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: p. 355

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: p. 164

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: p. 293

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: p. 299

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: p. 266

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: p. 327

Election of the — by direct universal suffrage

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 12 (Training of information officers in Denmark)

- Doc. 142 — Q. No 20 (Voting rights)
 Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 18 (Italian emigrants/Subsidies granted on the occasion of the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 83, 83-84, 84; Mr Nyborg, p. 83; Mr Dunwoody, p. 83; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 83; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 83; Mr Petersen, p. 84; Mr Christensen, p. 84; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 234; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 234; Mr Albers, p. 234

Election of the President of the —

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Pintat, p. 4; Mr Brégégère, Oldest Member, p. 4

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mrs Weiss, Oldest Member, pp. 14-18; Mr de la Malène, p. 16; Mr de Goede, p. 16; Mrs Bonino, p. 17; Mr Arndt, p. 17

Election of the quaestors of the —

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres., pp. 210-211, 225-226, 227

Election of Vice-Presidents of the —

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Pres., pp. 5-6

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., pp. 46-50; Mr Pannella, p. 46; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 46; Mr I. Friedrich, p. 47

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Pres., p. 14

GROUPS

Socialist Group

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., p. 18

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres., p. 2

Group of the European People's Party
(Christian-Democratic Group)

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., p. 18

European Democratic Group (European Conservative Group)

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., p. 18

Communist and Allies Group

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., p. 18

Liberal and Democratic Group

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., p. 18

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres., p. 2

Group of European Progressive Democrats

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., p. 18

Group for the Technical Coordination and Defence of Independent Groups and Members

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., pp. 18-19, 53-54, 74

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Pres., p. 2

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Pres., pp. 4, 299

Non-attached

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr de Goede, p. 45

Members of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 67 (Extra seats in the EP for Ireland/Increase in population)

Doc. 1-482 — m. res. (Working conditions of —)

Doc. 1-488 — m. res. (Information about the affairs of Parliament)

DEBATES

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mrs Weiss, Oldest Member, pp. 7-8, 11; Mrs Bonino, pp. 8-9; Mr Pannella, p. 9; Mr Capanna, pp. 9-10; Mrs Castellina, p. 10; Mr Schwartzberg, pp. 10-11; Mr Almirante, p. 11; Pres., pp. 54, 74, 204

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres., pp. 2, 310

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Pres., pp. 2, 100; Mr Glinne, p. 2; Mr Gillot, p. 35; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 35

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Pres., p. 3

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Pres., pp. 2, 289; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 110, 111; Mr Lalor, p. 111; Mr Paisley, p. 111; Mr Blaney, p. 111

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Pres., p. 4

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Pres., pp. 3, 163

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Pres., p. 2

Sittings of 10 March 1980: Pres., p. 2

Minutes of the sittings of the —

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Pres., pp. 56, 141, 211, 245

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Pres., pp. 29, 89, 162, 232, 250

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Pres., pp. 32, 90, 164, 245, 284

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., pp. 46, 53, 155, 205

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres., pp. 39, 116, 209, 279, 310

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Klepsch, pp. 35, 36; Mr Lezzi, p. 35; Mr Gillot, p. 35; Mr Hord, p. 36; Mr Notenboom, p. 36; Mr Bangemann, p. 36; Mr de Goede, p. 36; Pres., pp. 36, 100, 187, 324, 355

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Pres., pp. 58, 128, 164

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr de Goede, p. 28; Pres., pp. 28, 86, 163, 242, 293; Mr Fuchs, p. 242; Mr Griffiths, pp. 242-243, 243

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Pres., pp. 52, 114, 179, 264, 299; Mr Collins, p. 179; Mr Balfour, p. 299; Mr Pannella, p. 299

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Pannella, pp. 2, 169; Pres., pp. 46, 112, 170, 237, 266; Mr D'Angelosante, p. 168; Mr de Goede, p. 168; Mrs Ewing, p. 169; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 169; Mr Paisley, pp. 169-170; Mr Romualdi, p. 170; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 170; Mr Patterson, p. 237

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Pres., pp. 51, 120, 195, 287, 327

Officials of the —

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Pres., pp. 270, 354-355

Organization of the business of the —

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Pres., pp. 6-9; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 7, 8, 9; Lord Bruce, pp. 7, 8; Mr Lange, pp. 7-8; Mr Lagorce, pp. 177-178; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 189

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Pres., pp. 10-15; Lord Bruce, pp. 10, 10-11; Lord Reay, pp. 11, 11-12, 12; Mr Spénale, p. 11; Mr Klepsch, pp. 12, 13, 14; Lord Bessborough, pp. 12, 13; Lord Ardwick, p. 12; Mr Bangemann, pp. 12-13, 13; Mr Broeksz, p. 13; Mr Baas, p. 13; Lord Kennet, p. 14

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Pres., pp. 4-8; Mr Notenboom, pp. 4-5; Lord Castle, pp. 5, 7; Lord Bruce, p. 5; Mr Broeksz, p. 5; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 6; Mr Shaw, p. 6; Mr Adams, p. 6; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 6; Mr Nyborg, pp. 6, 7, 272; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 72; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 73; Mr Bertrand, p. 73; Mr Ripamonti, p. 86

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., pp. 57-71; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 46; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 48, 58, 60, 61, 66; Mr Enright, p. 53; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 57; Mr Pannella, pp. 58, 60-61, 65, 69-70, 120-121, 121; Mr D'Angelosante, pp. 58-59, 62, 68; Mr Klepsch, pp. 59, 61, 63, 66, 115, 116, 117, 118-119, 121; Mrs Bonino, pp. 59-60; Mrs Spaak, p. 60; Mr Galland, p. 61; Mr Coppieters, p. 61; Mr de Goede, pp. 61-62, 162; Mr Almirante, p. 62; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 62, 66, 70; Mr Bøgh, p. 63; Mr Pfennig, p. 63; Mr Ansart, pp. 63, 66, 66-67; Mr Leonardi, p. 64; Mr Bangemann, pp. 65, 69, 70; Mr Cecovini, p. 65; Mr Gendebien, pp. 67, 70; Mr van Minnen, p. 67; Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, p. 67; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, p. 67; Mr Radoux, p. 67; Mr Glinne, p. 67; Mr Ferri, p. 67; Mr Capanna, pp. 67-68; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 68; Mr Sutra, p. 68; Mr Chirac, p. 68; Mrs von Alemann, p. 116; Mr Lange, p. 116; Miss Brookes, p. 117; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 117; Mr Griffiths, p. 119; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 119; Mr Poncelet, p. 120; Lord Bethell, p. 120; Mr Irmer, p. 120; Mr Balfe, p. 121

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres., pp. 8-17; Mr Pannella, pp. 9, 117; Lady Elles, p. 9; Mr Glinne, pp. 10, 153; Mr Vetter, p. 10; Mr Bangemann, pp. 10, 14, 15, 153; Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, p. 10; Mr Klepsch, pp. 10-11, 69, 90, 117, 154; Mr Megahy, p. 11; Mr Notenboom, p. 11; Mr Ansart, p. 11; Mr Debré, pp. 11-12; Mr Fellermaier, p. 12; Mr Jaquet, p. 12; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 13, 16, 122, 138, 139, 140, 141, 154, 227; Mrs Castle, p. 13; Mr Fergusson, p. 14; Mr Gende-

bien, p. 14; Mr de Goede, pp. 15-16, 139; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 39; Mrs Weber, p. 84; Mrs De Pasquale, pp. 90, 91; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 90; Mr Spicer, pp. 90, 282; Mr Lima, p. 90; Mr Romualdi, p. 90; Mr Gatto, p. 91; Mr Almirante, pp. 117, 139; Mr Radoux, p. 138; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 138, 139; Mr Colombo, p. 139; Mr Cecovini, p. 140; Mrs van den Heuvel, p. 140; Mr Seefeld, p. 140; Mr de la Malène, pp. 140, 153, 154; Mr Paisley, p. 140; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, p. 141; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 154, 288; Mr de Ferranti, p. 188; Mr Aigner, p. 227

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 2, 128, 187; Pres., pp. 6-9; Mr Kirk, pp. 6-7; Mr Bangemann, p. 7; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 7; Mr Klepsch, pp. 7, 8, 188; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 7; Mr Notenboom, pp. 7-8; Mr Chambeiron, p. 8; Mr Pelikan, p. 8; Mr Glinne, p. 107; Mr Spicer, pp. 182, 187; Mr Denis, pp. 183, 188; Miss Quin, p. 188; Mr Pannella, pp. 208, 210, 219; Mr Penders, p. 247; Mr Balfe, p. 350

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Pannella, pp. 2, 2-3, 4, 5, 6; Mr Bangemann, pp. 2, 6; Pres., pp. 4-7; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 4, 5; Mr Klepsch, p. 6; Mr de Goede, p. 128; Mr Paisley, p. 128

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Sir P. Vanneck, p. 2; Pres., pp. 5-17; Mr Pannella, pp. 5, 6, 12-13, 13, 14, 66; Mr Bangemann, pp. 5, 6; Mr de Goede, pp. 6, 8, 15, 34, 50; Mrs Bonino, pp. 6, 16; Mr Klepsch, p. 7; Mr de la Malène, pp. 7, 14, 69; Mrs Castellina, p. 7; Mr Galland, p. 7; Mr Coppieters, pp. 7-8; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 8-9; Mr Glinne, p. 9; Mr Patterson, p. 9; Mr Capanna, pp. 9-10, 14-15, 15; Mr Blaney, p. 10; Mr d'Ormesson, p. 10; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 10-11, 289; Mr Rogers, p. 11; Mr Nordlohne, pp. 11-12; Mr Motchane, p. 12; Mrs Groes, p. 12; Mr Cottrell, p. 13; Mr Bøgh, p. 15; Mr Calvez, p. 51; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 70; Mr Griffiths, p. 203; Mr Aigner, pp. 266, 283; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 266; Mr Ferri, pp. 266, 269; Mr Enright, p. 283; Mr Moreland, p. 289

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Pres. pp. 9-11; Mr Klepsch, pp. 10, 202; Mr Maher, pp. 12-13; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 13, 202, 289; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 13, 166; Mr Paisley, pp. 14, 202; Mr Rogers, p. 14; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 146; Mrs Ewing, pp. 165, 203; Mr Provan, p. 165; Mr Moreland, pp. 165, 166; Mr Spicer, pp. 165, 177, 201-202; Mr Patterson, p. 176

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Pres., pp. 7-9; Mr Aigner, p. 7; Sir F. Warner, p. 7; Mr Paisley, pp. 8, 154, 159, 171; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 152; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 159; Mrs Ewing, p. 159; Mr Glinne, p. 163; Mr Bangemann, p. 163; Mr Colombo, p. 163; Mr Pannella, pp. 164, 171, 201, 246, 249; Mr Fanti, p. 164; Mr Maher, p. 171; Mrs Pruvot, p. 171; Sir D. Nicolson, p. 176; Mr Patterson, pp. 176, 249, 266; Mr Calvez, p. 202; Mr Moreland, p. 266; Miss Brookes, p. 266

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Pres., pp. 10-15; Mr Battersby, p. 10; Mr Pannella, pp. 10, 12, 18-19, 186, 320; Mr Patterson, p. 11; Mr Klepsch, p. 11; Mr Rogers, p. 11; Mr Ferri, p. 13; Mr Gillot, pp. 13, 306; Mr Glinne, p. 13; Mr Moorhouse, p. 13; Mr Bangemann, p. 13; Mr Radoux, p. 35; Mr Lange, p. 118; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 235; Mrs Bonino, p. 284; Mr Gendebien, p. 284; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 288; Mr Maffre-Baugé, pp. 288-289; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 289, 306;

Mr Ligios, p. 289; Mr Debré, p. 289; Sir F. Catherwood, p. 319

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Pres., pp. 7-10; Mr Seal, p. 8; Mr Schwartzberg, p. 8; Miss Quin, p. 8; Mr Megahy, pp. 8-9; Mr K. H. Hoffmann, p. 9; Mrs Bonino, p. 9; Mr Fich, p. 9; Mr Enright, p. 9

Powers and responsibilities of the —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 682/78 — m. res. (Application of Article 203 of the Treaty)
- Doc. 1 — Q. No 43 (Right to question/Seat of the institutions)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 7 (Budgetary powers)
- Doc. 1-239 — m. res. (Role in Community development policy)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 76 (Presence at meetings of the European Council)
- Doc. 1-478 — rep. m. res. (Intervention before the Court of Justice/Isoglucose decision)
- Doc. 1-555/rev.II — m. res. (Consultation of the EP/Management and storage of radioactive waste)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 59 (Resolutions of the EP)
— Q. No 61 (Control of Council)
- Doc. 1-833 — m. res. (Participation in the United Nations special conference on the status of women)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Shaw, pp. 25-26; Mr Lange, pp. 26-27, 218-220; Mr Pisani, p. 112; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 194; Mr Spinelli, pp. 214-215, 221; Lord Bruce, pp. 220-221; Mr Eberhard, pp. 221, 221-222; Lord Bessborough, pp. 224-225

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 31-34; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-36; Mr Dankert, pp. 36-38; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 38-40; Mr Spinelli, pp. 42-44; Mr Christensen, p. 44; Lord Bruce, pp. 44-46; Mr Lange, pp. 46-48; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 60-61

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 165-166, 168-169; Mr Dankert, pp. 166-167; Mr Notenboom, p. 167; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 167-168

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Coppeters, pp. 97-98; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 102-103; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 163-169; Mr Dankert, pp. 172-174; Mr Rossi, pp. 181-184

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr R. Jackson, pp. 95-96, 226-227; Mr Marchais, p. 96; Mr Pflimlin, p. 98; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-221; Mr O'Leary, pp. 238-241; Mr Notenboom, pp. 242-246; Mr Bonde, pp. 252-253; Mr Langes, pp. 262-263; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 263

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Giavazzi, pp. 23-24; Mr Notenboom, pp. 79, 93; Mr Aigner, pp. 86-87; Mr Baillot, pp. 88-89; Mr Gouthier, p. 90; Mr Balfe, pp. 91-92; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 92-93; Mrs van den Heuvel, pp. 143-145; Mrs Klepsch, pp. 145-147; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149; Mrs Hammerich, pp. 161-162

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr R. Jackson, pp. 16-19; Mrs Gredal, pp. 27-29; Mr Notenboom, pp. 29-33; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 37-39; Mr Bonde, pp. 40-42; Mr Pfennig, pp. 44-45; Mr Baillot, pp. 47-48; Mrs Boserup, pp. 50-51; Mr Ligios, pp. 85-86; Mr Seligman, p. 96

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 118; Mr Simpson, p. 118; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 118

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Bonde, pp. 60-61, 88-89; Mr Klepsch, pp. 77-80; Mr Motchane, pp. 99-100; Mr Lange, pp. 100-101; Mr Seal, p. 106; Mr Ferri, pp. 231-232, 237; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 232-233, 237; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 233; Mr Janssen van Raay, pp. 233-234; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 234, 236; Mr Prout, pp. 234-235; Mr Delorozoy, pp. 235-236; Mr Vernimmen, pp. 236-237, 284; Mr Coppeters, p. 284; Mr Megahy, p. 284

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 205-208; Mr Jonker, pp. 250-252

Rules of Procedure of the —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 170 — m. res. (Creation of a Rule 7A)
- Doc. 171 — m. res. (Amendment to Rule 36 (5))
- Doc. 178 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Replaced by doc. 193)
- Doc. 193 — rep. m. res. — 100 amndts (Amendment to Rule 36 (5)) (replaces doc. 178)
- Doc. 1-225/rev. — m. res. (See doc. 193)
- Doc. 1-282 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Rule 7A)
- Doc. 1-344 — m. res. (Rule 7A) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-349 — m. res. (Rule 7A)
- Doc. 1-369 — m. res. (Amendment to Rule 40 (1))
- Doc. 1-395 — m. res. (General review)
- Doc. 1-404 — rep. m. res. — 150 amndts (See doc. 193 and 1-225/rev.)
- Doc. 1-460 — rep. m. res. (Amendment to Rule 35)
- Doc. 1-510 — supp. rep. (See doc. 1-404)
- Doc. 1-688 — m. res. (Rule 26 (3))
- Doc. 1-746 — m. res. (Amendment to the —)
- Doc. 1-786 — m. res. (Amendment to the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Luster, pp. 170-171; Mr Patijn, pp. 171-172, 197; Mr Cunningham, pp. 172, 172-173, 197, 198, 199; Mr Hamilton, p. 173; Lord Reay, pp. 173-174; Mr Klepsch, pp. 197, 198, 199; Mr Spénale, p. 198; Mr Broeksz, pp. 198, 200; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 199, 200; Mr Holst, p. 199; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 199; Lord Kennet, p. 200

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Luster, pp. 139, 151, 153, 157; Mrs Ewing, pp. 139-140, 150; Mr Cecovini, pp. 140-141; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 141, 155, 158; Mr Coppieters, pp. 141, 148; Mr Almirante, pp. 141-142, 147-148, 158; Mr de Goede, pp. 142-143, 149-150; Mr Lyng, pp. 143-144; Mr Bettiza, p. 144; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 144-145, 150; Mr Ferri, pp. 145-146; Mrs Bonino, pp. 146, 157; Mr D'Angelosante, pp. 146-147, 149, 156-157; Mr Puletti, p. 147; Mr Maher, p. 147; Mr Bangemann, pp. 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 152-153, 155-156; Mrs Castellina, p. 149; Mr Pannella, pp. 149, 151-152; Mr Glinne, pp. 150, 155; Mr Klepsch, pp. 150, 151, 156; Mrs Gredal, p. 150; Mr Vondeling, p. 151; Lady Elles, p. 151; Mrs Groes, p. 152; Mr Combe, p. 152; Mr B. Friedrich, pp. 157-158

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Luster, pp. 43-44, 49-50, 68-69; Mrs Vayssade, p. 44; Mr Patterson, pp. 44-45; Mr D'Angelosante, pp. 45-46; Mr Galland, p. 46; Mr Nyborg, pp. 46-47; Mrs Bonino, pp. 47-48, 69; Mr de Goede, pp. 48-49, 154-155; Mr Paisley, pp. 49, 155; Lord Harmer-Nicholls, p. 50; Mr Glinne, pp. 50, 154; Mr Klepsch, p. 155

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Luster, p. 8; Mr de Goede, p. 8

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Nord, pp. 21-23, 66-68, 69, 71, 73, 80; Mr Hänsch, pp. 33-34; Mr Luster, pp. 35-36, 69, 73, 79, 80; Mr Patterson, pp. 36-38, 69, 71, 80; Mr D'Angelosante, pp. 38-40, 71, 73, 80; Mr Galland, pp. 40-42, 72, 80, 81; Mr de la Malène, pp. 42-43, 81; Mr Gendebien, pp. 43-45; Mr Adonino, pp. 45-47; Miss De Valera, pp. 47-48; Mr Blaney, pp. 48-49, 68, 74-75, 75; Mr Bonde, p. 50; Mr de Goede, pp. 51-52, 68, 72, 76, 78; Mr Romualdi, pp. 52-53, 76; Mr Capanna, pp. 53-54, 69, 81; Mr Coppieters, pp. 54-55; Mrs Ewing, p. 55; Mr Pannella, pp. 56-57, 68-69, 72, 75, 78, 82; Mr Paisley, pp. 57-58, 75, 79; Mrs Bonino, pp. 68, 71, 71-72, 73, 76, 77-78, 81; Mr Klepsch, p. 72; Mrs Vayssade, pp. 73, 81; Mr Simpson, p. 73; Mr Damseaux, p. 74; Mr Rogers, p. 75; Mr Ferri, pp. 76, 79; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 78; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 80, 81; Mr Colombo, pp. 81-82; Mr Glinne, p. 82; Lord Harmer-Nicholls, p. 82

Seat of the —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 41 (Construction projects in Strasbourg and Luxembourg)
— Q. No 42 (Seat of Community institutions)
— Q. No 43 (Problems concerning the — /Right of members of EP to ask questions)
— Q. No 52 (Negotiations between the French and Luxembourg governments)
— Q. No 53 (Seat of Community institutions)

— Q. No 54 (Seat of Community institutions)

— Q. No 56 (Accommodation in various places)

Doc. 164 — m. res. (Single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 52

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 79 (— in Strasbourg)

Doc. 1-489 — m. res. (Place of work)

Doc. 1-493 — m. res. (Single meeting and working place)

Doc. 1-495 — m. res. (Costs of the multiplicity of places of meeting and work)

Doc. 1-583 — m. res. (Means of communication between the various meeting places)

Doc. 1-654 — m. res. (Question of the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 192, 193, 193-194, 194, 194-195, 195 and Pres. For. Min., 195, 196, 196-197, 197, 198; Mr Dalyell, pp. 192, 194, 196, 197, 198; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 192, 193, 195, 197-198; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 192, 194; Mr Seefeld, pp. 193, 194, 196, 197; Mr Flämig, p. 193; Mr Broeksz, pp. 194, 196, 197; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 194, 197

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 129, 130, 130-131, 131; Mr Schwartzberg, pp. 129-130; Ms Clwyd, p. 130; Mr Balfe, p. 130; Mr Paisley, p. 130; Mr Radoux, p. 131

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr de Goede, pp. 42-43; Mr Tyrrell, pp. 55-56

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Cottrell, p. 51

Speaking time

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Pres., pp. 9-10

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Pres., pp. 15-16

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Pres., pp. 8-9

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., pp. 71-72; Mr de Goede, p. 71; Mr Almirante, pp. 71, 72; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 71-72; Mr Pelikan, p. 72

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres., pp. 17-18; Mrs Bonino, p. 17; Mrs Dekker, p. 18; Mr Bange-mann, p. 18

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Pres., p. 9; Mr de Goede, p. 324

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Pres., pp. 17-18; Mr Pannella, p. 17; Mr Blaney, p. 18; Mr Balfe, p. 151; Mr Pearce, p. 152

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Pres., pp. 11-12; Mr Pannella, pp. 11-12, 12; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 12

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Pres., pp. 9-10; Mr Pannella, pp. 9, 10; Mr de la Malène, p. 9; Mr Estier, p. 10; Mr Klepsch, p. 10; Mr Patterson, p. 10; Mr Galland, p. 110

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Pres., pp. 15-17; Mr Pannella, p. 16, 66, 68; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 16; Mr

de Goede, pp. 16-17; Mr Marshall, p. 17; Mr Linde, p. 17; Mr Coppieters, p. 17; Mr Almirante, p. 70; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 217

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Pres., pp. 10-11

Speeches to mark the opening of the annual session and the formal sitting of 18 July

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Colombo, Pres. EP, pp. 4-5

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mrs Veil, Pres. EP, pp. 20-24; Mr Lynch, Pres. Coun., pp. 24-27; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 27-29; Mr Glinne, pp. 29-31; Mr E. Faure, p. 30; Mr Tindemans, pp. 31-33; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 33-35; Mr Berlinguer, pp. 35-37; Mr Bangemann, pp. 37-39; Mr Debré, pp. 39-43; Mr Pannella, pp. 43-44, 45; Mrs Hammerich, pp. 44-45; Mr Almirante, p. 45

Term of office of the President and Vice-Presidents of the —

DEBATES

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mrs Weiss, Oldest Member, pp. 11-12, 14; Mr Klepsch, p. 12; Mrs Bonino, p. 12; Mr Glinne, p. 12; Mr D'Angelosante, pp. 12-13; Mr Pannella, p. 13; Mr Gendebien, pp. 13-14; Mr Lalor, p. 14; Mr Pfennig, p. 14; Mr de la Malène, p. 14

Urgent procedure

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Lange, p. 57; Mr Yeats, p. 57; Pres., pp. 57, 58; Mr Corrie, p. 57; Lord Bruce, pp. 57-58; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 58

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr H. J. Hoffmann, pp. 30, 30-31; Pres., pp. 30, 31, 90, 162; Mr Bayerl, p. 30; Mr Klepsch, pp. 30, 31; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 31

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Pres., pp. 32-33, 34, 92, 165; Mr Klepsch, p. 33; Mr Baas, p. 33; Mr Brown, p. 33; Mr Noè, p. 33; Mr Nyborg, p. 33

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Pres., pp. 72-73, 73, 74; Mrs Bonino, p. 73; Mr Klepsch, p. 73; Lord Bethell, p. 73; Mr Griffiths, p. 74; Mr Coppieters, p. 74

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Luster, p. 39; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 39, 282; Mr Pürsten, pp. 39-40; Pres., pp. 40, 41, 42, 43, 118, 119, 120, 121, 211, 212, 280-281, 281, 282; Mr Vergès, p. 40; Mr Estier, pp. 40, 42; Mr Klepsch, pp. 41, 43, 119, 119-120, 121; Mr de la Malène, p. 41; Mr Sablé, p. 41; Mrs Bonino, p. 41; Mr Ippolito, p. 41; Mr Sarre, pp. 42, 281; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 42, 281; Mr Bersani, p. 42; Mr R. Jackson, p. 43; Mr Coppieters, p. 118; Mr Druon, p. 118; Mrs Ewing, p. 119; Mrs Le Roux, p. 119; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119, 211, 212; Mr Harris, p. 119; Mr Pannella, pp. 119, 120, 121; Mr Glinne, p. 120; Mr Ferrero, p. 120; Mr Habsburg, p. 120; Mr Patterson, p. 121; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 211, 212; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 211-212, 212, 282; Mrs Roudy, p. 280; Mr Diligent, p. 281; Mr Motchane, pp. 281-282

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Ligios, p. 36; Pres., pp. 37, 38, 39, 42, 103, 104, 105, 107, 190, 191, 327; Mr Combe, p. 37; Mr Didò, p. 37; Mr Frischmann, p. 37; Mr Klepsch, pp. 38, 39, 101, 103, 105, 325; Mrs Ewing, p. 38; Mr Glinne, pp. 38, 101, 103, 105; Mr Sarre, pp. 38, 39, 104; Mr Provan, p. 39; Mr

Buchou, pp. 39-40; Mr Pranchère, p. 40; Mrs Castle, p. 40; Mr Bangemann, pp. 40-41; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 41, 104, 190; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 41; Mr Kirk, pp. 41-42; Mrs Le Roux, p. 42; Mrs Bonino, p. 101; Mrs Maij-Weggen, p. 101; Mrs Hoffmann, pp. 101-102; Lady Elles, pp. 102, 327; Mrs Roudy, p. 102; Mrs von Alemann, p. 102; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 103; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 103; Mr Debré, p. 103; Mr Pajetta, pp. 104, 189-190, 190; Mr Sutra, pp. 104, 106; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 104-105; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 105; Mr Maffre-Baugé, pp. 105-106; Mrs Poirier, p. 106; Mr Diana, pp. 106-107; Mrs Barbarella, p. 107; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, p. 190; Mr Denis, p. 190; Mr Seal, p. 191; Mr Marshall, p. 191; Mr Capanna, pp. 325-326; Mr Pannella, p. 326; Mr Galland, p. 326; Mr Ferri, p. 326; Mrs Macciocchi, p. 326

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Lange, pp. 29, 29-30, 31; Mr Klepsch, pp. 29, 30, 31, 87, 164, 165, 165-166, 166, 168, 169; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 29; Pres., pp. 29, 31, 32, 87, 88, 89, 90, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 244; Mr Bangemann, pp. 30, 165; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 30, 88, 164; Mr Seal, p. 31; Mr Welsh, pp. 31-32; Mr Rogers, pp. 32, 89, 166; Mr Glinne, pp. 32, 87, 90, 166; Mrs Groes, p. 86; Mr Patterson, pp. 86-87, 167; Mr Schwencke, p. 87; Mr Tyrrell, p. 87; Mr Denis, p. 88; Mrs Dienesch, p. 88; Mr Marshall, p. 89; Mr de la Malène, p. 89; Mr Schwartzberg, p. 89; Mr Pintat, p. 89; Lord Douro, p. 90; Ms Clwyd, pp. 163-164, 164; Mr Vergès, p. 164; Mr Estier, p. 165; Mrs Chouraqui, p. 165, 167; Mr van Minnen, p. 165; Mr de Courcy Ling, p. 166; Mrs Castellina, pp. 166, 168; Mr Piquet, p. 166; Mr Michel, p. 166; Mr Johnson, p. 167; Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul, p. 167; Mr Arndt, pp. 167-168; Mr Prag, p. 168-169; Mr Penders, p. 244

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 114, 115; Mr Klepsch, pp. 114, 120-121, 182, 183-184, 184; Mr Capanna, pp. 114-115, 118, 119, 184; Mrs Weber, p. 115; Mr Collins, pp. 115-116, 116, 181; Mr Pajetta, pp. 116, 119-120; Pres., pp. 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 180, 183, 184, 265; Mr Galland, p. 116; Sir H. Plumb, pp. 116, 180; Mr Bangemann, pp. 116, 118, 119, 121; Mr Rogers, pp. 117, 120, 122; Mr Newton Dunn, pp. 117, 180-181; Mr Ruffolo, p. 117; Mr Herman, p. 117; Mr Arndt, pp. 117, 120; Mrs Castellina, p. 118; Mr Marshall, p. 119; Mr Haagerup, p. 119; Mrs Buchan, p. 119; Lady Elles, p. 119; Mr Coppieters, pp. 119, 121-122; Mr Balfour, p. 121; Mr Fantì, p. 121; Mr Luster, p. 181; Mr Ippolito, p. 181; Mr Muntingh, pp. 181-182; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 182, 183; Mr Wurtz, pp. 182-183; Mr Pannella, p. 183

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Pres., pp. 46, 113, 171, 172, 175, 176; Mrs Groes, p. 46; Sir F. Warner, p. 46; Mr Harris, p. 47; Mr Vergès, p. 171; Mr Imer, p. 172; Mr Capanna, p. 172; Mr Lyngé, pp. 172-173; Mr Arndt, pp. 173, 175; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 173; Mr Pannella, pp. 173-174, 174; Mr Galland, p. 174; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 174; Mr Paisley, p. 174; Mr Bøgh, p. 174; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 174; Mr Ippolito, p. 175; Mr Coppieters, p. 175; Mrs Scrivener, p. 175

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Pres., pp. 51, 122, 196, 198, 199, 204; Mr Glinne, pp. 195, 196; Mr Klepsch, p. 195; Mr Ansart, p. 196; Mr Pannella, pp. 196, 197, 198; Mr Fantì, pp. 196-197; Mr Luster, p. 197; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 197; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 197, 203; Mr Sarre, pp. 197-198, 198-199; Mrs van den Heuvel, p. 198; Lady Elles, p. 198; Mrs Salisch, p. 199; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 199-200; Mrs

Bonino, p. 200; Mr Haagerup, pp. 200-201, 203; Mr Denis, p. 201; Mr Penders, p. 201; Mr de Courcy Ling, p. 202; Mrs Chouraqui, p. 202; Mr Donnez, p. 202; Mr Coppieters, pp. 202-203; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 203; Mr Puletti, p. 203

Votes by roll-call

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: pp. 15-16, 17-18, 47-50, 64-65, 68-69, 70-71

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: pp. 14-15, 210, 225-226, 227-228

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: pp. 13-14, 32-33, 74, 76-77, 79

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: pp. 150-151

Votes pursuant to Rule 47 (5)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Lord Bessborough, pp. 141-142; Lord Kennet, p. 142; Mr Fellermaier, p. 142; Pres., p. 142

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Pres., pp. 91-92, 165

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Pres., pp. 121, 122, 212, 213; Mr Ansart, p. 122; Mr de la Malène, p. 122; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 212

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Lezzi, p. 42; Pres., pp. 42, 189, 327; Mr Klepsch, p. 188; Mr Bangemann, pp. 188-189; Mr Glinne, p. 189; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 189, 327; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 189; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 189; Mr Patterson, p. 327

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Rogers, p. 113; Mr Bangemann, p. 113; Mr Klepsch, pp. 113; Mr Pannella, pp. 113, 114; Mr Fanti, p. 114; Mr Herman, p. 114; Pres., p. 114; Mr de la Malène, p. 114; Mr Glinne, p. 114

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Pres., pp. 122, 205; Mr Klepsch, pp. 122, 204; Mr Pannella, p. 122; Mrs Weber, p. 204

Welcome

— to a delegation from the Australian Parliament led by Mr Edwards

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Pres., p. 9

— to a delegation from the House of Representatives of New Zealand led by Mr Leo Schulz

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Pres., p. 97

— to a delegation from the Interparliamentary Organization of the Association of South East Asian Nations led by Mr Wongtse Polnikorn

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Pres., p. 2

— to Mr William, Executive Director of the World Food Council

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Pres., p. 234

— to a delegation from the Israeli Parliament led by Mr Yitchak Shamir, Speaker of the Knesset

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Pres., p. 81

— to Sir Billy Snedden, Speaker of the Australian House of Representatives

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Pres., p. 3

— to a delegation from the Spanish Cortes

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Pres., p. 11

— to a delegation from the Grand National Assembly of Turkey to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association led by its President, Mr Orhan Vural

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Pres., p. 51

— to a delegation from the Japanese Diet led by Mr Kuranari

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Pres., p. 99

EUROPEAN POLITICAL COOPERATION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 650/78 — O.Q. deb. (International summit meetings/Participation by Community Heads of State)

Doc. 651/78 — O.Q. deb. (International summit meetings/Participation by Community Heads of State)

Doc. 1-294 — O.Q. deb. (Achievements of the last five years/Problems in the future)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 69 (Peacekeeping in Lebanon)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 59 (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Fioret, pp. 199-200, 202; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., p. 200; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 200, 201-202, 202; Mr Mascagni, pp. 200-201; Mr Pisoni, p. 201

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81, 112-115; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 116, 175-181; Mr Paisley, pp. 115, 166; Mr de Goede, pp. 115, 154-155; Mr Spicer, p. 115; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 116, 147-149; Mr Alber, pp. 116-117; Mrs van den Heuvel, pp. 143-145; Mr Klepsch, pp. 145-147; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr Rey, pp. 151-152; Mr Lalor, pp. 152-153; Mr Coppieters, pp. 153-154; Mr Van Miert, pp. 155-157; Mr Bersani, pp. 157-158; Lord Bethell, pp. 158-159; Mr Piquet, pp. 159-160; Mr Haagerup, pp. 160-161; Mrs Hammerich, pp. 161-162; Mr Romualdi, pp. 162-163; Mr Cariglia, p. 163; Mr Michel, pp. 163-165; Sir P. Vanneck, pp. 165-166; Mr Hänsch, pp. 166-167; Mr McCartin, pp. 167-169; Mr Tyrrell, pp. 169-170; Mr van Minnen, p. 171; Mr Penders, pp. 171-172; Mr Gendebien, pp. 172-173; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 173; Mrs Buchan, p. 174; Mr Zagari, pp. 174-175

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Segre, pp. 179-181; Mr Romualdi, pp. 183-184; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186

EUROPEAN REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT FUND (ERDF)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 39 (Coastal erosion/Aid)
- Doc. 59 — O.Q. deb. (Non-quota section/Reserve)
- Doc. 113 — rep. m. res. (Peripheral coastal regions)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 16 (Appropriations for tourism projects)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 12 (Aid for pottery industry)
- Doc. 1-451 — Comm. prop. (Specific Community projects)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 37 (See doc. 1-566, Q. No 11)
— Q. No 47 (Contacts with local and regional authorities)
— Q. No 59 (Budget 1978/Transfer of appropriation to —)
- Doc. 1-522 — m. res. (Coastal erosion/Aid)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 11 (Non-quota appropriations/Utilization)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 31 (Review of regulation/Letter to M. Giolitti) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-715 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-451)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 35 (Tunnel under the estuary of the Lee at Blackrock Castle)
— Q. No 42 (Industrial development)
— Q. No 57 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 55, examined 12 March 1980)
- Doc. 1-789 — rep. m. res. (Fourth Annual Report of the Comm.)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 52 (Development of the port of Dublin)
— Q. No 55 (Non-quota sums) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 110-111; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Brughna, pp. 166-167; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 168-170; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 175-177; Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 217-218

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 31-34; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-36, 62; Mr Dankert, pp. 36-38; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 38-40; Lord Bessborough, pp. 41-42; Mr Spinelli, pp. 42-44; Lord Bruce, pp. 44-46; Mr Jung, pp. 62-63; Mr Mascagni, pp. 63-64

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Lalor, pp. 96-97; Mrs Ewing, pp. 106-108; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 163-169; Mr Dankert, pp. 172-174; Mr Spinelli, pp. 179-181; Mr Rossi, pp. 181-184; Mr C. Jackson, pp. 190-191; Mr Harris, p. 191; Mr Ryan, pp. 191-193;

Mr Almirante, pp. 196-197; Mr Bersani, pp. 197-198; Mr Moreland, p. 198; Lord O'Hagan, p. 199

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1978: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 213-216; Mr Dankert, pp. 221-225; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 230; Mrs Desmond, p. 230; Mr Moreland, p. 230; Mr O'Leary, pp. 238-241; Mr Notenboom, pp. 242-246; Mr Paisley, p. 253; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 258; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 259-260; Mrs Castellina, pp. 260-261; Mr Petronio, p. 261; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 263; Mr Kirk, p. 285

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mrs Gredal, pp. 27-29; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 33-34; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 37-39; Mr Bonde, pp. 40-42; Mr Baillo, pp. 47-48; Mr Boyes, pp. 105-106; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 109-110; Mr Griffiths, p. 112; Mr Travaglini, pp. 112-113; Mr Welsh, p. 113; Mr De Pasquale, pp. 113-114; Mr Cecovini, pp. 114-115; Mr Blaney, p. 115; Mr Gendebien, pp. 115-116; Mr Almirante, pp. 117-118; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 118; Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 123-125

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 27-28; Mr Colla, pp. 76-77; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 111; Mr Blaney, pp. 152-153; Mr Prag, pp. 167-168

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 105-108; Mr von der Vring, p. 322; Mr Ryan, pp. 322-323; Mr Pannella, p. 323

EUROPEAN SOCIAL FUND (ESF)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 21 (Contribution for Italian courses in Luxembourg) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 27 (Contributions for 1978)
— Q. No 31 (Alleviating unemployment caused by new port technology)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 12 (Aid for pottery industry)
— Q. No 13 (Handicapped persons/Rehabilitation)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 55 (Action in favour of women)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60-62; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 110-111; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 217-218

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20-22, 190; Mr Fioret, p. 190; Mr Patijn, p. 190

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Blaney, pp. 108-109; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 163-169; Mr Rossi, pp. 181-184; Mr Poncelet, pp. 184-187; Mr Bersani, pp. 197-198

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 213-216; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 230; Mrs Desmond, p. 230; Mr Moreland, p. 230; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 231; Mr O'Connell, p. 231; Miss Brookes, p. 231; Mr Delors, pp. 254-256; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 259-260

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mrs Gredal, pp. 27-29; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 37-39; Mr Colla, pp. 51-52; Mr McCartin, pp. 103-105; Mr Boyes, pp. 105-106; Mr Sarre, pp. 106-107; Mr Vredling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 108-109; Mr Blaney, p. 115; Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 123-125

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 27-28; Mr Blaney, pp. 152-153; Mr Prag, pp. 167-168

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 205-208, 210-211

EUROPEAN SPACE AGENCY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 24 (Relations between the Community and the —)
— Q. No 65 (Relations between the Community and the —) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 69-71; Mrs Walz, pp. 71-72; Mr Normanton, pp. 72-73; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 74

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 29; Mr Seligman, p. 29

EUROPEAN UNION

See also: EUROPEAN POLITICAL COOPERATION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-606 — Comm. rep. (Progress achieved towards —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr de Goede, pp. 153-154

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Bersani, pp. 177-178; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 256-258

EUROPEAN YOUTH FORUM

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 151 — rep. m. res. (Activities of the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Schreiber, pp. 17-18; Mr Caro, pp. 18-19; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 20; Mr Vredling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20-22

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Caro, pp. 235-236; Mr Albers, pp. 236-237; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 237

EUROPOLE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 36 (See doc. 1-566, Q. No 10)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 10 (Transformed into written question)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 29 (Hovertrain link between North Sea and Alps)

EXTERNAL POLICY

See: FOREIGN OR EXTERNAL POLICY

FALKLAND ISLANDS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 142 — Q. No 21 (Fishing/Aid and trade)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 115, 116; Mr Osborn, pp. 115-116

FAO

See: FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

FARMERS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 2 (Exchange programme for young —)

Doc. 177 — m. res. (Training and development)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 66 (Occupational training)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Power, pp. 102-104

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Hughes, p. 231; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 231

FAROE ISLANDS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 26 — Comm. prop. (Fishery/Resources/Quotas)

Doc. 130 — rep. m. res. — 9 amndts (See doc. 26)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Corrie, pp. 225-226; Mr Hughes, pp. 226, 250; Mr Kavanagh, p. 227; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 227-228

FINANCE

See: BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES — CAPITAL — COMMUNITY LOANS — ECONOMIC AND MONETARY UNION — EUROPEAN EXPORT BANK — EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK — EUROPEAN MONETARY FUND — EUROPEAN MONETARY SYSTEM — FINANCIAL, MONETARY AND BUDGETARY POLICY — INFLATION — INSURANCE — INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND — INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SYSTEM — INVESTMENTS — STOCK EXCHANGE — UNITS OF ACCOUNT — WORLD BANK

- Doc. 1-334 — m. res. (Italy/Earthquake)
 Doc. 1-342 — m. res. (Italy/Earthquake)
 Doc. 1-386 — O.Q. deb. (Vietnam and Kampuchea)
 Doc. 1-392 — Comm. prop. (Portugal/Small and medium sized industrial enterprises)
 Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 34 (Tourism)
 — Q. No 61 (Cambodia)
 Doc. 1-411/rev. — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
 Doc. 1-416 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
 Doc. 1-422 — m. res. (South-East Asian refugees)
 Doc. 1-426 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
 Doc. 1-427 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
 Doc. 1-432 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
 Doc. 1-433 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
 Doc. 1-461 — m. res. (Afghan refugees)
 Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 27 (Sahel)
 — Q. No 29 (China)

- Doc. 1-594 — m. res. (Refugees in the Horn of Africa)
 Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 11 (Famine in Timor)
 Doc. 1-638 — rep. m. res. (Afghanistan)
 Doc. 1-651 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Wales/Flood damage)
 Doc. 1-674 — m. res. (Mezzogiorno/Natural disasters)
 Doc. 1-676 — m. res. (Island of Mauritius/Hurricane)
 Doc. 1-706 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-392)
 Doc. 1-713 — m. res. (Réunion/Hurricane)
 Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 14 (Cambodian refugees)
 — Q. No 21 (Kampuchea)
 — Q. No 37 (Réunion/Hurricane)
 — Q. No 38 (Sahel)
 — Q. No 43 (Turkey)
 Doc. 1-751 — m. res. (Réunion/Hurricane)
 Doc. 1-784 — m. res. — 8 amndts (Cambodia)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Caro, p. 245; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 245, 247-248

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 185, 186; Mr R. F. Howell, pp. 185, 186

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 117-118; Mr Cohen, pp. 119-120; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 122-124, 136-137; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, pp. 124-126; Lord Bethell, pp. 126-127; Mr Fanti, pp. 127-128; Mr E. Faure, pp. 128-129; Mrs Dienesch, p. 130; Mr Pannella, pp. 130-131; Mr Petronio, p. 131; Mr Lomas, pp. 131-133; Mr Battersby, p. 133; Mr Denis, pp. 133-134; Mrs Lizin, pp. 134-135; Mr Fergusson, p. 135; Mrs Boserup, p. 135; Mr Motchane, pp. 135-136; Mrs Dekker, p. 136; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 137, 138; Mr Klepsch, p.

FINANCIAL AND HUMANITARIAN AID

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 32 — rep. m. res. (South East Europe/Foot and mouth disease) (See doc. 632/78)
 Doc. 34 — rep. m. res. (Spain/African swine fever) (See doc. 623/78)
 Doc. 73 — rep. m. res. (Malta/African swine fever) (See doc. 645/78)
 Doc. 108/rev. — m. res. (Uganda)
 Doc. 120 — m. res. (Yugoslavia/Earthquake)
 Doc. 142 — Q. No 8 (United Kingdom/Flooding)
 Doc. 1-223/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (Indochinese refugees)
 Doc. 1-224 — m. res. (Vietnam refugees)
 Doc. 1-227 — m. res. (Indochinese refugees)
 Doc. 1-228 — m. res. (Indochinese refugees)
 Doc. 1-233 — m. res. (Indochinese refugees) (withdrawn)
 Doc. 1-271 — Communication Comm. (Refugees in South-East Asia)
 Doc. 1-283 — m. res. (Caribbean region/Hurricanes)
 Doc. 1-292 — O.Q. without deb. (Refugees in South-East Asia)
 Doc. 1-293 — O.Q. without deb. (Refugees in South-East Asia)
 Doc. 1-308 — m. res. (Caribbean region/Hurricanes)
 Doc. 1-320 — m. res. (Cambodia)
 Doc. 1-326/rev. — m. res. — 3 amndts (Mediterranean regions/Forest fires)
 Doc. 1-329 — m. res. (Caribbean islands/Hurricanes)

137; Mr Glinne, p. 137; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 138; Mr de la Malène, p.138; Mr Vergeer, p. 138; Mrs Groes, p. 138; Mrs Focke, p. 139; Mr Segre, p. 139

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Almirante, pp. 195, 197; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 195-196; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 196-197, 293-294, 302-303; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 292-293; Mr Penders, pp. 294-295; Lady Elles, p. 295; Mrs Bonino, pp. 295-296; Mr Vergès, pp. 300-301; Mr Sablé, p. 301; Mr Estier, pp. 301-302; Mr Simmonds, p. 303; Mrs Vayssade, p. 304; Mr Simonnet, pp. 304-305; Mrs De March, p. 305; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 305-306, 306; Mr Gouthier, p. 306; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, p. 306; Mr de Goede, pp. 308, 309; Mrs Pruvot, p. 309; Mr Glinne, p. 309; Mr Klepsch, p. 309; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 309

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115 and Pres. Coun., p. 135; Mr Kavanagh, p. 135; Mr Cariglia, p. 163; Mr Denis, pp. 274-275; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 275-278, 285; Mr Lomas, pp. 278-279; Mr Penders, pp. 279-280, 328; Mr Prag, pp. 280-281; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 281; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 281-282, 327; Mr Deleau, pp. 282-283; Mrs Agnelli, p. 283; Mr Sarre, pp. 283-284; Mr Pannella, pp. 284-285, 328; Mrs Dekker, p. 327; Mr Glinne, p. 328

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Ansquer, pp. 39-40

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 25-26, 26; Mr Bersani, p. 26; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Vergeer, p. 297

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Sir F. Warner, pp. 238-239; Mr Pannella, pp. 239, 243-244, 245; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 239-240, 247-248; Mr Griffiths, pp. 242, 244; Miss Brookes, pp. 242-243; Mr Harris, p. 243; Lord O'Hagan, p. 243; Mr Maher, p. 243; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 244, 246; Mr Papapietro, pp. 244-245; Mr Bersani, pp. 245, 248; Mr Capanna, pp. 245-246; Mr Vergès, pp. 246-247; Mr Klepsch, p. 263

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 32, 33; Mr Purvis, p. 32; Mr Prag, p. 33; Mr Lomas, p. 33; Sir F. Warner, p. 33; Mr Debré, pp. 306-307, 209; Mr Vergès, pp. 307-308; Mr Dankert, p. 308; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 308, 316; Mr Sablé, pp. 308-309; Mr Pannella, pp. 309, 319; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 311-312, 317, 318, 319; Mr Habsburg, p. 313; Lady Elles, pp. 313-314, 318; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 314, 317, 319; Mr Haagerup, pp. 314, 316; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 314-315; Mrs Bonino, pp. 315, 317; Mr Glinne, pp. 315, 319; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 316; Mrs Dekker, p. 318

FINANCIAL, MONETARY AND BUDGETARY POLICY

See also: *BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES — EUROPEAN MONETARY SYSTEM — INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SYSTEM — UNITS OF ACCOUNT*

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 42 (Eurodollar market)
— Q. No 82 (Exchange rate of the Belgian franc)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 46 (Price of oil/Substitution of the dollar)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 32 (See doc. 1-825, Q.No 1)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 2 (See doc. 1-825, Q.No 1)
— Q. No 36 (International monetary system)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 1 (Supervision of Euro-credits)
— Q. No 30 (Exchange controls)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 18, 19; Mr Ansquer, p. 18; Mr van Aerssen, p. 19

FISHING AND FISH FARMING

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 4 (Moray Firth/Ecological study)

Doc. 7 — rep. m. res. (Resources/Quotas/Norway/Canada/Sweden) (See doc. 634/78 and 643/78)

Doc. 8 — rep. m. res. (Inshore fishing/Restructuring) (See doc. 665/78)

Doc. 26 — Comm. prop. (Resources/Quotas/Faroe Islands/Norway/Sweden/Spain)

Doc. 35 — rep. m. res. (Agreement with Canada) (See doc. 680/78)

Doc. 52 — Q. No 29 (Protection of sperm whales)
— Q. No 40 (Fishing quotas off Greenland)

Doc. 101 — rep. m. res. (Auxiliary vessels) (See doc. 573/78)

Doc. 116 — rep. m. res. (Fisch farming/Development measures)

Doc. 122 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Relations with Norway)

Doc. 130 — rep. m. res. — 9 amndts (See doc. 26)

Doc. 142 — Q. No 21 (Falkland Islands)

Doc. 145 — Comm. prop. (CCT/Suspension for certain fish)

Doc. 206 — Comm. prop. (Agreement with Senegal)

Doc. 1-243 — m. res. (Protection of whales)

Doc. 1-246 — m. res. (Fisheries policy)

Doc. 1-262 — Comm. prop. (North West Atlantic/Conservation of resources)

- Doc. 1-268 — Comm. prop. (North West Atlantic/Catch quotas) — Q. No 53 (Common policy)
- Doc. 1-277 — Comm. prop. (Greenland/Conservation of resources) Doc. 1-643 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-502)
- Doc. 1-281 — Comm. prop. (Baltic Sea/Reproduction of salmon) Doc. 1-653 — m. res. (Crisis in Ireland (cancelled))
- Doc. 1-299 — O.Q. deb. (Italo-Tunisian Agreement) Doc. 1-717 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-449)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 58 (Common policy) — Q. No 60 (Common policy) DOc. 1-727 — Comm. prop. (Catch quotas)
- Doc. 1-338 — m. res. (Crawfish/British decision) Doc. 1-729 — Comm. prop. (Allowable catches/Means of making catches)
- Doc. 1-359 — m. res. (See doc. 1-299) Doc. 1-735 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-542)
- Doc. 1-376 — Comm. prop. (North West Atlantic/Mutual inspection programme) Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 10 (Problems in connection with the accession of Spain)
- Doc. 1-402 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-268 and 1-262) Doc. 1-783 — Comm. prop. (Canada/Catch quotas)
- Doc. 1-403 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-281) Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 22 (Boarding and inspection of two Breton lobster boats by British navy)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 26 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 6) — Q. No 41 (Third country fishing activity in Community waters) (postponed)
- Doc. 1-414/rev./corr. — m. res. (Fishing policy) Doc. 1-828 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-729)
- Doc. 1-449 — Comm. prop. (Salmon fishing in Swedish fishing zone/Free for permits) Doc. 1-829 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-783)
- Doc. 1-464 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-338) Doc. 1-830 — Comm. prop. (Agreement with Guinea-Bissau)
- Doc. 1-466 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 206) Doc. 1-831 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-830)
- Doc. 1-467 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-277) Doc. 1-832 — Comm. prop. (Norway/Conservation of resources)
- Doc. 1-474 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 206) Doc. 1-835 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-830)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 6 (Fishing by beam trawlers) — Q. No 32 (Herrings/Source of landings) — Q.No 69 (Common policy)
- Doc. 1-477 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (See doc. 1-376) DEBATES
- Doc. 1-496 — Comm. prop. (Conservation of resources/Greenland/Canada) **Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 21, 22; Mrs Ewing, p. 21; Mr Prescott, pp. 21, 119; Mr Dalyell, p. 21; Lord Bruce, p. 21; Mr Spicer, p. 22; Mr Brown, p. 22; Mr Corrie, pp. 118-119, 121; Mr Klinker, p. 119; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 119-121
- Doc. 1-502 — Comm. prop. (CCT/Suspension for certain fish) **Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979:** Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 196, 196-197; Mr Nyborg, pp. 196, 241; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 241-242, 244-245; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 244, 249; Mr Caro, p. 244
- Doc. 1-542 — Comm. prop. (Norway/Conservation and management of resources) **Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979:** Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 115, 116; Mr Osborn, pp. 115-116; Mr Corrie, pp. 225-226; Mr Hughes, pp. 226, 250; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 227, 230; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 227-228, 231; Mr Geurtsen, p. 230-231
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 28 (Agreement with Tunisia) — Q. No 66 (Outcome of Council of Fisheries Ministers) **Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979:** Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mrs Ewing, pp. 106-108; Mr Blaney, pp. 108-109
- Doc. 1-575 — Comm. prop. (French department of Guyana/Conservation and management of resources) **Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979:** Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 149; Mrs Ewing, p. 149; Mr Kavanagh, p. 149; Mr Kirk, p. 149; Mr De Pasquale, pp. 198-199, 204; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 199-201, 203-204; Mr Gatto, p. 201; Mr Lima, p. 201; Mr Cecovini, pp. 201-202; Mr Buttafuoco, p. 202; Mr Giummarra, pp. 202-203
- Doc. 1-608 — m. res. (Crisis in Ireland)
- Doc. 1-624 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-496)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 27 (EAGGF grants for fishing vessels)

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Battersby, pp. 286-288; Mr Kirk, pp. 288-289; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 289-291; Miss Quin, pp. 291-292; Mr Provan, pp. 292-293; Mrs Le Roux, pp. 293-294; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 294-295; Mr Josselin, pp. 295-296; Mr Newton Dunn, pp. 296-297; Mr Deleau, p. 297; Mr Harris, pp. 297-298; Mr Turner, pp. 298-299; Mr Purvis, p. 299; Mr Giummarra, p. 300; Mr Ripa di Meana, pp. 300-301

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Turner, p. 85; Mr Blaney, pp. 86-87

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 111-112, 112; Mrs Ewing, pp. 112, 189; Mr Provan, p. 112; Mr Paisley, p. 112; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 188, 189; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, p. 188; Mr Kirk, pp. 188, 283; Mr Hutton, pp. 188-189; Mr Ligios, p. 281; Mr Enright, pp. 281-282; Mr Pearce, p. 282; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 282-283, 283, 287; Mrs Le Roux, pp. 283-284; Mr Battersby, pp. 284-285; Mr Josselin, pp. 285-286; Mr Bange-mann, p. 286; Mr Harris, p. 286; Miss Quin, pp. 286-287, 292; Mrs Dienesch, p. 292; Mr Glinne, p. 292

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 26, 26-27; Mr De Pasquale, p. 26; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 144-146; Mr Seeler, p. 264

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 29-30, 30, 31; Mrs Ewing, p. 30; Mr Provan, p. 30; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 30; Mr Kirk, p. 30

FLORICULTURE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 39 (Quality standards)
 Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 13 (ACP/Safeguard clause)
 — Q. No 28 (ACP/Safeguard clause)
 Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 30 (Low price of natural gas to flower producers in Holland)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20, 20-21, 21; Mr Carossino, p. 20; Mr Diana, p. 21

FLUOROCARBONS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 194 — Comm. prop. (Chlorofluorocarbons in the environment)
 Doc. 1-570 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (See doc. 194)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Newton Dunn, pp. 268-269, 274, 288; Mr Ghergo, p. 269; Mr Muntingh, pp. 269-270; Mr Sherlock, pp. 270-271; Mr Ceravolo, p. 271; Mrs Dienesch, p. 271; Mrs Weber, pp. 271-273; Mr Johnson, pp. 272-273; Mr Collins, p. 273; Lord Harmor-Nicholls, p. 273; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 274-275

FOOD-AID

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 669/78 — rep. m. res. — 11 amndts (Management and financing) (See doc. 583/78)
 Doc. 28 — Comm. prop. (Regulations for 1979)
 Doc. 52 — Q. No 34 (Sahel)
 Doc. 121 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 28)
 Doc. 204 — Comm. prop. (Malta/Pigmeat)
 Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 67 (Refugees)
 Doc. 1-335 — m. res. (Nicaragua)
 Doc. 1-407 — m. res. (Cambodia)
 Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 57 (Vietnam)
 Doc. 1-574 — Comm. prop. (1979 programme/ Milk fats)
 Doc. 1-633 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-574)
 Doc. 1-702 — Comm. prop. (Supply of sugar to UNRWA)
 Doc. 1-734 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-407)
 Doc. 1-754 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-702)
 Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 74 (Starvation of populations as a method of warfare) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60-62; Mr Croze, pp. 63-64; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 86-88; Mr Lezzi, pp. 233-234; Mr Lange, pp. 234-235, 244; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 235-236; Mr Dewulf, p. 236; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 236

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Broeks, pp. 217-218; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 218-219

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Cohen, pp. 119-120; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 122-124; Lord Bethell, pp. 126-127; Mr Lomas, pp. 131-133; Mr Denis, pp. 133-134; Mrs Lizin, pp. 134-135; Mrs Boserup, p. 135; Mr Motchane, pp. 135-136; Mrs Dekker, p. 136

Debates of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., pp. 149, 150 and Pres. Coun., pp. 195-196; Mrs Ewing, p. 150; Mrs Dienesch, p. 150; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 196-197; Mr O'Leary, pp. 238-241; Mr Gouthier, p. 306; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, p. 307; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 307

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Colla, pp. 51-52; Mr Früh, pp. 62-64; Mr Cohen, pp. 120-121; Mrs Focke, p. 121; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 125-126

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 161-162

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Maher, pp. 106-107, 267-268; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 110-112; Mr Enright, p. 321; Mr Patterson, p. 321; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 321

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS (FAO)**DEBATES**

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Broeks, pp. 217-218

FOODSTUFFS

See: NUTRITION

FOREIGN OR EXTERNAL POLICY**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 82 — rep. m. res. (Community contribution to a peace settlement in the Middle East)
- Doc. 1-320 — m. res. (Common action by the Community at UNO on behalf of the Cambodian people)
- Doc. 1-328/rev./III — m. res. — 1 amndt (Condemnation of repression in Argentina)
- Doc. 1-343 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Condemnation of the regime in Afghanistan)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 22 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 6)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 6 (Commission policy *vis-à-vis* liberation movements)
— Q. No 67 (Rhodesia/Peace and stability)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 58 (Cooperation with the Persian Gulf States) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 149-150; Mr Patijn, pp. 150-151; Mr Vergeer, pp. 151-152; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 152-153; Lord Bethell, pp. 153-154; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 155-156

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 292-293; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 293-294; Mr Penders, pp. 294-295; Lady Elles, p. 295; Mrs Bonino, pp. 295-296; Mr Sarre, pp. 296-297; Mr Bersani, p. 297; Lord O'Hagan, pp. 297-298, 299, 308; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 298, 300; Mr Habsburg, pp. 298-299, 307; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 299; Mr Glinne, p. 307; Mr Almirante, p. 307

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 175-181; Mr Alber, pp. 116-117; Mrs van den Heuvel, pp. 143-145; Mr Klepsch, pp. 145-147; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr Rey, pp. 151-152; Mr Lalor, pp. 152-153; Mr Coppieters, pp. 153-154; Mr de Goede, pp. 154-155; Mr Van Miert, pp. 155-157; Mr Bersani,

pp. 157-158; Lord Bethell, pp. 158-159; Mr Piquet, pp. 159-160; Mr Haagerup, pp. 160-161; Mr Hammerich, pp. 161-162; Mr Romualdi, pp. 162-163; Mr Carglia, p. 163; Mr Michel, pp. 163-165; Sir P. Vanneck, pp. 165-166; Mr Paisley, p. 166; Mr Hänsch, pp. 166-167; Mr McCartin, pp. 167-169; Mr Tyrrell, pp. 169-170; Mr van Minnen, p. 171; Mr Penders, pp. 171-172; Mr Gendebien, pp. 172-173; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 173; Mrs Buchan, p. 174; Mr Zagari, pp. 174-175

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 16, 17; Mr Habsburg, p. 16; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 16; Mr Marshall, pp. 16-17; Mr Messmer, p. 17; Mr Aigner, p. 17; Mr Martin, p. 17

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Puletti, p. 270

FORESTRY**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 19 (Oak wilt)
- Doc. 92 — rep. m. res. (— policy) (See doc. 542/78)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 11 (Bogland/Afforestation)
- Doc. 184 — Second rep. m. res. (— policy) (See doc. 542/78)
- Doc. 1-279 — Comm. prop. (Protective measures against introduction of harmful organisms)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 6 (Oak wilt/Imported timber)
— Q. No 23 (Oak wilt)
- Doc. 1-326/rev. — m. res. — 3 amndts (Mediterranean regions/Fires/Reafforestation)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 54 (— policy)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 25 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 7)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 7 (Afforestation policy)
— Q. No 62 (— policy) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Albertini, p. 242; Mrs Squarzialupi, p. 242; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 242-243, 243; Lord Bruce, p. 243; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 243

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 187; Mr Kavanagh, p. 187

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 67, 68; Mr R. Jackson, p. 67; Lord O'Hagan, p. 67; Mr Poncelet, pp. 67-68; Mrs Vaysade, p. 304; Mr Simonnet, pp. 304-305; Mrs De March, p. 305; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 305-306; Mr de Goede, p. 308; Mrs Pruvot, p. 309; Mr Glinne, p. 309; Mr Klepsch, p. 309; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 309

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 21, 22; Mr Maher, pp. 21-22; Mr Hutton, p. 22, Mr Clinton, p. 22

FRANCE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 10 (Approval procedure for doors)
- Doc. 124 — O.Q. without deb. (Discrimination against migrant women)
- Doc. 1-297 — O.Q. deb. (Sheepmeat/Community regulation)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 14 (Restrictions on sheep and lamb imports)
— Q. No 40 (Customs declarations/Travellers in sleeping cars)
- Doc. 1-326/rev. — m. res. — 3 amndts (Fires/Provence/Corsica)
- Doc. 1-333/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-297)
- Doc. 1-336 — m. res. (Breton autonomists)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 31 (Sheepmeat/Illegal barriers)
— Q. No 39 (Knitted goods/Protectionist measures)
— Q. No 45 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 14)
— Q. No 56 (Sheepmeat/Decision of the Court of Justice)
- Doc. 1-410 — m. res. (Sheepmeat/Decision of the Court of Justice)
- Doc. 1-435 — m. res. (Extradition of Franco Pierno)
- Doc. 1-442 — m. res. (Sale of French apples in UK)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 14 (Imports of Italian wine)
— Q. No 31 (Denain/Iron and steel research unit)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 20 (Sheepmeat/Intra-Community trade)
- Doc. 1-602 — m. res. (Breach of a ruling of the Court of Justice)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 17 (VAT on bloodstock)
— Q. No 40 (Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice)
— Q. No 60 (Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice)
- Doc. 1-682/rev. — m. res. (Situation in Corsica)
- Doc. 1-686 — m. res. (People of Corsica)
- Doc. 1-687 — m. res. (Permanent link between UK and —)
- Doc. 1-698 — O.Q. deb. (Wine growing in France/Imports of wine from Italy)
- Doc. 1-736 — m. res. (Nuclear power stations at Chooz)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 8 (Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice)
— Q. No 53 (Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice)
- Doc. 1-772 — m. res. (See doc. 1-698)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 16 (Labelling of imported clothing) (postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 80, 81; Mr Stetter, p. 80; Mr H.W. Müller, p. 80; Mr Nyborg, p. 80; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 80; Mr Normanton, p. 80; Mr Flämig, p. 80

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 85-86; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 86

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Pranchère, pp. 189-190, 194-195; Mr M. Faure, pp. 190-191; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 191, 194; Mr Clinton, pp. 191-192; Mr Provan, p. 192; Mr Caillavet, pp. 192-193; Mr Davern, p. 193; Mr Buchou, p. 194; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 195, 236; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 231, 232; Ms Clwyd, p. 231; Mr Curry, p. 231; Mr Prag, p. 232; Mr Marshall, p. 232; Mr Martin, p. 236; Mrs Vayssade, p. 304; Mr Simonnet, pp. 304-305; Mrs De March, p. 305; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 305-306; Mr de Goede, p. 308; Mrs Pruvot, p. 309; Mr Glinne, p. 309; Mr Klepsch, p. 309; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 309

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 193, 194; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 193; Mr Prag, p. 193; Mr Deleau, p. 194

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 21, 22; Mr Provan, pp. 21, 22; Mr Chamberlain, p. 21; Sir F. Warner, p. 22; Mr Delatte, p. 22

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 24; Lord Douro, p. 24; Mr Turner, p. 24

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 26, 27, 27-28, 28, 28-29; Mr Turner, pp. 26, 163; Mr Boyes, p. 27; Mr Pranchère, p. 27; Mr Purvis, p. 27; Mr Delatte, p. 28; Mr d'Ormesson, p. 28; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., p. 163

FREE MOVEMENT OF GOODS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-266 — Comm. prop. (Harmonization of the procedures for exportation)
- Doc. 1-289 — O.Q. deb. (Restrictive and protectionist measures by the Member States)
- Doc. 1-372 — Comm. prop. (Community transit)
- Doc. 1-544 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (See doc. 1-372)
- Doc. 1-547 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-266)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr de Ferranti, pp. 10-12; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 12-13, 19-21; Mr Moreau, pp. 13-14; Mr von Wogau, pp. 14-15; Mr Møller, p. 15; Mr Leonardi, pp. 15-16; Mr Nyborg, p. 16; Mr Debré, p. 17; Mr Hord, pp. 17-18; Mrs Boot, p. 18; Mr Turner, pp. 18-19; Mr Patterson, p. 19; Sir D. Nicolson, p. 21

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Sir F. Catherwood, p. 264

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr von Wogau, pp. 242, 242-243; Mr Pannella, pp. 243-244; Mr Radoux, p. 244; Mr Notenboom, p. 244; Mr de Ferranti, p. 245; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 245-246

FREE MOVEMENT OF PERSONS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 31 (Travellers/Duty free allowances)
- Doc. 103 — rep. m. res. (Community transit) (See doc. 551/78)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 4 (Internal frontiers/Identity checks)
— Q. No 40 (France/Customs/Travellers in sleeping cars)
- Doc. 1-324 — Comm. prop. (Nationals of other Member States/Right of residence)
- Doc. 1-607 — Comm. prop. (Travellers/Turnover tax/Excise duty)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 55 (Exit controls on travellers)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 70 (Transportation of deceased persons) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Nyborg, pp. 43-44

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 66; Mr Nyborg, p. 66

FREE MOVEMENT OF WORKERS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 124 — O.Q. without debate (France/Discrimination against migrant women)
- Doc. 1-694 — Comm. prop. (Income tax/Harmonization of provisions)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mrs Squarzialupi, pp. 85-86; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 86

FREEDOM OF ESTABLISHMENT

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-373 — Comm. prop. (Direct insurance other than life insurance)

FREEDOM TO PROVIDE SERVICES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 158 — Comm. prop. (Hiring out of movable tangible property/VAT)
- Doc. 1-247 — Comm. prop. (Insurance/Coordination of contract laws)
- Doc. 1-550 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 158)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Beumer, pp. 265-266; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 266-267

FRENCH OVERSEAS DEPARTMENTS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-276 — Comm. prop. (Aid for the marketing of aubergines grown in the French Antilles)
- Doc. 1-283 — m. res. (Martinique/Guadeloupe/Hurricanes/Emergency aid)
- Doc. 1-308 — m. res. (Martinique/Guadeloupe/Hurricanes/Emergency aid)
- Doc. 1-329 — m. res. (Martinique/Guadeloupe/Hurricanes/Emergency aid)
- Doc. 1-400 — Comm. prop. (Hurricanes/EAGGF/Emergency measures to reconstitute the agricultural areas)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 25 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 1)
- Doc. 1-430 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-400)
- Doc. 1-468 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-276)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 5 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 1)
- Doc. 1-514 — m. res. (Sugar/Reduction of quota)
- Doc. 1-529 — m. res. (Sugar/Reduction of quota)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 3 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 1)
- Doc. 1-575 — Comm. prop. (Guyana/Conservation and management of fishery resources)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 1 (Conditions of access for manufacturers in the —)
- Doc. 1-713 — m. res. (Réunion/Hurricane/Aid)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 37 (Réunion/Aid to the population)
- Doc. 1-751 — m. res. (Réunion/Hurricane/Aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Vergès, pp. 300-301; Mr Sablé, p. 301; Mr Estier, pp. 301-302; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 302-303; Mr Simmonds, p. 303

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Vergès, pp. 204, 307; Sir H. Plumb, p. 307; Mr Sablé, p. 308; Mr Deleau, p. 308; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 308-309

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Sablé, pp. 287-288; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 288-289; Mr Bangemann, p. 293

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 13, 14; Mr Debré, p. 13; Mr Vergès, p. 14

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Debré, pp. 306-307, 309; Mr Vergès, pp. 307-308; Mr Dankert, p. 308; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 308; Mr Sablé, pp. 308-309; Mr Pannella, p. 309

FRONTIER WORKERS**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 674/78 — rep. m. res. (Annuities and pensions/Exchange losses)
- Doc. 1-494/rev. — m. res. (Economic and social policy for the benefit of —)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979:** Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 239-240

FRUIT AND VEGETABLES**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 654/78 — O.Q. without deb. (Tomatoes)
- Doc. 14 — Comm. prop. (Fresh table grapes/Cyprus/CCT)
- Doc. 72 — rep. m. res. (Organization of the market)
- Doc. 93 — Comm. prop. (Citrus fruit/Production and marketing)
- Doc. 94 — Comm. prop. (Fresh lemons/Mediterranean countries)
- Doc. 131 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 14)
- Doc. 139 — Comm. prop. (Tomatoes/ACP/OCT/CCT)
- Doc. 183 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 93)
- Doc. 1-276 — Comm. prop. (Aubergines/French Antilles/Aid for marketing)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No. 28 (Apples/Common market)
- Doc. 1-442 — m. res. (French apples/Sale in UK)
- Doc. 1-468 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-276)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 58 (Exports of Italian fruit to Switzerland/Surcharges)
- Doc. 1-532 — Comm. prop. (Products processed from —/Organization of the market)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 16 (Table grapes/Market crisis in Italy)
— Q. No 38 (Cucumbers from Greece and Spain/Countervailing charges on imports)
- Doc. 1-573 — Comm. prop. (Organization of the market)
- Doc. 1-640 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-532)
- Doc. 1-697 — Comm. prop. (Citrus fruit originating in Spain)
- Doc. 1-720 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-573)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 30 (Low price of natural gas for producers in Holland)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73, 131; Mr Liogier, p. 73; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr Ligios, pp. 95-96; Mr Méhaiguerie, Pres. Coun., pp. 100-102, Mr Corrie, p. 131; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 243

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Sablé, pp. 287-288; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 288-289; Mr Bangemann, p. 293

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 19; Mr Almirante, p. 19; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 19

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 325-326, 326; Mr Sutra, p. 326; Mr Martin, p. 326; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 326; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 326

FRUIT JUICES**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 13 (Pure apple juice)
- Doc. 1-695 — Comm. prop. (Approximation of laws)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 17, 17-18; Mr Paisley, p. 17

GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT)**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 114 — m. res. (Geneva negotiations on the Tokyo Round)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 22 (Import tax on civil aircraft in the USA)
— Q. No 33 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 9)
— Q. No 53 (USA/Ratification of the negotiations)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 9 (USA/Ratification of the negotiations)
- Doc. 1-561 — m. res. — 12 amndts (Tokyo Round)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Herbert, pp. 91-92; Mr Power, pp. 102-104; Mr Tolman, pp. 105-106; Mr Liogier, p. 116; Mr Prescott, p. 119; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 119-121

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Baas, pp. 233-235

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Caillavet, pp. 210-213; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 214-218; Mr Christensen, p. 222

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 131, 132; Mr Poncelet, p. 131; Mr Welsh, p. 131; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 132

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun. pp. 131-137; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 238-239, 285, 286, 287; Mr Schmitt, pp. 239-240; Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, pp. 240, 252-253; Mr Giummarra, pp. 240-242; Mr Seeler, pp. 242-243; Mrs Lenz, p. 243; Mr Welsh, pp. 244-245, 287; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-246; Mrs Agnelli, pp. 246-247; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 247-248; Mr Paisley, pp. 248-249; Mr Martinet, pp. 249-250; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 250-252; Mr Seal, pp. 253-254; Mr Enright, pp. 254-255; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 255-257; Mr Patterson, p. 286

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr Davern, p. 100; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 101-103; Mr Curry, pp. 104-105; Mr Pranchère, p. 105; Mr Wettig, p. 110

GENERALIZED TARIFF PREFERENCES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-264 — Comm. prop. (Regulations concerning 1980 application)

Doc. 1-469 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-264)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Pearce, pp. 258-259, 265; Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, pp. 259-260; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 260-262; Mr Cohen, pp. 262-263; Mr Wawrzik, p. 263; Mr Welsh, pp. 263-264; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 264-265

GERMANY

Federal Republic of —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 660/78 — O.Q. deb. (Confiscation of political material)

Doc. 1-689 — m. res. (Banning of Maître Borker from appearing in court)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Spinelli, pp. 228-229, 230; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 229; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 229; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 229-230

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 49 (See doc. 52, Q. No 12)

Doc. 52 — Q. No 12 (CSCE/Reunification of families/Reactions of the —)
— Q. No 32 (Purchase of subsidized butter/Sale to Chile)

Doc. 1-280 — m. res. (New provisions of criminal law/Violation of human rights)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 66 (Laws/Compatibility with international law)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mrs Lenz, pp. 288-289; Mr Tyrrell, pp. 289-290; Mr Gouthier, p. 290; Mr Gabert, p. 290; Mr Lomas, pp. 290-291; Mr Almirante, p. 291; Mr Pürsten, pp. 291-292; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 292

GIBRALTAR

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Lord Bethell, pp. 158-159

GOODS

See also: FREE MOVEMENT OF GOODS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-274 — Comm. prop. (Quantities of basic products)

Doc. 1-731 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-274)

Doc. 1-743 — Comm. prop. (Carriage of — by inland waterway and by train/Statistics)

GREECE

See also: ENLARGEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 670/78 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Application for accession)

Doc. 142 — Q. No 22 (Accession/Impact on sheepmeat policy)

Doc. 1-267 — Comm. prop. (Wines/CCT 1980)

Doc. 1-346/rev. — m. res. (Treaty of Accession/Ratification)

Doc. 1-399 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-267)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 48 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 62)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 62 (Ratification of Treaty of Accession)

Doc. 1-521 — m. res. (Recruitment of officials for the EEC/Interference by the Greek Government)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 35 (Recruitment of officials at the Comm.)
— Q. No 38 (Cucumbers/Exports)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 78 (Accession to the EC/Imprisonment of Greek nationals) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Amadei, pp. 27-29, 42-43; Mr Edwards, pp. 29-30; Mr Scelba, pp. 30-31; Lord Bethell, pp. 31-32; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 32-33; Mr Eberhard, pp. 33-34, 39; Mr Dalyell, pp. 34-35; Mr Brugha, pp. 35-36; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 36; Mr Spicer, pp. 36-37; Mr Broeks, pp. 37-38, 43; Mr Bertrand, pp. 38-39; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 39-42; Mr van der Gun, p. 44; Mr Sandri, p. 86

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Comm., pp. 116, 117; Mr Kavanagh, p. 116; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 116; Mr R. F. Howell, p. 116

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mrs van den Heuvel, pp. 143-145; Mr Martinet, pp. 305-306; Mr Martin, pp. 306-307

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 144-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64

GREENLAND

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 40 (Fishery/Quotas)
 Doc. 1-277 — Comm. prop. (Conservation and management of fish stocks)
 Doc. 1-467 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-277)
 Doc. 1-496 — Comm. prop. (Conservation of fishery resources)
 Doc. 1-624 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-496)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 196, 197; Mr Nyborg, p. 196

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Kirk, p. 283; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 283

GUATEMALA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-530 — m. res. (Safeguarding of human rights)
 Doc. 1-775 — m. res. (Events in —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Sarre, p. 311

GUINEA-BISSAU

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-830 — Comm. prop. (Fishery agreement with —)
 Doc. 1-831 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-830)
 Doc. 1-835 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-830)

HANDICAPPED PERSONS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 6 (Employment of —)
 Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 13 (Rehabilitation)
 — Q. No 22 (See doc. 1-405, Q. No 2)
 Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 2 (Parking concessions)
 — Q. No 35 (Blind persons/Standardization of bottles containing poisonous substances)
 Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 43 (Uniform standards of accessibility to buildings)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 22, 23; Mr Schyns, p. 22; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 22; Mr Johnston, pp. 22-23; Mr Albers, p. 23; Lady Fisher, p. 23; Mr McDonald, p. 23; Mr Normanton, p. 23

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 231; Mr O'Connell, p. 231; Miss Brookes, p. 231

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 61; Lady Elles, p. 61; Mr van Minnen, p. 61; Mr Albers, p. 61

HEALTH PROTECTION

See: PUBLIC HEALTH

HONDURAS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 73 (Violation of human rights)

HOPS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 144 — Comm. prop. (Aid to producers/Harvest 1978)
 Doc. 181 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 144)

HORN OF AFRICA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-594 — m. res. (Plight of refugees in the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Vergeer, p. 297

HOUSING

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-492 — m. res. (— problems in backward regions)

Doc. 1-614 — O.Q. deb. (Rising cost of —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Blaney, pp. 27-28, 33; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 28, 33; Mrs Desmond, pp. 28-29; Mr McCartin, pp. 29-30; Mr Møller, pp. 30, 32; Mr Cecovini, pp. 30-31; Mrs Ewing, p. 31; Mr Bonde, pp. 31-32; Mr Lega, p. 32; Mr Paisley, pp. 32-33

HUMAN RIGHTS

See also: AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

See also: EUROPEAN CONVENTION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

DOCUMENTS

- | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------|--|
| Doc. 1 | — Q. No 49 (See doc. 52, Q. No 12) | Doc. 1-409 | — m. res. (Torture of children) |
| Doc. 5 | — m. res. (Iran) | Doc. 1-419 | — m. res. — 1 amndt (Malta/Freedom of the press) |
| Doc. 52 | — Q. No 9 (Sexual mutilation of women in Africa) | Doc. 1-421/rev. | — m. res. (Malta) |
| | — Q. No 12 (CSCE/Reunification of families/GDR) | Doc. 1-425 | — m. res. (Pakistan/Cancellation of elections) |
| | — Q. No 14a (Northern Ireland) | Doc. 1-428 | — m. res. — 1 amndt (Czechoslovakia/Arrests) (replaces doc. 1-388) |
| | — Q. No 35 (Sexual mutilation of women in Africa) | Doc. 1-431 | — m. res. (USSR/Olympic Games in Moscow) |
| Doc. 100 | — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Data processing) | Doc. 1-437/rev. | — m. res. (Kurdish people) |
| Doc. 132 | — rep. m. res. (Ethiopia) (See doc. 5/78) | Doc. 1-453 | — m. res. (Uruguay) |
| Doc. 142 | — Q. No 24 (USSR) | Doc. 1-476 | — Q. No 83 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 61) |
| Doc. 168 | — m. res. (Czechoslovakia/Trial of Mr Sabata) | | — Q. No 86 (Release of prisoners of conscience/Olympic Games) |
| Doc. 1-229 | — m. res. (Nicaragua) | Doc. 1-479 | — Q. No 90 (Deportation of Congolese children to Cuba) |
| Doc. 1-230 | — m. res. (Czechoslovakia/Political prisoners) | | — m. res. (UK immigration controls/Discrimination against women) |
| Doc. 1-234 | — m. res. (Czechoslovakia/Arrest of dissidents) | Doc. 1-486 | — m. res. (Conditions in prisons in Community countries) |
| Doc. 1-236 | — m. res. (Nicaragua) | Doc. 1-487/rev. | — m. res. (South Africa/Apartheid) |
| Doc. 1-280 | — m. res. (GDR/Criminal law) | Doc. 1-501 | — m. res. (Poland) |
| Doc. 1-284 | — O.Q. deb. (Central African Empire/Massacres) | Doc. 1-506 | — m. res. (Iran/Occupation of the US Embassy) (withdrawn) |
| Doc. 1-287 | — O.Q. deb. (Improper use of data) | Doc. 1-507 | — m. res. (Iran/Occupation of the US Embassy) (withdrawn) |
| Doc. 1-314 | — Q. No 68 (Chile) | Doc. 1-508 | — m. res. (Iran/Taking of hostages at the US Embassy) (withdrawn) |
| Doc. 1-325 | — m. res. (Chile) | Doc. 1-515 | — m. res. (South Africa) |
| Doc. 1-328/rev./III | — m. res. — 1 amndt (Argentina) | Doc. 1-519/rev. | — m. res. (Iran/Occupation of the US Embassy) (withdrawn) |
| Doc. 1-343 | — m. res. — 1 amndt (Afghanistan) | Doc. 1-525 | — m. res. (South Africa) |
| Doc. 1-367 | — m. res. (Central Africa) | Doc. 1-526 | — O.Q. without deb. (Iran/Taking of hostages at the US Embassy) |
| Doc. 1-388 | — m. res. (Czechoslovakia/Arrests) (replaced by doc. 1-428) | Doc. 1-527 | — m. res. — 1 amndt (Iran/Occupation of the US Embassy) |
| Doc. 1-405 | — Q. No 49 (Ethiopia/Child massacres) | Doc. 1-530 | — m. res. (Guatemala) |
| | — Q. No 68 (Chile) | Doc. 1-566 | — Q. No 33 (Education in — at school) |
| | | | — Q. No 72 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 61) |
| | | | — Q. No 73 (Honduras/Violation) |
| | | | — Q. No 74 (Afghanistan) |

- Doc. 1-609 — m. res. (— and the Olympic Games in Moscow)
- Doc. 1-634 — m. res. (USA/Mohawk people) (replaced by doc. 1-680)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 8 (Deportation to Cuba of 600 Congolese children)
— Q. No 61 (Iran/Attack on religious freedoms)
— Q. No 62 (China)
— Q. No 64 (USSR)
— Q. No 66 (Prohibition of torture)
- Doc. 1-645 — m. res. (Uruguay)
- Doc. 1-680 — m. res. (USA/Mohawk people) (replaces doc. 1-634)
- Doc. 1-689 — m. res. (Federal Republic of Germany/Banning of Maître Borker from appearing in court)
- Doc. 1-723 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-229 and 1-236)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 65 (South Africa)
- Doc. 1-748 — m. res. (South Africa/Sentence of death on James David Mange) (withdrawn)
- doc. 1-749 — m. res. (USSR/Sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-753/rev. — m. res. (USSR/Professor Sakharov) (replaced by doc. 1-778/rev. II)
- Doc. 1-773 — m. res. (USSR/Invasion of Afghanistan/Treatment of Professor Sakharov)
- Doc. 1-774 — m. res. (South Africa/Sentence of death on James David Mange) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-775 — m. res. (Guatemala)
- Doc. 1-778/rev.II — m. res. (USSR/Arrest of Professor Sakharov) (replaces doc. 1-753/rev.)
- Doc. 1-782 — m. res. (USSR/Professor Sakharov)
- Doc. 1-815 — rep. m. res. (Czechoslovakia)
- Doc. 1-821 — rep. m. res. (Chile)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 15 (Romania)
— Q. No 66 (— in the countries applying for membership) (examined 12 March 1980)
— Q. No 75 (China) examined 12 March 1980)
- Doc. 1-838 — m. res. (Ad hoc Committee on Infringement of — in the Community)
- Doc. 1-841 — m. res. (Respect for —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bangemann, p. 239; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 239; Mr Jahn, pp. 239-240; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 240; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 240

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernhard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 118-119, 119 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 122, 148-149; Mr Dondelinger, p. 119; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 119, 193; Mr Broeksz, p. 119; Mr Patijn, pp. 119, 138-140, 193; Mr Power, p. 122; Mr Christensen, p. 122; Mr Lagorce, pp. 136-138; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 141-142; Mr Vergeer, pp. 142-144; Mr Jung, pp. 144-145; Lord Reay, pp. 145-146; Mr Sandri, pp. 146-148; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 192, 193, 194; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 192-193; Mr Dewulf, p. 193; Mr Seefeld, p. 194

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bayerl, pp. 44-46, 64; Mr Holst, pp. 46-47; Mr Luster, pp. 47-48; Mr Fletscher-Cooke, pp. 48-49; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 49-50; Mr Bertrand, p. 130; Mr Bersani, p. 130; Mr Sandri, pp. 130-131, 254; Mr Jakobsen, p. 131; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 131-132; Mr Glinne, pp. 253-254; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 254, 264

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Miss Flesch, pp. 105-106; Mr Blaney, pp. 108-109; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, pp. 124-126; Mr Ripa di Meana, pp. 201-202; Sir F. Warner, pp. 202-203; Mr Haagerup, p. 203; Mr Irmer, p. 203; Mr Konrad Schön, p. 204; Mr Aigner, p. 204; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 204

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr van Aerssen, pp. 19-20; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 20; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 21; Mr Alber, pp. 21-22; Mr Prout, p. 22; Mr D'Angelosante, pp. 22-23; Mr Vanderpoorten, pp. 23-24; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 24-25; Mr Normanton, p. 25; Mr Sherlock, pp. 25-26; Mrs Lenz, pp. 288-289; Mr Tyrrell, pp. 289-290; Mr Gouthier, p. 290; Mr Gabert, p. 290; Mr Lomas, pp. 290-291; Mr Almirante, pp. 291, 307; Mr Pürsten, pp. 291-292; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 292; Mr Sarre, pp. 296-297; Mr Bersani, p. 297; Lord O'Hagan, pp. 297-298, 299, 308; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 298, 300; Mr Habsburg, pp. 298-299, 307; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 299; Mr Glinne, p. 307

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 140, 141, 141-142, 142; Mr Schwartzberg, p. 140; Mr Balfe, pp. 140, 347, 351; Mrs Lizin, p. 140; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, pp. 140-141; Mrs Ewing, p. 141; Mr Marshall, p. 141; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 141; Lord Bethell, p. 142; Mr Klepsch, pp. 145-147, 346, 351; Mr Van Miert, pp. 155-157; Mr Bersani, pp. 157-158, 345-346; Mr Cariglia, p. 163; Sir P. Vanneck, pp. 165-166; Mr Gendebien, pp. 172-173; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 173; Mrs Buchan, p. 174; Mr Zagari, pp. 174-175; Mr Sarre, pp. 335-336; Lord O'Hagan, p. 336; Mr Irmer, pp. 337, 344-345, 352; Mr Boyes, pp. 337-338; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 338; Mr Pannella, p. 338; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 343-344, 352; Mr Habsburg, p. 344; Mr Battersby, p. 346; Mr Darnette, pp. 346-347; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 347; Mr Arndt, p. 352; Mr Glinne, p. 352

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Enright, p. 7; Mr Glinne, p. 8; Mr Pannella, p. 8

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., pp. 121, 121-122, 124; Mr Schwartzberg, pp. 121, 274-275, 291; Mr Marshall, p. 121; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 124; Mr Fergusson, pp. 275-276; Mr Penders, p. 276; Mr Martin, pp. 276-277; Mr Bettiza, p. 277; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 277-278; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 278-279; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 279; Mr Bonacini, p. 291

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Blaney, pp. 152-153; Mr Sarre, p. 174

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 17; Mr Haagerup, p. 17; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Zamberletti, Pres. For. Min., p. 168; Mrs Ewing, p. 168; Mr Jakobsen, p. 168; Mr Ripa di Meana, pp. 290-291; Mr Hord, p. 291; Mr Penders, p. 292; Lord Bethell, pp. 292-293; Mr Galluzzi, pp. 293-294; Mr Haagerup, p. 294; Mr Petronio, pp. 294-295; Mr Martin, p. 295; Mr de Goede, p. 296; Mr Fergusson, p. 296; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 296-297; Mr Glinne, pp. 297-298, 310; Mr Pürsten, p. 298; Mr Hänsch, p. 299; Mr Sarre, pp. 299, 311; Mr Cariglia, pp. 299-300; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 300; Mr Rogers, pp. 300-301; Mr van Minnen, p. 301; Mrs Bonino, p. 301; Mr Seal, pp. 301-302; Mrs van den Heuvel, p. 302; Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, pp. 302-303; Miss Flesch, p. 303; Mr Gabert, p. 303; Mr Puletti, pp. 303-304; Mr Pannella, p. 304; Mr Kirk, p. 304; Mr Pelikan, pp. 304-305; Mrs Macciocchi, p. 305

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 25, 26; Mr Tyrrell, p. 25; Mr Balfe, pp. 25-26; Mr Jakobsen, p. 26

HUMANITARIAN AID

See: FINANCIAL AND HUMANITARIAN AID

IAEA

See: INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

IEA

See: INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY

ILO

See: INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION

IMF

See: INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

INDIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 8 (Relations with —)

Doc. 52 — Q. No 30 (See doc. 142, Q. No 2)

Doc. 142 — Q. No 2 (Relations with India/Office in New Delhi)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 59 (Attitude to —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 78-79; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 79; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 79; Mr Corrie, p. 79

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 57, 58; Mr Brown, pp. 57-58

INDUSTRY

See also under the name of the industry concerned

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 589/78 — O.Q. deb. (Directive on industrial guidelines)

Doc. 637/78 — rep. m. res. — 6 amndts (Restructuring and conversion) (See doc. 456/78)

Doc. 649/78 — O.Q. without deb. (Products for use in agriculture)

Doc. 52 — Q. No 38 (Cutlery and hand tool industries)

Doc. 62 — O.Q. deb. (Restructuring)

Doc. 63 — O.Q. deb. (Restructuring)

Doc. 142 — Q. No 10 (Special steel/Tool steel/Cutlery industries/Modernization)

Doc. 1-265 — Comm. prop. (Directive on major accident hazards)

Doc. 1-300 — O.Q. deb. (Armaments procurement)

Doc. 1-300 — m. res. (See doc. 1-300)

Doc. 1-340 — m. res. (See doc. 1-300)

Doc. 1-352 — m. res. (See doc. 1-300)

Doc. 1-357 — m. res. (Armaments procurement programmes)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 21 (Closure of industrial plants by multinationals)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 70 (Restructuring and conversion)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 65 (Industrial cooperation with Israel)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 36 (Industrial development)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Eberhard, pp. 129-130; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 130; Mr Anquer, pp. 202-203; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 203-204, 205; Mr Nolan, p. 204; Mr Christensen, p. 204

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Spinelli, pp. 103-104; Mr Schwörer, pp. 104-106; Mr Pintat, pp. 106-108; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 109; Mr

Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 110-114; Mr Pisani, pp. 114-115; Mr Veronesi, pp. 123-124; Mr Ansquer, pp. 124-125; Mr Schreiber, pp. 125-126, 199; Mr van der Gun, pp. 129-130; Lord Bruce, pp. 130-132; Mr H.J. Hoffmann, pp. 132-133; Mr Christensen, pp. 133-134; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 134-136; Mr Aigner, p. 199.

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 186, 187; Mr Osborn, pp. 186-187; Mr Corrie, p. 187

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Fergusson, pp. 91-92, 111-112; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 92-93, 111; Mr Glinne, pp. 93-94; Mr von Hassel, pp. 94-95; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 95-96; Mr Marchais, p. 96; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 96-97; Mr Messmer, pp. 97-98; Mr Pflimlin, p. 98; Mr Galluzzi, p. 99; Mrs Spaak, pp. 99-100; Mr Bøgh, p. 100; Mr Paisley, p. 101; Mr Prag, p. 101-102; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 102; Mr Welsh, pp. 102-103; Sir F. Warner, pp. 103-104; Mr Battersby, p. 104; Mr Normanton, pp. 104-105; Mr Cottrell, p. 105; Mr Hutton, pp. 105-106; Mr Romualdi, p. 106; Mrs Castellina, p. 107; Mr Capanna, pp. 107-108; Mr Pannella, p. 108; Mr B. Friedrich, pp. 108-109; Mr Haagerup, pp. 109-110; Mrs Boserup, p. 110; Mr de Goede, pp. 110-111; Mr Dankert, pp. 221-225; Mr O'Leary, pp. 238-241; Mr Delors, pp. 254-256; Mr Baillet, pp. 258-259

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 216, 217; Mrs Ewing, pp. 217; Mr Marshall, p. 217; Mr Harris, p. 217

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mrs Gredal, pp. 27-29; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 45-47; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 90; Mr Schinzel, pp. 90-91; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 95-96; Mrs Dekker, pp. 98-99; Mr Petronio, p. 101; Mr McCartin, pp. 103-105; Mr Spencer, p. 106; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 109-110

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 112, 113; Mr Ansquer, pp. 112-113; Ms Clwyd, p. 113; Mrs De March, p. 113; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 113; Mr Albers, p. 113; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 113; Mr Enright, p. 113

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Colla, pp. 76-77; Mr Curry, pp. 107-108

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

INFCE CONFERENCE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 9 (Final conclusions/Information of the European Parliament)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 79

INFLATION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-405 — Q.No 20 (Factors/Oil prices)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Damseaux, pp. 150-151; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 163-165; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166; Mr Christensen, pp. 167-168; Mr Ortolì, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 173-175

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Damette, pp. 159-161

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Beumer, p. 274; Mr De Keersmaeker, pp. 275-276

INFORMATION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 671/78 — rep. m. res. (Consumers/Domestic appliances) (See doc. 274/78)

Doc. 1 — Q. No 3 (Dangerous products/International information centre)
— Q. No 35 (Dangerous products/International information centre)

Doc. 10 — Comm. prop. (Consumer credit)

Doc. 40 — rep. m. res. (Consumers/Accidents arising from the use of certain products) (See doc. 391/78)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 19 (See doc. 1-566, Q. No 8)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 8 (— policy of the Comm.)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 19 (Consumers/Television programme)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20, 20-21; Lord Kennet, pp. 20, 191; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 191; Mr Albers, pp. 230-231; Mr Osborn, p. 231; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 231-232

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Schyns, p. 214; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 215; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 215

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mrs Spaak, pp. 101-102; Mr Schwencke, pp. 102-103

INFRASTRUCTURES

See also under: TRANSPORT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 52 — Q. No 39 (Coastal erosion/Community aid)

Doc. 84 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Interest rebates for certain loans) (See doc. 633/78)

- Doc. 113 — rep. m. res. (Regional Fund/Peripheral coastal regions)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 35 (Ireland/Telephone system/Road network)
— Q. No 37 (Ireland/Investment projects)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 54 (Ireland/Ports/Aid)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 27 (Community gas-gathering pipeline)
— Q. No 52 (Wales/Road network)
- Doc. 1-522 — m. res. (Coastal erosion/Financial aid)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 35 (Ireland/Tunnel under the Lee estuary at Blackrock Castle)

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 48-50, 127; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 50-51, 54-55, 127; Mr Bangemann, p. 51; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-53; Mr Spinelli, p. 54; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 54; Mr Yeats, p. 127

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., p. 132; Mr Flanagan, p. 132; Mr Moorhouse, p. 132

INSTRUMENTS

See: APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

INSURANCE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-247 — Comm. prop. (— contracts/Coordination of laws)
- Doc. 1-257 — Comm. prop. (Legal expenses —/Coordination of laws)
- Doc. 1-373 — Comm. prop. (Freedom of establishment of — business/Coordination of laws)

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 3 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Allocation of responsibilities/Euratom inspection system)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Veronesi, pp. 227-228

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Flämig, pp. 75-76, 80, 128, 129; Mrs Walz, pp. 76-77, 79-80; Mr Normananton, pp. 77-78; Mr Veronesi, p. 78; Mr Krieg, pp. 78-79, 80; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 80-81

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mrs Walz, p. 133

INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY (IEA)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 11 (Energy Conservation Month — October 1979)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Brown, pp. 147-149, 150; Mr Osborn, p. 149

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 229, 230, 237; Mr Normanton, p. 229

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION (ILO)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 51 (Imbalance of supply and demand on the labour market)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Nyborg, pp. 232, 235; Mr Christensen, p. 233; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 233-235; Mr Jung, p. 264

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Michel, pp. 163-165

INTERNATIONAL LAW

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-506 — m. res. (Occupation of the American embassy in Teheran) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-507 — m. res. (Occupation of the American embassy in Teheran) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-508 — m. res. (Taking of hostages at the American embassy in Teheran) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-519/rev. — m. res. (Occupation of the American embassy in Teheran) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-526 — O. Q. without deb. (Taking of hostages at the American embassy in Teheran)
- Doc. 1-527 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Taking of hostages and occupation of the American embassy in Teheran)
- Doc. 1-602 — m. res. (Respect of the rule of law by the Member States)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 66 (Compatibility of the laws of the GDR with —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Lady Elles, pp. 170-171, 179; Mr D'Angelosante, pp. 174-175; Mr Lalor, pp. 176-177; Mr Ryan, pp. 179, 179-180; Mr Lomas, pp. 290-291

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Schwartzberg, pp. 274-275, 291; Mr Fergusson, pp. 275-276; Mr Penders, p. 276; Mr Martin, pp. 276-277; Mr Bettiza, p. 277; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 277-278; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 278-279; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 279; Mr Bonaccini, p. 291

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 44-46; Mr Hansen, pp. 46-47; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 49-51

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SYSTEM

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-387 — O. Q. deb. (Relationship with the EMS)
 Doc. 1-418 — m. res. (See doc. 1-387)
 Doc. 1-738 — Q. No. 58 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 56, examined 12 March 1980)
 Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 56 (Reform of the —) (postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Ansquer, pp. 117-119, 128; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 119-121, 127; Mr Delors, pp. 121-122; Mr Herman, p. 122; Mrs Poirier, p. 123; Mr Damseaux, pp. 123-124; Mr Hopper, pp. 124-125; Mr Leonardi, p. 125; Mr de Goede, pp. 125-126; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 126-127

INVESTMENTS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 28 (Small farmers) (See deb. doc. 675/78)
 Doc. 20 — Comm. prop. (Loans)
 Doc. 45 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 20)
 Doc. 46 — Comm. prop. (Milk products/Marketing/Processing)
 Doc. 84 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Loans with a structural objective) (See doc. 633/78)
 Doc. 127 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 46)
 Doc. 1-249 — Comm. prop. (Shipbuilding and textile industries/Restructuring and conversion)
 Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 37 (Ireland)
 Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 55 (Community firms in the ACP States)
 Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 60 (Italian Mezzogiorno)
 Doc. 1-623 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (See doc. 1-249)
 Doc. 1-758 — Comm. prop. (Loans)
 Doc. 1-840 — rep. m. res. (Loans)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 44-46; Lord Kennet, pp. 121-122; Lord Bessborough, pp. 124-125; Mr Damseaux, pp. 150-151; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 173-175

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 48-50, 127; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 50-51, 54-55, 127; Mr Bangemann, pp. 51, 55; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-53, 55-56; Mr Spinelli, p. 54; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 54; Mr Jung, pp. 62-63; Mr Yeats, p. 127; Mr Sandri, pp. 146-148

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 95-98; Mr Schwörer, pp. 100-101; Mr Albers, p. 101; Mr Corrie, p. 224; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 224-225; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 225

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Pintat, pp. 94-96; Miss Flesch, pp. 105-106

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 132-133; Mr Spicer, p. 133

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Prag, pp. 167-168

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Sir D. Nicolson, pp. 65-66, 220, 220-221, 221, 222; Miss Forster, pp. 66-68; Mr Carossino, pp. 68-70; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 70, 91, 94-98, 98, 99; Mr Almirante, pp. 70, 93, 93-94; Mr Delors, pp. 70-72; Mr Barbi, pp. 72-73; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 73-74; Mrs De March, pp. 74-75, 98, 99, 222-223; Mr Damseaux, pp. 75-76; Mr Poncelet, pp. 76-78; Mr Pannella, pp. 78, 219, 222; Mr Petronio, p. 78; Mr Spencer, p. 79; Mr Caborn, pp. 79-80; Mr I. Friedrich, p. 80; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 81-82; Mr Leonardi, pp. 82-83; Mrs Ewing, pp. 83-84, 98; Mr Bonde, pp. 84-85; Mr Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg, p. 85; Mrs Salisch, pp. 86, 220, 222; Mr Prag, p. 86; Mr Beazley, pp. 86-87; Mrs Hoffmann, pp. 87-88; Mr Remilly, pp. 88-89; Mr de Goede, pp. 89-90, 98, 223; Mr Seal, pp. 90-91; Mr Normanton, p. 91; Mr Welsh, pp. 91-92; Mr Purvis, p. 92; Mr Fich, pp. 92-93; Mrs Roudy, p. 223; Mr Nordlohne, p. 223

IRAN

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 5 — m. res. (Human rights)
 Doc. 1-437/rev. — m. res. (Kurdish people)
 Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 83 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 61)
 Doc. 1-506 — m. res. (Occupation of the US Embassy) (Withdrawn)
 Doc. 1-507 — m. res. (Occupation of the US Embassy) (Withdrawn)
 Doc. 1-508 — m. res. (Taking of hostages at the US Embassy) (Withdrawn)
 Doc. 1-519/rev. — m. res. (Occupation of the US Embassy) (Withdrawn)
 Doc. 1-526 — O. Q. without deb. (Taking of hostages at the US Embassy)

- Doc. 1-527 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Taking of hostages and occupation of the US Embassy)
 Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 72 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 61)
 Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 61 (Attack on religious freedoms)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bangemann, p. 239; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 239; Mr Jahn, pp. 239-240; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 240; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 240

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Schwarzenberg, pp. 274-275, 291; Mr Fergusson, pp. 275-276; Mr Penders, p. 276; Mr Martin, pp. 276-277; Mr Bettiza, p. 277; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 277-278; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 278-279; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 279; Mr Bonaccini, p. 291

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr de Goede, pp. 153-154; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 161-162; Mr Penders, p. 166; Mr Haagerup, p. 168

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 17 (Bloodstock/VAT/Respect of Community legislation)
 — Q. No 47 (West of Ireland/Reform of structural directives)
 — Q. No 68 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 63)

Doc. 1-653 — m. res. (Fishing industry crisis) (cancelled)

Doc. 1-683 — m. res. (Sugar quota/Reduction)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 35 (Tunnel under the Lee estuary at Blackrock Castle/Regional Fund)
 — Q. No 63 (Claims over territory)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 35 (Anthracite mine in Castle-comer/Community aid)
 — Q. No 52 (Port of Dublin/Community aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 119-120, 120, 121; Mr Ryan, p. 120; Mr Nolan, p. 120; Mr McDonald, p. 120; Mr Broeks, pp. 120-121; Mr Noè, p. 121; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 194, 194-195, 195; Mr L'Estrange, p. 194; Mr Jahn, p. 195

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., p. 132; Mr Flanagan, p. 132; Mr Moorhouse, p. 132

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 110, 111; Mr Lalor, p. 111; Mr Paisley, p. 111; Mr Blaney, p. 111

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 24; Lord Douro, p. 24; Mr Turner, p. 24; Mrs Cresson, pp. 228-229; Mr Ligios, p. 229; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 229-230; Mr Davern, pp. 230-231; Mr Skovmand, pp. 231, 233; Mr Bocklet, pp. 231-232; Mr Clinton, p. 232; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 232-233, 233

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Zamberletti, Pres. For. Min., pp. 165, 166; Mr Paisley, p. 165; Mr Hume, pp. 165-166; Mr Blaney, p. 166; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 166; Miss De Valera, p. 166

IRELAND

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 11 (Oil shortage)
 — Q. No 36 (EEC/Recruitment of Irish staff)
 — Q. No 42 (Oil shortage)
 Doc. 68 — Comm. prop. (Animal diseases)
 Doc. 142 — Q. No 12 (Meat canning industry)
 Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 35 (Disadvantaged areas)
 — Q. No 37 (Investment projects in —)
 — Q. No 38 (Joint fact-finding mission by the Comm. and the EP in —)
 Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 54 (Ports/Infrastructural aid)
 — Q. No 56 (Sheepmeat/Decision of Court of Justice)
 Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 22 (Disadvantaged areas)
 — Q. No 48 (Production of turf and peat)
 — Q. No 67 (Population increase/Increase in number of seats in the EP)
 Doc. 1-503 — m. res. (Turf peat resources)
 Doc. 1-543 — Comm. prop. (Swine fever/Prolonging certain derogations)
 Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 31 (Establishment of heavy industry)
 — Q. No 41 (Water schemes)
 Doc. 1-608 — m. res. (Fishing industry crisis)
 Doc. 1-620 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-543)

IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY

See also: STEEL

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 64 — O. Q. deb. (Balance sheet of Community actions/Future prospects)
 Doc. 69 — rep. m. res. (Coal and coke for the —) (See doc. 576/78)
 Doc. 1-465 — interim rep. m. res. — 4 amndts (Restructuring/Social aspects)
 Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 23 (Restructuring/South Belgian province of Luxembourg)
 — Q. No 31 (European iron and steel research unit at Denain)
 Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 31 (Establishment in Ireland)
 — Q. No 34 (UK/Deeside)
 — Q. No 37 (Restructuring/South Belgian province of Luxembourg)

- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 15 (UK/Steel closure at Shotton)
 — Q. No 25 (Bagnoli/Italy)
 — Q. No 26 (Anti-crisis plan)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 32 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 8)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 8 (Bagnoli/Italy)
 — Q. No 19 (Effects of Spanish accession to EEC on the —)
- Doc. 1-836 — m. res. (— in the UK)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Eberhard, pp. 170-171; Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Ibrügger, pp. 64-65; Lord Bessborough, p. 65; Mr H. J. Hoffmann, pp. 65-66, 132-133; Mrs Walz, p. 66; Mr Veronesi, pp. 67, 123-124; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 67-68; Mr Christensen, pp. 68, 133-134; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 68-69; Mr Spinelli, pp. 103-104; Mr Schwörer, pp. 104-106; Mr Pintat, pp. 106-108; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 109; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 110-114; Mr Pisani, pp. 114-115; Mr Ansquer, pp. 124-125; Mr Schreiber, pp. 125-126; Mr van der Gun, pp. 129-130; Lord Bruce, pp. 130-132; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 134-136

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Pisani, pp. 50-51; Mr Porcu, pp. 52-53; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 53-55; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 68-72; Mr Bertrand, pp. 74-76, 98-99

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mrs Hoff, pp. 94-95; Mr Simpson, p. 107; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 108-109; Mr Griffiths, p. 112

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Peters, pp. 209-210, 245; Mr van Minnen, pp. 211-212; Mr Nordlohne, pp. 212-213; Miss Brookes, pp. 213-214; Mr Frischmann, p. 214; Mr Calvez, pp. 214-215; Mr Griffiths, pp. 215-216; Ms Clwyd, p. 216; Mrs Nielsen, pp. 216-217; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 217; Mr Moreland, pp. 217-218; Mr Sarre, p. 218; Mr Spencer, p. 218; Sir D. Nicolson, p. 219; Mr Boyes, pp. 219-220; Mr Collins, pp. 220-221; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 221-222

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 21-22, 22, 23; Miss Brookes, p. 22; Mr Griffiths, p. 22; Mr Collins, p. 22; Mr Rogers, p. 23; Mr Marshall, p. 23

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 18; Mr Deleau, p. 18

ISOGLUCOSE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 17 — Comm. prop. (Common provisions)
- Doc. 182 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 17)
- Doc. 1-478 — rep. m. res. (Decision by the Court of Justice/Intervention by the EP)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Croze, pp. 96-98

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Tolman, p. 223; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 223-224; Mr Hughes, p. 249; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 249

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Ferri, pp. 231-232, 237; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 232-233, 237; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 233; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 233-234; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 234, 236; Mr Prout, pp. 234-235; Mr Delorozoy, pp. 235-236; Mr Vernimmen, pp. 236-237, 284; Mr Coppieters, p. 284; Mr Megahy, p. 284

ISPRA

Centre at —

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Lord Bessborough, pp. 224-225

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Normanton, pp. 72-73; Mr Noè, p. 84

ISRAEL

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 82 — rep. m. res. (Peace Treaty)
- Doc. 1-520 — m. res. (Attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 64 (Effects of enlargement of the EC on —)
 — Q. No 65 (Closer industrial cooperation with —)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 63 (Improvement of the situation of the Palestinian people)
- Doc. 1-657 — O. Q. deb. (Boycott by certain Arab States)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 4 (Boycott by Arab States) (withdrawn)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 149-150; Mr Patijn, pp. 150-151; Mr Vergeer, pp. 151-152; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 152-153; Lord Bethell, pp. 153-154; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 155-156

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr Van Miert, pp. 155-157; Mr McCartin, pp. 167-169; Mr Penders, pp. 171-172

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Prag, pp. 280-281

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 161-162

ITALY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 21 (Free industrial zone in Carso)
— Q. No 37 (City of Naples/Community assistance)
- Doc. 1-299 — O. Q. deb. (Fisheries agreement with Tunisia)
- Doc. 1-326/rev. — m. res. — 3 amndts (Fires)
- Doc. 1-334 — m. res. (Earthquake)
- Doc. 1-342 — m. res. (Earthquake)
- Doc. 1-359 — m. res. (See doc. 1-299)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 45 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 14)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 14 (French imports of Italian wine)
— Q. No 58 (Exports of fruit to Switzerland/Surcharges)
— Q. No 60 (Mezzogiorno/Investments)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 16 (Crisis in table grape market)
— Q. No 32 (Abolition of the National Organization for the Protection of Animals)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 16 (Steel baths/Dumping)
— Q. No 25 /Iron and steel works at Bagnoli)
— Q. No 38 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 3)
- Doc. 1-674 — m. res. (Mezzogiorno/Natural disasters)
- Doc. 1-698 — O. Q. deb. (Exports of wine to France)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 3 (Aid to partly state-owned industries in the clothing sector)
— Q. No 9 (Seveso)
— Q. No 32 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 8)
- Doc. 1-772 — m. res. (See doc. 1-698)
- Doc. 1-798 — m. res. (Saving Venice)
- Doc. 1-799 — m. res. (Exports of rice/System of refunds)
- Doc. 1.825 — Q. No 8 (Iron and steel works at Bagnoli)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 195, 195-196, 196; Mr Patijn, p. 195; Lord Bruce, p. 195; Mr Jahn, p. 196

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr De Pasquale, pp. 198-199, 204; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 199-201, 203-204; Mr Gatto, p. 201; Mr Lima, p. 201; Mr Cecovini, pp. 201-202; Mr Buttafuoco, p. 202; Mr Giummarra, pp. 202-203; Mrs Vayssade, p. 304; Mr Simonnet, pp. 304-305; Mrs De March, p. 305; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 305-306, 306; Mr Gouthier, p. 306; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, p. 306; Mr de Goede, pp. 308, 309; Mrs Pruvot, p. 309;

Mr Glinne, p. 309; Mr Klepsch, p. 309; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 309

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 193, 194; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 193; Mr Prag, p. 193; Mr Deleau, p. 194

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 19; Mr Almirante, p. 19; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 19

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 23, 24; Miss Hooper, p. 23; Mr Purvis, pp. 23-24; Mr Papapietro, pp. 244-245; Mr Bersani, p. 245; Mr Pannella, p. 245; Mr Capanna, pp. 245-246; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., p. 246; Mr Klepsch, p. 263

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 23, 23-24; Mr Pininfarina, p. 23; Mr Welsh, p. 23; Mr Turner, p. 23; Mr Poncelet, p. 23; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 29; Mr Sherlock, p. 29

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 18; Mr Deleau, p. 18

JAPAN

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 666/78 — rep. m. res. (Visit by an EP delegation/Results)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 20 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 5)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 5 (British Leyland/Honda agreement)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Baas, pp. 233-235, 236-237; Mr Pistillo, pp. 235-236; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 236

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81

JET (Joint European Torus)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 154 — rep. Court of Auditors (Financial Statements 1978) (replaced by doc. 1-379)
- Doc. 1-379 — rep. Court of Auditors (Revised statements for 1978) (replaces doc. 154)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Noè, pp. 222-224; Lord Bessborough, pp. 224-225; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 225; Mr Osborn, pp. 225-227; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 228

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 141-142; Mr Flämig, pp. 142-143

JOINT RESEARCH CENTRE (JRC)**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 27 — Comm. prop. (Multiannual programme 1980-1983)
- Doc. 54 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 27)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Flämig, pp. 134-135, 142-143, 196; Lord Bessborough, pp. 136-137; Mrs Walz, pp. 137-138; Mr Baas, pp. 138-139; Mr Normanton, pp. 139-140; Mr Veronesi, pp. 140-141; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 141-142

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81

JUSTICE**Prison administration****DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-486 — m. res. (Conditions in prisons in Member States)

LABELLING

See: CLASSIFICATION, PACKAGING AND LABELLING

LANGUAGES

See also: EDUCATION-TEACHING

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-331 — m. res. (Problems arising from multilingualism in the EC)
- Doc. 1-436 — m. res. (Community charter of regional —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr de Goede, pp. 42-43

LAOS**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-223/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-224 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-227 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-228 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-233 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid) (withdrawn)

- Doc. 1-271 — Comm. Communication (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-292 — O.Q. without deb. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-293 — O.Q. without deb. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-422 — m. res. (Refugees)
- Doc. 1-734 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-422)

DEBATES

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 117-118; Mr Cohen, pp. 119-120; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 122-124, 136-137; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, pp. 124-126; Lord Bethell, pp. 126-127; Mr Fantì, pp. 127-128; Mr E. Faure, pp. 128-129; Mrs Dienesch, p. 130; Mr Pannella, pp. 130-131; Mr Petronio, p. 131; Mr Lomas, pp. 131-133; Mr Battersby, p. 133; Mr Denis, pp. 133-134; Mrs Lizin, pp. 134-135; Mr Fergusson, p. 135; Mrs Boserup, p. 135; Mr Motchane, pp. 135-136; Mrs Dekker, p. 136; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 137, 138; Mr Klepsch, p. 137; Mr Glinne, p. 137; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 138; Mr de la Malène, p. 138; Mr Vergeer, p. 138; Mrs Groes, p. 138; Mrs Focke, p. 139; Mr Segre, p. 139

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Almirante, pp. 195, 197; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 195-196; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 196-197

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mrs Agnelli, p. 283

LATIN AMERICA

See also under: the name of the COUNTRY concerned

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 175-181; Mr Coppieters, pp. 153-154; Mr Van Miert, pp. 155-157; Mr Bersani, pp. 157-158; Mr Gendebien, pp. 172-173; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 173

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

LEAD**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 10 (— in petrol)

LEBANON**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 69 (Peace-keeping)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115

LIMITED COMPANIES**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 13 (First Community directive)

LOMÉ CONVENTION

See: AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC COUNTRIES, SIGNATORIES TO THE LOMÉ CONVENTION

MALTA**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 584/78 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (Expulsion of Mr von Hassel) (See doc. 444/78)
- Doc. 73 — rep. m. res. (Swine fever) (See doc. 645/78)
- Doc. 204 — Comm. prop. (Food aid to Malta in form of pig-meat)
- Doc. 1-269 — Comm. prop. (CCT/Products within Chapters 1 to 24)
- Doc. 1-419 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Freedom of the press/Private property/Violations)
- Doc. 1-421/rev. — m. res. (Situation in —)
- Doc. 1-456 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-269)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 29 (Association Agreement with —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Lord Ardwick, p. 210; Mr Aigner, pp. 210-211; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 211-212; Mr Pistillo, pp. 212-213; Mr Broeksz, p. 214

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 343-344, 352; Mr Habsburg, p. 344; Mr Irmer, pp. 344-345; Mr Bersani, pp. 345-346; Mr Balfe, p. 351; Mr Klepsch, p. 351; Mr Glinne, p. 352

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Enright, p. 7; Mr Glinne, p. 7; Mr Pannella, p. 7

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Welsh, p. 289

MANIOC**DEBATES**

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91; Mr Croze, pp. 96-98; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 116-117

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Davern, p. 100; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 101-103, 110-112; Mrs Cresson, p. 103

MAURITIUS**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-676 — m. res. (Hurricane/Emergency aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Vergès, pp. 246-247; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 247-248; Mr Bersani, p. 248

MEAT**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 118 — Comm. prop. (Intra-Community trade/Health problems)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 12 (Meat canning/Irish industry)
- Doc. 1-260 — Comm. prop. (Intra-Community trade/Health problems)
- Doc. 1-263 — Comm. prop. (Intra-Community trade/Health problems)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 3 (Hygiene control/Qualifications of personnel)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 10 (Hygiene control/Qualifications of personnel)
- Doc. 1-721 — Comm. prop. (Medical examination of personnel engaged in the production of — products)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65, 65-66, 66; Miss Quin, p. 65; Mr Patterson, p. 65; Mr Turner, p. 66

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 18; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 18; Mr Collins, p. 18; Mr Patterson, p. 18

Beef and veal**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 172 — Comm. prop. (Imports of beef from Yugoslavia/Levies)
- Doc. 174 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 172)
- Doc. 1-450 — Comm. prop. (Frozen — /CCT 1980)
- Doc. 1-532 — Comm. prop. (Organization of the market/CCT)
- Doc. 1-541 — Comm. prop. (Imports of beef from Yugoslavia)
- Doc. 1-569 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-450)
- Doc. 1-622 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-541)
- Doc. 1-629 — Comm. prop. (Importation of —/Health problems)
- Doc. 1-640 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-532)
- Doc. 1-696 — Comm. prop. (Organization of the market)
- Doc. 1-811 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-629)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73; Mr Herbert, pp. 91-92; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr Soury, pp. 98-100; Mr Power, pp. 102-104; Mr Corrie, pp. 106-108; Mr McDonald, p. 109

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 348-349

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Giummarra, pp. 263-264; Mr Irmer, pp. 264-265; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 265; Mr Seeler, p. 265

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-54; Mr Pranchère, pp. 55-56; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 325-326, 326; Mr Sutra, p. 326; Mr Martin, p. 326; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 326; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 326

Buffalo —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-362 — Comm. prop. (Tariff quota/CCT)

Doc. 1-545 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-362)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 238-239; Mr Schmitt, pp. 239-240; Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, pp. 240, 252-253; Mr Giummarra, pp. 240-242; Mr Seeler, pp. 242-243; Mrs Lenz, p. 243; Mr Welsh, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-246; Mrs Agnelli, pp. 246-247; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 247-248; Mr Paisley, pp. 248-249; Mr Martinet, pp. 249-250; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 250-252; Mr Seal, pp. 253-254; Mr Enright, pp. 254-255; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 255-257

Pig —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-629 — Comm. prop. (Imports of —/Health problems)

Doc. 1-811 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-629)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73; Mr Soury, pp. 98-100; Mr Méhaiguerie, Pres. Coun., pp. 100-102

Sheep —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 142 — Q. No 22 (Impact of Greek entry on — policy)

Doc. 1-297 — O.Q. deb. (Draft Community regulation)

Doc. 1-311 — O.Q. without deb. (Organization of the market)

Doc. 1-333/rev. — m. res. (See doc. 1-297)
— 1 amndt

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 31 (Intra-Community barriers/France)

— Q. No 56 (Decision of Court of Justice/Irish lamb exporters)

Doc. 1-410 — m. res. (Decision of the Court of Justice)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 20 (Intra-Community trade)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 40 (French imports/Decision of the Court of Justice)

— Q. No 60 (Adherence by France to a decision of the Court of Justice)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 8 (Order of the Court of Justice)

— Q. No 53 (Order of the Court of Justice)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Kavanagh, pp. 114-115

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 116, 117; Mr Kavanagh, p. 116; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 116; Mr R. F. Howell, p. 116; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 204-206; Mr Tolman, pp. 206-207; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 207-209

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Pranchère, pp. 189-190, 194-195; Mr M. Faure, pp. 190-191; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 191, 194; Mr Clinton, pp. 191-192; Mr Provan, p. 192; Mr Caillavet, pp. 192-193; Mr Davern, p. 193; Mr Buchou, p. 194; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 195, 236; Mr Martin, p. 236

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 21, 22; Mr Provan, pp. 21, 22; Mr Chamberion, p. 21; Sir F. Warner, p. 22; Mr Delatte, p. 22; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 26, 27, 27-28, 28, 28-29; Mr Turner, pp. 26, 163; Mr Boyes, p. 27; Mr Pranchère, p. 27; Mr Purvis, p. 27; Mr Delatte, p. 28; Mr d'Ormesson, p. 28; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., p. 163

MEDITERRANEAN BASIN COUNTRIES

See also under the name of the COUNTRY concerned

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 94 — Comm. prop. (Exports of fresh lemons)

Doc. 1-771 — m. res. (Community policy on the Mediterranean)

DEBATES

Sittings of 17 to 20 Juli 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158

MEMBER STATES OF THE COMMUNITY

See also under the name of the Member State

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 3 (Salaries paid to parliamentarians)
- Doc. 1-302 — O.Q. without deb. (National contributions to Community expenditure)
- Doc. 1-383/rev. — O.Q. deb. (Convergence of economies/Application of budgetary system)
- Doc. 1-385 — O.Q. deb. (Financial consequences of application of budgetary system)
- Doc. 1-412 — m. res. (See doc. 1-383/rev.)
— lamndt
- Doc. 1-512 — rep. m. res. (Communication from the Comm. 'Convergence and budgetary questions')
— 17 amndts
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 14 (Application of Community directives)
— Q. No 64 (Rational use of national budgets) (withdrawn)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Ruffolo, pp. 22-23; Mr Giavazzi, pp. 23-24; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 24-25, 30, 354; Mrs Castle, pp. 25, 354; Mr Notenboom, pp. 25-26; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, p. 26; Mr Bonaccini, pp. 26-27; Mr Nord, p. 27; Mr Deleau, pp. 27-28; Mr Bersani, pp. 28, 65; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 28-29; Mr Griffiths, pp. 29-30; Mr Didò, pp. 30, 65; Mr de la Malène, p. 65

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Lange, pp. 90-92, 106, 157-158, 195-196, 196, 197, 197-198, 198, 199; Sir H. Plumb, pp. 93-94; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 94-95; Mr Delors, pp. 95, 144-145, 202-203; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 95-98, 155-157; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 98-101; Mr Adonnino, pp. 101-103; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 103-104, 199, 201; Mr Fernandez, pp. 104-105, 200; Mr de Courcy Ling, pp. 105-106; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 106-107, 200; Mr Lalor, pp. 107-108; Mr Coppieters, pp. 108-109; Mr de Goede, pp. 109-110; Mr von der Vring, pp. 124-126; Mr Tindemans, pp. 126-128; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 128-129; Mr Bonaccini, pp. 130-131, 200; Mr Damseaux, p. 132; Mr Ansquer, pp. 132-134, 198; Mr Bonde, pp. 134-135; Mr Almirante, pp. 135-137; Mrs Castle, pp. 137-139; Mr von Bismarck, pp. 139-140, 197, 198; Mr de Ferranti, pp. 140-142; Mrs Boserup, p. 142; Mr Cecovini, pp. 142-143; Mr Giavazzi, pp. 145-146; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 146-147; Mrs Gredal, p. 147; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 148-149; Mr C. Jackson, p. 149; Mrs Charzat, pp. 149-150; Mr Notenboom, pp. 150-151, 197, 199; Mrs Cresson, pp. 151, 201; Mr Diana, pp. 151-152, 201-202; Mr Balfe, pp. 152-153, 202; Mr Bocklet, p. 153; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 153-154, 198; Mr Maffre-Baugé, pp. 154-155; Mr Klepsch, pp. 197, 198; Mr Kirk, p. 200; Mr Dankert, pp. 200-201; Mr Prag, p. 202; Mr Nyborg, p. 202; Mrs Focke, p. 202; Mr Marshall, p. 203

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 24, 24-25, 25; Mr van Aerssen, p. 24; Mr P. F. Howell, p. 24; Mr Enright, p. 25; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 25; Mr Johnson, p. 25

METROLOGY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 15 — Comm. prop. (Units of measurement/Approximation of laws of Member States)
- Doc. 53 — rep. m. res. (Measuring instruments/Units of measurement/Approximation of laws) (See doc. 617/78 and doc. 15)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Nyborg, p. 237; Lord Ardwick, pp. 237-238; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm. p. 238

MEXICO

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 32 (Oil/Supplies to EC)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157

MFA

See: *MULTIFIBRE AGREEMENT*

MIDDLE AND NEAR EAST

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 65 (Situation)
- Doc. 1-677 — m. res. (Situation)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 64 (Situation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 175-177

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 175-181; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149; Mr Rey, pp. 151-152; Mr Lalor, pp. 152-153; Mr Van Miert, pp. 155-157; Mr Bersani, pp. 157-158; Mr Cariglia, p. 163; Mr McCartin, pp. 167-169; Mr Penders, pp. 171-172

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Zamberletti, Pres. For. Min., pp. 166, 167, 168; Mr Colla, pp. 166-167; Mr Marshall, p. 167; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 167; Mrs Lizin, p. 167; Mr Patterson, p. 167; Mr Siegerschmidt, p. 167; Mr Enright, p. 168

MIGRANT WORKERS

See also: *EDUCATION — TEACHING, for the children of—*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 674/78 — rep. m. res. (Annuities and pensions/Exchange losses)
- Doc. 1 — Q. No 27 (Action programme)
- Doc. 124 — O.Q. without deb. (Discrimination against migrant women in France)
- Doc. 137 — Comm. prop. (Social security)
- Doc. 148 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 137)
- Doc. 1-258 — Comm. prop. (Social security)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 18 (Subsidies for European elections/Italian emigrants)
— Q. No 21 (Voting rights in local elections)
— Q. No 32 (Repatriation premiums)
- Doc. 1-324 — Comm. prop. (Right of residence/Directive)
- Doc. 1-382/rev. — m. res. (Right to vote and to stand for election)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 38 (Illegal immigration/Illegal employment/Directive)
— Q. No 62 (Illegal immigration/Illegal employment/Directive)
- Doc. 1-516 — m. res. (Statute for —)
- Doc. 1-535/rev.II — m. res. (Situation of —)
- Doc. 1-664 — m. res. (Problems of —)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 16 (Teaching their mother-tongue to children of —)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160
- Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979:** Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 239-240, 246-247; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 246
- Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979:** Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 85-86; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 86
- Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979:** Mr Amendola, pp. 93-94; Mr Romualdi, pp. 98-99
- Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979:** Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 234; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 234; Mr Albers, p. 234
- Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979:** Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 135, 136; Mr Patterson, p. 135; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 136; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 136; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 136
- Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980:** Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 34, 35; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 34; Ms Clwyd, p. 34; Mr Seal, pp. 34-35, 35; Mr Welsh, p. 35

MILITARY SERVICE**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-803 — m. res. (Conscientious objectors)

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 45 (Processing industry/Effects of co-responsibility levy)
- Doc. 46 — Comm. prop. (Marketing and processing/Investment aid)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 32 (Subsidized butter/Purchase by the GDR)
- Doc. 83 — rep. m. res. (Edible caseins and caseinates) (See doc. 624/78)
- Doc. 115 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (Improvement of the situation)
- Doc. 127 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 46)
- Doc. 1-304 — O.Q. without deb. (Butter/Exports from France at reduced prices to East European countries)
- Doc. 1-306/rev. — O.Q. deb. (Butter/Exports to the USSR)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 7 (New Zealand/Whole-milk biscuits)
— Q. No 30 (Imports from New Zealand)
— Q. No 34 (Butter/Export subsidies) (See deb. doc. 1-304)
- Doc. 1-323 — Comm. prop. (Northern Ireland/National aid to producers)
- Doc. 1-332 — m. res. (See doc. 1-306/rev.)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 43 (Milk producers)
— Q. No 47 (Organization of the markets)
- Doc. 1-565 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-323)
- Doc. 1-574 — Comm. prop. (Milk fats/Food aid)
- Doc. 1-613 — O.Q. deb. (Community policy on oils, fats and proteins)
- Doc. 1-633 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-574)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 33 (Co-responsibility levy)
- Doc. 1-712 — Comm. prop. (Temporary suspension of aids for the purchase of dairy cows)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 31 (Comm. proposals)
- Doc. 1-761 — m. res. (See doc. 1-613)
- Doc. 1-762 — m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-613)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 27 (Exports of butter to the USSR)
- Doc. 1-837 — Comm. prop. (Organization of the markets)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60-62; Mr Croze, pp. 63-64, 96-98; Mr R. F. Howell, pp. 64-65; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73, 116-117; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Früh, pp. 76-78; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 86-88; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91; Mr Herbert, pp. 91-92; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr H. J. Hoffmann, pp. 93-95; Mr Ligios, pp. 95-96; Mr Soury, pp. 98-100; Mr Méhaiguerie, Pres. Coun., pp. 100-102; Mr Tolman, pp. 105-106; Mr Corrie, pp. 106-108; Mr McDonald, p. 109; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 110-111; Mr Spénale, pp. 111-112; Mr Pisoni, pp. 112-113; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 204-206, 209-210; Mr Tolman, pp. 206-207; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 207-209, 225; Mr Corrie, p. 224; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 224-225; Mr Lamberts, pp. 275-276

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Balfour, pp. 69-70, 75; Mrs Castle, pp. 71, 75; Mr Sherlock, p. 71; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 72-74, 88-89; Mr Tolman, pp. 75-76; Mr Curry, pp. 76-77, 89; Mrs Barbarella, p. 77; Mr Maher, pp. 77-78; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 78-79; Mrs Clwyd, p. 80; Mr Debatisse, pp. 80-81; Mr P. F. Howell, p. 81; Mrs Le Roux, pp. 81-82; Mr Davern, pp. 82-83; Mrs Cresson, p. 83; Mr Clinton, pp. 83-84; Lord Douro, pp. 84-85; Mr Megahy, p. 85; Mr Hopper, pp. 85-86; Mr Beazley, p. 86; Mr Seligman, p. 86; Mr Hord, p. 86; Mr R. Jackson, p. 86; Mr Battersby, p. 87; Lord Bethell, p. 87; Miss Brookes, p. 87; Mr Provan, p. 87; Mr Newton Dunn, pp. 87-88; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 228; Mr Spicer, p. 228

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 348-349, 350; Mrs Castle, pp. 349-350

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Maher, pp. 276, 289; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 276-277; Mr McCartin, p. 277; Mr Paisley, pp. 277-278, 289; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 278; Mr Blaney, p. 278

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-54, 57-59, 101-103, 110-112; Mr Marshall, p. 55; Mr Pranchère, p. 55, 105; Mr Blaney, p. 56, 107; Mr Sutra, pp. 56-57; Mr Davern, p. 100; Mrs Cresson, p. 103; Mr Tolman, pp. 103-104; Mr Curry, pp. 104-105; Mr Maher, pp. 106-107; Mr Diana, pp. 107-108, Mrs Barbarella, p. 109; Mr De Keersmaecker, pp. 109-110; Mr Wettig, p. 110; Mr Buchou, pp. 112, 224

Sittings of 10 March 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 30; Mr Harris, p. 30; Mr Price, p. 30

MINES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 48 (Health and environment protection/Open-cast mining)
- Doc. 1-805 — Comm. prop. (Electrical equipment/Approximation of laws)

MONETARY POLICY

See: FINANCIAL, MONETARY AND BUDGETARY POLICY

MONNET; Jean

Tribute to —

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Pres., p. 230

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Pres., p. 2

MONSANTO

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 142 — Q. No 15 (Redundancies)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 188, 189; Mr Hughes, p. 188; Mr Hamilton, p. 189; Mr Corrie, p. 189; Mr Dunwoody, p. 189; Lord Murray, p. 189

MORO, Aldo

Tribute to the memory of —

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Pres., pp. 90-91

MOROCCO

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-375 — Comm. prop. (Olive oil/Importation into the EC)

Doc. 1-546 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-375)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 238-239; Mr Schmitt, pp. 239-240; Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, pp. 240, 252-253; Mr Giummarra, pp. 240-242; Mr Seeler, pp. 242-243; Mrs Lenz, p. 243; Mr Welsh, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-246; Mrs Agnelli, pp. 246-247; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 247-248; Mr Paisley, pp. 248-249; Mr Martinet, pp. 249-250; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 250-252; Mr Seal, pp. 253-254; Mr Enright, pp. 254-255; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 255-257

MOTOR VEHICLES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 1 (Weight of commercial vehicles)
- Doc. 53 — rep. m. res. (Agricultural or forestry tractors/ Approximation of legislation) (See docs. 549/78 and 550/78)
- Doc. 192 — Comm. prop. (Powered industrial trucks/Approximation of legislation)

- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 47 (Speed restrictions)
 Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 20 (Dipped headlights)
 Doc. 1-703 — Comm. prop. (Rear-view mirrors/Approximation of legislation)
 Doc. 1-710 — Comm. prop. (Fuel consumption/Engine power/Approximation of legislation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 19, 20; Mr Osborn, pp. 19-20; Mr Spicer, p. 20; Mr Normanton, p. 20

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Nyborg, p. 237; Lord Ardwick, pp. 237-238; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 238

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Johnson, pp. 155-156

MULTIFIBRE AGREEMENT (MFA)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 33 (New agreement)
 Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 21 (Adoption of implementing regulation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 175-177

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 191, 191-192, 192; Lord St. Oswald, p. 191; Mr Dewulf, p. 192; Lord Bruce, p. 192

MULTILATERAL TRADE NEGOTIATION

See: GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

MULTINATIONALS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 21 (Closures of industrial plants by multinational companies)
 Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 51 (See doc. 1-566, Q. No 2)
 Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 2 (Inadmissible agreements between multinational oil companies)
 — Q. No 50 (Code of conduct for —)
 Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 48 (Oil companies/Excessive profits)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Porcu, pp. 52-53; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 53-55

Sittings of 10 to 17 July 1979: Mr Glinne, pp. 99-100; Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105; Mrs Ewing, pp. 106-108; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 112-115

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Pranchère, pp. 189-190, 194-195

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 216, 217; Mrs Ewing, p. 217; Mr Marshall, p. 217; Mr Harris, p. 217

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 15; Mr Schmid, p. 15; Mr Chambeiron, p. 15; Mr Rogers, p. 15; Mr Damette, pp. 159-161

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Glinne, pp. 247-250

MUSIC

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-678 — m. res. (1985 — European Music Year)

NAMIBIA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 51 (See doc. 52, Q. No 14)
 Doc. 52 — Q. No. 14 (Attacks by SWAPO)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

NATIONAL LEGISLATION

Harmonization of —

See: COMMUNITY LAW

NATO

See: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

NATURAL DISASTERS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 120 — m. res. (Yugoslavia/Earthquake/Humanitarian aid)
 Doc. 142 — Q. No 8 (United Kingdom/Flooding/Aid)
 Doc. 1-283 — m. res. (Caribbean/French Overseas Departments/Hurricanes/Aid)
 Doc. 1-308 — m. res. (Caribbean/French Overseas Departments/Hurricanes/Aid)
 Doc. 1-329 — m. res. (Caribbean/French Overseas Departments/Hurricanes/Aid)

- Doc. 1-334 — m. res. (Italy/Earthquake)
 Doc. 1-342 — m. res. (Italy/Earthquake)
 Doc. 1-400 — Comm. prop. (French Overseas Departments/Hurricanes/Emergency aid)
 Doc. 1-430 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-400)
 Doc. 1-651 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Wales/Flooding)
 Doc. 1-674 — m. res. (Mezzogiorno)
 Doc. 1-676 — m. res. (Island of Mauritius/Hurricane)
 Doc. 1-713 — m. res. (French Overseas Departments/Réunion/Hurricane/Aid)
 Doc. 1-738 — Q. No. 27 (Preventive action/Emergency measures)
 — Q. No. 37 (French Overseas Departments/Réunion/Hurricane/Aid)
 Doc. 1-751 — m. res. (French Overseas Departments/Réunion/Hurricane/Aid)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979:** Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 247-248
Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 185, 186; Mr R. F. Howell, pp. 185, 186
Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Vergès, pp. 300-301; Mr Sablé, p. 301; Mr Estier, pp. 301-302; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 302; Mr Simmonds, p. 303; Mr Gouthier, p. 306; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, p. 306; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 306; Mr de Goede, p. 309
Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Sir H. Plumb, p. 307; Mr Vergès, p. 307; Mr Sablé, p. 308; Mr Deleau, p. 308; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 308-309
Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Griffiths, pp. 242, 244; Miss Brookes, pp. 242-243; Mr Harris, p. 243; Lord O'Hagan, p. 243; Mr Maher, p. 243; Mr Pannella, pp. 243-244, 245; Mr Ortolí, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 244, 246; Mr Papapietro, pp. 244-245; Mr Bersani, pp. 245, 248; Mr Capanna, pp. 245-246; Mr Vergès, pp. 246-247; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 247-248; Sir F. Warner, p. 262; Mr Boyes, p. 262; Ms Clwyd, pp. 262-263; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 263; Mr Klepsch, p. 263
Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Debré, pp. 306-307, 309; Mr Vergès, pp. 307-308; Mr Dankert, p. 308; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 308; Mr Sablé, pp. 308-309; Mr Pannella, p. 309

NEAR EAST

See: *MIDDLE AND NEAR EAST*

NETHERLANDS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No. 30 (Fruit, vegetable and flower producers/Low price of natural gas)

NEW ZEALAND

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 107 — rep. m. res. (Economic and trade relations with the EEC
 — 2 amndts)
 Doc. 1-314 — Q. No. 7 (Production of wholemilk biscuits)
 — Q. No. 30 (Imports of dairy products from —)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979:** Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 204-206, 209-210; Mr Tolman, pp. 206-207, 210; Mr Nyborg, p. 207; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 207-209
Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 228; Mr Spicer, p. 228

NICARAGUA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-226 — m. res. (Situation of the Nicaraguan refugees) (withdrawn)
 Doc. 1-229 — m. res. (Situation in —)
 Doc. 1-236 — m. res. (Political situation in —)
 Doc. 1-335 — m. res. (Emergency aid to —)
 Doc. 1-723 — rep. m. res. (See docs. 1-229 and 1-236)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979:** Mr Gouthier, p. 306; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, p. 307; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 307
Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr Gendebien, pp. 172-173

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-300 — O.Q. deb. (Community armaments procurement programmes/Contact with the —)
 Doc. 1-340 — m. res. (See doc. 1-300)
 Doc. 1-350 — m. res. (See doc. 1-300)
 Doc. 1-352 — m. res. (See doc. 1-300)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Eberhard, pp. 33-34; Mr Jahn, pp. 44-46
Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Fergusson, pp. 91-92, 111-112; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 92-93, 111; Mr Glinne, pp. 93-94; Mr von Hassel, pp. 94-95; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 95-96; Mr Marchais, p. 96; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 96-97; Mr Messmer, pp. 97-98; Mr Pflimlin, p. 98; Mr Galluzzi, p. 99; Mrs Spaak, pp.

99-100; Mr Bøgh, p. 100; Mr Paisley, p. 101; Mr Prag, pp. 101-102; Sir p. Vanneck, p. 102; Mr Welsh, pp. 102-103; Sir F. Warner, pp. 103-104; Mr Battersby, p. 104; Mr Normanton, pp. 104-105; Mr Cottrell, p. 105; Mr Hutton, pp. 105-106; Mr Romualdi, p. 106; Mrs Castellina, p. 107; Mr Capanna, pp. 107-108; Mr Pannella, p. 108; Mr B. Friedrich, pp. 108-109; Mr Haagerup, pp. 109-110; Mrs Boserup, p. 110; Mr de Goede, pp. 110-111

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gremetz, pp. 254-256

NORTH-SOUTH DIALOGUE

See: CONFERENCE ON INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC COOPERATION

NORWAY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 7 — rep. m. res. (Fishery resources/Quotas) (See docs. 634/78 and 643/78)
- Doc. 26 — Comm. prop. (Fishery resources/Quotas)
- Doc. 122 — m. res. — 1 amndt (EEC — Norwegian fishing relations)
- Doc. 130 — rep. m. res. — 9 amndts (See doc. 26)
- Doc. 1-542 — Comm. prop. (Conservation and management of fishery resources)
- Doc. 1-735 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-542)
- Doc. 1-832 — Comm. prop. (Fishery resources)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Corrie, pp. 118, 121; Mr Prescott, p. 119; Mr Klinker, p. 119; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 119-121

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 244, 249; Mr Caro, p. 244; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 244-245

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Corrie, pp. 225-226; Mr Hughes, pp. 226, 250; Mr Kavanagh, p. 227; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 227-228

NUCLEAR INDUSTRY

See also: URANIUM

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 581/78 — rep. m. res. — 10 amndts (Research programme (1979-1983) in thermo-nuclear fusion) (See doc. 508/78)
- Doc. 1 — Q. No 16 (Nuclear fuel tests in fast breeder reactors)
- Doc. 12 — Comm. prop. (EAEC/Research programme on plutonium 1980-1984)

- Doc. 1-237 — m. res. (Nuclear energy)
- Doc. 1-483 — m. res. (Moratorium on the development of the —)
- Doc. 1-813 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 12)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Pintat, pp. 161-163; Mr Christensen, pp. 167-168; Mr Noè, pp. 171-172, 222-224; Mr Petersen, pp. 172-173; Lord Bessborough, pp. 224-225; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 225; Mr Osborn, pp. 225-227; Mr Veronesi, pp. 227-228; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 228

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Klepsch, pp. 88-91; Mr Glinne, pp. 99-100; Mr Seligman, pp. 109-110

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64

NUCLEAR POWER STATIONS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 657/78 — O.Q. without deb. (Gravelines and Manom)
- Doc. 81 — m. res. (Three Mile Island/Accident)
- Doc. 1-394 — m. res. (Fast breeder reactors/Suspension of work)
- Doc. 1-588/rev. — m. res. (Siting of —)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 59 (Consultation procedure)
- Doc. 1-699 — O.Q. deb. (Safety of pressurized water reactors)
- Doc. 1-705/rev. — m. res. (See doc. 1-699)
- Doc. 1-736 — m. res. (Chooz)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 46 (Cracks in the nuclear power station at Tihange)
- Doc. 1-769 — m. res. (See doc. 1-699)
- Doc. 1-777 — m. res. (See doc. 1-699)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Noè, pp. 171-172; Mr H. W. Müller, p. 232; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 233; Mr Dewulf, p. 233

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mrs Walz, pp. 81-82; Mr Flämig, pp. 82-83; Mr Normanton, p. 83; Mr Veronesi, pp. 83-84; Mr Noè, p. 84; Mr Inchauspé, pp. 84-85; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 85-86

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 132, 134; Mr Flämig, pp. 132-133; Mr Normanton, p. 133; Mrs Walz, pp. 133-134

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mrs Ewing, pp. 106-108

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Fuchs, pp. 124-125, 157; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 125-126; Mr Pintat, pp. 126-128; Mr Bisaglia, Pres. Coun., pp. 128-131, 156; Mr Schmid, pp. 131-132; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 132-134; Mr Linkohr, pp. 135-136; Mr Herman, pp. 136-137; Mr Seligman, pp. 137-139; Mr Ippolito, pp. 139-140; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 140-142; Mr Lalor, pp. 142-143; Mr Coppeters, pp. 143-144; Mr Romualdi, pp. 144-145; Mr Adam, p. 145; Mr K.H. Hoffmann, pp. 145-146; Mr Beazley, pp. 146-148; Mr Damette, pp. 148-149; Mr Calvez, p. 149; Mr Ansquer, pp. 149-150; Mr Skovmand, p. 150; Mrs Dekker, pp. 150-151; Mr Didò, pp. 151-152; Mr Pedini, pp. 152-153; Mr Almirante, p. 153; Mrs Roudy, pp. 153-154; Mr Gendebien, pp. 154-155; Mr Paisley, p. 155; Mr Abens, pp. 155-156; Mrs Lizin, p. 156

NUCLEAR WASTE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 11 — Comm. prop. (Management and storage)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 26 (UK/Storage)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 16 (Disposal/Research programme)
- Doc. 1-555/rev.II — m. res. (Programme 1980-84/ Consultation of the EP)
- Doc. 1-576 — rep. m. res. — 30 amndts (See doc. 11)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Petersen, pp. 172-173

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mrs Ewing, pp. 159-160

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 194, 195; Mr Provan, p. 194; Mr Veronesi, p. 194; Mrs Roudy, p. 195; Mr Moorhouse, p. 195; Mrs Weber, p. 195

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mrs Weber, pp. 196-197, 212-213, 252, 253, 254, 254-255, 255, 256, 258; Mrs Walz, pp. 197-198, 253, 254, 255; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 198-199; Mr Estgen, pp. 199-200; Mr Sherlock, pp. 200-201; Mr Ippolito, pp. 202-203; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 203-204; Mrs Ewing, pp. 204-206; Mrs Dekker, pp. 206-208; Mrs Charzat, pp. 208-209; Mr Hutton, p. 209; Mrs Le Roux, pp. 209-210; Mr Linkohr, pp. 210-211; Mr Seligman, pp. 211-212; Mr Pannella, p. 213; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 213-214; Mr Johnson, p. 252; Mr Arndt, pp. 255, 257, 258; Mrs Maij-Weggen, pp. 256-257; Mr Muntingh, p. 257; Mr Klepsch, p. 258; Mr Luster, p. 258

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mrs Weber, pp. 19-20; Mr Collins, p. 20; Mr Gendebien, p. 20; Mr Coppeters, p. 20; Mr Veronesi, pp. 20-21; Mr Welsh, p. 21; Mr Pannella, p. 21

NUTRITON

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 23 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Packaging of —) (See doc. 173/78)
- Doc. 89 — rep. m. res. (Nutritive value/Effects of thermal processing) (See doc. 681/78)
- Doc. 143 — Comm. prop. (Emulsifiers, stabilizers, thickeners and gelling agents/Approximation of laws)
- Doc. 175 — Comm. prop. (Cocoa and chocolate/ Approximation of laws)
- Doc. 1-273 — Comm. prop. (Colouring matter/ Approximation of the rules)
- Doc. 1-551 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 143)
- Doc. 1-618 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 175)
- Doc. 1-668 — m. res. (Baby food/Export to developing countries)
- Doc. 1-806 — Comm. prop. (Maximum levels for pesticide residues)
- Doc. 1-834 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-273)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Lamberts, pp. 273-274, 283; Mr Shaw, pp. 274-275; Mr Nyborg, p. 275; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 275

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mrs Maij-Weggen, p. 267; Mr Sherlock, p. 267; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 268; Mr Remilly, p. 288

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mrs Pruvot, p. 222; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 222; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 223; Mr Pannella, p. 261

OCT

See: OVERSEAS COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES

OECD

See: ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT

OIL

See also: ORGANIZATION OF THE PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 32 (Supplies/Mexico)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 11 (Shortage in Ireland) — Q. No 42 (Shortage in Ireland)
- Doc. 1-291 — O.Q. deb. (Community dependence on —)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 36 (See doc. 1-405, Q. No 10) — Q. No 52 (Consultations with OPEC) — Q. No 55 (Pollution of Community waters)

- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 10 (Supplies from the Community to South Africa)
 — Q. No 20 (Increase in price/Effects on inflation)
 — Q. No 44 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 3)
 — Q. No 66 (Imports into the USA)
- Doc. 1-417 — m. res. (Increase in prices)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 13 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 3)
 — Q. No 38 (Increase in prices/Effect on prices of electricity and gas)
 — Q. No 66 (American production) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 5 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 3)
 — Q. No 46 (Official prices/Substitution of the dollar)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 3 (Imports into the USA)
 — Q. No 48 (Excessive profits of oil companies)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 56 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 54, examined 12 March 1980)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 49 (Community tax on —)
 — Q. No 54 (Allocation of oil imports in 1980) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Dalyell, pp. 126-127; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149, 175-177; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 163-165; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166; Mr Noè, pp. 171-172

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernhard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 119-120, 120, 121; Mr Ryan, p. 120; Mr Nolan, p. 120; Mr McDonald, p. 120; Mr Broeksz, pp. 120-121; Mr Noè, p. 121

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Lord Bessborough, p. 151; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 151

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Pintat, pp. 94-96; Mr Glinne, pp. 99-100

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Seligman, pp. 123-125, 169-170; Mr Gallagher, p. 125; Mr Radoux, pp. 125-126; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 126, 147, 148, 164-166; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 127-128, 166-168, 169; Mr Linde, pp. 128-129; Mrs Walz, pp. 129-130; Mr Purvis, p. 130; Mr Ippolito, pp. 130-131; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 131-132; Mr Poncelet, pp. 132-133; Mr Coppieters, pp. 133-134; Mr Pintat, pp. 134-135; Mrs Lizin, p. 135; Mr Paisley, pp. 135-136; Mr Flanagan, p. 136; Mrs Dekker, pp. 136-137; Mr Prag, p. 147; Mr Spicer, p. 147; Mrs Ewing, pp. 147, 159-160; Mr Johnson, pp. 155-156; Mr Schmid, pp. 156-157; Mr Moreland, p. 157; Mr Lalor, pp. 157-158; Mr Capanna, pp. 158-159; Mr Rogers, p. 160; Mr Pannella, pp. 160-162, 168; Mr Adam, pp. 162, 169; Mr Wurtz, pp. 162-163; Mr Damette, pp. 163-164; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 237

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 137, 138; Mr de la Malène, p. 137; Mr Seligman, p. 138; Mr von der Vring, p. 138; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 212, 213; Mr Adam, p. 213; Mr Fernandez, p. 213

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Damette, pp. 159-161; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 161-162

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 14; Mr de la Malène, p. 14; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142

OILS

See: *VEGETABLE FATS*

OLYMPIC GAMES 1980

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-431 — m. res. (Human rights)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 86 (Human rights in the USSR)
- Doc. 1-609 — m. res. (Human rights)
- Doc. 1-716 — m. res. (Cancellation of the —) (replaced by doc. 1-779/rev.)
- Doc. 1-767 — m. res. (Respect for sporting spirit of the —)
- Doc. 1-779/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (Non-participation at the —) (replaces doc. 1-716)
- Doc. 1-787 — m. res. (Boycott of the —)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 76 (Permanent site in Greece) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mrs Buchan, p. 174

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., pp. 121, 121-122; Mr Schwartzberg, p. 121; Mr Marshall, p. 121

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Sarre, pp. 2-3, 299; Mr Pannella, pp. 3, 304; Mr Bangemann, p. 3; Mr Klepsch, p. 3; Mr Estier, pp. 3-4; Mr Poniatowski, p. 4; Mrs Gredal, p. 4; Mr von der Vring, p. 4; Mr Ripa di Meana, pp. 290-291; Mr Hord, p. 291; Mr Penders, p. 292; Lord Bethell, pp. 292-293; Mr Galluzzi, pp. 293-294; Mr Haagerup, p. 294; Mr Petronio, pp. 294-295; Mr Martin, p. 295; Mr de Goede, p. 296; Mr Fergusson, p. 296; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 296-297; Mr Glinne, pp. 297-298; Mr Pürsten, p. 298; Mr Hänsch, p. 299; Mr Cariglia, pp. 299-300; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 300; Mr Rogers, pp. 300-301; Mr van Minnen, p. 301; Mrs Bonino, p. 301; Mr Seal, pp. 301-302; Mrs van den Heuvel, p. 302; Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, pp. 302-303; Miss Flesch, p. 303; Mr Gabert, p. 303; Mr Puletti, pp. 303-304; Mr Kirk, p. 304; Mr Pelikan, pp. 304-305; Mrs Macciocchi, p. 305

OMBUDSMAN

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 29 — rep. m. res. (— for the Community)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 24 (Appointment of a European —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 254-255, 258-259; Mr Broeks, p. 256; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 256-257; Mr Rivierez, pp. 257-258; Mr Nyborg, p. 258; Mr Jakobsen, p. 259; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 259

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 23, 23-24; Mrs Ewing, p. 23; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 23

OPEC

See: ORGANIZATION OF THE PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES

ORAL QUESTIONS

— with debate

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 56 — Relations between USA and EC (Comm.)
- Doc. 57 — Relations between USA and EC (Coun.)
- Doc. 58 — Relations between USA and EC (For. Min.)
- Doc. 59 — Regional Fund/Non-quota section (Comm.)
- Doc. 60 — Youth policy (Comm.)
- Doc. 61 — Consumers/Community action (Coun.)
- Doc. 62 — Restructuring in industry (Comm.)
- Doc. 63 — Restructuring in industry (Coun.)
- Doc. 64 — Iron and steel/Actions (Comm.)
- Doc. 112/rev. — Raw material supplies (Comm.)
- Doc. 125 — Employment/Community policy (Coun.)
- Doc. 126 — Employment (Comm.)
- Doc. 141 — Council of Ministers of Social Affairs (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-284 — Central African Empire/Massacres (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-286 — Compensatory amounts/Abolition (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-287 — Data protection (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-288 — Common system of extradition (For. Min.)
- Doc. 1-289 — Freedom of trade (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-290 — Coal industry (Coun.)
- Doc. 1-291 — Dependence on oil (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-294 — European political cooperation (For. Min.)
- Doc. 1-295 — Coal policy (Coun.)
- Doc. 1-296 — Coal policy (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-297 — Sheepmeat regulation (Coun.)

- Doc. 1-298 — Transit traffic in the Alps (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-299 — Italo-Tunisian fisheries agreement (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-300 — Armaments procurements (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-306/rev. — Butter exports to Russia (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-307 — Implementation of the budget 1979 (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-383/rev. — Convergence/Document from the Comm. (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-384 — Social legislation/Harmonization (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-385 — Budgetary questions (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-386 — Vietnam/Cambodia/Emergency aid (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-387 — Relationship between EMS and the international monetary system (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-497 — Energy supplies (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-498 — Energy supplies (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-499 — Energy supplies (Coun.)
- Doc. 1-612 — Crisis in the shipbuilding industry (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-613 — Oils, fats and proteins (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-614 — Cost of housing (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-615 — Protection of consumers and of the environment (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-616 — Employment (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-617 — British share in the budget (Coun.)
- Doc. 1-647 — Fight against drugs (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-649 — Soviet intervention in Afghanistan (For. Min.)
- Doc. 1-657 — Boycott against Israel (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-698 — Winegrowing/France/Italy (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-699 — Nuclear reactors (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-701 — Common public health policy (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-760 — Winegrowing (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-768 — Conference on the Law of the Sea (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-808 — Enterprises and governments in international economic activity (Comm.)

— without debate

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 65 — 5th UNCTAD in Manila (Comm.)
- Doc. 124 — France/Discrimination against migrant women (Comm.)
- Doc. 159 — Teaching of languages (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-285 — Synthetic fuel (Comm.)

- Doc. 1-292 — Measures to assist South-East Asian refugees (Coun.)
- Doc. 1-293 — Measures to assist South-East Asian refugees (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-301 — Agricultural expenditure/Control (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-302 — National contributions to the budget (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-303 — Misuse of Community funds (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-304 — Exportation of butter to the Eastern States (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-305 — Community funds/Sale of sugar surpluses (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-311 — Sheepmeat/Market organization (Coun.)
- Doc. 1-366 — Statements by the Commission (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-526 — Hostages held at the US embassy in Tehran (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-611 — Supplies of mineral and vegetable primary materials (Comm.)
- Doc. 1-809 — Problems in the wine market (Comm.)
- Q. No 23 Job vacancies in the EC/Statistics
- Q. No 24 Fire regulations in hotels
- Q. No 25 Payments under beef conversion scheme/Taxation
- Q. No 26 Aeronautical research
- Q. No 27 Migrant workers/Action programme
- Q. No 28 Small farmers (see debate doc. 675/78)
- Q. No 29 Community officials/Pensions
- Q. No 30 Purchasing power of different currencies
- Q. No 31 Duty-free allowances
- Q. No 32 Oil supplies/Mexico
- Q. No 33 Cooperation/Council of Europe — EC
- Q. No 34 1979 Budget/Contributions from Member States
- Q. No 35 Dangerous products/Information centre
- Q. No 36 National safeguard provisions
- Q. No 37 See doc. 52, Q. No 1
- Q. No 38 Monetary compensatory amounts/Elimination
- Q. No 39 See doc. 52, Q. No 2
- Q. No 40 Future development of Euratom
- Q. No 41 Seat of the EP/Construction projects in Strasbourg and Luxembourg
- Q. No 42 Seat of Community institutions
- Q. No 43 Seat of Community institutions/Right to question by EP members
- Q. No 44 Number of Council meetings
- Q. No 45 Processing industry
- Q. No 46 Aeronautical research
- Q. No 47 Relations with China
- Q. No 48 Abolition of duty-free shops/Loss of revenue
- Q. No 49 See doc. 52, Q. No 12
- Q. No 50 See doc. 52, Q. No 13
- Q. No 51 See doc. 52, Q. No 14
- Q. No 52 Seat of the EP
- Q. No 53 Seat of Community institutions
- Q. No 54 Seat of Community institutions
- Q. No 55 Location of parliaments and government departments in Member States
- Q. No 56 Accommodation for the EP/Agreements
- Q. No 57 Seat of the EP/Brussels

Question Time

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 1 Commercial vehicles
- Q. No 2 Exchange programme for young workers
- Q. No 3 Dangerous products/Information centre
- Q. No 4 Scotland/Moray Firth/Ecological study
- Q. No 5 Dialogue with Albania
- Q. No 6 Handicapped persons/Employment
- Q. No 7 Relations with Romania
- Q. No 8 Relations with India
- Q. No 9 INFCE conference
- Q. No 10 France/Approval procedure for doors
- Q. No 11 Commission/Time limit for answering written questions
- Q. No 12 Elections to EP/Information officers in Denmark
- Q. No 13 Spirituous beverages/Balance of trade
- Q. No 14 Language teaching
- Q. No 15 Difficulties facing craftsmen
- Q. No 16 Nuclear fuel in fast breeder reactors
- Q. No 17 Coresponsibility levy exceptions (see debate doc. 675/78)
- Q. No 18 See doc. 142, Q. No 1
- Q. No 19 Oak wilt
- Q. No 20 European Convention on Human Rights/EC adherence
- Q. No 21 Contribution from European Social Fund to Italian courses in Luxembourg
- Q. No 22 Danish interpreters in Brussels

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 19, 20, 22, 23; Mr Osborn, pp. 19-20, 195; Mr Spicer, pp. 20, 22; Mr Normanton, pp. 20, 23, 80; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20, 20-21, 21, 22; Lord Kennet, pp. 20, 191; Mrs Ewing, pp. 21, 82; Mr Prescott, p. 21; Mr Dalyell, pp. 21, 82, 192, 194, 196, 197, 198; Lord Bruce, pp. 21, 82; Mr Brown, p. 22; Mr Schyns, p. 22; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 22, 24; Mr Johnston, pp. 22-23; Mr Albers, pp. 23, 198; Lady Fisher, p. 23; Mr McDonald, p. 23; Mr Haferkamp, V.

Pres. Comm., pp. 24, 24-25; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 24, 80; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 24; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 78-79, 79, 81, 82, 83, 83-84, 84; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 79, 85; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 79, 83; Mr Corrie, pp. 79, 84; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 79, 80, 81, 85; Mr Stetter, p. 80; Mr H.W. Müller, p. 80; Mr Nyborg, pp. 80, 83; Mr Flämig, pp. 80, 191, 193; Mr Yeats, p. 81; Mr Mitchell, p. 81; Lord Bethell, pp. 81-82; Mr Shaw, p. 82; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 83; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 83; Mr Petersen, p. 84; Mr Christensen, p. 84; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 84, 85; Mr R.F. Howell, p. 85; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 85; Mrs Kellet-Bowman, p. 85; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 191, 191-192, 192, 193, 193-194, 194, 194-195, 195 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 195, 196, 196-197, 197, 198; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 192, 193, 195, 197-198; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 192, 194; Mr Seefeld, pp. 193, 194, 195, 196, 197; Mr Broeks, pp. 194, 196, 197, 198; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 194, 197

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 1 Teaching of languages
 — Q. No 2 Liner traffic/Common policy
 — Q. No 3 Member States/Salaries paid to members of parliament
 — Q. No 4 Traffic offences/Approximation of legislation
 — Q. No 5 Conference on International Economic Cooperation/Special action
 — Q. No 6 Enlargement/Repercussions on agricultural prices
 — Q. No 7 Powers of the EP/Extension
 — Q. No 8 Fourth European Development Fund
 — Q. No 9 Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation
 — Q. No 10 Employment protection schemes
 — Q. No 11 Ireland/Oil shortage
 — Q. No 12 CSCE/Reunification of families/GDR
 — Q. No 13 Europe Day — 5 May
 — Q. No 14 Namibia/SWAPO
 — Q. No 14a Northern Ireland/Human rights
 — Q. No 15 See doc. 142, Q. No 1
 — Q. No 16 Traffic offences/Approximation of legislation
 — Q. No 17 Council of wise men/Working of the Commission
 — Q. No 18 Asbestos/Health hazards
 — Q. No 19 Consumption of medicines (see deb. doc. 664/78)
 — Q. No 20 EEC-Turkey relations
 — Q. No 21 Carso/Free industrial zone
 — Q. No 22 EEC sponsored scholarship holders from ACP countries/Family situation
 — Q. No 23 Promoting employment
 — Q. No 24 International Year of the Child
 — Q. No 25 Air fares within the EC
 — Q. No 26 Carcinogenic content of German beer
 — Q. No 27 European Social Fund contributions for 1978
 — Q. No 28 Commercial agents/Aviation sector

- Q. No 29 Protection of sperm whales
 — Q. No 30 See doc. 142, Q. No 2
 — Q. No 31 Port technology/Unemployment
 — Q. No 32 GDR/Purchase of subsidized butter
 — Q. No 33 Multifibres Agreement
 — Q. No 34 Sahel/Food aid
 — Q. No 35 Africa/Women/Sexual mutilation
 — Q. No 36 EEC/Recruitment of Irish staff
 — Q. No 37 City of Naples/Special Community assistance
 — Q. No 38 Cutlery and hand tool industries
 — Q. No 39 Coastal erosion/Community aid
 — Q. No 40 Fishing/Catch quotas in Greenland waters
 — Q. No 41 Survey of natural and rural amenities
 — Q. No 42 Ireland/Oil shortage
 — Q. No 43 EEC/Pensions of officials

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 116, 116-117, 117, 117-118, 118, 118-119, 119, 119-120, 120, 121 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 121, 122; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 116, 121; Lord Bethell, p. 116; Mr Stetter, p. 117; Mr Seefeld, pp. 117, 189, 194; Mr Dewulf, pp. 118, 121, 192, 193, 198; Mr Broeks, pp. 118, 119, 120-121, 122; Mr Dondelinger, p. 119; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 119, 193; Mr Patijn, pp. 119, 190, 193, 195; Mr Ryan, p. 120; Mr Nolan, p. 120; Mr McDonald, p. 120; Mr Noè, p. 121; Mr Spénale, pp. 121-122; Mr Power, p. 122; Mr Christensen, pp. 122, 197; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 189, 190, 190-191, 197; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 190, 195, 195-196, 196; Mr Fioret, p. 190; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 191, 191-192, 192; Lord St. Oswald, p. 191; Lord Bruce, pp. 192, 195; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 192, 193, 194; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 192-193; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 194, 194-195, 195, 197, 198; Mr L'Estrange, p. 194; Mr Jahn, pp. 195, 196; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 196, 196-197; Mr Nyborg, p. 196; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 197

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 142 — Q. No 1 Coal stocks in the EC
 — Q. No 2 Relations with India
 — Q. No 3 Commission/Discrimination against women in senior grades
 — Q. No 4 Textile industry/Economic and employment situation
 — Q. No 5 Creation of Community research institutions
 — Q. No 6 Air fares
 — Q. No 7 Import of wool textiles from State trading countries
 — Q. No 8 UK/Flooding/Disaster aid
 — Q. No 9 Mining of uranium
 — Q. No 10 Special steel/Tool steel/Cutlery/Modernization of industries
 — Q. No 11 Bogs/Development
 — Q. No 12 Irish meat canning industry

- Q. No 13 Electrical equipment/Free movement
- Q. No 14 Transportation of timber/Competition
- Q. No 15 Monsanto/Redundancies
- Q. No 16 Tourism/Regional Fund
- Q. No 17 Relations with Zimbabwe-Rhodesia
- Q. No 18 European passport
- Q. No 19 Turkey imports/Exports of whisky and cognac
- Q. No 20 Direct elections to EP/Voting rights
- Q. No 21 Falkland Islands/Relations with EC
- Q. No 22 Accession of Greece/Impact on sheepmeat policy
- Q. No 23 Relations with China
- Q. No 24 USSR/Violations of human rights
- Q. No 11 Energy Conservation Month — October 1979
- Q. No 12 Aid for pottery industry
- Q. No 13 Handicapped persons/Rehabilitation
- Q. No 14 France/Restrictions on sheep and lamb imports from the UK
- Q. No 15 Child labour
- Q. No 16 Heavy lorry permits/Restrictions/Trans-Frontier travel
- Q. No 17 Textile imports from China
- Q. No 18 Direct elections/Subsidies to Italian emigrants
- Q. No 19 See doc. 1-405, Q. No 1
- Q. No 20 Energy policy/Community and China
- Q. No 21 Local elections/Vote for emigrants
- Q. No 22 See doc. 1-405, Q. No 2
- Q. No 23 Oak wilt
- Q. No 24 Economic convergence
- Q. No 25 See doc. 1-405, Q. No 3
- Q. No 26 UK/Nuclear materials/Mining and disposal
- Q. No 27 UK-Australia uranium agreement
- Q. No 28 Poultry sector/Competition
- Q. No 29 Transport policy/Traffic congestion in large cities
- Q. No 30 Dairy products/New Zealand
- Q. No 31 Management of agricultural markets
- Q. No 32 Migrant workers/Repatriation premiums
- Q. No 33 CAP share of Community budget (see budgetary debate: 27 and 28.9., pp. 213-225, 226-227, 238-266 and 282-288)
- Q. No 34 Butter/Export subsidies (see debate doc. 1-304)
- Q. No 35 Ireland/Disadvantaged areas
- Q. No 36 See doc. 1-405, Q. No 10
- Q. No 37 Ireland/Investment projects
- Q. No 38 Ireland/Fact finding mission by EP and Comm.
- Q. No 39 National aid to shipbuilding
- Q. No 40 France/Customs declarations by passengers in sleeping cars
- Q. No 41 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 2
- Q. No 42 Energy crisis/Users of public transport
- Q. No 43 Eradication of cattle diseases
- Q. No 44 Data-processing equipment
- Q. No 45 South Africa/Raw materials
- Q. No 46 Engagements of the Council President for the next three months
- Q. No 47 Speed restrictions for private cars
- Q. No 48 New trade policy
- Q. No 49 Introduction of a public holiday on 8 May
- Q. No 50 EEC-China agreement on textile imports
- Q. No 51 Market organization in potatoes
- Q. No 52 Consultations with OPEC
- Q. No 53 Economic convergence
- Q. No 54 Air transport/Air fares

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 56, 56-57, 57, 61-62, 62, 63; Mr Fitch, pp. 56, 118; Mr Hamilton, pp. 57, 189, 190; Mr Spénale, pp. 57, 191; Mr Brown, pp. 57, 57-58; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 57, 114, 117; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 57, 58, 59, 59-60, 60; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 58, 114; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 58, 59, 60, 113, 115, 189, 190; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 58-59; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 59, 61; Mr McDonald, pp. 59, 62; Mr R.F. Howell, pp. 59, 115, 116, 118, 185, 186, 190; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 60, 114, 117; Mr Christensen, pp. 60, 190-191; Mr Johnston, pp. 60, 62-63; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 61; Lord Kennet, pp. 61, 63; Lord Bethell, p. 62; Mr Seefeld, p. 62; Mr Corrie, pp. 62, 188, 189; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 113, 114, 114-115, 115, 116, 117, 118; Mr Radoux, p. 113; Mr Ellis, p. 113; Mr Schyns, pp. 113, 188; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 113-114; Mr Brugha, p. 114; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 115, 116, 118; Mr Osborn, pp. 115-116, 186-187, 190; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 116, 187; Lord Bessborough, p. 117; Mr Kaspereit, p. 117; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 185, 186, 187, 188, 189; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 186, 187, 190, 191; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 187; Mr Shaw, p. 188; Mr Hughes, p. 188; Lord Murray, p. 189; Mr Dankert, p. 190; Mr Fellermaier, p. 191; Mr Broeks, p. 191; Lord Ardwick, p. 191; Mr de la Malène, p. 191

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 1 Commission/President's engagements for next three months
- Q. No 2 Threats to textile industry
 - Q. No 3 Inspection of meat and meat products
 - Q. No 4 Identity checks at internal frontiers
 - Q. No 5 Dumping of low priced alarm clocks from Eastern Europe
 - Q. No 6 Oak wilt
 - Q. No 7 Wholemilk biscuits/New Zealand
 - Q. No 8 Telegram from Mr Cheysson to Mr Nkomo
 - Q. No 9 Energy conservation/Community programme
 - Q. No 10 Operation of the EMS

- Q. No 55 Oil pollution in Community waters
- Q. No 56 Consumer protection
- Q. No 57 Workers/Co-ownership rights
- Q. No 58 Fisheries policy
- Q. No 59 Passport union
- Q. No 60 Fisheries policy
- Q. No 61 Cooperation between the Council and the EP
- Q. No 62 Relations with China
- Q. No 63 CAP share of the Community budget (see budgetary debate: 27. and 28.9., pp. 213-225, 226-227, 238-266 and 282-288)
- Q. No 64 See doc. 1-405, Q. No 51
- Q. No 65 Energy conservation
- Q. No 66 Occupational training/Persons engaged in agriculture
- Q. No 67 Refugees/Food aid
- Q. No 68 Chile/Violation of human rights

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 61-62, 62, 63, 146, 228, 228-229, 229; Mr Normanton, pp. 62, 142, 229; Mrs Ewing, pp. 62, 63, 147, 149, 150; Mr Seal, pp. 62, 233; Mr R. Jackson, pp. 62, 67; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 63; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 64, 64-65, 65, 66, 232-233, 233, 233-234; Mr Poncelet, pp. 64, 67-68, 144; Mrs Kelllett-Bowman, p. 65; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65, 65-66, 67, 68; Miss Quin, p. 65; Mr Patterson, p. 65; Mr Turner, p. 66; Mr Nyborg, p. 66; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 66, 67; Mr Fergusson, p. 66; Lord O'Hagan, p. 67; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 141, 142, 142-143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 149, 150; Mr Spicer, pp. 141, 147, 228, 229; Mr Linde, pp. 141-142; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 142; Mr Battersby, pp. 142, 145, 152; Mr Debré, p. 143; Mr de Courcy Ling, p. 143; Mr Donnez, p. 144; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 144, 229; Mr Ansquer, p. 145; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 145-146; Lord Bethell, p. 146; Mr Moorhouse, pp. 146-147; Mr Prag, pp. 147, 232; Mr O'Connell, pp. 148, 231; Mr Welsh, pp. 148, 152, 233; Mr Møller, p. 148; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 149, 232; Mr Kirk, p. 149; Mrs Dienesch, p. 150; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 150-151; Mr Simpson, p. 151; Mr Ryan, p. 151; Mr Schmid, p. 151; Mr Bange-mann, p. 152; Mr Maher, pp. 152-153; Mr Purvis, p. 228; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 229, 230; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 230; Mrs Desmond, p. 230; Mr Moreland, pp. 230, 233; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 231, 232; Miss Brookes, pp. 231, 233; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 231, 232; Ms Clwyd, p. 231; Mr Curry, p. 231; Mr Marshall, p. 232; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 234; Mrs Squarzialupi, p. 234; Mr Albers, p. 234

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 1 Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and the UK

- Q. No 2 Handicapped persons/Parking concessions
- Q. No 3 Code of Conduct for companies with activities in South Africa
- Q. No 4 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 2
- Q. No 5 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 1

- Q. No 6 Cider tax
- Q. No 7 Social services in the Member States
- Q. No 8 EMS/Review of operation (see debate doc. 1-387)
- Q. No 9 Creation of a European Export Bank
- Q. No 10 Supply of EC oil to South Africa
- Q. No 11 Energy policy
- Q. No 12 Consumers' Advisory Committee
- Q. No 13 Mountain and hill farmers/Aid
- Q. No 14 Shipbuilding industry/Textile industry/Unemployment
- Q. No 15 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 3
- Q. No 16 Offshore installations/Aid
- Q. No 17 Automobiles/Reducing fuel consumption
- Q. No 18 EMS (see debate doc. 1-387)
- Q. No 19 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 4
- Q. No 20 Inflation
- Q. No 21 Industrial plants/Closures by multinational companies
- Q. No 22 USA/Import tax on civil aircraft
- Q. No 23 EEC-China textile agreement
- Q. No 24 Import of fighter planes and tanks from the USA/Import duties
- Q. No 25 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 1
- Q. No 26 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 6
- Q. No 27 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 7
- Q. No 28 Apples/Common market
- Q. No 29 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 8
- Q. No 30 Budgetary situation (see debate doc. 1-383/rev. and 1-385)
- Q. No 31 Sheepmeat
- Q. No 32 Workers/Co-ownership rights
- Q. No 33 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 9
- Q. No 34 Tourism/Financial aid
- Q. No 35 Poisonous substances/Standardization of bottles
- Q. No 36 Energy saving
- Q. No 37 Agriculture/EAGGF
- Q. No 38 Illegal immigration/Illegal employment
- Q. No 39 Knitted goods sector/Protectionist measures
- Q. No 40 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 10
- Q. No 41 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 11
- Q. No 42 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 12
- Q. No 43 Milk producers/Agricultural policy
- Q. No 44 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 3
- Q. No 45 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 14
- Q. No 46 Environment/Berlin Conference
- Q. No 47 Dairy products/Organization of market
- Q. No 48 See doc. 1-476, Q. No 62
- Q. No 49 Ethiopia/Child massacres
- Q. No 50 Youth employment
- Q. No 51 Cost of meetings
- Q. No 52 Seat of the EP
- Q. No 53 GATT/Ratification of the negotiations by USA
- Q. No 54 Irish ports/Infrastructural aid

- Q. No 55 ACP/Investment conditions for Community firms
- Q. No 56 Sheepmeat/European Court of Justice decision
- Q. No 57 Hill farming in Scotland
- Q. No 58 Decision making by unanimous vote in the Council
- Q. No 59 Equal opportunities in education and training for girls
- Q. No 60 Workers/Co-ownership rights
- Q. No 61 Situation in Cambodia
- Q. No 62 Illegal immigration/Illegal employment/Directive
- Q. No 63 Product liability
- Q. No 64 Community exports to Portugal
- Q. No 65 Council of ministers responsible for consumer affairs/Meeting
- Q. No 66 Oil/Imports by the US
- Q. No 67 South Africa/Application of the Code of Conduct
- Q. No 68 Chile/Human rights/Arms sales
- Q. No 69 USSR/Release of Jewish political prisoners
- Q. No 70 Czechoslovakia/Arrest of members of the Charta 77 movement
- Q. No 3 MCAs and agricultural surpluses
- Q. No 4 Heating assistance for social welfare recipients
- Q. No 5 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 1
- Q. No 6 Beam fishing
- Q. No 7 Reduction in working hours
- Q. No 8 Electrical motors/Dumping from East European countries
- Q. No 9 GATT
- Q. No 10 Transport sector/Social provisions
- Q. No 11 Transport sector/Social provisions
- Q. No 12 Abortion legislation
- Q. No 13 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 3
- Q. No 14 French imports of Italian wine
- Q. No 15 Comm./Price survey
- Q. No 16 Disposal of nuclear waste/Research
- Q. No 17 Zimbabwe
- Q. No 18 Transport sector/Social provisions
- Q. No 19 See doc. 1-566, Q. No 8
- Q. No 20 Transport of dangerous substances/Safety
- Q. No 21 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 4
- Q. No 22 Ireland/Disadvantaged areas
- Q. No 23 Iron and steel industry in the south of the Belgian province of Luxembourg
- Q. No 24 Weed killer 245 T
- Q. No 25 Energy conservation
- Q. No 26 Aeronautical industry/Relations with China
- Q. No 27 Community gas-gathering pipeline
- Q. No 28 Comecon (withdrawn)
- Q. No 29 See doc. 1-566, Q. No 7
- Q. No 30 See doc. 1-566, Q. No 9
- Q. No 31 Iron and steel research unit at Denain
- Q. No 32 Herring landings in France/Control
- Q. No 33 UK/Closure of consulates abroad
- Q. No 34 Electricity production/Heat and power
- Q. No 35 Regional aid/Principle of additionality
- Q. No 36 See doc. 1-566, Q. No 10
- Q. No 37 See doc. 1-566, Q. No 11
- Q. No 38 Oil price/Effect on prices of electricity and gas
- Q. No 39 See doc. 1-566, Q. No 1
- Q. No 40 European Foundation
- Q. No 41 Roll-on/roll-off trade across the Channel/Customs procedures
- Q. No 42 Eurodollar market
- Q. No 43 Polisario/Contact with the Comm. (converted into Written Question)
- Q. No 44 Common energy policy
- Q. No 45 Textile industry/Polyester imports from USA/Safeguards
- Q. No 46 See doc. 1-566, Q. No 4
- Q. No 47 Regional Fund

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 58-59, 59, 59-60, 60, 61, 212, 213-214, 214; Mr Cottrell, p. 59; Mr Patterson, pp. 59, 135; Mr Seefeld, p. 59; Mr Boyes, pp. 60, 215; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 60, 134; Mr Moreland, pp. 60, 214; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 60, 63; Mr C. Jackson, p. 60; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 61, 214, 215, 216, 217; Lady Elles, pp. 61, 135; Mr van Minnen, p. 61; Mr Albers, p. 61; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 62, 63, 63-64, 64; Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, p. 62; Mr Seal, p. 62; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, pp. 62-63, 139, 140-141; Mr Radoux, pp. 63, 131; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 63; Mrs Lizin, pp. 64, 138, 140, 213; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 64, 136; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 128, 129, 130, 130-131, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 138, 139, 140, 141, 141-142, 142; Mr O'Connell, p. 129; Ms Clwyd, pp. 129, 130; Mr Almirante, p. 129; Mr Schwartzberg, pp. 129-130, 140; Mr Balfe, pp. 130, 140; Mr Paisley, p. 130; Mr Poncelet, p. 131; Mr Welsh, pp. 131, 139; Mrs Kellert-Bowman, p. 132; Mr Flanagan, p. 132; Mr Moorhouse, p. 132; Mr Spicer, pp. 133, 136, 139; Mrs Ewing, pp. 133, 141, 217; Mr Prout, p. 133; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 133, 136, 141; Mr Møller, p. 134; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 134, 136, 214; Mr Kavanagh, p. 135; Mr Geurtsen, p. 136; Miss Hooper, p. 137; Mrs Scrivener, p. 137; Mr de la Malène, p. 137; Mr Seligman, p. 138; Mr von der Vring, p. 138; Mr Fernandez, pp. 139, 213; Mr Denis, p. 139; Mr Marshall, pp. 141, 217; Lord Bethell, p. 142; Lord O'Hagan, p. 212; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 212, 213; Mr Adam, p. 213; Mrs Roudy, p. 214; Mr Sarre, p. 215; Mrs De March, p. 215; Mr Enright, p. 215; Mr Harris, p. 217

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 1 Cost of meetings/Single seat
 — Q. No 2 Textile industry/Safeguard

- Q. No 48 Ireland/Production of turf and peat
- Q. No 49 Shipbuilding industry
- Q. No 50 Combating poverty
- Q. No 51 See doc. 1-566, Q. No 2
- Q. No 52 Wales/Road network
- Q. No 53 Art. 115 of the EEC Treaty
- Q. No 54 Forestry policy
- Q. No 55 Social Fund/Women
- Q. No 56 Northern Ireland/EAGGF
- Q. No 57 Food aid to Vietnam
- Q. No 58 Switzerland/Surcharges on Italian fruit
- Q. No 59 Regional Fund
- Q. No 60 Italian Mezzogiorno/Investment
- Q. No 61 US exports of synthetic fibres/Dumping in EC
- Q. No 62 Greece/Ratification of Treaty of Accession
- Q. No 63 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 41
- Q. No 64 CAP/Labour
- Q. No 65 Energy policy
- Q. No 66 American oil production (withdrawn)
- Q. No 67 Ireland/Extra seats in the EP
- Q. No 68 Council officials/Participation in national elections
- Q. No 69 Common fisheries policy
- Q. No 70 Industry/Restructuring and conversion
- Q. No 71 Court of Justice/Rules of Procedure
- Q. No 72 Transport and communications
- Q. No 73 Polisario/Contacts with the Comm.
- Q. No 74 Abortion legislation
- Q. No 75 Energy strategy
- Q. No 76 European Council meetings/Presence of EP
- Q. No 77 North-South Dialogue
- Q. No 78 Austria/Trade balance with the Community
- Q. No 79 Seat of the EP
- Q. No 80 Combating poverty
- Q. No 81 Education policy
- Q. No 82 Exchange rate of Belgian franc
- Q. No 83 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 61
- Q. No 84 Bombs/Banning of certain types
- Q. No 85 South Africa/Sports teams
- Q. No 86 Olympic Games 1980 and human rights
- Q. No 87 Western Sahara/Moroccan occupation
- Q. No 88 European judicial area
- Q. No 89 Sahrawi people/Self-determination
- Q. No 90 Deportation to Cuba of Congolese children

Schwartzberg, pp. 60, 116, 121; Mrs Buchan, p. 60; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 60-61, 61, 61-62, 62, 63; Mr Paisley, pp. 61, 111, 112, 117; Mr Seal, pp. 61, 190; Mr Prag, pp. 61, 121, 193; Mr Hume, pp. 62, 115; Mr Griffiths, p. 62; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 62; Mr Buchou, p. 63; Mr Martin, pp. 63, 121; Mr Früh, p. 63; Mr Provan, pp. 64, 112, 191, 194; Mr Aigner, p. 64; Mr P. F. Howell, p. 64; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 64, 64-65, 65, 189, 190; Miss Brookes, p. 64; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 65, 113; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 110, 111, 111-112, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 118-119, 119 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 119, 120, 121, 121-122, 122, 123, 124; Mr Lalor, pp. 111, 120; Mr Blaney, p. 111; Mr Ceravolo, p. 111; Mrs Ewing, pp. 112, 119, 189; Mr Ansquer, pp. 112-113; Mrs De March, p. 113; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, pp. 113, 115; Mr Albers, pp. 113, 114, 190, 192; Mr Enright, pp. 113, 192; Mr Geurtsen, p. 114; Lord O'Hagan, p. 114; Mr Seefeld, pp. 114, 192; Mr Moorhouse, pp. 115, 195; Mr Moreland, pp. 115, 120, 192; Mr Druon, p. 115; Mr Habsburg, pp. 116, 122; Mr Lomas, p. 116; Mrs Poirier, p. 116; Mr von der Vring, p. 116; Mr Purvis, p. 117; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 117; Mr Turner, p. 117; Mr Simpson, p. 118; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 118, 124; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 119, 189; Mr Boyes, p. 120; Mrs Lizin, p. 122; Mr Chambeiron, p. 123; Mr van Minnen, p. 123; Mr Tyrrell, p. 123; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 123; Mr Grundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 188, 189, 193, 194; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, p. 188; Mr Kirk, p. 188; Mr Hutton, pp. 188-189; Mr de Goede, p. 190; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 190, 191; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 191; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 191-192, 192; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 193; Mr Deleau, p. 194; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 194, 195; Mrs Weber, pp. 194, 195; Mrs Roudy, pp. 194, 195; Mr Sherlock, p. 194; Mr Veronesi, p. 194

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 1 Summer time
- Q. No 2 Multinational oil companies/Inadmissible agreements
- Q. No 3 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 1
- Q. No 4 Industrial accidents/Harmonization of legislation
- Q. No 5 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 3
- Q. No 6 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 4
- Q. No 7 Cadmium
- Q. No 8 Information policy of the Commission
- Q. No 9 European institute for small and medium-sized undertakings
- Q. No 10 EUROPOL project (converted into Written Question)
- Q. No 11 ERDF/Utilization of appropriations
- Q. No 12 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 2
- Q. No 13 Pure apple juice
- Q. No 14 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 5
- Q. No 15 Data-processing
- Q. No 16 Italy/Table grape market crisis
- Q. No 17 Semi-industrialized countries/Export credits
- Q. No 18 Energy strategy
- Q. No 19 Tufted carpet industry/Competition
- Q. No 20 Sheepmeat/Intra-Community trade

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 59, 60, 63, 64; Ms Clwyd, pp. 59, 65, 113, 120; Mr Harris, p. 60; Mr Marshall, pp. 60, 62-63, 120-121, 121, 190; Mr Denis, p. 60; Mr

- Q. No 21 Multifibre agreement
- Q. No 22 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 6
- Q. No 23 Comecon
- Q. No 24 European Ombudsman
- Q. No 25 Alcohol rationing
- Q. No 26 Communities/Single seat
- Q. No 27 Sahel/Special measures
- Q. No 28 EEC-Tunisia fisheries agreement
- Q. No 29 China/Financial aid from the Community
- Q. No 30 Supplies of titanium
- Q. No 31 Ireland/Heavy industry
- Q. No 32 Italy/Abolition of the National Organization for the Protection of Animals
- Q. No 33 Human rights/Education at school
- Q. No 34 Steel
- Q. No 35 Recruitment of Greek officials
- Q. No 36 Young consumers/Unfair advertising
- Q. No 37 Iron and steel industry in the south of the Belgian province of Luxembourg
- Q. No 38 Cucumbers/Countervailing charges on imports
- Q. No 39 Floriculture/Quality standards
- Q. No 40 Dual pricing
- Q. No 41 Ireland/Water schemes
- Q. No 42 Publication in the press of Commission proposals
- Q. No 43 Handicapped persons
- Q. No 44 Teaching European history
- Q. No 45 Steel/Production quotas
- Q. No 46 Oil price/Substitution of the dollar
- Q. No 47 Transport
- Q. No 48 Open-cast mining/Health protection/Environment
- Q. No 49 Drugs/Pompidou Group
- Q. No 50 Multinational companies/Code of Conduct
- Q. No 51 Employment/ILO
- Q. No 52 Spierenburg Report
- Q. No 53 Books/Fixed prices
- Q. No 54 Petrol/Harmonization of prices
- Q. No 55 Car manufacturers/British Leyland
- Q. No 56 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 41
- Q. No 57 Report by the three wise men
- Q. No 58 ASEAN/Cooperation agreement
- Q. No 59 Resolutions of the EP
- Q. No 60 Development cooperation policies
- Q. No 61 Parliamentary control of Council
- Q. No 62 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 42
- Q. No 63 Passport union
- Q. No 64 Enlargement/Effects on relations with Israel
- Q. No 65 Industrial cooperation with Israel
- Q. No 66 Council of Fisheries Ministers/Meeting

- Q. No 67 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 43
- Q. No 68 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 44
- Q. No 69 Wales/Coal industry
- Q. No 70 Length of work/Paid annual holiday
- Q. No 71 See doc. 1-738, Q. No 48
- Q. No 72 See doc. 1-636, Q. No 61
- Q. No 73 Honduras/Violation of human rights
- Q. No 74 Afghanistan
- Q. No 75 Euro-Arab dialogue

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 14, 15, 17, 17-18, 18, 26, 26-27; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 14; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 15; Mr Schmid, p. 15; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 15, 21; Mr Rogers, p. 15; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 15, 16, 24; Mr Calvez, p. 16; Mr Moreland, p. 16; Mrs Buchan, p. 16; Mr Sherlock, pp. 16, 24; Mr Deleau, p. 17; Mrs Ewing, pp. 17, 23; Mr Paisley, pp. 17, 20; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, p. 18; Mr Galland, p. 18; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 19, 25-26, 26; Mr Almirante, p. 19; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 19; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 19, 20, 20-21, 23, 23-24, 24, 25; Mr Purvis, p. 20; Mr Turner, p. 20; Mr Seligman, p. 20; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 21, 22; Sir F. Warner, p. 22; Mr Provan, p. 21, 22; Mr Delatte, p. 22; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 22, 23; Mr Seeler, p. 23; Mr Welsh, p. 23; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 23; Lady Elles, pp. 24-25; Mr Price, p. 25; Mr Tyrrell, p. 25; Mr Bersani, p. 26; Mr De Pasquale, p. 26

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 1 French overseas departments/ACP/Manufacturers
- Q. No 2 Consumer protection
 - Q. No 3 US oil imports
 - Q. No 4 Free medical care
 - Q. No 5 European official holiday on 8 May
 - Q. No 6 Liberation movements/Commission policy
 - Q. No 7 See doc. 1-738, Q. No 1
 - Q. No 8 Deportation to Cuba of 600 Congolese children
 - Q. No 9 Zaire/Zambia/Imports and exports of raw materials
 - Q. No 10 Meat/Health control
 - Q. No 11 Famine in Timor
 - Q. No 12 Staff at the Comm./Distribution over the Member States
 - Q. No 13 Floriculture/Safeguard clauses
 - Q. No 14 Written question No 623/79 (withdrawn)
 - Q. No 15 Steel closure at Shotton
 - Q. No 16 Steel baths/Dumping
 - Q. No 17 VAT on bloodstock
 - Q. No 18 See doc. 1-738, Q. No 1a
 - Q. No 19 Consumer protection/TV information programme
 - Q. No 20 Motor vehicles/Headlights/Community legislation
 - Q. No 21 Agriculture/Producer associations
 - Q. No 22 Relations with China

- Q. No 23 Agricultural production factors/Prices
- Q. No 24 Commission/Action taken on opinions of EP
- Q. No 25 Iron and steel industry/Bagnoli/Italy
- Q. No 26 Iron and steel industry/Anti-crisis plan
- Q. No 27 EAGGF/Grants for fishing vessels
- Q. No 28 Floriculture
- Q. No 29 EUROPOLE
- Q. No 30 Environmental action programme
- Q. No 31 Letter of 19 November to M. Giolitti (withdrawn)
- Q. No 32 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 1
- Q. No 33 Coresponsibility levy
- Q. No 34 Transport/Belfast-Dublin road extension
- Q. No 35 Budget 1980/Conciliation between Comm. and EP
- Q. No 36 Table wine/Distillation
- Q. No 37 Thallium pollution
- Q. No 38 See doc. 1-738, Q. No 3
- Q. No 39 Trade in live horses
- Q. No 40 Sheepmeat/Decision of the Court of Justice
- Q. No 41 Aeronautical research
- Q. No 42 Death penalty/Harmonization of legislation
- Q. No 43 Spirituous beverages/Export restitutions
- Q. No 44 Relations with China
- Q. No 45 See doc. 1-738, Q. No 48
- Q. No 46 Informal ministerial meetings
- Q. No 47 Structural directives/Reform
- Q. No 48 Oil companies/Excessive profits
- Q. No 49 Energy consumption
- Q. No 50 See doc. 1-738, Q. No 49
- Q. No 51 Consumer protection
- Q. No 52 UK/Contribution to the Community budget
- Q. No 53 Common fisheries policy
- Q. No 54 Textile industry/Protection
- Q. No 55 Travellers/Exit controls
- Q. No 56 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 53 (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 57 Budget 1980/Statement by the Council
- Q. No 58 See doc. 1-738, Q. No 51
- Q. No 59 Nuclear power stations/Consultation procedure
- Q. No 60 Sheepmeat/Adherence to an order of the Court of Justice
- Q. No 61 Iran/Attack on religious freedoms
- Q. No 62 China/Human rights
- Q. No 63 Palestinian people
- Q. No 64 USSR/Human rights
- Q. No 65 Situation in the Middle East
- Q. No 66 International convention on the prohibition of torture
- Q. No 67 Rhodesia
- Q. No 68 See doc. 1-738, Q. No 63
- Q. No 69 Peace in the Lebanon/Political cooperation

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 13, 14, 16, 17; Mr Debré, p. 13; Mr Vergès, p. 14; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 14, 24; Miss De Valera, p. 14; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 14, 16; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 14; Mr de la Malène, p. 14; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 15, 15-16, 16, 21-22, 22, 23; Lord Bethell, p. 15; Mr O'Connell, pp. 15, 19; Mr Collins, pp. 15, 18, 22; Mr Beazley, p. 16; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 16, 19, 19-20, 20; Mr Habsburg, p. 16; Mr Marshall, pp. 16-17, 23; Mr Messmer, p. 17; Mr Aigner, p. 17; Mr Martin, p. 17; Mr Haagerup, p. 17; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 18, 20, 20-21, 21; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 18; Mr Patterson, p. 18; Mr Nord, p. 19; Mr Beumer, p. 19; Miss Brookes, pp. 20, 22; Mr Carossino, p. 20; Mr Diana, p. 21; Mr Griffiths, p. 22; Mr Rogers, p. 23; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 23, 24; Miss Hooper, p. 23; Mr Purvis, pp. 23-24; Lord Douro, p. 24; Mr Turner, p. 24

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 1 Italian shipyard crisis (see debate doc. 1-612 and 1-623)
- Q. No 1a Dimpleby lecture by Commission President
 - Q. No 2 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 1
 - Q. No 3 Clothing sector/Italy/Aid to industry
 - Q. No 4 Arab boycott against Israel (withdrawn)
 - Q. No 5 Trade negotiations with the USSR
 - Q. No 6 Cider tax
 - Q. No 7 Consumer affairs/Directorate General
 - Q. No 8 Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice
 - Q. No 9 Pollution at Seveso
 - Q. No 10 Accession of Spain/Fishing problems
 - Q. No 11 UK/Classical swine fever
 - Q. No 12 Energy supplies
 - Q. No 13 Limited companies
 - Q. No 14 Cambodian refugees
 - Q. No 15 Motor vehicles/Headlights
 - Q. No 16 Children of migrant workers/Teaching of mother tongue
 - Q. No 17 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 2
 - Q. No 18 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 3
 - Q. No 19 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 4
 - Q. No 20 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 5
 - Q. No 21 Cambodia/Aid
 - Q. No 22 Textile industry
 - Q. No 23 Social security
 - Q. No 24 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 6
 - Q. No 25 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 7
 - Q. No 26 International Year of the Child
 - Q. No 27 Natural disasters
 - Q. No 28 Ferry services/Scotland's Western Isles/Isles of Scilly
 - Q. No 29 Table wine/Distillation
 - Q. No 30 Netherlands/Natural gas prices
 - Q. No 31 Milk and sugar sectors
 - Q. No 32 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 8
 - Q. No 33 International Year of the Child

- Q. No 34 Super-grade petrol/Heating oil/Prices
- Q. No 35 Regional Fund/Tunnel at Blackrock Castle
- Q. No 36 International monetary system
- Q. No 37 Réunion/Hurricane
- Q. No 38 Sahel/CILSS Summit
- Q. No 39 UK/Deficit in intra-Community trade
- Q. No 40 British contribution to the Community budget
- Q. No 41 Medicinal product/Deben-dox
- Q. No 42 Regional Fund
- Q. No 43 Measures to aid Turkey
- Q. No 44 Turkey/Financial protocols
- Q. No 45 UK/Opinion poll
- Q. No 46 Nuclear power station at Ti-hange
- Q. No 47 Wales/Coal industry
- Q. No 48 Product liability
- Q. No 49 Statute for a European Com-pany
- Q. No 50 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 53 (ex-aminated 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 51 Accession of Spain
- Q. No 52 Relations with China
- Q. No 53 Sheepmeat/Order of the Court of Justice
- Q. No 54 Energy prices
- Q. No 55 Protection of Community waters
- Q. No 56 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 54 (ex-aminated 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 57 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 55 (ex-aminated 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 58 See doc. 1-825, Q. No 56 (withdrawn)
- Q. No 59 India
- Q. No 60 Council of Fisheries Minis-ters/Meeting
- Q. No 61 Turkey
- Q. No 62 Turkey/Association agree-ment
- Q. No 63 Territorial claims by Member States
- Q. No 64 Middle East
- Q. No 65 South Africa/Human rights
- Q. No 66 GDR/International law
- Q. No 67 Victims of acts of violence/Compensation
- Q. No 68 Victims of acts of violence/Compensation
- Q. No 69 Victims of acts of violence/Compensation
- Q. No 70 Victims of acts of violence/Compensation
- Q. No 71 Victims of acts of violence/Compensation
- Q. No 72 Afghanistan

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 22, 25, 26; Mr Moreland, pp. 22, 34, 164; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 23, 23-24; Mr Pininfarina, p. 23; Mr Welsh, pp. 23, 35, 161; Mr Turner, pp. 23, 26, 163; Mr Poncelet, p. 23; Mr Haferkamp, V.

Pres. Comm., p. 24; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 24; Mr Radoux, pp. 24, 157; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 24, 25, 33, 34; Lord O'Hagan, pp. 24-25; Mr Marshall, pp. 25, 159, 167; Mr Cottrell, p. 25; Mr O'Connell, pp. 25-26; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 26, 27, 27-28, 28, 28-29, 29-30, 30, 31; Mr Boyes, pp. 27, 160; Mr Pranchère, p. 27; Mr Purvis, pp. 27, 32; Mr De-latte, p. 28; Mr d'Ormesson, p. 28; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 29; Mr Sherlock, p. 29; Mrs Ewing, pp. 30, 162, 164-165, 168; Mr Provan, p. 30; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 30; Mr Kirk, p. 30; Mr Collins, p. 31; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 31; Mrs Buchan, pp. 31, 32; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 32, 33; Mr Prag, pp. 33, 165; Mr Lomas, p. 33; Sir F. Warner, p. 33; Mr Bau-dis, pp. 33-34; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 34, 35; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 34; Ms Clwyd, pp. 34, 159; Mr Seal, pp. 34-35; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., pp. 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 163-164, 164, 165 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 165, 166, 167, 168; Mr Feller-maier, pp. 157, 161; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 157-158, 166; Mrs De March, p. 158; Mr Pannella, pp. 158, 160, 162; Lord Bethell, pp. 158, 162; Mr Siegler-schmidt, pp. 158, 161, 167; Mr Johnson, p. 158; Mr Rogers, p. 159; Mr Griffiths, p. 160; Mr Hord, p. 161; Mr Prout, p. 161; Lord Douro, p. 162; Mr Habsburg, p. 162; Mrs Poirier, p. 162; Mr Battersby, p. 163; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 163; Mr Colla, pp. 164, 166-167; Mr Paisley, pp. 164, 165; Mrs Le Roux, p. 165; Mr Harris, p. 165; Mr Hume, p. 165-166; Mr Blaney, p. 166; Miss De Valera, p. 166; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 167; Mrs Lizin, p. 167; Mr Patterson, p. 167; Mr Enright, p. 168; Mr Jakobsen, p. 168

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 1 Supervision of Euro-credits
- Q. No 2 Scotch whisky
 - Q. No 3 Wind energy
 - Q. No 4 Directive on architects
 - Q. No 5 British Leyland-Honda agree-ment
 - Q. No 6 Animal welfare
 - Q. No 7 Afforestation
 - Q. No 8 Iron and steel works at Ba-gnoli
 - Q. No 9 Surinam/Coup d'État
 - Q. No 10 Petrol/Lead additives
 - Q. No 11 Trade links with Yugoslavia
 - Q. No 12 EMS
 - Q. No 13 Man-made fibres sector/Re-duction of capacity
 - Q. No 14 Application of directives in Member States
 - Q. No 15 Romania
 - Q. No 16 Clothing imports/Labelling (postponed)
 - Q. No 17 Medium-term programme
 - Q. No 18 Shipbuilding industry/Textile industry
 - Q. No 19 Iron and steel industry/Ef-fects of Spanish accession
 - Q. No 20 Sugar beet
 - Q. No 21 Anti-pollution directives
 - Q. No 22 UK/Boarding and inspection of two Breton lobster boats
 - Q. No 23 Written questions
 - Q. No 24 Relations between EC and European Space Agency

- Q. No 25 Television transmissions by satellite
- Q. No 26 Relations with China
- Q. No 27 Butter/Exports to the USSR
- Q. No 28 The CAP *vis-à-vis* Spain
- Q. No 29 Association agreement with Malta
- Q. No 30 Exchange controls
- Q. No 31 Beef breeding
- Q. No 32 Fixing of refunds
- Q. No 33 Telematics
- Q. No 34 EAGGF/Guidance sector
- Q. No 35 Ireland/Anthracite mine in Castlecomer
- Q. No 36 Industrial development and job creation
- Q. No 37 Feed grain sales to the USSR
- Q. No 38 Computer systems
- Q. No 39 Data processing (postponed)
- Q. No 40 Pharmaceutical industry/Advertising of proprietary products
- Q. No 41 Third country fishing activity in Community waters
- Q. No 42 Soviet invasion of Afghanistan/Attitudes of the EP and of the Comm.
- Q. No 43 Centre for European Education in Brussels
- Q. No 44 Energy/Aids to prospection
- Q. No 45 Marginal lands
- Q. No 46 Transport infrastructure
- Q. No 47 Workers in the cultural sector/Social situation (postponed)
- Q. No 48 Environmental protection/Job creation
- Q. No 49 Community tax on oil
- Q. No 50 Citizen band radio
- Q. No 51 Agricultural produce/Export sales
- Q. No 52 Ireland/Port of Dublin
- Q. No 53 Poverty in Member States/Research programme (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 54 Oil/Allocation of imports (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 55 Regional Fund/Non-quota sums (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 56 International monetary system/Reform (postponed)
- Q. No 57 Accession of Spain (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 58 Economic and political cooperation with the Gulf States (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 59 Cooperation (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 60 European Council/Report to EP (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 61 Relations between European Council and EP (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 62 Forestry policy (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 63 Supplies of titanium (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 64 National budgets/Rational use (withdrawn)
- Q. No 65 Relations between the EC and the European Space Agency (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 66 Enlargement and human rights (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 67 Places of work of the Community's institutions (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 68 Places of work of the Community's institutions (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 69 Beef cattle raising (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 70 Transport of deceased persons within the Community (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 71 Measures to combat drug-taking (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 72 Appointment of a political secretary-general for the Community (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 73 Marginal lands (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 74 Geneva Convention/Starvation as a method of warfare (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 75 China/Human rights (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 76 Olympic Games/Permanent site (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 77 Compensation for the victims of acts of violence (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 78 Accession of Greece/Imprisonment of conscientious objectors (examined 12 March 1980)
- Q. No 79 Special UNO conference on the position of women (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 18; Mr Deleau, p. 18; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 18, 19, 22-23, 23, 29; Mr Ansquer, p. 18; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 19, 21, 24, 28, 29; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 19, 20, 25, 26, 29-30; Mr Provan, p. 19; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 19; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 30; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, p. 20; Mr Curry, p. 20; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 21, 26; Mr Maher, pp. 21-22; Mr Hutton, p. 22; Mr Clinton, p. 22; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 23; Mr Penders, p. 23; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 23, 24, 28; Ms Clwyd, p. 23; Mr Tyrrell, pp. 23, 25; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 24, 24-25, 25; Mr P. F. Howell, pp. 24, 28; Mr Enright, p. 25; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 25; Mr Johnson, p. 25; Mr Balfe, pp. 25-26, 26; Mr Jakobsen, p. 26; Mr Lomas, p. 27; Miss Hooper, p. 27; Mr Moreland, p. 27; Mr Cariglia, p. 28; Mr Seligman, p. 29; Mr Battersby, p. 29; Mr Harris, p. 30; Mr Price, p. 30

Procedure relating to Question Time

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Spicer, pp. 85-86

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mrs Dunwoody, p. 63; Mr Spicer, p. 63; Mr R. F. Howell, p. 118; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 118; Mr Schyns, p. 118; Mr Fellermaier, p. 191

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr de la Malène, p. 64; Mr Fellermaier, p. 64; Ms Clwyd, p. 152; Mr Cottrell, p. 234

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Welsh, p. 64; Mr Spicer, pp. 64, 130, 142; Mr Galland, pp. 131, 212; Mr Denis, pp. 131, 142; Mr Schwartzberg, p. 132; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 142; Mr Enright, p. 211; Mr Boyes, pp. 211, 216; Mr Seal, pp. 211, 215-216; Mr Rogers, p. 211; Mr Lomas, p. 212; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 212; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 216

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Fergusson, p. 61; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 61; Mr Boyes, p. 65; Mrs Chouraqui, p. 65; Mr Enright, p. 110; Mr Hord, p. 118; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 121; Lord Bethell, p. 122; Mr van Minnen, p. 122; Mr Radoux, p. 123; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 124; Lord Douro, p. 189

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Miss Brookes, p. 16; Mr Paisley, p. 21; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 21; Mr Galland, p. 22

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Boyes, p. 160; Mr Fellermaier, p. 160

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 31

ORGAN BANKS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 24 — rep. m. res. (Coordination between the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 215-216; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-217

ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 44-46; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Osborn, p. 149; Mr Jung, pp. 272-273; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 273

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Michel, pp. 163-165

ORGANIZATION OF THE PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 52 (Consultations with the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Seligman, pp. 123-125; Mr Flanagan, p. 136

ORLOV, Yuri

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-707 — m. res. (Release)

OVERSEAS COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES (OCT)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 139 — Comm. prop. (Tomatoes/CCT)

Doc. 1-558 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products)

Doc. 1-637 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products)

Doc. 1-700 — Comm. prop. (Association of the — with the EEC)

Doc. 1-732 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-637)

DEBATES

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Sablé, pp. 309-310; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 310

PACKAGING

See: CLASSIFICATION, PACKAGING AND LABELLING

PAKISTAN

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-425 — m. res. (Cancellation of elections)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144

PALESTINE

Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 22 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 6)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 6 (Policy of the Commission towards the —)

— Q. No 63 (Improvement of the situation of the Palestinian people)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Berkhouver, pp. 152-153; Lord Bethell, pp. 153-154; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 155-156

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 175-181; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr Rey, pp. 151-152; Mr Lalor, pp. 152-153; Mr Van Miert, pp. 155-157; Mr Paisley, p. 166; Mr McCartin, pp. 167-169; Mr Penders, pp. 171-172

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 16, 17; Mr Habsburg, p. 16; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 16; Mr Marshall, pp. 16-17; Mr Messmer, p. 17; Mr Aigner, p. 17; Mr Martin, p. 17

PASSPORTS

See: *PERSONAL DOCUMENTS*

PEAT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 48 (Production of turf and — in Ireland)

Doc. 1-503 — m. res. (Resources/Ireland and UK)

Doc. 1-599 — m. res.

Doc. 1-747 — m. res. (Community action)

PERSONAL DOCUMENTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 142 — Q. No 18 (European passport)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 59 (Passport Union)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 63 (Passport Union)

Doc. 1-792 — m. res. (Uniform European passport)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 113, 114; Mr Radoux, p. 113; Mr Ellis, p. 113; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 113; Mr Schyns, p. 113; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 113-114; Mr van Aerssen, p. 114; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 114, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 114; Mr Brugha, p. 114

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 150, 151, 152; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 150-151; Mr Simpson, p. 151; Mr Ryan, p. 151; Mr Schmid, p. 151; Mr Bangemann, p. 152

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186

PESTICIDES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 195 — Comm. prop. (Limit values for discharges of aldrin, dieldrin and endrin)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 24 (Weed killer 245 T)

Doc. 1-806 — Comm. prop. (Human consumption/Maximum levels for residues of —)

PETROL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-285 — O.Q. without deb. (Synthetic fuel)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 17 (Automobiles/Reducing fuel consumption)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 54 (Harmonization of prices)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 34 (Prices of supergrade — and heating oils)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 10 (Lead additives)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Seligman, pp. 123-125, 169-170; Mr Gallagher, p. 125; Mr Radoux, pp. 125-126; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 126, 164-166; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 127-128, 166-169; Mr Linde, pp. 128-129; Mrs Walz, pp. 129-130; Mr Purvis, p. 130; Mr Ippolito, pp. 130-131; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 131-132; Mr Poncelet, pp. 132-133; Mr Coppieters, pp. 133-134; Mr Pintat, pp. 134-135; Mrs Lizin, p. 135; Mr Paisley, pp. 135-136; Mr Flanagan, p. 136; Mrs Dekker, pp. 136-137; Mr Johnson, pp. 155-156; Mr Schmid, pp. 156-157; Mr Moreland, p. 157; Mr Lalor, pp. 157-158; Mr Capanna, pp. 158-159; Mrs Ewing, pp. 159-160; Mr Rogers, p. 160; Mr Pannella, pp. 160-162; 168; Mr Adam, pp. 162, 169; Mr Wurtz, pp. 162-163; Mr Damette, pp. 163-164

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 664/78 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Preparations/Manufacture/Distribution/Use) (See doc. 18/78)

Doc. 1-389 — Comm. prop. (Colouring matter added to medical products)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 41 (Medicament 'DEBENDO X')

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 40 (Directive on advertising of proprietary medicinal products)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr De Keersmaecker, pp. 184-185, 188, 201; Lord Ardwick, pp. 185-186; Mr von Bismarck, pp. 186-187; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 187-188

PLO (Palestine Liberation Organization)

See: *PALESTINE*

PLUTONIUM

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 12 — Comm. prop. (EAEC research programme for 1980-1984)

Doc. 1-813 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 12)

POLAND**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-501 — m. res. (Infringement of human rights)

PORTUGAL

See also: ENLARGEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-392 — Comm. prop. (Special aid for small and medium sized enterprises in —)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 64 (Community exports to —/Customs duties)

Doc. 1-520 — m. res. (Attack on Israeli ambassador in Lisbon)

Doc. 1-706 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-392)

Doc. 1-708 — Comm. prop. (Wine/CCT 1979/80)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115 and Pres. Coun., p. 137; Miss Hooper, p. 137

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Prag, pp. 280-281

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158

POSTAL SERVICES**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-763 — m. res. (Postal administration for the EC)

POTATOES**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 218 — Comm. prop. (Aid for the production of dehydrated —)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 51 (Market organization)

Doc. 1-560 — Comm. prop. (Marketing of seed —)

Doc. 1-595 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-560)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73; Mr Soury, pp. 98-100

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 145; Mr Ansquer, p. 145

POTTERY**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 12 (Aid for — industry)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 230; Mrs Desmond, p. 230; Mr Moreland, p. 230

POULTRY**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 86 — rep. m. res. (Refrigeration/Health problems) (See doc. 638/78)

Doc. 142 — Q. No 19 (Turkey imports)

Doc. 1-231 — Comm. prop. (Trade/Fresh — meat/Health problems)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 28 (Competition)

Doc. 1-619 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-231)

Doc. 1-722 — Comm. prop. (Medical examination of personnel engaged in the production of — meat)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-115, 115; Mr R.F. Howell, p. 115; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 115; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 115

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mrs Pruvot, pp. 223-224; Mrs Schleicher, p. 224; Mr Turner, pp. 224-225; Mr Denis, pp. 225-226; Mr Nyborg, p. 226; Mr Spencer, pp. 226-227; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 227

PRESS**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 660/78 — O.Q. deb. (FRG/Confiscation of political material)

Doc. 1-419 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Malta/Violation of the freedom of the —)

Doc. 1-421/rev. — m. res. (Malta/Freedom of the —)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 42 (Publication of Commission proposals)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Spinelli, pp. 228-229, 230; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 229; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 229; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 229-230

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 343-344, 352; Mr Habsburg, p. 344; Mr Irmer, pp. 344-345; Mr Bersani, pp. 345-346; Mr Balfe, p. 351; Mr Klepsch, p. 351; Mr Glinne, p. 352

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Enright, p. 7; Mr Glinne, p. 8; Mr Pannella, p. 8;

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

See also: EUROPEAN CENTRE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 21 — Comm. prop. (Young workers/
Exchange programme)
- Doc. 91 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 21)
- Doc. 177 — m. res. (Training and develop-
ment for farming and rural life)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 66 (Workers engaged in
agriculture)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 59 (Girls/Equal oppor-
tunities)
- Doc. 1-473/rev./II — m. res. (Meeting of the Council
of Education Ministers)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet,
Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm.,
pp. 149-150; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mrs Cassanagnago
Cerretti, pp. 16-17; Mr Schreiber, pp. 17-18; Mr Caro,
pp. 18-19; Mrs Squarzialupi, p. 20; Mr Vredeling, V.
Pres. Comm., pp. 20-22

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Hughes, p. 231; Mr
Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 231

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Pedini, p. 270;
Mr Price, pp. 270-271; Mr Schwencke, p. 271; Mrs Le
Roux, pp. 271-272; Mrs Agnelli, p. 272; Mr Coppie-
ters, pp. 272-273; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 273-
274

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Henckens, pp.
278-279

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 19 (Use of pharmaceutical pre-
parations) (See deb. doc. 664/78)
— Q. No 26 (Carcinogenic content of Ger-
man beer)
- Doc. 78 — rep. m. res. (Ionizing radiation) (See
doc. 619/78)
- Doc. 86 — rep. m. res. (Poultry meat/Refrigera-
tion) (See doc. 638/78)
- Doc. 89 — rep. m. res. (Food/Thermal processing)
(See doc. 681/78)
- Doc. 99 — rep. m. res. (Environmental carcino-
gens)
- Doc. 118 — Comm. prop. (Meat products)
- Doc. 143 — Comm. prop. (Foodstuffs/Emulsifiers/
Stabilizers/Thickeners/Gelling agents)
- Doc. 1-231 — Comm. prop. (Poultrymeat/Trade)
- Doc. 1-260 — Comm. prop. (Intra-Community trade
in fresh meat)
- Doc. 1-263 — Comm. prop. (Intra-Community trade
in meat products)
- Doc. 1-265 — Comm. prop. (Industrial activities/Ac-
cident hazards)
- Doc. 1-273 — Comm. prop. (Colouring matters in
foodstuffs)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 3 (Inspection of meat and meat
products)
- Doc. 1-389 — Comm. prop. (Medicinal products/
Colouring matters/Approximation of
laws)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 24 (Weed killer 245T)
- Doc. 1-551 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 143)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 25 (Alcohol rationing)
— Q. No 48 (Open cast mining/Protection
of the population)
— Q. No 49 (Drugs/Pompidou Group)
- Doc. 1-615 — O.Q. deb. (Community legislation)
- Doc. 1-619 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-231)
- Doc. 1-629 — Comm. prop. (Importation of bovine
animals, swine and fresh meat)
- Doc. 1-632 — Comm. prop. (Dangers arising from the
use of consumer products)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 10 (Meat and meat products/In-
spection)
— Q. No 37 (Thallium pollution)
- Doc. 1-647 — O.Q. deb. (Fight against drugs)
- Doc. 1-701 — O.Q. deb. (— policy in the EEC)
- Doc. 1-721 — Comm. prop. (Medical examination of
personnel engaged in the production of
meat products)
- Doc. 1-722 — Comm. prop. (Medical examination of
personnel engaged in the production of
poultry meat)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 41 (Non-toxicity of medicinal
product, Debendox)
- Doc. 1-752 — m. res. — 19 amndts (See doc. 1-647)
- Doc. 1-764 — m. res. (See doc. 1-647)

PUBLIC CONTRACTS

Public supply contracts

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-572 — Comm. prop. (Coordinating the proce-
dures for the award of —/Directive)
- Doc. 1-814 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-572)

PUBLIC HEALTH

See also: SAFETY

See also: WORK, Health and safety at —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 16 — Comm. prop. (Dangerous substances
and preparations)
- Doc. 23 — rep. m. res.-7 amndts (Packaging of
foodstuffs)
- Doc. 24 — rep. m. res. (Organ banks)
- Doc. 40 — rep. m. res. (Accidents resulting from
the use of certain products) (See doc.
391/78)
- Doc. 49 — Comm. prop. (Dangerous substances
and preparations)

- Doc. 1-766 — m. res. (See doc. 1-647)
- Doc. 1-802 — m. res. (Products containing cadmium)
- Doc. 1-806 — Comm. prop. (Human nutrition/Maximum levels for pesticide residues)
- Doc. 1-811 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-629)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 10 (Lead based additives in petrol)
— Q. No 71 (Fight against drugs) (examined 12 March 1980)
- Doc. 1-834 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-273)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Schyns, p. 214; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 215; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 215, 216-217; Mr Jahn, pp. 215-216

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Lamberts, pp. 273-274, 277-278, 283; Mr Shaw, pp. 274-275; Mr Nyborg, pp. 275, 277; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 275, 278; Mr Jahn, pp. 276-277

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65, 65-66, 66; Miss Quin, p. 65; Mr Patterson, p. 65; Mr Turner, p. 66

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 24; Mr Sherlock, pp. 24, 267; Mrs Maij-Weggen, p. 267; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 268; Mr Remilly, p. 288

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 18, 227; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 18; Mr Collins, pp. 18, 179-180; Mr Patterson, p. 18; Miss Hooper, pp. 176-177; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 177-179, 187-188; Mrs Maij-Weggen, pp. 180-181; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 181; Mrs Scrivener, pp. 181-182; Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, p. 182; Mr Alber, pp. 182-183; Mr Johnson, p. 183; Mr Modiano, pp. 184-185; Mr Muntingh, p. 185; Lord Harmor-Nicholls, pp. 185-186; Mr Moorhouse, pp. 186-187; Mrs Pruvot, pp. 223-224; Mrs Schleicher, p. 224; Mr Turner, pp. 224-225; Mr Denis, pp. 225-226; Mr Nyborg, p. 226; Mr Spencer, pp. 226-227

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 113-114, 141-242; Mr Ghergo, pp. 114-116; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 116-118, 239-241, 241, 242; Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, pp. 212-213; Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, p. 213; Mr Newton Dunn, pp. 213-214; Mrs Pruvot, pp. 214-215; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 215-216; Mr Pannella, pp. 216-217; Mrs Spaak, pp. 217-218; Mrs Gredal, pp. 218-219, 241; Sir D. Nicolson, pp. 235-236; Mr Almirante, p. 236; Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, pp. 236-237; Ms Clwyd, pp. 237-239

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 31, 32, 33, 34; Mr Fernandez, p. 34; Mr Capanna, pp. 34-35; Mrs Bonino, p. 35; Mr Sherlock, p. 35; Mrs Groes, p. 35; Mr Patterson, pp. 35, 36; Mrs Dekker, p. 36

QUESTION TIME

See under: *ORAL QUESTIONS*

RADIO AND TELEVISION

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-509/rev. — m. res. (UK/External service of the BBC)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 19 (Televised information programme for consumers)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 25 (Television transmissions by satellite)
— Q. No 50 (Citizen band radio)

RADIOACTIVE WASTE

See: *NUCLEAR WASTE*

RAW MATERIALS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 109 — m. res. (Community's — supplies)
- Doc. 112/rev. — O.Q. deb. (Community's — supplies)
- Doc. 162/rev. — m. res. (See doc. 112/rev.)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 45 (Imports of — from South Africa)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 30 (Supplies of titanium)
— Q. No 40 (USA/Dual pricing)
- Doc. 1-611 — O.Q. without deb. (Supplies of mineral and vegetable primary materials)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 9 (— exports from and imports into Zaire and Zambia)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Pisani, pp. 50-51, 55; Mr Porcu, pp. 52-53; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm. pp. 53-55; Mr Ansquer, p. 55

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 141, 142; Mr Spicer, p. 141; Mr Linde, pp. 141-142; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 142.

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mrs Moreau, pp. 25-26, 27; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 26

REGIONAL POLICY

See also: *EUROPEAN REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT FUND*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 37 (Special Community assistance for the city of Naples)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 38 (Ireland/Joint fact finding mission by the Comm. and the EP)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 22 (Ireland/Disadvantaged areas)
— Q. No 35 (Regional aid/Principle of additionality)

- Doc. 1-490 — m. res. (Aid to the most handicapped regions)
 Doc. 1-492 — m. res. (Housing in backward regions)
 Doc. 1-517 — m. res. (Northern Ireland)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979:** Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 195, 195-196, 196; Mr Patijn, p. 195; Lord Bruce, p. 195; Mr Jahn, p. 196
- Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979:** Mr Romualdi, pp. 98-99; Mr Blaney, pp. 108-109
- Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979:** Mr O'Leary, pp. 238-241
- Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979:** Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 45-47; Mr Baillot, pp. 47-48; Mr McCartin, pp. 103-105; Mr Buttafuoco, p. 108; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 109-110; Mr Griffiths, p. 112; Mr Travaglini, pp. 112-113; Mr De Pasquale, pp. 113-114; Mr Josse-
lin, pp. 116-117
- Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979:** Mrs Boserup, pp. 104-105; Mrs Castle, pp. 154-156; Mr Jaquet, pp. 163-165; Mr McCartin, pp. 170-171
- Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980:** Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139
- Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980:** Mr Cariglia, pp. 175-177; Mr Cecovini, p. 181; Mr Gendebien, pp. 269-270; Mr Beumer, p. 274

RHINE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 648/78 — O.Q. deb. (Agreement relating to protection)
- Doc. 1-500/rev.
— m. res. (Pollution)
- Doc. 1-523 — m. res. (Pollution)
— 1 amndt
- Doc. 1-597 — m. res. (Pollution)
- Doc. 1-601 — m. res. (Pollution)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979:** Mr Baas, pp. 104, 106; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 104, 105-106; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 104-105
- Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979:** Mr Muntingh, pp. 290-291; Mrs Maij-Weggen, pp. 291-292, 292, 298; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 292; Mr Johnson, pp. 292-293; Mr Wurtz, pp. 293, 298; Mr Coppieters, p. 294; Mr Schieler, p. 294; Mr von Wogau, p. 294; Mr Oehler, pp. 294-295, 298; Mrs Moreau, p. 295; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 295-296; Mr Pannella, pp. 296-297; Mr Sutra, p. 297; Mr Enright, p. 298

RHODESIA

See: ZIMBABWE-RHODESIA

RICE

See: CEREALS AND RICE

ROMANIA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 7 (Relations with —)
 Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 15 (Human rights)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 24, 24-25; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 24; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 24; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 24
- Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979:** Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81
- Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979:** Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 173
- Sitting of 10 March 1980:** Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 25, 26; Mr Tyrrell, p. 25; Mr Balfe, pp. 25-26; Mr Jakobsen, p. 26

SAFETY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 640/78 — rep. m. res. (Transport/Containers)
(see doc. 627/78)
- Doc. 1 — Q. No 20 (Hotels/Fire regulations)
- Doc. 11 — Comm. prop. (Radioactive waste management and storage)
- Doc. 55 — Comm. prop. (Risks associated with recombinant DNA work)
- Doc. 1-272 — Comm. prop. (Technical requirements for inland waterway vessels)
- Doc. 1-380 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-272)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 20 (Transport of dangerous substances by road)
- Doc. 1-576 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 11)
— 30 amndts
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 15 (— of pedestrians)
— Q. No 46 (Nuclear power station at Tihange)
— Q. No 55 (Oil tankers)
- Doc. 1-805 — Comm. prop. (Fire-damp in mines/
Electrical equipment)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979:** Mr Baudis, pp. 65-66; Mr Albers, pp. 66-67; Mr K. H. Hoffmann, pp. 67-68; Mr Cottrell, p. 68; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 68-69
- Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980:** Mrs Weber, pp. 196-197, 212-213, 252, 253, 254, 254-255, 255, 256, 258; Mrs Walz, pp. 197-198, 253, 254, 255; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 198-199; Mr Estgen, pp. 199-200; Mr Sherlock, pp. 200-201; Mr Ippolito, pp. 202-203; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 203-204; Mrs Ewing, pp. 204-206; Mrs Dekker, pp. 206-208; Mrs Charzat, p. 208-

209; Mr Hutton, p. 209; Mrs Le Roux, pp. 209-210; Mr Linkohr, pp. 210-211; Mr Seligman, pp. 211-212; Mr Pannella, p. 213; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 213-214; Mr Johnson, p. 252; Mr Arndt, pp. 255, 257, 258; Mrs Maij-Weggen, pp. 256-257; Mr Muntingh, p. 257; Mr Klepsch, p. 258; Mr Luster, p. 258

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mrs Weber, pp. 19-20; Mr Collins, p. 20; Mr Gendebien, p. 20; Mr Coppieters, p. 20; Mr Veronesi, pp. 20-21; Mr Welsh, p. 21; Mr Pannella, p. 21; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 33, 34; Mr Baudis, pp. 33-34; Mr Moreland, p. 34; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., pp. 164, 165; Mrs Ewing, pp. 164-165; Mrs Le Roux, p. 165; Mr Prag, p. 165; Mr Harris, p. 165

Air —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 663/78 — rep. m. res. (Hijacking)
— 1 amndt
- Doc. 1-554 — m. res. (European air traffic control system)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 237-238; Mr Jahn, p. 238; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 238

SAHEL, Countries of the —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 34 (Food aid)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 27 (Special measures to aid the —)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 38 (CILSS Summit)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 25-26, 26; Mr Bersani, p. 26

SAKHAROV, Andréi

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-749 — m. res. (USSR/Sanctions imposed on —)
- Doc. 1-753/rev. — m. res. (USSR/Sanctions imposed on —) (replaced by doc. 1-778/rev.II)
- Doc. 1-773 — m. res. (USSR/Treatment of —)
- Doc. 1-778/rev.II — m. res. (USSR/Arrest of —) (replaces doc. 1-753/rev.)
- Doc. 1-782 — m. res. (USSR/Repressive measures)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Ripa di Meana, pp. 290-291; Mr Hord, p. 291; Mr Penders, p. 292;

Lord Bethell, pp. 292-293; Mr Galluzzi, pp. 293-294; Mr Haagerup, p. 294; Mr Petronio, pp. 294-295; Mr Martin, p. 295; Mr de Goede, p. 296; Mr Fergusson, p. 296; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 296-297; Mr Glinne, pp. 297-298; Mr Pürsten, p. 298; Mr Hänsch, p. 299; Mr Sarre, p. 299; Mr Cariglia, pp. 299-300; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 300; Mr Rogers, pp. 300-301; Mr van Minnen, p. 301; Mrs Bonino, p. 301; Mr Seal, pp. 301-302; Mrs van den Heuvel, p. 302; Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, pp. 302-303; Miss Flesch, p. 303; Mr Gabert, p. 303; Mr Puletti, pp. 303-304; Mr Pannella, p. 304; Mr Kirk, p. 304; Mr Pelikan, pp. 304-305; Mrs Macciocchi, p. 305

SALT (Strategic Arms Limitation Talks)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979:** Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92
- Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979:** Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151
- Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979:** Mr Penders, p. 166

SCHOLARSHIPS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 22 (Scholarship holders from the ACP States/Family situation)

SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL RESEARCH

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 581/78 — rep. m. res. (Programme 1979-1983/EAEC) (See doc. 508-78)
— 10 amndts
- Doc. 1 — Q. No 26 (Aeronautics/Trans-sonic tunnel)
— Q. No 46 (Aeronautics)
- Doc. 2 — rep. m. res. (Space research)
- Doc. 12 — Comm. prop. (Plutonium/EAEC/Programme 1980-1984)
- Doc. 19 — rep. m. res. (Exploitation of wind, wave and tidal energy)
- Doc. 88 — Comm. prop. (EAEC/Radiation protection programme 1980-1984)
- Doc. 110 — Comm. prop. (Textiles/Clothing)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 5 (Creation of Community research institutions)
- Doc. 203 — Comm. prop. (Clay minerals/Technical ceramics)
- Doc. 1-251 — m. res. (Creation of a Foundation of the EC for International Technological and Scientific Cooperation)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 16 (Disposal of nuclear waste)
— Q. No 31 (Iron and steel research unit at Denain)
— Q. No 63 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 41)

- Doc. 1-481 — m. res. (Supply of nuclear technology to countries with dictatorial regimes)
- Doc. 1-552 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 88)
— 4 amndts
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 56 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 41)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 41 (Aeronautics)
- Doc. 1-730 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 110)
- Doc. 1-750 — Comm. prop. (Biomolecular engineering/Multiannual programme)
- Doc. 1-813 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 12)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 44 (Energy) (postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Noè, pp. 222-224; Lord Bessborough, pp. 224-225; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 225; Mr Osborn, pp. 225-227; Mr Veronesi, pp. 227-228; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 228

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 69-71; Mr Flämig, p. 71; Mrs Walz, pp. 71-72; Mr Normanton, pp. 72-73; Mr Veronesi, pp. 73-74; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 74

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 61; Lord Kennet, p. 61; Mrs Squarzialupi, p. 61; Mr Brown, pp. 147-149, 150; Mrs Walz, p. 149; Mr Osborn, p. 149; Mr Broeks, p. 150; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 150; Mr Albers, p. 197

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 112-115; Mr Rossi, pp. 181-184

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mrs Scrivener, pp. 259-260

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 89-90; Mr Normanton, pp. 92-93; Mr Seligman, p. 96; Mr Pintat, pp. 96-97; Mr Capanna, pp. 97-98; Mrs Dekker, pp. 98-99; Mr Beazley, p. 100; Mr Collins, pp. 119-120

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 194, 195; Mr Provan, p. 194; Mr Veronesi, p. 194; Mrs Roudy, p. 195; Mr Moorhouse, p. 195; Mrs Weber, p. 195

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Normanton, p. 75; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Ghergo, pp. 214-216, 219-220, 259, 259-260, 260; Mr Seligman, pp. 216-217; Mrs von Alemann, pp. 217-218; Mr Coppieters, pp. 218, 260; Mr Buttafuoco, pp. 218-219; Mr Capanna, pp. 219, 221; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 221; Mr Pannella, p. 260

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64

SEEDS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-278 — Comm. prop. (Organization of the market/Aid)
- Doc. 1-279 — Comm. prop. (Protective measures against harmful organisms)
- Doc. 1-396 — rep. m. res. (Organization of the market/Aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Dalsass, pp. 301-302; Mr Colleselli, pp. 302-303; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 303

SENEGAL

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 206 — Comm. prop. (Fishing agreement with the EEC)
- Doc. 1-466 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 206)
- Doc. 1-474 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 206)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Ligios, p. 281; Mr Enright, pp. 281-282; Mr Pearce, p. 282; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 282-283

SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-249 — Comm. prop. (Restructuring or conversion investment)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 39 (National aid/Distortion of competition)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 14 (Rise in unemployment)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 49 ('Demolition — construction' plan)
- Doc. 1-612 — O.Q. deb. (Crisis/Restructuring and conversion)
- Doc. 1-623 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (See doc. 1-249)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 7 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 1)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 1 (Italian shipyard crisis) (See deb. doc. 1-612 and 1-623)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 18 (Actions to support the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 214, 215; Mr Sarre, p. 215; Mrs De March, p. 215; Mr Enright, p. 215; Mr Boyes, p. 215

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Sir D. Nicolson, pp. 65-66, 220, 220-221, 221, 222; Miss Forster, pp. 66-68; Mr Carossino, pp. 68-70; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 70, 91, 94-98, 98, 99; Mr Almirante, pp. 70, 93, 93-94; Mr Delors, pp. 70-72; Mr Barbi, pp. 72-

SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE (CREST)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-217

73; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 73-74; Mrs De March, pp. 74-75, 98, 99, 222-223; Mr Damseaux, pp. 75-76; Mr Poncelet, pp. 76-78; Mr Pannella, pp. 78, 219, 222; Mr Petronio, p. 78; Mr Spencer, p. 79; Mr Caborn, pp. 79-80; Mr I. Friedrich, p. 80; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 81-82; Mr Leonardi, pp. 82-83; Mrs Ewing, pp. 83-84, 98; Mr Bonde, pp. 84-85; Mr Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg, p. 85; Mrs Salisch, pp. 86, 220, 222; Mr Prag, p. 86; Mr Beazley, pp. 86-87; Mrs Hoffmann, pp. 87-88; Mr Remilly, pp. 88-89; Mr de Goede, pp. 89-90, 98, 223; Mr Seal, pp. 90-91; Mr Normanton, p. 91; Mr Welsh, pp. 91-92; Mr Purvis, p. 92; Mr Fich, pp. 92-93; Mrs Roudy, p. 223; Mr Nordlohne, p. 223

SOCIAL POLICY

See also: *EMPLOYMENT — EUROPEAN SOCIAL FUND — HANDICAPPED PERSONS — INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION — PROFESSIONAL TRAINING — PUBLIC HEALTH — SOCIAL SECURITY — TRIPARTITE CONFERENCES — WAGES — WORK — WORKERS*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 674/78 — rep. m. res. (Annuities and pensions/Exchange losses)
- Doc. 25 — rep. m. res. (Second European Social Budget)
- Doc. 157 — Comm. report on the development of the social situation in 1978 (XII General Report Comm.)
- Doc. 1-377/rev. — m. res. (Shorter working hours)
- Doc. 1-384 — O.Q. deb. (Harmonization of policies in the Member States)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 7 (Social services in the Member States)
— Q. No 19 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 4)
— Q. No 40 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 10)
— Q. No 41 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 11)
— Q. No 42 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 12)
- Doc. 1-413/rev. — m. res. (See doc. 1-384)
- Doc. 1-423/rev. — m. res. (See doc. 1-384)
- Doc. 1-443 — m. res. (Family policy)
- Doc. 1-465 — interim rep. m. res. — 4 amndts (Restructuring of the steel industry/Social aspects)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 4 (Heating assistance)
— Q. No 10 (Transport/Social legislation)
— Q. No 11 (Transport/Social legislation)
— Q. No 12 (Abortion)
— Q. No 18 (Transport/Social provisions)
— Q. No 50 (Combating poverty)
— Q. No 70 (Restructuring industry/Alternative jobs)
— Q. No 74 (Abortion)

- Q. No 80 (Combating poverty)
- Doc. 1-494/rev. — m. res. (Frontier workers)
- Doc. 1-516 — m. res. (Statute for migrant workers)
- Doc. 1-536 — m. res. (Transport/Social provisions)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 70 (Forty hour week/Four weeks annual paid holiday)
- Doc. 1-596 — Comm. prop. (Combating poverty/Interim action)
- Doc. 1-614 — O.Q. deb. (Cost of housing)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 56 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 53, examined 12 March 1980)
- Doc. 1-679 — m. res. (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 50 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 53, examined 12 March 1980)
— Q. No 67 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)
— Q. No 68 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)
— Q. No 69 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)
— Q. No 70 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)
— Q. No 71 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 47 (Social situation of workers in the cultural sector) (postponed)
— Q. No 53 (Poverty in the EC/Research programme) (examined 12 March 1980)
— Q. No 77 (Compensation for the victims of acts of violence) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Wawrzik, pp. 22-23; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 23-25, 25-26; Mr Vandewiele, p. 25; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 239-240

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 112-115

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Dankert, pp. 221-225; Mr O'Leary, pp. 238-241; Mr Notenboom, pp. 242-246

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Pininfarina, pp. 94-95, 207-208; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 95-96, 204-207; Mr Didò, pp. 191-193; Mr van der Gun, p. 193; Mr Turner, pp. 193-194; Mr Ceravolo, pp. 194-195; Mr Calvez, pp. 195-196; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 196-197; Mrs Hammerich, p. 197; Mr de Goede, pp. 197-198; Mr Puletti, pp. 198-199; Mr Vernimmen, p. 199; Mr Frischmann, p. 200; Sir D. Nicolson, pp. 200-201; Mr Caborn, pp. 201-202; Mr Vetter, p. 202; Mr Petronio, pp. 202-203; Mrs Hoffmann, pp. 203-204; Mr Vergès, p. 204

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mrs Gredal, pp. 27-29; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 90; Mr Konrad Schön, pp. 95-96; Mr McCartin, pp. 103-105; Mr

- Boyes, pp. 105-106; Mr van der Gun, p. 106; Mr Spencer, p. 106; Mr Sarre, pp. 106-107; Mr Simpson, p. 107; Mr Buttafuoco, p. 108
- Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979:** Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 64, 64-65, 65, 221-222; Miss Brookes, pp. 64, 213-214; Ms Clwyd, p. 65, 113, 216; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, pp. 65, 113; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 112, 113, 116; Mr Ansquer, pp. 112-113; Mrs De March, p. 113; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, pp. 113, 217; Mr Albers, pp. 113, 192; Mr Enright, pp. 113, 192; Mr Schwartzberg, p. 116; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 191-192, 192; Mr Seefeld, p. 192; Mr Moreland, pp. 192, 217-218; Mr Peters, pp. 209-210, 245; Mr van Minnen, pp. 211-212; Mr Nordlohne, pp. 212-213; Mr Frischmann, p. 214; Mr Calvez, pp. 214-215; Mr Griffiths, pp. 215-216; Mrs Nielsen, pp. 216-217; Mr Sarre, p. 218; Mr Spencer, p. 218; Sir D. Nicolson, p. 219; Mr Boyes, pp. 219-220; Mr Collins, pp. 220-221
- Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979:** Mr McCartin, pp. 74-75; Mr Colla, pp. 76-77; Mr Jaquet, pp. 163-165
- Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980:** Mr Blaney, pp. 27-28, 33; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 28, 33; Mrs Desmond, pp. 28-29; Mr McCartin, pp. 29-30; Mr Møller, pp. 30, 32; Mr Cecovini, pp. 30-31; Mrs Ewing, p. 31; Mr Bonde, pp. 31-32; Mr Lega, p. 32; Mr Paisley, pp. 32-33
- Doc. 70 — rep. m. res. (Community companies/Code of Conduct) (Replaces doc. 668/78)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 25 (See doc. 1-405, Q. No 3)
— Q. No 36 (See doc. 1-405, Q. No 10)
— Q. No 45 (Raw materials)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 3 (Community companies/Code of Conduct)
— Q. No 10 (Supply of Community oil to —)
— Q. No 67 (Code of Conduct/Assessment of application)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 85 (Relations with sporting teams from —/Common approach by the Member States)
- Doc. 1-487/rev. — m. res. (European responsibilities in —)
- Doc. 1-515 — m. res. (Bantustan visit to the EP)
- Doc. 1-525 — m. res. (Violation of human rights)
- Doc. 1-652 — m. res. (British Rugby Union tour of —)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 65 (Human rights)
- Doc. 1-748 — m. res. (Sentence of death on James David Mange) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-774 — m. res. (Sentence of death on James David Mange) (withdrawn)

SOCIAL SECURITY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 137 — Comm. prop. (Employed persons and their families moving within the Community)
- Doc. 148 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 137)
- Doc. 1-258 — Comm. prop. (Employed persons and their families moving within the Community)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 21 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 4)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 6 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 4)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 4 (Free medical care)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 23 (Regulations)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980:** Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 15, 15-16, 16; Lord Bethell, p. 15; Mr O'Connell, p. 15; Mr Collins, p. 15; Mr Beazley, p. 16

SOUTH AFRICA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 653/78 — O.Q. deb. (Community companies/Code of Conduct)
- Doc. 668/78 — rep. m. res. (Community companies/Code of Conduct) (Replaced by doc. 70)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979:** Mr Lagorce, pp. 136-138; Mr Patijn, pp. 138-140; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., pp. 140, 148-149; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 141-142; Mr Vergeer, pp. 142-144; Mr Jung, pp. 144-145; Lord Reay, pp. 145-146; Mr Sandri, pp. 146-148; Mr Deschamps, p. 148
- Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979:** Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 141, 142; Mr Spicer, p. 141; Mr Linde, pp. 141-142; Sir P. Vanneck, p. 142
- Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979:** Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 62, 63, 63-64, 64; Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul, p. 62; Mr Seal, p. 62; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, pp. 62-63, 139; Mr Radoux, p. 63; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 63; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 63; Mrs Lizin, pp. 64, 138; Mrs Squarzialupi, p. 64; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 138, 139, 140, 175-181; Mr Spicer, p. 139; Mr Fernandez, pp. 139, 213; Mr Welsh, p. 139; Mr Denis, p. 139; Mrs van den Heuvel, pp. 143-145; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr Coppieters, pp. 153-154; Mr Michel, pp. 163-165; Mrs Buchan, p. 174; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 212, 213; Mr Adam, p. 213
- Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979:** Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., pp. 120, 121; Mr Lalor, p. 120; Ms Clwyd, p. 120; Mr Moreland, p. 120; Mr Boyes, p. 120; Mr Marshall, pp. 120-121; Mr Martin, p. 121; Mr Prag, p. 121
- Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980:** Mr Zamberletti, Pres. For. Min., p. 168; Mrs Ewing, p. 168; Mr Jakobsen, p. 168; Mr Glinne, p. 310; Mr Sarre, p. 311

SOYA

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91; Mr Herbert, pp. 91-92; Mr Croze, pp. 96-98; Mr Spénale, pp. 111-112; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 116-117

SPAIN

See also: ENLARGEMENT OF THE COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 26 — Comm. prop. (Fishery resources/Quotas)

Doc. 34 — rep. m. res. (African swine fever/Financial aid) (See doc. 623/78)

Doc. 130 — rep. m. res. — 9 amndts (See doc. 26)

Doc. 1-511 — m. res. (Basque terrorist organization/Political kidnapping) (withdrawn)

Doc. 1-513 — m. res. (Political kidnapping of Mr Ruzperez)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 38 (Cucumber exports from —)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 58 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 51)
— Q. No 68 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 63)

Doc. 1-697 — Comm. prop. (Citrus fruit exports from —)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 10 (Entry to the EEC/Fishing problems)
— Q. No 51 (Accession to the EEC)
— Q. No 63 (Claims over territory)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 19 (Accession to the EEC/Effects on Community iron and steel industry)
— Q. No 28 (CAP vis-à-vis —) (postponed)
— Q. No 57 (Entry to the EEC) (examined 12 March 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Corrie, pp. 225-226; Mr Hughes, pp. 226, 250; Mr Kavanagh, p. 227; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 227-228

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Bettiza, p. 279; Mr Habsburg, pp. 279-280; Lady Elles, p. 280; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 280; Mr Glinne, p. 292

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 29-30, 30, 31; Mrs Ewing, pp. 30, 162; Mr Provan, p. 30; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 30; Mr Kirk, p. 30; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., p. 162 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 165, 166; Lord Douro, p. 162; Mr Pannella, p. 162; Lord Bethell, p. 162; Mr Habsburg, p. 162; Mrs Poirier, p. 162; Mr Paisley, p. 165; Mr Hume, pp. 165-166; Mr Blaney, p. 166; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 166; Miss De Valera, p. 166

SPECIAL RIGHTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 142 — Q. No 20 (Voting rights in direct elections to the European Parliament)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 21 (Voting rights for emigrants in local elections)

Doc. 1-382/rev. — m. res. (Migrant workers/Right to vote and to stand for election)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186

SPORT

See also: OLYMPIC GAMES 1980

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 85 (Relations with South African sporting teams/Common approach by the Member States)

Doc. 1-652 — m. res. (British Rugby Union tour of South Africa)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., pp. 120, 121; Mr Lalor, p. 120; Ms Clwyd, p. 120; Mr Moreland, p. 120; Mr Boyes, p. 120; Mr Marshall, pp. 120-121; Mr Martin, p. 121; Mr Prag, p. 121

STATE TRADING COUNTRIES

See also: COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 142 — Q. No 7 (Exports of wool textiles to the Community)

STATISTICS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 23 (Job vacancies in the Community)

— Q. No 30 (Purchasing power of different currencies)

Doc. 196 — Comm. prop. (Pig. production/Surveys by Member States)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 15 (Commission survey on retail prices 1978/79)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr B. Nielsen, p. 229; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 229

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 194; Mrs Weber, p. 194; Mrs Roudy, p. 194; Mr Sherlock, p. 194

STEEL

See also: IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 142 — Q. No 10 (Special steel/Tool steel/Cutlery/Modernization of the industries)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 45 (Production quotas for 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 186, 187; Mr Osborn, pp. 186-187; Mr Corrie, p. 187

STOCK EXCHANGE**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-639 — rep. m. res. (Regular publication of information) (See doc. 616/78)

Doc. 1-796 — m. res. (Creation of a European —)

SUGAR**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-305 — O.Q. without deb. (Sale of surpluses in 1979)

Doc. 1-514 — m. res. (French overseas departments/Reduction of quota)

Doc. 1-529 — m. res. (French overseas departments/Reduction of quota)

Doc. 1-683 — m. res. (Ireland/Reduction of quota)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 31 (Commission proposals)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 58-60; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60-62; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-73, 116-117; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Vitale, pp. 88-91; Mr Christensen, pp. 92-93; Mr H. J. Hoffmann, pp. 93-95; Mr Croze, pp. 96-98; Mr Tolman, pp. 105-106; Mr Nyborg, pp. 108-109

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 348-349, 353, 353-354; Mrs Castle, pp. 352, 353

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-54; Mr Delatte, p. 56; Mr Sutra, pp. 56-57

SUGAR BEET**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 20 (Production quotas)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60-62; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Croze, pp. 96-98; Mr Tolman, pp. 105-106

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 26, 27; Mr Balfe, p. 26; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 26; Mr Lomas, p. 27; Miss Hooper, p. 27; Mr Moreland, p. 27

SUMMER TIME**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 65 (Energy conservation/Agreement among Member States)

Doc. 1-452 — m. res. (Introduction in all Member States/Preliminary measures)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 39 (See doc. 1-566, Q. No 1)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 1 (Application in 1980)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 14, 15; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 14

SURINAM**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 9 (Coup d'Etat)

DEBATES

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 22-23, 23; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 23; Mr Penders, p. 23

SURVEYS

See: STATISTICS

SWAPO (South West Africa People's Organization)**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1. — Q. No 51 (See doc. 52, Q. No 14)

Doc. 52 — Q. No 14 (Namibia)

SWEDEN**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 7 — rep. m. res. (Fishery resources and quotas) (See doc. 643/78)

- Doc. 26 — Comm. prop. (Fishery resources and quotas)
- Doc. 130 — rep. m. res. — 9 amndts (See doc. 26)
- Doc. 1-281 — Comm. prop. (Baltic Sea/Reproduction of salmon)
- Doc. 1-403 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-281)
- Doc. 1-449 — Comm. prop. (Salmon fishing/Fee for permits)
- Doc. 1-717 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-449)
- Doc. 1-802 — m. res. (Products containing cadmium/Exports to —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Corrie, pp. 118, 121; Mr Prescott, p. 119; Mr Klinker, p. 119; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 119-121

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Corrie, pp. 225-226; Mr Hughes, pp. 226, 250; Mr Kavanagh, p. 227; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. comm., pp. 227-228

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Battersby, pp. 286-288; Mr Kirk, pp. 288-289; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 289-291; Miss Quin, pp. 291-292; Mr Provan, pp. 292-293; Mrs Le Roux, pp. 293-294; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 294-295; Mr Josselin, pp. 295-296; Mr Newton Dunn, pp. 296-297; Mr Deleau, p. 297; Mr Harris, pp. 297-298; Mr Turner, pp. 298-299; Mr Purvis, p. 299; Mr Giummarra, p. 300; Mr Ripa di Meana, pp. 300-301

SWITZERLAND

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-298 — O.Q. deb. (Transit traffic in the Alps)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 58 (Surcharges on Italian fruit)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Seefeld, pp. 26-27; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 27-28, 31-32; Mr Gabert, pp. 28-29; Mr Fuchs, p. 29; Mr Carossino, pp. 29-30; Mr Baudis, p. 30; Mr Colleselli, p. 31

TAXATION

See also: CUSTOMS duties

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 25 (Taxing payments/Beef conversion scheme)
- Doc. 104 — interim rep. m. res. (Company — /Withholding taxes on dividends)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 6 (Tax on cider)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 58 (Switzerland/Surcharges on Italian fruit imports)
- Doc. 1-607 — Comm. prop. (Travellers/Turnover tax/Excise duty)
- Doc. 1-694 — Comm. prop. (Free movement of workers/ — provisions)

- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 6 (Tax on cider)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 49 (Community oil tax)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Nyborg, pp. 10-11; Mr Starke, p. 11; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 11-12

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 212; Lord O'Hagan, p. 212

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 24, 25; Lord O'Hagan, pp. 24-25; Mr Marshall, p. 25; Mr Cottrell, p. 25

VALUE ADDED TAX (VAT)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 158 — Comm. prop. (Hiring out of movable tangible property)
- Doc. 1-550 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 158)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 17 (Bloodstock)
- Doc. 1-739 — Comm. prop. (Stores of vessels, aircraft and international trains.)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213; Mr Spinelli, pp. 214-215

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Dankert, pp. 10-16; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 21-27; Mr Notenboom, pp. 29-33; Mr Spinelli, pp. 34-37; Mr Anquer, pp. 39-40; Mr Bonde, pp. 40-42; Mr Baillet, pp. 47-48; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 52-53

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Beumer, pp. 265-266; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 266-267

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 24; Lord Douro, p. 24; Mr Turner, p. 24

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Bonde, pp. 181-182; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 205-208; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 252-254

TELEMATICS

See: DATA PROCESSING AND TELEMATICS

TELEVISION

See: RADIO AND TELEVISION

TERRORISM

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 663/78 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Hijacking of aircraft)
- Doc. 1-288 — O.Q. deb. (Common system of extradition)
- Doc. 1-339/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-288)
- Doc. 1-370/rev. — m. res. (European judicial area)

- Doc. 1-511 — m. res. (Spain/Basque terrorist organization) (withdrawn) — Q. No 41 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 2)
— Q. No 50 (Agreement with China)
- Doc. 1-513 — m. res. (Spain/Basque terrorist organization/Kidnapping of Mr Ruzperez) Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 4 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 2)
— Q. No 14 (Unemployment rise)
— Q. No 23 (EEC-China agreement)
— Q. No 39 (Knitted goods sector/Protectionist measures)
- Doc. 1-520 — m. res. (Attack on Israeli ambassador in Portugal)
- Doc. 1-593 — m. res. (European agreement on the suppression of —)
- Doc. 1-603 — m. res. (Suppression/Dublin agreement) — Q. No 2 (Protection against polyester imports from the USA)
— Q. No 45 (Protection against polyester imports from the USA)
— Q. No 61 (Synthetic fibres/Dumping)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 237-238; Mr Jahn, p. 238; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 238

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 149-150; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 152-153; Lord Bethell, pp. 153-154

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Romualdi, pp. 98-99

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Lady Elles, pp. 170-171, 172, 179, 188; Mr Skovmand, pp. 171, 171-172; Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., pp. 172-173, 186-188; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 173-174, 235-236; Mr Janssen van Raay, p. 174; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 174, 236; Mr D'Angelosante, pp. 174-175; Mr Haagerup, pp. 175-176; Mr Lalor, pp. 176-177; Mr Hume, p. 177; Mr Paisley, pp. 177-178, 188; Mr McCartin, pp. 178-179; Mr Ryan, pp. 179-180; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 180-181; Mr Davern, p. 181; Mr Almirante, pp. 181-182; Mr Gendebien, p. 182; Mr Ferri, pp. 182-183; Mr van Minnen, pp. 183-184; Mrs Castellina, p. 184; Mr Chambeiron, pp. 184-185; Mr Pannella, pp. 185-186

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 175-181; Mr Paisley, p. 166; Mr Tyrrell, pp. 169-170

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Bettiza, p. 279; Mr Habsburg, pp. 279-280; Lady Elles, p. 280; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 280; Mr Prag, pp. 280-281; Mr Glinne, p. 292

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Blaney, pp. 152-153; Mr Sarre, p. 174

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Almirante, p. 236

- Doc. 1-533 — Comm. prop. (Methods for quantitative analysis of binary textile fibre mixtures/Approximation of legislation)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 19 (Tufted carpet/Unfair competition from the USA)
— Q. No 40 (USA/System of dual pricing)
- Doc. 1-623 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (See doc. 1-249)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 38 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 3)
— Q. No 54 (Protection of the European textile industry)
- Doc. 1-730 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 110)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 3 (Italy/Aid to partly State-owned industries/Clothing sector)
— Q. No 22 (Problems in the textile industry)
- Doc. 1-759 — Comm. prop. (Textile names/Approximation of laws)
- Doc. 1-818 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-533)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 13 (Man-made fibres/Reduction of capacity)
— Q. No 16 (Labelling of imported clothing) (postponed)
— Q. No 18 (Commission action)
— Q. No 29 (Malta/Discriminatory practices)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 122-124, 127; Lord Bessborough, pp. 124-125; Mr Brugha, pp. 125-126; Mr Dalyell, pp. 126-127

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Schwörer, pp. 104-106

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 59-60, 60; Mr Dunwoody, p. 60; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 60; Mr Christensen, p. 60; Mr Johnston, p. 60

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 64, 64-65, 65, 233, 233-234; Mr Poncelet, pp. 64, 144; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 65; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 144, 145; Mr Battersby, p. 145; Mr Seal, p. 233; Mr Welsh, p. 233; Mr Paisley, p. 253

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 214, 215; Mr Sarre, p. 215; Mrs De March, p. 215; Mr Enright, p. 215; Mr Boyes, p. 215

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 60-61, 61, 61-62; 62, 63; Mr Paisley, p. 61; Mr Seal, p. 61; Mr Prag, p. 61; Mr Hume,

TEXTILES

See also: *MULTIFIBRE AGREEMENT*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 110 — Comm. prop. (Research programme)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No. 4 (Economic and employment situation)
— Q. No. 7 (Imports of textiles from State Trading countries)
- Doc. 1-249 — Comm. prop. (Restructuring or conversion/Investments)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 2 (Illegal practices/Quota agreements)
— Q. No 17 (Agreement with China)

p. 62; Mr Griffiths, p. 62; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 62; Mr Marshall, pp. 62-63

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 23, 23-24; Mr Pininfarina, p. 23; Mr Welsh, pp. 23, 91-92; Mr Turner, p. 23; Mr Poncelet, pp. 23, 76-78; Sir D. Nicolson, pp. 65-66, 220, 220, 221, 222; Miss Forster, pp. 66-68; Mr Carossino, pp. 68-70; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 70, 91, 94-98, 98, 99; Mr Almirante, pp. 70, 93, 93-94; Mr Delors, pp. 70-72; Mr Barbi, pp. 72-73; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 73-74; Mrs De March, pp. 74-75, 98, 99, 222-223; Mr Damseaux, pp. 75-76; Mr Pannella, pp. 78, 214, 222; Mr Petronio, p. 78; Mr Spencer, p. 79; Mr Caborn, pp. 79-80; Mr I. Friedrich, p. 80; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 81-82; Mr Leonardi, pp. 82-83; Mrs Ewing, pp. 83-84, 98; Mr Bonde, pp. 84-85; Mr Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg, p. 85; Mrs Salisch, pp. 86, 220, 222; Mr Prag, p. 86; Mr Beazley, pp. 86-87; Mrs Hoffmann, pp. 87-88; Mr Remilly, pp. 88-89; Mr de Goede, pp. 89-90, 98, 223; Mr Seal, pp. 90-91; Mr Normanton, p. 91; Mr Purvis, p. 92; Mr Fich, pp. 92-93; Mrs Roudy, p. 223; Mr Nordlohne, p. 223

THAILAND

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-422 — m. res. (Refugees)
Doc. 1-734 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-422)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Prag, pp. 280-281; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 281-282; Mr Deleau, pp. 282-283; Mrs Agnelli, p. 283; Mr Pannella, pp. 284-285; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 285

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

THALLIUM

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 37 (— pollution)

TIMOR, Island of —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 11 (Famine/Humanitarian aid)

TITANIUM

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 30 (Supplies of —)
Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 63 (Supplies of —) (examined 12 March 1980)

TOBACCO

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 22 — Comm. prop. (Perustitza and Erzegovina varieties/Special measures)
Doc. 85 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 22)

TOPOGRAPHY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 52 — Q. No 41 (Survey of natural and rural amenities)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 197; Mr Christensen, p. 197; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 197

TOURISM

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 142 — Q. No 16 (— projects/Regional Fund appropriations)
Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 34 (Financial aid)

TRADE

See also: ECONOMY — EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION — GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE — MULTIFIBRE AGREEMENT — UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 661/78 — O.Q. deb. (Relations with China)
Doc. 1 — Q. No 7 (Relations with Romania)
— Q. No 8 (Relations with India)
— Q. No 13 (Spirituuous beverages/Contribution to trade balance)
— Q. No 47 (Relations with China)
Doc. 6 — m. res. — 2 amndts (Relations with China) (See deb. doc. 661/78)
Doc. 14 — Comm. prop. (Cyprus/CCT/Table grapes)
Doc. 30 — rep. m. res. — 25 amndts (Construction products/Technical barriers to trade) (See doc. 520/78)
Doc. 41 — Comm. prop. (Algeria/CCT/Wine)
Doc. 52 — Q. No 32 (GDR/Sale of subsidized butter to Chile)
Doc. 75 — rep. m. res. (Uruguay/Renewal of the agreement) (See doc. 629/78)
Doc. 77 — rep. m. res. (Relations with ASEAN)
Doc. 86 — rep. m. res. (Poultrymeat) (See doc. 638/78)

- Doc. 93 — Comm. prop. (Citrus fruits)
- Doc. 94 — Comm. prop. (Mediterranean countries/Lemons)
- Doc. 107 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Relations with New Zealand)
- Doc. 114 — m. res. (Tokyo Round/GATT)
- Doc. 118 — Comm. prop. (Meat products)
- Doc. 131 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 14)
- Doc. 138 — Comm. prop. (Tunisia/CCT/Wine)
- Doc. 139 — Comm. prop. (ACP/OCT/CCT/Tomatoes)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 7 (Import of wool textiles from State Trading countries)
— Q. No 19 (Turkey imports/Whisky and cognac exports)
- Doc. 145 — Comm. prop. (Fish/CCT)
- Doc. 172 — Comm. prop. (Imports of adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia)
- Doc. 174 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 172)
- Doc. 183 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 93)
- Doc. 1-231 — Comm. prop. (Poultrymeat)
- Doc. 1-241 — m. res. (Protectionist restrictions)
- Doc. 1-256 — Comm. prop. (Wines/Amendment to CCT)
- Doc. 1-260 — Comm. prop. (Fresh meat/Health problems)
- Doc. 1-263 — Comm. prop. (Meat products/Health problems)
- Doc. 1-266 — Comm. prop. (Harmonization of exportation procedures)
- Doc. 1-267 — Comm. prop. (Wine/Greece/CCT 1980)
- Doc. 1-269 — Comm. prop. (Malta/CCT 1980)
- Doc. 1-274 — Comm. prop. (Quantities of basic products in manufactured goods)
- Doc. 1-275 — Comm. prop. (Goods resulting from the processing of agricultural products)
- Doc. 1-276 — Comm. prop. (Aubergines/French Antilles/Aid for marketing)
- Doc. 1-278 — Comm. prop. (Seeds/CCT/Marketing)
- Doc. 1-279 — Comm. prop. (Seeds and plants/Phytosanitary requirements)
- Doc. 1-289 — O.Q. deb. (Free movement of goods)
- Doc. 1-304 — O.Q. without deb. (Butter/Exports at low prices to Eastern States)
- Doc. 1-305 — O.Q. without deb. (Sugar/Sales of surpluses 1979)
- Doc. 1-306/rev. — O.Q. deb. (Butter/Exports to Russia)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 34 (Export subsidies on butter) (See deb. doc. 1-304)
— Q. No 48 (New Community policy)
- Doc. 1-332 — m. res. (See doc. 1-306/rev.)
- Doc. 1-362 — Comm. prop. (Buffalo meat/CCT)
- Doc. 1-363 — Comm. prop. (Wines/Cyprus/CCT 1980)
- Doc. 1-364 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products/Turkey/CCT)
- Doc. 1-375 — Comm. prop. (Olive oil/Agricultural products/Tunisia/Algeria/Morocco/Turkey)
- Doc. 1-391 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products/Assistance for exportation)
- Doc. 1-396 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-278)
- Doc. 1-399 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-267)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 10 (Supply of oil to South Africa)
— Q. No 45 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 14)
— Q. No 64 (Exports to Portugal)
- Doc. 1-420 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 138)
- Doc. 1-442 — m. res. (Sale of French apples in the UK)
- Doc. 1-450 — Comm. prop. (Frozen beef and veal/CCT)
- Doc. 1-456 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-269)
- Doc. 1-468 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-276)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 14 (French imports of Italian wine)
— Q. No 78 (Austria's trade balance with the Community)
- Doc. 1-481 — m. res. (Supplies of nuclear technology to countries with dictatorial regimes)
- Doc. 1-502 — Comm. prop. (Suspension of CCT for certain fish)
- Doc. 1-504 — m. res. (Technical and administrative barriers)
- Doc. 1-532 — Comm. prop. (Beef and veal/Fruit and vegetables)
- Doc. 1-541 — Comm. prop. (Imports of certain adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia)
- Doc. 1-545 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-362)
- Doc. 1-546 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-375)
- Doc. 1-547 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-266)
- Doc. 1-553 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-391)
- Doc. 1-560 — Comm. prop. (Seed potatoes)
- Doc. 1-562 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-364)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 20 (Sheepmeat)
- Doc. 1-568 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-363)
- Doc. 1-569 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-450)
- Doc. 1-590 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-275)

- Doc. 1-595 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-560)
- Doc. 1-619 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-231)
- Doc. 1-622 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-541)
- Doc. 1-629 — Comm. prop. (Importation of bovine animals and swine and fresh meat from non-member countries)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 22 (— with China)
— Q. No 40 (Sheepmeat/France)
— Q. No 60 (Sheepmeat/France)
- Doc. 1-640 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-532)
- Doc. 1-642 — Comm. prop. (Trade with Cyprus)
- Doc. 1-643 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-502)
- Doc. 1-658 — m. res. (— arrangements with Southern Rhodesia)
- Doc. 1-673 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-658)
- Doc. 1-690 — m. res. (Cereal supplies to the USSR/American embargo)
- Doc. 1-692 — Comm. prop. (Wine/Tunisia/CCT)
- Doc. 1-697 — Comm. prop. (Citrus fruit/Spain)
- Doc. 1-698 — O.Q. deb. (Wine/France/Imports from Italy)
- Doc. 1-708 — Comm. prop. (Wine/Portugal/CCT)
- Doc. 1-731 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-274)
- Doc. 1-733 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-642)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No. 5 (Negotiations with USSR)
— Q. No 39 (Deficits in UK in intra-Community trade)
— Q. No 56 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 54, examined 12 March 1980)
- Doc. 1-772 — m. res. (See doc. 1-698)
- Doc. 1-801 — m. res. (Trade boycotts)
- Doc. 1-802 — m. res. (Products containing cadmium/Exports to Sweden)
- Doc. 1-811 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-629)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 11 (Relations with Yugoslavia)
— Q. No 27 (Butter exports to the USSR)
— Q. No 29 (Association Agreement EEC-Malta)
— Q. No 51 (Agricultural produce/Export sales)
— Q. No 54 (Oil/Allocation of imports in 1980)(examined 12 March 1980)
- borough, pp. 124-125, 190; Mr Brugha, pp. 125-126; Mr Dalyell, pp. 126-127; Mr Dewulf, p. 127
- Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979:** Mr Klepsch, p. 34; Mr Nyborg, pp. 34, 34-37, 41, 207; Mr Rippon, p. 34; Mr Luster, pp. 37-39; Mr Lange, pp. 39-40; Mr Schwörer, pp. 40-41, 64; Mr Pisani, pp. 41-42; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 42-43; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-115, 115; Mr R. F. Howell, p. 115; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 115, 204-206, 209-210; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 115; Mr Tolman, pp. 206-207, 210; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 207-209; Mr Giolitti, Mem., Comm., pp. 263, 264; Mr Jung, p. 264
- Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979:** Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81-84; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 91-92; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 102-103; Mr de Ferranti, pp. 110-111
- Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979:** Mr Balfour, pp. 69-70, 75; Mrs Castle, pp. 71, 75; Mr Sherlock, p. 71; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 72-74, 88-89; Mr Tolman, pp. 75-76; Mr Curry, pp. 76-77, 89; Mrs Barbarella, p. 77; Mr Maher, pp. 77-78; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 78-79; Ms Clwyd, p. 80; Mr Debatisse, pp. 80-81; Mr P. F. Howell, p. 81; Mrs Le Roux, pp. 81-82; Mr Davern, pp. 82-83; Mrs Cresson, p. 83; Mr Clinton, pp. 83-84; Lord Douro, pp. 84-85; Mr Megahy, p. 85; Mr Hopper, pp. 85-86; Mr Beazley, p. 86; Mr Seligman, p. 86; Mr Hord, p. 86; Mr R. Jackson, p. 86; Mr Battersby, p. 87; Lord Bethell, p. 87; Miss Brookes, p. 87; Mr Provan, p. 87; Mr Newton Dunn, pp. 87-88; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 142-143, 143; Mr Debré, p. 143; Mr de Courcy Ling, p. 143
- Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979:** Mr de Ferranti, pp. 10-12; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 12-13, 19-21; Mr Moreau, pp. 13-14; Mr von Wogau, pp. 14-15; Mr Møller, p. 15; Mr Leonardi, pp. 15-16; Mr Nyborg, p. 16; Mr Debré, p. 17; Mr Hord, pp. 17-18; Mrs Boot, p. 18; Mr Turner, pp. 18-19; Mr Patterson, p. 19; Sir D. Nicolson, p. 21; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., p. 137; Miss Hooper, p. 137; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 212, 213; Mr Adam, p. 213; Mr Fernandez, p. 213; Mr Dalsass, pp. 301-302; Mr Colleselli, pp. 302-303; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 303, 305, 353, 353-354; Mr Giummarra, p. 304; Mr Almirante, pp. 304-305; Mr Martinet, pp. 305-306; Mr Martin, pp. 306-307; Mrs Castle, pp. 352, 353
- Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979:** Mrs Dienesch, pp. 93-94
- Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979:** Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 193, 194; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 193; Mr Prag, p. 193; Mr Deleau, p. 194; Mr Sablé, pp. 287-288; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 288-289; Mr Welsh, p. 289; Mr Bangemann, p. 293
- Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979:** Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 21, 22; Mr Provan, pp. 21, 22; Mr Chamberlain, p. 21; Sir F. Warner, p. 22; Mr Delatte, p. 22; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 238-239; Mr Schmitt, pp. 239-240; Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, pp. 240, 252-253; Mr Giummarra, pp. 240-242; Mr Seeler, pp. 242-243; Mrs Lenz, p. 243; Mr Welsh, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-246; Mrs Agnelli, pp. 246-247; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 247-248; Mr Paisley, pp. 248-249; Mr Martinet, pp. 249-250; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 250-252; Mr Seal, pp. 253-254; Mr Enright, pp. 254-255; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 255-257; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 276

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 24, 24-25; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 24; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 24; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 24; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 78-79, 79, 122-124, 127-128; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 79; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 79; Mr Corrie, pp. 79, 84; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 84, 85; Mr R. F. Howell, p. 85; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 85; Lord Kennet, pp. 121-122, 128-129, 129, 190, 190-191; Mr Martinelli, p. 124; Lord Bess-

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mrs Pruvot, pp. 223-224; Mrs Schleicher, pp. 224; Mr Turner, pp. 224-225; Mr Denis, pp. 225-226; Mr Nyborg, p. 226; Mr Spencer, pp. 226-227; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 227; Mr Bersani, pp. 240-241, 241-242; Mr Cheyssou, Mem. Comm., pp. 241, 263, 265; Sir F. Warner, p. 241; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 248; Mr Martin, pp. 248-249; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 249, 263, 264; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., p. 249; Mr Giummarra, pp. 263-264; Mr Seeler, pp. 264, 265; Mr Irmer, pp. 264-265

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 24, 326; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 24; Mr Radoux, p. 24; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 252-254; Mr Sarre, p. 278; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 325-326, 326; Mr Sutra, p. 326; Mr Martin, p. 326; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 326

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 23, 24; Ms Clwyd, p. 23; Mr Tyrrell, p. 23; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 30; Mr Harris, p. 30; Mr Price, p. 30

TRANSPORT

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 640/78 — rep. m. res. (Containers/Safety) (See doc. 627/78)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 14 (— of timber/Distortions of competition)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 42 (Public —/Energy crisis/Increase in number of passengers)
- Doc. 1-372 — Comm. prop. (Community transit/Amendment to Regulation)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 40 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 10)
— Q. No 41 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 11)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 10 (Social provisions/Harmonization)
— Q. No 11 (Social provisions/Harmonization)
— Q. No 18 (Social provisions/Harmonization)
- Doc. 1-536 — m. res. (Social provisions/Harmonization)
- Doc. 1-544 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (See doc. 1-372)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 47 (Combined means of transport)
- Doc. 1-583 — m. res. (Motorway link between Brussels, Strasbourg and Luxembourg)
- Doc. 1-685 — m. res. (Modes of — from Comecon countries)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 28 (Ferry services to Western Isles)
- Doc. 1-739 — Comm. prop. (Stores of vessels, aircraft and international trains/VAT/Excise duty)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 187, 188; Mr Schyns, p. 188; Mr Shaw, p. 188; Mr Corrie, p. 188

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 191-192, 192; Mr Seefeld, p. 192; Mr Moreland, p. 192; Mr Enright, p. 192; Mr Albers, p. 192

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr von Wogau, pp. 242, 242-243; Mr Pannella, p. 243; Mr Radoux, p. 244; Mr Notenboom, p. 244; Mr de Ferranti, p. 245; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 245-246

Infrastructures

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-298 — O. Q. deb. (Transit traffic in the Alpine region)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 19 (See doc. 1-405, Q. No 1)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 1 (Fixed permanent transportation link between the Continent and Great Britain)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 34 (Belfast-Dublin road extension)
- Doc. 1-687 — m. res. (Permanent fixed link between Northern Ireland and Scotland)
- Doc. 1-797 — m. res. (Milan-Adriatic waterway)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 46 (Financial regulation)
— Q. No 52 (Port of Dublin/Community aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Seefeld, pp. 26-27; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 27-28, 31-32; Mr Gabert, pp. 28-29; Mr Fuchs, p. 29; Mr Carossino, pp. 29-30; Mr Baudis, p. 30; Mr Colleselli, p. 31; Mr Cecovini, p. 283

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 58-59, 59, 59-60, 60, 61; Mr Cottrell, p. 59; Mr Patterson, p. 59; Mr Seefeld, p. 59; Mr Boyes, p. 60; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 60; Mr Moreland, p. 60; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 60; Mr C. Jackson, p. 60

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 256-258; Mr Cecovini, pp. 271-272

Air

See also: AERONAUTICAL AND ASTRONAUTICAL INDUSTRIES — AIRLINES — SAFETY, AIR —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 48 (Increases in landing charges and in airline fares)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 25 (Air fares within the EC)
- Doc. 106 — rep. m. res. (Air traffic management and control)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 6 (Air fares)
- Doc. 1-242 — m. res. (Competition policy)

- Doc. 1-250 — Comm. prop. (International action/ Consultation procedure)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 54 (Cheap tariffs)
- Doc. 1-341 — interim rep. m. res. (Contribution of the European Communities to the development of —)
- Doc. 1-475 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-250)
- Doc. 1-724 — rep. m. res. (Restrictions of competition)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Noè, pp. 12-13; Lord Bruce, pp. 13-15; Mr Osborn, pp. 15-16, 20; Mr Albers, pp. 16-17; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 17-18, 20; Mr Jung, pp. 18-19; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 19-20, 20, 61-62, 62, 63; Lord Bethell, p. 62; Mr Seefeld, p. 62; Mr McDonald, p. 62; Mr Corrie, p. 62; Mr Johnston, pp. 62-63; Lord Kennet, p. 63

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 146, 147; Lord Bethell, p. 146; Mr Moorhouse, pp. 146-147

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Seefeld, pp. 43-44, 57-58; Mr Key, pp. 44-45; Mr K. H. Hoffmann, pp. 45-46; Mr Moorhouse, pp. 46-48; Mr Cardia, pp. 48-49; Mr Baudis, pp. 49-50; Mr Dalziel, p. 50; Lord Bethell, pp. 50-51; Miss Brookes, pp. 51-52; Mr O'Donnell, pp. 52-53; Mrs Clwyd, p. 53; Mr Martin, pp. 53-54; Mr Buttafuoco, p. 54; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 54-57

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Seefeld, pp. 266-267; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 267, 269; Mr Fuchs, pp. 267-268; Mr Moorhouse, p. 268; Mr Martin, pp. 268-269; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 269

Inland waterways —

See also: *SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 146 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Inland waterway sector/Measures to improve the situation)
- Doc. 1-272 — Comm. prop. (Requirements for inland waterway vessels)
- Doc. 1-380 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-272)
- Doc. 1-743 — Comm. prop. (Carriage of goods/Statistics)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Schyns, pp. 269-270; Mr Jung, pp. 270-271; Mr Albers, pp. 271-272; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 272

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Baudis, pp. 65-66; Mr Albers, pp. 66-67; Mr K. H. Hoffmann, pp. 67-68; Mr Cottrell, p. 68; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 68-69

Rail

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-743 — Comm. prop. (Carriage of goods/Statistics)

Road —

See also: *MOTOR VEHICLES*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 678/78 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (Passengers and goods/Difficulties at frontiers)
- Doc. 50 — rep. m. res. (Carriage of goods) (See doc. 628/78)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 4 (Traffic offences)
— Q. No 16 (Traffic offences)
- Doc. 1-255 — Comm. prop. (Community quota for carriage of goods)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 16 (Heavy lorries/Restrictions on permits)
— Q. No 47 (Speed restrictions)
- Doc. 1-381 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (See doc. 1-255)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 20 (Transport of dangerous substances/Safety)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 15 (Dipped headlights in towns)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 117, 117-118; Mr Seefeld, pp. 117, 189; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 189, 190; Mr Nyborg, pp. 238-239; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 239

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Schyns, pp. 265-266, 269; Mr Seefeld, pp. 266-267; Mr Jung, pp. 267-268; Mr Albers, p. 268; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 269

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 232-233, 233; Miss Brookes, p. 233; Mr Moreland, p. 233

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Albers, pp. 69-71, 77, 143; Mr Gabert, p. 71; Mr Helms, pp. 71-72; Mr Moreland, pp. 72-73; Mr Carossino, pp. 73-74; Mr Nyborg, pp. 74-75; Mr Paisley, p. 75; Mr Flanagan, p. 75; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 75-77

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 33, 34; Mr Baudis, pp. 33-34; Mr Moreland, p. 34

Sea —

See also: *SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY — UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE LAW OF THE SEA*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 39 (See doc. 52, Q. No 2)
- Doc. 51 — rep. m. res. (Relations with Comecon countries)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 2 (Liner traffic)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 55 (Pollution of Community waters/Discharging of oil)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 55 (Tankers/Safety standards)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 116-117, 117; Mr Stetter, p. 117

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Jung, pp. 272-273; Mr Nyborg, p. 273; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 273

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 147, 148; Mr Prag, p. 147; Mr Spicer, p. 147; Mrs Ewing, p. 147

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., pp. 164, 165; Mrs Ewing, pp. 164-165; Mrs Le Roux, p. 165; Mr Prag, p. 165; Mr Harris, p. 165

TRANSPORT POLICY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 29 (Traffic congestion in large cities)

Doc. 1-462 — m. res. (Common concept)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 72 (Proposals from the Commission)

DEBATES

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mrs Scrivener, pp. 37-39; Mr Buttafuoco, p. 108; Mr Moorhouse, pp. 111-112; Mr Griffiths, p. 112; Mr MacSharry, Pres. Coun., pp. 123-125

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 114, 115; Mr Albers, p. 114; Lord O'Hagan, p. 114; Mr Seefeld, p. 114; Mr Moorhouse, p. 115; Mr Moreland, p. 115; Mr Hume, p. 115

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 59-64; Mr Cariglia, pp. 175-177; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 205-208, 210-211; Mr Nord, p. 209; Mr Cottrell, p. 210; Mr Nyborg, pp. 258-259

TREATIES OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Violation of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 660/78 — O. Q. deb. (FRG/Confiscation of political material)

Doc. 1-478 — rep. m. res. (Decision by the Court of Justice concerning isoglucose/Intervention by the EP)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 38 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 3)

Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 3 (Italy/Aid to partly state-owned industries/Clothing)
— Q. No 8 (France/Sheepmeat)
— Q. No 53 (France/Sheepmeat)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Spinelli, pp. 228-229, 230; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 229; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 229; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 229-230

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Ferri, pp. 231-232, 237; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 232-233, 237; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 233; Mr Janssen van Raay, pp. 233-234; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 234, 236; Mr Prout, pp. 234-235; Mr Delorozoy, pp. 235-236; Mr Vernimmen, pp. 236-237, 284; Mr Coppieters, p. 284; Mr Megahy, p. 284

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 23, 23-24; Mr Pininfarina, p. 23; Mr Welsh, p. 23; Mr Turner, pp. 23, 26, 163; Mr Poncelet, p. 23; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 26, 27, 27-28, 28, 28-29; Mr Boyes, p. 27; Mr Pranchère, p. 27; Mr Purvis, p. 27; Mr Delatte, p. 28; Mr d'Ormesson, p. 28; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., p. 163

TREATY ESTABLISHING THE EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

Articles 85 to 94 (Rules on competition)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 53 (Article 85/Fixed book prices)

Articles 110 to 116 (Commercial policy)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 53 (Article 115/National protection measures)

Articles 199 to 209 (Financial provisions)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 682/78 — m. res. (Article 203)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 211-213; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 215-216; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 217-218; Mr Lange, pp. 218-220; Lord Bruce, pp. 220-221; Mr Eberhard, pp. 221, 221-222; Mr Spinelli, p. 221

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bangemann, pp. 31-34; Mr Dankert, pp. 36-38; Mr Lange, pp. 46-48

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Dankert, pp. 66-69; Mr Johnson, pp. 109-110; Mr Romualdi, p. 111

Articles 210 to 248 (General and final provisions)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Lezzi, pp. 233-234; Mr Lange, pp. 234-235; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 236

TRIPARTITE CONFERENCES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 31 — rep. m. res. (Conclusions of the Conference of 9 November 1978)
- Doc. 147 — rep. m. res. (Improvement of relations with the social partners)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 143-149; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150; Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Albers, pp. 65-67, 82-83; Mr van der Gun, p. 67; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 68-72, 80-82, 95-98; Mr Dinesen, pp. 73-74; Mr Bertrand, pp. 74-76; Mr Pistillo, pp. 76-77; Mr Christensen, p. 78; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 78-80; Mr Jakobsen, p. 80; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 94-95

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Delors, pp. 254-256

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186

TUNISIA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 138 — Comm. prop. (Wine/CCT/1979/1980)
- Doc. 1-299 — O. Q. deb. (Fisheries agreement with Italy)
- Doc. 1-359 — m. res. (See doc. 1-299)
- Doc. 1-375 — Comm. prop. (Olive oil/Imports into the EC)
- Doc. 1-420 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 138)
- Doc. 1-546 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-375)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 28 (Fisheries agreement with the EEC)
- Doc. 1-692 — Comm. prop. (Wine/CCT 1979/80)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr De Pasquale, pp. 198-199, 204; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 199-201, 203-204; Mr Gatto, p. 201; Mr Lima, p. 201; Mr Cecovini, pp. 201-202; Mr Buttafuoco, p. 202; Mr Giummarra, pp. 202-203

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Giummarra, p. 304; Mr Almirante, pp. 304-305; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 305

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 26, 26-27; Mr De Pasquale, p. 26; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 238-239; Mr Schmitt, pp. 239-240; Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, pp. 240, 252-253; Mr Giummarra, pp. 240-242; Mr Seeler, pp. 242-243; Mrs Lenz, p. 243; Mr Welsh, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-246; Mrs Agnelli, pp. 246-247; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 247-248; Mr Paisley, pp. 248-249; Mr Martinet,

pp. 249-250; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 250-252; Mr Seal, pp. 253-254; Mr Enright, pp. 254-255; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 255-257

TURF

See: PEAT

TURKEY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-364 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products/CCT 1980)
- Doc. 1-375 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products/Imports into the EC)
- Doc. 1-546 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-375)
- Doc. 1-562 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-364)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 238-239; Mr Schmitt, pp. 239-240; Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, pp. 240, 252-253; Mr Giummarra, pp. 240-242; Mr Seeler, pp. 242-243; Mrs Lenz, p. 243; Mr Welsh, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-246; Mrs Agnelli, pp. 246-247; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 247-248; Mr Paisley, pp. 248-249; Mr Martinet, pp. 249-250; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 250-252; Mr Seal, pp. 253-254; Mr Enright, pp. 254-255; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 255-257

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Sir F. Catherwood, p. 263; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 263

Association Agreement between the EEC and —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 644/78 — rep. m. res. (Recommendation adopted by the Joint Parliamentary Committee (See doc. 428/78))
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 20 (Situation in Turkey/Aid)
- Doc. 97 — Recommendation Joint Parliamentary Committee (Ankara, 10 April 1979)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 43 (Aid measures)
— Q. No 44 (Financial protocols)
— Q. No 61 (Council policy towards Turkey)
— Q. No 62

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Edwards, pp. 29-30; Mr Scelba, pp. 30-31; Lord Bethell, pp. 31-32; Mr Dalyell, pp. 34-35; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 36; Mr Spicer, pp. 36-37; Mr Bertrand, pp. 38-39; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 39-42; Mr Jahn, pp. 44-46; Mr Hansen, pp. 46-47; Mr Johnston, pp. 47-48; Mr Spicer, pp. 48-49; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 49-51.

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149; Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 173; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 175-181

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., pp. 157, 158; Mr Fellermaier, p. 157; Mr Radoux, p. 157; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 157-158; Mrs Dr March, p. 158; Mr Pannella, p. 158; Lord Bethell, p. 158; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 158; Mr Johnson, p. 158

UGANDA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 108/rev. — m. res. (Humanitarian aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Caro, p. 245; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 245

UNCTAD

See: UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT

See: EMPLOYMENT

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (USSR)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 142 — Q. No 24 (Breaches of human rights)
- Doc. 1-306/rev. — O. Q. deb. (Exports of butter to the —)
- Doc. 1-332 — m. res. (See doc. 1-306/rev.)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 69 (Release of Jewish political prisoners)
- Doc. 1-431 — m. res. (Olympic Games in Moscow/Human rights)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 86 (Olympic Games in Moscow/Human rights)
- Doc. 1-609 — m. res. (Olympic Games in Moscow/Human rights)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 64 (Human rights)
- Doc. 1-644 — m. res. (Invasion of Afghanistan)
- Doc. 1-649 — O. Q. deb. (Intervention in Afghanistan)
- Doc. 1-650/rev. — m. res. (Invasion of Afghanistan) (replaced by doc. 1-675)

- Doc. 1-656 — m. res. — 4 amndts (Intervention in Afghanistan)
- Doc. 1-660 — m. res. — 7 amndts (Invasion of Afghanistan)
- Doc. 1-662/corr. — m. res. (Invasion of Afghanistan) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-663 — m. res. (Invasion of Afghanistan) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-665/rev. — m. res. (Invasion of Afghanistan) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-666 — m. res. (Invasion of Afghanistan) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-667 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Intervention in Afghanistan)
- Doc. 1-675 — m. res. (Invasion of Afghanistan) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-690 — m. res. (American embargo/Cereal supplies)
- Doc. 1-707 — m. res. (Yuri Orlov)
- Doc. 1-716 — m. res. (Olympic Games in Moscow) (replaced by doc. 1-779/rev.)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 5 (Trade negotiations between the EEC and the —)
- Doc. 1-749 — m. res. (Professor Sakharov) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-753/rev. — m. res. (Professor Sakharov) (replaced by doc. 1-778/rev. II)
- Doc. 1-773 — m. res. (Invasion of Afghanistan/Treatment of Professor Sakharov)
- Doc. 1-778/rev. II — m. res. (Professor Sakharov) (replaces doc. 1-753/rev.)
- Doc. 1-779/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (Olympic Games) (replaces doc. 1-716)
- Doc. 1-782 — m. res. (Professor Sakharov)
- Doc. 1-787 — m. res. (Boycott of the Olympic Games)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 27 (Exports of butter to the —)
— Q. No 37 (Feed grain sales to the —)
— Q. No 42 (Invasion of Afghanistan/Positions of the EP and of the Comm.)

DEBATES

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Balfour, pp. 69-70, 75; Mrs Castle, pp. 71, 75; Mr Sherlock, p. 71; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 72-74, 88-89; Mr Tolman, pp. 75-76; Mr Curry, pp. 76-77, 89; Mrs Barbarella, p. 77; Mr Maher, pp. 77-78; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 78-79; Ms Clwyd, p. 80; Mr Debatisse, pp. 80-81; Mr P. F. Howell, p. 81; Mrs Le Roux, pp. 81-82; Mr Davern, pp. 82-83; Mrs Cresson, p. 83; Mr Clinton, pp. 83-84; Lord Douro, pp. 84-85; Mr Megahy, p. 85; Mr Hopper, p. 85-86; Mr Beazley, p. 86; Mr Seligman, p. 86; Mr Hord, p. 86; Mr R. Jackson, p. 86; Mr

- Battersby, p. 87; Lord Bethell, p. 87; Miss Brookes, p. 87; Mr Provan, p. 87; Mr Newton Dunn, pp. 87-88
- Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979:** Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., p. 141; Mrs Ewing, p. 141; Mr Marshall, p. 141; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 141; Lord Bethell, pp. 158-159; Sir P. Vanneck, pp. 165-166
- Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979:** Mr Andrews, Pres. For. Min., pp. 121, 121-122; Mr Schwartzberg, p. 121; Mr Marshall, p. 121
- Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979:** Mr Fergusson, pp. 144-145
- Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980:** Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 115-117; Mrs van den Heuvel, pp. 117-119; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 119-120; Mr Pannella, pp. 120, 154, 156, 157, 159; Mr Fergusson, pp. 121-122; Mr Berlinguer, pp. 122-123, 155; Mr Rey, pp. 123-124; Mr Druon, pp. 124-125, 154, 165; Mrs Castellina, pp. 125, 162; Mr Romualdi, pp. 125-126, 154; Mr Colombo, pp. 126-128; Lady Elles, p. 128; Mr Ansart, pp. 128-129, 154; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 129; Mr Capanna, pp. 129-130, 157-158; Mr Møller, p. 130; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 130-131; Mr Paisley, p. 131; Mr Coppeters, pp. 131-132; Mr Debré, p. 132; Mrs Weiss, p. 132; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 132-133; Mr Bangemann, p. 153; Mr Tyrrell, p. 153; Mr Fantì, pp. 154, 156, 158; Mr Klepsch, p. 155; Mr D'Angelosante, p. 155; Mr de la Malène, p. 155; Mr Patterson, p. 156; Mr Galland, p. 157; Mr Fich, p. 158; Mrs Boserup, p. 158; Mr de Goede, p. 158; Mr Arndt, p. 159; Mr Glinne, pp. 160, 162; Mr B. Friedrich, pp. 161-162
- Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980:** Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 24, 300; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 24, 296-297; Mr Radoux, p. 24; Mr Ripa di Meana, pp. 290-291; Mr Hord, p. 291; Mr Penders, p. 292; Lord Bethell, pp. 292-293; Mr Galluzzi, 293-294; Mr Haagerup, p. 294; Mr Petronio, pp. 294-295; Mr Martin, p. 295; Mr de Goede, p. 296; Mr Fergusson, p. 296; Mr Glinne, pp. 297-298; Mr Pürsten, p. 298; Mr Hänsch, p. 299; Mr Sarre, p. 299; Mr Cariglia, pp. 299-300; Mr Rogers, pp. 300-301; Mr van Minnen, p. 301; Mrs Bonino, p. 301; Mr Seal, pp. 301-302; Mrs van den Heuvel, p. 302; Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, pp. 302-303; Miss Flesch, p. 303; Mr Gabert, p. 303; Mr Puletti, pp. 303-304; Mr Pannella, p. 304; Mr Kirk, p. 304; Mr Pelikan, pp. 304-305; Mrs Macciocchi, p. 305
- Sitting of 10 March 1980:** Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 30; Mr Harris, p. 30; Mr Price, p. 30
- Q. No 26 (Mining and disposal of nuclear material)
- Q. No 27 (Uranium/Agreement with Australia)
- Doc. 1-323 — Comm. prop. (Northern Ireland/Aid to milk producers)
- Doc. 1-388 — m. res. (Crawfish catches/Decision)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 1 (Permanent transportation link between the Continent and —)
- Q. No 16 (Offshore installations/Subsidies)
- Q. No 57 (Scotland/Hill farming)
- Doc. 1-408/corr. — m. res. (Scotland/Orkney and Shetland Islands/Disaster situation in agriculture)
- Doc. 1-442 — m. res. (French apples/Sale in —)
- Doc. 1-464 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-338)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 33 (Closure of a number of consulates abroad)
- Q. No 41 (Roll-on roll-off trade across the Channel)
- Q. No 52 (Wales/Road network)
- Q. No 56 (Northern Ireland/EAGGF)
- Doc. 1-479 — m. res. (Immigration controls)
- Doc. 1-509/rev. — m. res. (External service of the BBC)
- Doc. 1-517 — m. res. (Northern Ireland/Regional Policy)
- Doc. 1-543 — Comm. prop. (Swine fever/Prolongation of certain derogations)
- Doc. 1-565 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-323)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 13 (Northern Ireland/Killyman factory/Production of pure apple juice)
- Q. No 34 (Welsh steel industry/Employment of young people)
- Q. No 55 (British Leyland/Restructuring policy)
- Q. No 69 (Wales/Coal industry)
- Doc. 1-617 — O.Q. deb. (Contribution to the Community budget)
- Doc. 1-620 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-543)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 15 (Closure at Shotton steelworks)
- Q. No 16 (Steel baths/Dumping by Italian manufacturers)
- Q. No 52 (Contribution to the Community budget)
- Q. No 68 (See doc. 1-738, Q. No 63)
- Doc. 1-651 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Wales/Floods)
- Doc. 1-652 — m. res. (British Rugby Union tour of South Africa)
- Doc. 1-687 — m. res. (Northern Ireland and Scotland/Permanent fixed link)

UNITED KINGDOM

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 4 (Scotland/Moray Firth environmental study)
- Doc. 52 — Q. No 14a (Northern Ireland/Human rights)
- Doc. 68 — Comm. prop. (Animal diseases)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 8 (Floods/Misuse of aid)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 14 (Exports of sheep and lamb/French restrictions)
- Q. No 19 (See doc. 1-405, Q. No 1)

- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 11 (Pig farming/Classical swine fever)
 — Q. No 17 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 2)
 — Q. No 20 (See doc. 1-825, Q. No 5)
 — Q. No 28 (Scotland/Ferry services to Western Isles)
 — Q. No 39 (Deficit in intra-Community trade)
 — Q. No 40 (Contribution to the Community budget)
 — Q. No 45 (Opinion poll on membership of the EEC)
 — Q. No 47 (Wales/Coal industry)
 — Q. No 63 (Territorial claims)
- Doc. 1-785 — m. res. (Contribution to the Community budget)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 2 (Scotch whisky/Competition)
 — Q. No 5 (British Leyland-Honda agreement)
 — Q. No 22 (Boarding of two Breton lobster boats)
 — Q. No 45 (Marginal lands)
- Doc. 1-836 — m. res. (Steel industry)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979:** Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 21, 22; Mrs Ewing, p. 21; Mr Prescott, p. 21; Mr Dalyell, p. 21; Lord Bruce, p. 21; Mr Spicer, p. 22; Mr Brown, p. 22
- Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979:** Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., p. 122; Mr Power, p. 122; Mr Christensen, p. 122
- Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979:** Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 185, 186; Mr R. F. Howell, pp. 185, 186
- Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979:** Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 231, 232; Ms Clwyd, p. 231; Mr Curry, p. 231; Mr Prag, p. 232; Mr Marshall, p. 232
- Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979:** Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 58-59, 59, 59-60, 60, 61; Mr Cottrell, p. 59; Mr Patterson, p. 59; Mr Seefeld, p. 59; Mr Boyes, p. 60; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 60; Mr Moreland, p. 60; Mr Berkhower, p. 60; Mr C. Jackson, p. 60; Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., p. 133; Mrs Ewing, pp. 133, 333-334; Mr Hutton, p. 334; Mr Maher, pp. 334-335; Mr Provan, p. 335; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 335
- Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979:** Mrs Le Roux, pp. 283-284; Mr Battersby, pp. 284-285; Mr Josselin, pp. 285-286; Mr Bangemann, p. 286; Mr Harris, p. 286; Miss Quin, pp. 286-287; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 287; Mrs Dienesch, p. 292; Mr Glinne, p. 292
- Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979:** Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 17, 17-18; Mr Paisley, pp. 17, 277-278, 289; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 129-131; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Ruffolo, pp. 137-139; Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144; Mr Bangemann, pp. 149-150; Mr de la Malène, pp. 150-152; Mr de Goede, pp. 153-154; Mrs Castle, pp. 154-156; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 156-158; Mr Damette, pp. 159-161; Mr Jaquet, pp. 163-165; Mr Prag, pp. 167-168; Mr Maher, pp. 276, 289; Mr John D. Taylor, pp. 276-277; Mr Mc-

Cartin, p. 277; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 278; Mr Blaney, p. 278

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 21-22, 22, 23; Miss Brookes, pp. 22, 242-243; Mr Griffiths, pp. 22, 242, 244; Mr Collins, p. 22; Mr Rogers, p. 23; Mr Marshall, p. 23; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 23, 24; Miss Hooper, p. 23; Mr Purvis, pp. 23-24; Mrs Cresson, pp. 228-229; Mr Ligos, p. 229; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 229-230; Mr Davern, pp. 230-231; Mr Skovmand, pp. 231, 233; Mr Bocklet, pp. 231-232; Mr Clinton, p. 232; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 232-233, 233; Mr Harris, p. 243; Lord O'Hagan, p. 243; Mr Maher, p. 243; Mr Pannella, pp. 243-244; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., p. 244; Sir F. Warner, p. 262; Mr Boyes, p. 262; Ms Clwyd, pp. 262-263; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 263

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 31; Mr Collins, p. 31; Mr Newton Dunn, p. 31; Mrs Buchan, pp. 31, 32; Mr Zamberletti, Pres. Coun., pp. 159, 160, 161 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 165, 166; Ms Clwyd, p. 159; Mr Rogers, p. 159; Mr Marshall, p. 159; Mr Griffiths, p. 160; Mr Pannella, pp. 160, 172-173; Mr Boyes, p. 160; Mr Paisley, pp. 165, 183; Mr Hume, pp. 165-166; Mr Blaney, p. 166; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 166; Miss De Valera, p. 166; Mr Visentini, p. 170; Mr de la Malène, pp. 171-172; Mr de Goede, pp. 173-174; Mr Galland, pp. 174-175; Mr Cariglia, pp. 175-177; Mr Bersani, pp. 177-178; Mr John M. Taylor, pp. 178-179; Mr Segre, pp. 179-181; Mr Cecovini, p. 181; Mr Bonde, pp. 181-182; Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 182-183; Mr Maher, p. 183; Mr Romualdi, pp. 183-184; Mrs Groes, p. 184; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 184-186

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 19, 20; Mr Provan, p. 19; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 19

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE LAW OF THE SEA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1-434 — m. res. (Third Conference/Common position for the European Community)
- Doc. 1-725 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-434)
- Doc. 1-768/corr. — O.Q. deb. (Third Conference/Position of the European Community)

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT (UNCTAD)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 65 — O.Q. without deb. (5th Conference at Manila)
- Doc. 123 — m. res. (Preparations for the Conference at Manila)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Deschamps, pp. 162-165; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 165-167; Mr Broeks, p. 167

UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION (UNO)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 79 (Special conference on the position of women) (examined 12 March 1980)

Doc. 1-833 — m. res. (Participation by the EP in the special conference on the position of women)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Pintat, pp. 161-163; Mr Veronesi, pp. 277-228; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 237-238; Mr Jahn, pp. 239-240

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Christensen, p. 233

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 117-118; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 122-124, 136-137; Lord Bethell, pp. 126-127; Mr Fanti, pp. 127-128; Mr Lomas, pp. 131-133

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115; Mr Pajetta, pp. 149-151; Mr Gendebien, pp. 172-173

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 56 — O.Q. deb. (Relations with the —)
- Doc. 57 — O.Q. deb. (Relations with the —)
- Doc. 58 — O.Q. deb. (Relations with the —)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 22 (Civil aircraft/Import tax)
— Q. No 33 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 9)
— Q. No 44 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 3)
— Q. No 53 (Ratification of the GATT negotiations)
— Q. No 66 (Oil imports into the —)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 9 (Ratification of the GATT negotiations)
— Q. No 13 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 3)
— Q. No 45 (Polyester exports to the Community)
— Q. No 61 (Exports of synthetic fibres from the —/Dumping)
— Q. No 66 (Indigenous oil production) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-506 — m. res. (Occupation of the embassy in Teheran) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-507 — m. res. (Occupation of the embassy in Teheran) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-508 — m. res. (Taking of hostages at the embassy/in Teheran) (withdrawn)

Doc. 1-519/rev. — m. res. (Occupation of the embassy in Teheran) (withdrawn)

Doc. 1-526 — O.Q. without deb. (Taking of hostages at the embassy in Teheran)

Doc. 1-527 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Taking of hostages and occupation of the embassy in Teheran)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 5 (See doc. 1-636, Q. No 3)
— Q. No 19 (Tufted carpet industry/Competition)
— Q. No 40 (Dual pricing)

Doc. 1-634 — m. res. (Mohawk people) (replaced by doc. 1-680)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 3 (Oil imports into the —)

Doc. 1-680 — m. res. (Mohawk people) (replaces doc. 1-634)

Doc. 1-690 — m. res. (Embargo on cereal supplies to the USSR)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 37 (Ban on sales of feed grain to the USSR)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 90-91, 95-96; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 91-92, 95; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 92-93, 96; Mrs Walz, p. 93; Mr Baas, pp. 93-94; Lord Bessborough, pp. 94-95

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 131, 132, 137, 138; Mr Poncelet, p. 131; Mr Welsh, p. 131; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 132; Mr de la Malène, p. 137; Mr Seligman, p. 138; Mr von der Vring, p. 138; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Schwartzberg, pp. 274-275, Mr Fergusson, pp. 275-276; Mr Penders, p. 276; Mr Martin, pp. 276-277; Mr Bettiza, p. 277; Mrs Dienesch, pp. 277-278; Mrs Macciocchi, pp. 278-279; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 279; Mr Bonaccini, p. 291

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 161-162; Mr Penders, p. 166; Mr Haagerup, p. 168

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 14; Mr de la Malène, p. 14

UNITS OF ACCOUNT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-631 — Comm. prop. (ECU/Use in the budget/Replacement of the EUA by the ECU in Community legal instruments)

Doc. 1-817 — Comm. prop. (Regulation on the value of the —/CAP)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Klepšch, pp. 142-144

UNO

See: UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION

UNRWA (United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East)**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-702 — Comm. prop. (Convention between the EEC and the — /Supply of sugar to the —)
- Doc. 1-754 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-702)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Enright, p. 321; Mr Patterson, p. 321; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 321

URANIUM**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 142 — Q. No 9 (Mining)
- Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 26 (UK/Mining)
— Q. No 27 (Agreement between the UK and Australia)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Schmid, pp. 156-157; Mrs Ewing, pp. 159-160

URUGUAY**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-453 — m. res. (Situation in —)
- Doc. 1-645 — m. res. (Human rights)

Trade agreement between the EEC and —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 75 — rep. m. res. (Renewal)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 263-264

USA

See: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

USSR

See: UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

VALUE ADDED TAX (VAT)

See under: TAXATION

VEGETABLE FATS**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 133 — Comm. prop. (Register of olive cultivation/Financing)
- Doc. 180 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (See doc. 133)
- Doc. 1-374 — Comm. prop. (Olive oil/Special measures for 1979/80)
- Doc. 1-375 — Comm. prop. (Olive oil/Imports from Tunisia, Algeria and Morocco)
- Doc. 1-546 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-375)
- Doc. 1-613 — O.Q. deb. (Oils/Fats/Proteins/Community policy)
- Doc. 1-761 — m. res. (See doc. 1-613)
- Doc. 1-762 — m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 1-613)
- Doc. 1-837 — Comm. prop. (Market)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60-62; Mr Hughes, pp. 73-76; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 114-115

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr B. Nielsen, p. 229; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 229

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Sir F. Catherwood, pp. 238-239; Mr Schmitt, pp. 239-240; Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, pp. 240, 252-253; Mr Giummarra, pp. 240-242; Mr Seeler, pp. 242-243; Mrs Lenz, p. 243; Mr Welsh, pp. 244-245; Mrs Poirier, pp. 245-246; Mrs Agnelli, pp. 246-247; Mrs Chouraqui, pp. 247-248; Mr Paisley, pp. 248-249; Mr Martinet, pp. 249-250; Sir J. Stewart-Clark, pp. 250-252; Mr Seal, pp. 253-254; Mr Enright, pp. 254-255; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 255-257

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Davern, p. 100; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 101-103, 110-112; Mrs Cresson, p. 103; Mr Tolman, pp. 103-104; Mr Curry, pp. 104-105; Mr Franchère, p. 105; Mr Maher, pp. 106-107; Mr Blaney, p. 107; Mr Diana, pp. 107-108; Mrs Barbarella, p. 109; Mr De Keersmaeker, pp. 109-110; Mr Wettig, p. 110; Mr Buchou, pp. 112, 224

VEGETABLES

See: FRUIT AND VEGETABLES

VIETNAM**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1-223/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-224 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)

- Doc. 1-227 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-228 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-233 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-271 — Comm. communication (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-292 — O.Q. without deb. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-293 — O.Q. without deb. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-386 — O.Q. deb. (Emergency aid)
- Doc. 1-411/rev. — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-416 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-422 — m. res. (Refugees/Humanitarian aid)
- Doc. 1-426 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-427 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-432 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-433 — m. res. (See doc. 1-386)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 57 (Food aid)
- Doc. 1-734 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-422)

DEBATES

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 117-118; Mr Cohen, pp. 119-120; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 122-124, 136-137; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, pp. 124-126; Lord Bethell, pp. 126-127; Mr Fantì, pp. 127-128; Mr E. Faure, pp. 128-129; Mrs Dienesch, p. 130; Mr Pannella, pp. 130-131; Mr Petronio, p. 131; Mr Lomas, pp. 131-133; Mr Battersby, p. 133; Mr Denis, pp. 133-134; Mrs Lizin, pp. 134-135; Mr Fergusson, p. 135; Mrs Boserup, p. 135; Mr Motchane, pp. 135-136; Mrs Dekker, p. 136; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 137, 138; Mr Klepsch, p. 137; Mr Glinne, p. 137; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 138; Mr de la Malène, p. 138; Mr Vergeer, p. 138; Mrs Groes, p. 138; Mrs Focke, p. 139; Mr Segre, p. 139

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Almirante, pp. 195, 197; Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 195-196; Mr Cheysson, pp. 196-197

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 175-181; Mr Bersani, pp. 157-158; Mr Cariglia, p. 163; Mr Denis, pp. 274-275; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 275-278, 285; Mr Lomas, pp. 278-279; Mr Penders, pp. 279-280, 328; Mr Prag, pp. 280-281; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 281; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 281-282, 327; Mr Deleau, pp. 282-283; Mrs Agnelli, p. 283; Mr Sarre, pp. 283-284; Mr Pannella, pp. 284-285, 328; Mrs Dekker, p. 327; Mr Glinne, p. 328

VONDELING, Anne

Tribute to —

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Pres., pp. 3-4; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 4

WAGES

Equal pay for men and women

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 6/78)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 123-124; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 124; Mr Klepsch, p. 124; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 124

WASTE

See also: NUCLEAR WASTE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 210 — Comm. prop. (Aquatic environment/Discharges of mercury)

WEAPONS

See: ARMS

WESTERN SAHARA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-360 — m. res. (Right of self-determination of Sahrawi people)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 43 (Contact between the Polisario organization and Mr Cheysson) (converted into Written Question)

— Q. No 73 (Contact between the Polisario organization and Mr Cheysson)

— Q. No 87 (Moroccan military occupation)

— Q. No 89 (Right of self-determination of Sahrawi people)

Doc. 1-505/rev. — m. res. (Situation in the —)

Doc. 1-655 — m. res. (Right of self-determination of Sahrawi people)

Doc. 1-791 — m. res. (Situation in the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., pp. 115, 116 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 122, 123; Mr Druon, p. 115; Mrs Baduel Glorioso, p. 115; Mr Habsburg, pp. 116, 122; Mr Lomas, p. 116; Mrs Poirier, p. 116; Mr von der Vring, p. 116; Mrs Lizin, p. 122

WINE AND VITICULTURE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 41 — Comm. prop. (Algeria/CCT 1979/1980)

- Doc. 79 — rep. m. res. (Monetary compensatory amounts) (See doc. 639/78)
- Doc. 87 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Organization of the market) (See doc. 646/78)
- Doc. 138 — Comm. prop. (Tunisia/CCT 1979/1980)
- Doc. 1-256 — Comm. prop. (Amendment to CCT)
- Doc. 1-259 — Comm. prop. (Liqueur wines/Regulation)
- Doc. 1-261 — Comm. prop. (Sparkling wines/Regulation)
- Doc. 1-267 — Comm. prop. (Greece/CCT 1980)
- Doc. 1-363 — Comm. prop. (Cyprus/CCT 1980)
- Doc. 1-399 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-267)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 45 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 14)
- Doc. 1-420 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 138)
- Doc. 1-424 — m. res. (Production/Council decision)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 14 (France/Imports of Italian wine)
- Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 16 (Italy/Crisis in table grape market)
- Doc. 1-568 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-363)
- Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 36 (Table wine/Distillation)
- Doc. 1-691 — Comm. prop. (Organization of the market)
- Doc. 1-692 — Comm. prop. (Tunisia/CCT 1979/80)
- Doc. 1-698 — O.Q. deb. (France/Imports of Italian wine)
- Doc. 1-708 — Comm. prop. (Portugal/CCT 1979/80)
- Doc. 1-738 — Q. No 29 (Distillation of table wine)
- Doc. 1-760 — O.Q. deb. (Common policy)
- Doc. 1-772 — m. res. (See doc. 1-698 and 1-760)
- Doc. 1-788 — m. res. (See doc. 1-760)
- Doc. 1-809 — O.Q. without deb. (Problems of the market)
- Doc. 1-826 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-691)
- Doc. 1-827 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-259)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Spénale, pp. 111-112; Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Hughes, p. 223

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Giummarra, p. 304; Mr Almirante, pp. 304-305; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 305; Mr Martinet, pp. 305-306; Mr Martin, pp. 306-307

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 193, 194; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 193; Mr Prag, p. 193; Mr Deleau, p. 194

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 19; Mr Almirante, p. 19; Mr Maffre-Baugé, p. 19; Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr John D. Taylor, p. 248; Mr Martin, pp. 248-249; Sir F. Catherwood, p. 249; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., p. 249

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Sutra, pp. 56-57; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 57-59

WOMEN

See also: EMPLOYMENT of women — WAGES, Equal pay for men and women — WORKERS, Equal treatment for men and women

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 52 — Q. No 9 (Africa/Sexual mutilation)
— Q. No 35 (Africa/Sexual mutilation)
- Doc. 124 — O.Q. without deb. (France/Discrimination against migrant —)
- Doc. 142 — Q. No 3 (Commission/Discrimination in senior grades)
- Doc. 1-330 — m. res. (Committee on status of —/Creation)
- Doc. 1-345/rev. — m. res. (Position of — in the EC)
- Doc. 1-365 — m. res. (Committee on rights of —/Creation)
- Doc. 1-368 — m. res. (Committee on rights, equality and status of —/Creation)
- Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 42 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 12)
— Q. No 59 (Education/Training/Equal opportunities)
- Doc. 1-415 — m. res. — 3 amndts (Women's rights/Setting up of an ad hoc committee)
- Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 12 (Abortion/Legislation)
— Q. No 55 (Social Fund/Action in favour of —)
— Q. No 74 (Abortion/Legislation)
- Doc. 1-479 — m. res. (UK/Immigration controls)
- Doc. 1-804 — m. res. (Composition of the Comm./Appointment of a woman member)
- Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 79 (Special UN Conference on the position of —) (examined 12 March 1980)
- Doc. 1-833 — m. res. (Participation of EP at the UN Conference on the status of —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 118-119, 119; Mr Dondelinger, p. 119; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 119, 193; Mr Broeksz, p. 119; Mr Patijn, pp. 119, 193; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 192, 193, 194; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 192-193; Mr Dewulf, p. 193; Mr Seefeld, p. 194

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 58, 59, 86; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 58; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 58, 59; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 58-59; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 59, 85-86; Mr McDonald, p. 59; Mr R.F. Howell, p. 59

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105; Mrs Ewing, pp. 106-108

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mrs van den Heuvel, pp. 338-339; Mrs Maij-Weggen, pp. 339, 351; Lady Elles, pp. 339-340; Mrs De March, pp. 340-341; Mrs von Alemann, p. 341; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 341-342; Mrs Dekker, pp. 342-343; Mr Johnson, p. 343; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 351

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mrs Spaak, pp. 101-102; Mr Boyes, pp. 105-106

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 116; Mr Schwartzberg, p. 116

WORK

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 111 — rep. m. res. — 6 amndts (International standards on working conditions)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 15 (Child labour/Minimum age)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Nyborg, pp. 232, 233, 235, 252, 253; Mr Albers, pp. 232-233; Mr Christensen, p. 233; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 233-234

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 232; Mr Kavanagh, p. 232

Health and safety at —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 13 — Comm. prop. (Chemical, physical and biological agents)

Doc. 52 — Q. No 18 (Asbestos)

Doc. 78 — rep. m. res. (Ionizing radiation) (See doc. 619/78)

Doc. 99 — rep. m. res. (Carcinogens)

Doc. 117 — m. res. (Accidents)

Doc. 1-265 — Comm. prop. (Industry/Major accident hazards)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 46 (See doc. 1-566, Q. No 4)

Doc. 1-534 — Comm. prop. (Noise emission of construction plant and equipment)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 4 (Industrial accidents/Harmonization of legislation)
— Q. No 48 (Open-cast mining)

Doc. 1-630 — Comm. prop. (Lead)

Doc. 1-641 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 13)

Doc. 1-711 — Comm. prop. (Construction plant/Protective structures)

Doc. 1-819 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-534)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 246; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 246-247

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 276-277; Mr Nyborg, p. 277; Mr Lamberts, pp. 277-278; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 278

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 15, 16; Mr Calvez, p. 16

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Sherlock, p. 324; Mrs Weber, p. 325; Mrs Maij-Weggen, p. 325

— sharing

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-377/rev. — m. res. (Working hours/Reduction)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 27 (See doc. 1-476, Q. No 7)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 7 (Working hours/Reduction)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Bertrand, pp. 157-160; Mr Pintat, pp. 160-163; Mr Sandri, pp. 165-166

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 68-72, 80-82, 95-98; Mr Dinesen, pp. 73-74; Mr Bertrand, pp. 74-76, 98-99; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 78-80; Mr Jakobsen, p. 80; Mr Pisani, pp. 93-94, 100; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 94-95, 101-102

Sittings of 12 to 16 November 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 189, 190; Mrs Chouraqui, p. 189; Mr Marshall, p. 190; Mr Albers, p. 190; Mr de Goede, p. 190

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137

WORKERS

See also: FREE MOVEMENT OF WORKERS — FRONTIER WORKERS — MIGRANT WORKERS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 2 (Exchange programme for young —)

Doc. 21 — Comm. prop. (Second programme for exchange of young —)

Doc. 60 — O.Q. deb. (Youth policy in the Community)

Doc. 91 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 21)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 57 (Co-ownership rights)

Doc. 1-405 — Q. No 32 (Co-ownership rights)
— Q. No 60 (Co-ownership rights)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 47 (— in the cultural sector/Social situation) (postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, pp. 16-17; Mr Schreiber, pp. 17-18; Mr Caro, pp. 18-19; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 20; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20-22

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Andrews, Pres. Coun., p. 148; Mr Møller, p. 148

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 134, 135; Mr Møller, p. 134; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 134; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 134; Lady Elles, p. 135

Equal treatment for men and women

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 142 — Q. No 3 (Discrimination against women in senior grades in the Commission)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 58, 59; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 58; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 58, 59; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 58-59; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 59; Mr McDonald, p. 59; Mr R.F. Howell, p. 59

Worker participation

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Schmidt, pp. 152-154, 178-179; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 154, 182; Mr Caro, pp. 155, 184-185, 200-201; Mr Feit, pp. 155-156; Mr Stetter, pp. 156-157, 184; Mr Ansquer, p. 157; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 157-158; Mr von Bismarck, pp. 174-176; Mr Christensen, p. 177; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 179-180; Mr Bertrand, pp. 181-182; Mr Geurtsen, pp. 182-183; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 202

WORLD BANK

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Pisani, pp. 151-157

WORLD HUNGER

See: DEVELOPMENT AID

WRITTEN QUESTIONS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 11 (— to the Commission/Time limit for answering)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 14 (Failure to answer Q. No 623/79) (withdrawn)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 23 (Procedure for replies to —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 16 March 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 81, 82; Mr Yeats, p. 81; Mr Mitchell, p. 81; Lord Bethell, pp. 81-82; Mr Dalyell, p. 82; Lord Bruce, p. 82; Mrs Ewing, p. 82; Mr Shaw, p. 82

YOUTH

See also: CHILDREN — EMPLOYMENT of young people — EUROPEAN YOUTH FORUM

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 60 — O.Q. deb. (— policy)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 36 (Young consumers/Unfair advertising)

Doc. 1-646 — m. res. (Promotion of exchanges of young people)

Doc. 1-714/rev. — m. res. (Setting up a European Youth Foundation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, pp. 16-17; Mr Schreiber, pp. 17-18; Mr Caro, pp. 18-19; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 20; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20-22

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88; Mr Romualdi, pp. 98-99; Mr Ansart, pp. 103-105; Mrs Ewing, pp. 106-108

Sittings of 5 to 7 November 1979: Mr Schwencke, pp. 102-103; Mr Patterson, p. 103

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 113-114; Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, pp. 212-213; Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, p. 213; Mr Newton Dunn, pp. 213-214; Mrs Pruvot, pp. 214-215; Mr Chouraqui, pp. 215-216

YUGOSLAVIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 52 — Q. No 21 (Free industrial zone in the Carso area)

Doc. 120 — m. res. (Earthquake/Humanitarian aid)

Doc. 172 — Comm. prop. (Export of adult bovine animals and beef from —/Levies)

Doc. 174 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 172)

Doc. 1-298 — O.Q. deb. (Transit traffic in the Alpine region)

Doc. 1-541 — Comm. prop. (Exports from — of adult bovine animals and beef)

Doc. 1-622 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-541)

Doc. 1-737/rev. II — m. res. (Relations with —)

Doc. 1-825 — Q. No 11 (Trade links with —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 27 April 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 247-248

Sittings of 17 to 20 July 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. Coun., pp. 74-81; Mr Brandt, pp. 84-88

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Seefeld, pp. 26-27; Mr Burks, Mem. Comm., pp. 27-28, 31-32; Mr Gabert, pp. 28-29; Mr Fuchs, p. 29; Mr Carossino, pp. 29-30; Mr Baudis, p. 30; Mr Colleselli, p. 31

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr Ripa di Meana, p. 173

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Colombo, pp. 139-144

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Klepsch, pp. 142-144; Mr Irmer, pp. 264-265; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 265; Mr Seeler, p. 265

Sittings of 11 to 15 February 1980: Mr Pannella, pp. 172-173, 259-260; Mr Radoux, pp. 246-247, Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 247; Mr Jonker, pp. 250-252; Mr Cecovini, pp. 271-272; Mr Almirante, pp. 276-277

Sitting of 10 March 1980: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 23, 24; Ms Clwyd, p. 23; Mr Tyrrell, p. 23

ZAIRE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 9 (Raw materials exported and imported by —)

ZAMBIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 9 (Raw materials exported and imported by —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 175-181

ZIMBABWE-RHODESIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 142 — Q. No 17 (Relations with the new government of —)

Doc. 1-314 — Q. No 8 (Telegram of support from Mr Cheysson to Mr Nkomo)

Doc. 1-476 — Q. No 17 (Meeting between Mr Cheysson and Mr Nkomo at the Commission offices)

Doc. 1-566 — Q. No 22 (See doc. 1-636; Q. No 6)

Doc. 1-636 — Q. No 6 (Policy of the Comm. towards the Patriotic Front in —)
— Q. No 67 (Peace and stability)

Doc. 1-658 — Comm. prop. (Trade arrangements between — and the EC)

Doc. 1-673 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 1-658)

DEBATES

Sittings of 7 to 11 May 1979: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 190, 191; Mr Osborn, p. 190; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 190; Mr R. F. Howell, p. 190; Mr Hamilton, p. 190; Mr Dankert, p. 190; Mr Christensen, pp. 190-191; Mr Fellermaier, p. 191; Mr Broeksz, p. 191; Lord Ardwick, p. 191; Mr de la Malène, p. 191; Mr Spénale, p. 191

Sittings of 24 to 28 September 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 228, 228-229, 229; Mr Purvis, p. 228; Mr Spicer, p. 229; Lord Harmar-Nicholls, p. 229

Sittings of 22 to 26 October 1979: Mr O'Kennedy, Pres. For. Min., pp. 107-115, 175-181; Mrs van den Heuvel, pp. 143-145; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 147-149; Mr Romualdi, pp. 162-163; Mr Paisley, p. 166; Mrs Buchan, p. 174

Sittings of 10 to 14 December 1979: Mr Lenihan, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-137; Mr Penders, p. 166

Sittings of 14 to 18 January 1980: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 16, 17; Mr Habsburg, p. 16; Mr John D. Taylor, p. 16; Mr Marshall, pp. 16-17; Mr Messmer, p. 17; Mr Aigner, p. 17; Mr Martin, p. 17; Mr Ruffini, Pres. Coun., pp. 133-139; Mr Glinne, pp. 139-142; Mr Bersani, pp. 240-241; 241-242; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 241; Sir F. Warner, p. 241

III — LIST OF WORKING DOCUMENTS

Documents presented during preceding sessions and examined during the 1979-1980 session

Doc. 246/78 — Mr Calewaert

Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 351/76) for a directive relating to the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning liability for defective products

(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Referred to committee: 9 October 1978, p. 8)

(Replaced by doc. 71/79)

Doc. 581/78 — Mr Noè

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 508/78) for the research and training programme (1979-1983) for the European Atomic Energy Community in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2 — Debate: 16 March 1979, pp. 222-228 — Adopted: 16 March 1979, p. 243)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Noè (p. 243)

Amndts Nos 2 to 7 — Lord Bessborough, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 242, 243)

Amndts Nos 8 to 10 — Mr Osborn, on behalf of the EC Gr. (p. 243)

Doc. 584/78 — Mr Johnston

Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the expulsion from Malta of Mr von Hassel

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 26 April 1979, pp. 210-214 — Rejected: 27 April 1979, p. 233)

Amndts Nos 1 to 3 — Mr Radoux, Mr Seefeld and Mr Cunningham, on behalf of the S Gr. (pp. 232, 233)

Doc. 589/78 — Mr Ansquer, on behalf of the EPD Gr.

Oral question with debate, to the Council, on transposing the rules of the common agricultural policy to industrial policy: a directive laying down industrial guidelines

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 15 March 1979, pp. 202-205)

Doc. 626/78 — Mr van Aerssen, on behalf of the CD Gr. Lord Bessborough, on behalf of the EC Gr. Mr De Clercq, on behalf of the L Gr.

Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (doc. 599/78) on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

(Presented: 15 February 1979, p. 210 — Early vote rejected — Referred to the Committee on External Economic Relations: 16 February 1979, p. 238 — Since a practically identical resolution (doc. 6/79) has been adopted, the committee considered that it was no longer under any obligation to draw up a report: 23 April 1979, p. 9)

Doc. 637/78 — Mr Spinelli

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 456/78) for a regulation on Community aid for industrial restructuring and conversion operations

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 102-115, pp. 123-126 and pp. 129-136 — Adopted: 26 April 1979, p. 200)

Amndt No 1/rev. — Mr Meintz, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (p. 200)

Amndts Nos 2 to 5 — Mr Lange, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Budgets (p. 199)

Amndt No 6 — Mr Pisani and Mr Spinelli (p. 199)

Doc. 640/78 — Mr Albers

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the draft submitted by the Commission to the Council (doc. 627/78) for a Council recommendation on the ratification of the International Convention for Safe Containers (CSC)

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3 — Adopted: 16 March 1979, p. 245)

Doc. 641/78 — Mr Ripamonti

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft supplementary estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for the 1979 finan-

- cial year, No 1
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 13 March 1979, pp. 10-19 — Adopted: 15 March 1979, p. 143)
- Doc. 642/78 — Mr Shaw
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the common position of the Council (doc. 468/78 and doc. 541/78) on the proposal for a regulation amending Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the general budget of the European Communities
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 13 March 1979, pp. 25-27 — Adopted: 14 March 1979, p. 86)
- Doc. 644/78 — Mr van Aerssen
Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the recommendation adopted by the EEC-Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee in London on 27 October 1978 (doc. 428/78)
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 13 March 1979, pp. 44-51 — Adopted: 14 March 1979, p. 86)
- Doc. 648/78 — Mr Berkhouwer, Mr Jung, Mr Meintz, Mr De Clercq, Mr Baas and Mr Geurtsen
Oral question with debate, to the Council, on agreement on the protection of the Rhine against pollution
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 9 May 1979, pp. 103-106)
- Doc. 649/78 — Mr Soury and Mr Vitale, on behalf of the COM Gr.
Oral Question without debate, to the Commission, on control of production costs in agriculture
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Answer: 14 March 1979, pp. 129-130)
- Doc. 650/78 — Mr Granelli, Mr Vernaschi, Mr Bersani, Mr Brugger, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Fioret, Mr Ligios, Mr Martinelli, Mr Noè, Mr Pisoni, Mr Pucci, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Riz and Mr Scelba
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 15 March 1979, pp. 199-202)
- Doc. 651/78 — Mr Granelli, Mr Vernaschi, Mr Bersani, Mr Brugger, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Fioret, Mr Ligios, Mr Martinelli, Mr Noè, Mr Pisoni, Mr Pucci, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Riz and Mr Scelba
Oral question with debate, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 15 March 1979, pp. 199-202)
- Doc. 652/78 — Mr W. Müller, Mr Andersen, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Hansen and Mr Albertini
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on health hazards of asbestos
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
(Converted into a question for Question Time — doc. 52/79, Q. No 18)
- Doc. 653/78 — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S Gr.
Oral question with debate, to the Foreign Ministers, on compliance with the Community's code of conduct for companies with subsidiaries, branches or representation in South Africa
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 136-149)
- Doc. 654/78 — Mr Corrie
Oral question without debate, to the Commission on tomatoes
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Answer: 14 March 1979, p. 131)
- Doc. 655/78 — Mr Damseaux, on behalf of the L Gr.
Oral question with debate, to the Council, on prospects for the European Monetary System
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 15 March 1979, pp. 150-177)
- Doc. 656/78 — Mr Mascagni, Mr Pistillo, Mr Sandri, Mr Veronesi and Mr Vitale
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on the European Monetary System (EMS) and the transfer of resources
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 15 March 1979, pp. 150-177)
- Doc. 657/78 — Mr Vandewiele, Mr Bertrand, Mr Dewulf, Mr Noè, Mr H. W. Müller and Mr Vergeer
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on the siting of the Gravelines and Manom nuclear power stations
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Answer: 16 March 1979, pp. 232-233)
- Doc. 658/78 — Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mr W. Müller, Mr Brégègère, Lord Kennet and Mr Edwards, on behalf of the S Gr.
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on health protection
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
(Converted into a question for Question Time — doc. 52/79, Q. No 19)

Doc. 659/78 — Mr Fellermaier

Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on review body to examine the workings of the Commission

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)

(Converted into a question for Question Time — doc. 52/79, Q. No 17)

Doc. 660/78 — Mr Spinelli, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Mascagni, Mr Sandri and Mr Veronesi

Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on confiscation of political material at the German frontier

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 16 March 1979, pp. 228-230)

Doc. 661/78 — Lord Kennet, Mr Radoux, Mr Schreiber, Mrs Dahlerup and Mr Zagari

Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 14 March 1979, pp. 121-129)

Doc. 663/78 — Mr Fletcher-Cooke

Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on hijacking

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 16 March 1979, pp. 237-238 — Adopted: 16 March 1979, p. 245)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Sieglerschmidt (p. 245)

Doc. 664/78 — Mr De Keersmaeker

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 26 April 1979, pp. 184-189 — Adopted: 26 April 1979, p. 201)

Amndt No 1 — Lord Ardwick, on behalf of the S.Gr. (p. 201)

Doc. 666/78 — Mr Baas

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the results of the visit by the delegation of the European Parliament to Japan in October 1978

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 27 April 1979, pp. 233-237 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 248)

Doc. 668/78 — Mr Lagorce

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the form, status, context and application of the Code of Conduct for Community

Companies with subsidiaries, branches or representations in South Africa

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Referred to committee: 15 March 1979, p. 178)

(Replaced by doc. 70/79)

Doc. 669/78 — Mr Lezzi

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (doc. 583/78) for

I. a regulation on the management of food aid

II. a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 2052/69, 1703/72 and 2681/74 on Community financing of expenditures incurred in respect of the supply of agricultural products as food aid, and repealing Decision 72/335/EEC

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 16 March 1979, pp. 233-236 — Adopted: 16 March 1979, p. 245)

Amndts Nos 1 to 11 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 243, 244)

Doc. 670/78 — Mr Amadei

Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the application by Greece for accession to the Community

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 13 March 1979, pp. 27-44 — Adopted: 14 March 1979, p. 86)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Amadei (p. 86)

Doc. 671/78 — Mr Lamberts

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (doc. 274/78) for

I. a directive on the indication by labelling on the energy consumption of domestic appliances

II. a directive applying to electric ovens the Council Directive on the indication by labelling of the energy consumption of domestic appliances

(Presented: 12 March 1979: p. 4 — Debate: 16 March 1979, pp. 230-232 — Adopted: 16 March 1979, p. 243)

Doc. 672/78 — M. Bangemann

Report, on behalf of the European Parliament's guidelines for the budgetary policy of the Community for the 1980 financial year

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 16 March 1979, pp. 211-218 — Adopted: 16 March 1979, p. 242)

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Albers, on behalf of the S Gr. (pp. 241, 242)

Amndts Nos 3 and 4/rev. — Lord Bruce, on behalf of the S Gr. (p. 241)

Doc. 673/78 — Mr Luster

Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on Petition No 4/78 by Mr Antonio Grassani on simpler Community regulations, to be completely redrafted in case of amendment

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 27 April 1979, pp. 240-241 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 249)

Doc. 674/78 — Mr Luster

Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on Petition No 24/77 presented by Mr R. Thoma and 11 other signatories on exchange losses suffered by certain persons in receipt of annuities or pensions

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 27 April 1979, pp. 239-240 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 248-249)

Doc. 675/78 — Mr Liogier

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (doc. 613/78) on the fixing of prices for certain agricultural products and on certain related measures for the 1979/80 year

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 14 March 1979, pp. 58-78 and pp. 86-117 — Adopted: 15 March 1979, p. 189)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Soury (p. 180)

Amndts Nos 2 to 6 — Mr W. Müller, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (pp. 181, 184, 187)

Amndt No 7 — Mr B. Nielsen, on behalf of the L Gr. (p. 186)

Amndts Nos 8 to 22 — Mr Rippon, in his capacity as Chairman of the EC Gr. (pp. 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186)

Amndts Nos 23/rev. and 58 — Mr Pisoni, Mr Ligios, Mr Brugger, Mr Früh, Mr Dewulf, Mr Tolman and Mr Pucci (p. 181)

Amndt No 24/rev. — Mr Pisoni, Mr Ligios and Mr Brugger (p. 182)

Amndts Nos 25/rev. and 59 — Mr Ligios, Mr Brugger, Mr Pisoni, Mr Pucci and Mr Granelli (p. 187)

Amndts Nos 26 to 46, 48 to 55, 60 — Mr Fellermaier, in his capacity as Chairman of the S. Gr. (pp. 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187)

Amndt No 47 — Mr Cunningham and Lord Bruce (p. 185)

Amndts Nos 56 and 57 — Mr Dewulf (pp. 183, 184)

Amndts Nos 61 to 68 — Mr Vitale (pp. 178, 179, 181, 183, 186)

Amndts Nos 69 and 74 — Mr Howell (pp. 183, 186-187)

Amndts Nos 70 to 73 — Mr Herbert, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 183, 184, 185)

Doc. 678/78 — Mr Schyns

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the difficulties encountered at the Community's internal frontiers — the transport of passengers and goods by road

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 11 May 1979, pp. 264-269 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 282)

Amndts Nos 1 to 3 — Mr Albers (p. 282)

Doc. 682/78 — Mr Lange, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Budgets

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the application of Article 203 of the EEC Treaty (Article 12 of the Treaty of 22 July 1975)

(Presented: March 1979 — Debate: 16 March 1979, pp. 218-222 — Adopted: 16 March 1979, p. 242)

Doc. 683/78 — Mr Ripamonti

Supplementary report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on draft supplementary estimates No 1 of the European Parliament for 1979

(Presented: March 1979 — Debate: 13 March 1979, pp. 10-19)

(See adoption of doc. 641/78)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Adams (p. 142)

Petition No 12/76 — from Mrs Antony and others on relations between the European Communities and Chile

(Filed without further action: 11 February 1980, p. 5)

Petition No 11/77 — from Mr Marino Giuffrida on the denunciation of racial discrimination in Belgium against North Africans together with a request that human rights be respected

(Forwarded to the Council: 20 July 1979, p. 155)

Petition No 15/77 — from Mrs Rosenzweig, on behalf of the 'Mondiaal Alternatief' Foundation, on the approach to the migratory birds question and its incidence on Community decisions to grant financial aid to Italy

- (Forwarded to the Commission: 23 April 1979, p. 2)
- Petition No 16/77 — from Mr Osio and 17 other signatories on the free use of aqualungs in underwater fishing permitted by the Italian State
(Forwarded to the Commission: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 17/77 — from Mrs Rosenzweig, on behalf of the 'Mondiaal Alternatief' Foundation, on a new international ecological order
(Forwarded to the Commission: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 18/77 — from Mrs Rosenzweig, on behalf of the 'Mondiaal Alternatief' Foundation, on the significance of Euro-African migratory birds for the ACP countries
(Forwarded to the Commission: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 20/77 — from Mr Marino Bolaffio and others on the development of economic relations between the Community and Yugoslavia
(Filed without further action: 23 April 1979, p. 2)
- Petition No 21/77 — from nine members of the SGPOE-EP secretariat and the Chairman of the Staff Committee on the residence allowance
(Filed without further action: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 1/78 — from Mrs Herzberg and nine other signatories on Community support for the educational experiment at the Decroly French State school
(Forwarded to the Commission: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 2/78 — from Mrs P. Watsham and four other signatories on the conservation of wetlands
(Filed without further action: 20 July 1979, p. 155)
- Petition No 5/78 — from the 'Mondiaal Alternatief' Foundation, a petition presented as part of our International Action 'Save the Migratory Birds', to encourage the study and recognition of the economic value of nature with a view to promoting a New International Ecological Order as the basis of a New International Economic Order
(Forwarded to the Commission and to the Council: 20 July 1979, p. 155)
- Petition No 8/78 — from the European Movement/Northern Ireland Council on air-links with Northern Ireland
(Referred to the Committee on Transport: 14 December 1979, p. 265)
- Petition No 9/78 — from 'Chile Democratico' on the release of political prisoners in Chile
(Filed without further action: 11 February 1980, p. 5)
- Petition No 10/78 — from Mr W. Yorck and 89 other signatories, all members of the temporary staff employed by the political groups or officials of the European Parliament, on severance insurance for temporary staff
(Filed without further action: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 12/78 — from Mr Perez and 2 000 other European civil servants in Brussels for human rights in Argentina
(Filed without further action: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 13/78 — from Mr Heinz Maselkowski on pension rights in the EEC
(Forwarded to the Commission: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 14/78 — from Mr P. Bastien on the treatment of phalloid poisoning
(Forwarded to the Commission: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 15/78 — from Mr L. Hillyer-Funke on the right to have a vote for the European Parliament and for the British parliament at Westminster for British citizens living and working outside the United Kingdom
(Filed without further action: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 16/78 — from Mrs Rosenzweig, on behalf of the 'Mondiaal Alternatief' Foundation, on the prohibition of imports of Japanese nets into the Nine Member States of the EEC
(Forwarded to the Commission: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 17/78 — from Mr G. Maertens, on behalf of the Europa Esperanto Centre, Brussels, on the improvement of communications between citizens of the Member States of the European Community and the officials of the institutions of the European Community
(Filed without further action: 20 July 1979, p. 155)

- Petition No 18/78 — from M. H. Meinardi, on behalf of the Federation against Epilepsy, on a certificate of fitness to drive for epileptics
(Forwarded to the Commission and referred, for information, to the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport: 20 July 1979, p. 155)
- Petition No 19/78 — from Mr Carroll and 696 other signatories, on behalf of the North Leigh Action Group for the Prevention of Radio-active Waste Dumping, against radio-active waste at North Leigh dump
(Filed without further action: 20 July 1979, p. 155)
- Petition No 20/78 — from Mr Filippetti, Regional Secretary of the Fédération des Mineurs de fer de Lorraine (CGT), on iron-ore deposits in Lorraine
(Filed without further action: 20 July 1979, p. 155)
- Petition No 21/78 — from Mr Ralph Kerkovius on summertime arrangements in Europe
(Referred to the Political Affairs Committee and to the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 22/78 — from Mr Eugen Preuss, on recognition as victim of political persecution by the National Socialists
(Declared inadmissible: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 23/78 — from Mr Lindsay Wittenberg, Mrs Irmay Mayer and Mr John Wittenberg, on behalf of the Luxembourg Committee for the support of Soviet Jews — group of 35 —, on Mr Lev Gendin, Soviet Jewish 'Refusenik'
(Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 23 April 1979, p. 3 — Filed without further action: 11 February 1980, p. 5)
- Petition No 24/78 — from Mr P. L. Th. A. Marechal, on behalf of the Ecological Movement 'Anders denken, anders doen' and Mrs F. Rosenzweig, on behalf of the 'Mondiaal Alternatief' Foundation, on the use of chemical insecticides
(Referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 25/78 — from the Association for a Charter for a Constitution of the European Community, a petition for a Charter for a Constitution of the European Community, based on the Declaration of the Rights of Man of 1789
(Referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 23 April 1979, p. 3 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee and to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 20 July 1979, p. 155)
- Petition No 26/78 — from Mrs Reverdito and Mrs Haas, on behalf of the Uruguayan Women's Coordinating Committee, in favour of female political prisoners in Uruguay and their children
(Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 23 April 1979, p. 3 — Filed without further action: 11 February 1980, p. 5)
- Petition No 27/78 — from Mrs Villalon, representative of the delegation of the families of missing detainees in Chile — Chili Democratico, Rome — Political Front of the Chilean Left, Belgium, on the situation of missing detainees in Chile
(Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 23 April 1979, p. 3 — Filed without further action: 11 February 1980, p. 5)
- Petition No 28/78 — from Mr Gallacher, on behalf of the Stichting Kritisch Faunabeheer (the Netherlands), Coördinatie Comité voor de Bescherming van Vogels (Belgium), Irish Wildbird Conservancy (Ireland) and La Ligue Française pour la protection des oiseaux (France), on assuring the survival of Lapwings
(Filed without further action: 23 April 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 29/78 — from the Shop Stewards Committee for Natural Gas for Northern Ireland, on natural gas for Northern Ireland
(Referred to the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport: 23 April 1979, p. 3 — Referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment: 14 December 1979, p. 265)
- Petition No 30/78 — from Mr Benito Fusco on Articles 35 and 36 of the Italian Constitution: Democracy and civil rights
(Filed without further action: 20 July 1979, p. 155)
- Petition No 31/78 — from Mrs Rosenzweig, on behalf of the 'Mondiaal Alternatief' Foundation, on the protection of birds

(Referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 20 July 1979, p. 155)

Documents presented during the 1979-1980 session

Doc. 1 — Oral questions for Question Time on 13, 14 and 15 March 1979

To the Commission :

Mr Osborn — No 1: Commercial vehicles

Mr Nolan — No 2: Exchange programme for young workers (written answer: p. 52)

Lord Kennet — No 3: Setting up of an international centre for information on dangerous products

Mrs Ewing — No 4: Study on the Moray Firth, Scotland

Mr van Aerssen — No 5: EC — Albania Dialogue (written answer: p. 52)

Mr Schyns — No 6: Employment of severely handicapped persons in the EEC

Mr Radoux — No 7: Relations with Romania

Mr Edwards — No 8: Community's relations with India

Mr De Clercq — No 9: INFCE conference

Mr Stetter — No 10: Approval procedure for certain types of doors in France

Mr Yeats — No 11: Time limit for answering written questions to the Commission

Mr Nyborg — No 12: EEC information officers for the direct elections to the European Parliament

Mr Corrie — No 13: Spirituous beverage contributing most to EC trade balance

Sir G. de Freitas — No 14: The teaching of languages in schools

Mr Noè — No 15: Interest in the difficulties facing craftsmen (written answer: p. 132)

Lord Bessborough — No 16: Proving of nuclear fuel in fast breeder reactors (written answer: p. 133)

Mr Howell — No 17: Proposed co-responsibility levy exceptions (see debate doc. 675/78)

Mr Fitch — No 18: Coal stocks in the Community (Postponed — see doc. 142, Q. No 1)

Mr Baas — No 19: Prevention of the spread of oak wilt disease (written answer: p. 133)

Sir D. Walker-Smith — No 20: Community's adherence to European Convention on Human Rights (written answer: p. 133)

Mrs Squarzialupi — No 21: Contribution from the European Social Fund to Italian courses in Luxembourg (withdrawn)

Mrs Dahlerup — No 22: Shortage of Danish interpreters (written answer: p. 134)

Mr Wawrzik — No 23: Job vacancies in the Community (written answer: p. 134)

Mr Spicer — No 24: Fire regulations for EEC hotels (written answer: p. 134)

Mr McDonald — No 25: Taxing payments (written answer: pp. 134-135)

Mr Normanton — No 26: Aeronautical Research Programme (written answer: p. 135)

Mr Albers — No 27: Action programme to assist migrant workers (written answer: pp. 135-136)

Mr Kavanagh — No 28: Community measures in favour of small farmers (see debate doc. 675/78)

Mrs Dunwoody — No 29: Pensions of Community officials (written answer: p. 136)

Sir B. Rhys Williams — No 30: Comparison of current purchasing power of currencies (written answer: p. 136)

Mr Herbert — No 31: Duty-free allowances in Member States (written answer)

Mr Brugha — No 32: Mexico and oil supplies to the EEC Member States (written answer: p. 137)

Mr Fletcher-Cooke — No 33: Cooperation between the Council of Europe and the European Communities (written answer: p. 137)

Mr Spinelli — No 34: Contributions from the Member States to the 1979 budget (written answer: p. 138)

To the Council:

Lord Kennet — No 35: Setting up of an international centre for information on dangerous products

Mr Nyborg — No 36: National safeguard provisions (written answer: p. 206)

Sir G. de Freitas — No 37: The teaching of languages in schools (Postponed — see doc. 52, Q. No 1)

Mr Howell — No 38: MCA's (written answer: p. 206)

Mr Stetter — No 39: Common EEC policy on liner traffic (Postponed — see doc. 52, Q. No 2)

Mr Flämig — No 40: Future development of Euratom

Mr Schmidt — No 41: Construction projects in Strasbourg and Luxembourg

Mr Würtz — No 42: Seat of Community institutions

Mr Fellermaier — No 43: The right of Members of the European Parliament to ask questions

Mr Seefeld — No 44: Number of Council meetings

Mr McDonald — No 45: Processing industry (written answer: pp. 206-207)

Mr Normanton — No 46: Aeronautical Research Programmes (written answer: p. 207)

Lord Bessborough — No 47: Community's relations with the People's Republic of China (written answer: pp. 207-208)

Mr Brosnan — No 48: Loss of revenue from duty-free shops (written answer: p. 208)

To the Foreign Ministers:

Sir D. Walker-Smith — No 49: Final Act of the Helsinki Conference and the reunification of families (Postponed — see doc. 52, Q. No 12)

Sir G. de Freitas — No 50: Europe Day: 5 May (Postponed — see doc. 52, Q. No 13)

Mr Spicer — No 51: SWAPO and Namibia (Postponed — see doc. 52, Q. No 14)

Mr Fellermaier — No 52: Seat of the European Parliament

Mr Dankert — No 53: Seat of Community institutions

Mr Seefeld — No 54: Seat of Community institutions

Mr Patijn — No 55: Location of parliaments and government departments in the Member States

Mr Schmidt — No 56: Agreements on accommodation for the European Parliament

Mr Lezzi — No 57: The question of the seat and Brussels (written answer: p. 208)

(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 13 March 1979, pp. 19-25; 14 March 1979, pp. 78-85 and 15 March 1979, pp. 191-198)

Doc. 2 — Mr Ripamonti

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on Community participation in space research

(Presented: 13 March 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 24 April 1979, pp. 69-74 — Adopted: 25 April 1979, p. 128)

Doc. 3 — Mr Mitchell

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the operation of the Euratom inspectorate with particular reference to the allocation of duties between the Commission, the Governments of the Member States and the International Atomic Energy Agency in respect of the inspection of fissile material in the EAEC

(Presented: 13 March 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 24 April 1979, pp. 74-81 — Adopted: 25 April 1979, p. 129)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Ripamonti (p. 128)

Amndts Nos 2 to 6 — Mr Ansquer, Mr Liogier, Mr Power and Mr Krieg, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 128, 129)

Amndt No. 7 — Mr Ansquer and Mr Liogier, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (p. 129)

Doc. 4 — Mr Hamilton

Motion for a resolution on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community

(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Withdrawn: 8 May 1979, p. 43)

Doc. 5 — Mr Berkhouwer, on behalf of the L Gr.

Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD Gr.

Mr Rippon, on behalf of the EC Gr.

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on human rights in Iran

(Presented: 13 March 1979, p. 44 — Debate: 16 March 1979, pp. 238-240 — Adopted: 16 March 1979, p. 245)

Doc. 6 — Mr Martinelli, on behalf of the CD Gr.

Lord Bessborough, on behalf of the EC Gr.

Mr Berkhouwer, on behalf of the L Gr.

Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (doc. 661/78) on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

(Presented: 15 March 1979, p. 141 — Adopted: 15 March 1979, p. 191)

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Lord Kennet, on behalf of the S Gr. (p. 190)

Doc. 7 — Mr Corrie

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (doc. 634 and 643/78 (for

I. a regulation laying down for the period 1 January to 31 December 1979 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Norway

II. a regulation establishing catch quotas for 1979 for fishing by vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community for certain stocks occurring both in the maritime waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Canada

III. a regulation establishing catch quotas for 1979 for fishing by vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community for certain stocks occurring both in the waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of the Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Norway.

IV. a regulation establishing catch quotas for 1979 for fishing by vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community in Kattegat for certain stocks occurring both in the maritime waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of the Member

States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Sweden

- V. a regulation laying down certain measures for 1979 for the conservation of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community in Skagerrak and Kattegat for certain stocks occurring both in the maritime waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of the Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Norway and Sweden

- VI. a regulation laying down for 1979 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Sweden

(Presented: 14 March 1979, pp. 56-57 — Debate: 14 March 1979, pp. 118-121 — Adopted: 15 March 1979, p. 189)

- Doc. 8 — Mr Coirre

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 665/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1852/78 on an interim common measure for restructuring the inshore fishing industry

(Presented: 14 March 1979, p. 57 — Debate: 14 March 1979, pp. 118-121 — Adopted: 15 March 1979, p. 190)

- Doc. 9 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979

(Presented: 16 March 1979, p. 211)

- Doc. 10 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive relating to the approximation of laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning consumer credit

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 3)

- Doc. 11 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a second five year programme (1980-1984) on radioactive waste management and storage

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 3)

- Doc. 12 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision adopting a research and development programme for the European Atomic Energy Community on the plutonium cycle and its safety (1980-1984)

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 3)

- Doc. 13 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the protection of workers from harmful exposure to chemical, physical and biological agents at work

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 3)

- Doc. 14 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for fresh table grapes falling within subheading ex. 08.04 A I a) and b) of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 3)

- Doc. 15 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a new directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to units of measurement and repealing Directive 71/354/EEC

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 3)

- (*) Doc. 16 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive supplementing the Annex to Directive 76/769/EEC on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to restrictions on the marketing and use of certain dangerous substances and preparations

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 4 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 232)

- Doc. 17 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1111/77 laying down common provisions for isoglucose

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 4)

- Doc. 18 — Proposal for a transfer of appropriations between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8)

- Doc. 19 — Mr Brown

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the need for Community action to promote the exploitation of wind, wave and tidal energy for electricity production

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 9 May 1979, pp. 147-150 — Adopted: 10 May 1979, p. 197)

- Doc. 20 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision applying Decision 78/870/EEC of 16 October 1978 empowering the Commission to contract loans for the purpose of promoting investment within the Community

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 4)

- Doc. 21 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision on setting up a second joint programme of exchange of young workers within the Community

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 4)

- Doc. 22 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down special measures in the raw tobacco sector in respect of the Perustitza and Erzevovina varieties
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 23 — Mr Brown
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 173/78) for a specific directive on the overall migration limit for the constituents of plastics materials and articles intended to come into contact with foodstuffs
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 11 May 1979, pp. 273-275 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 284)
Amndts Nos 1 to 7 — Mr Shaw, on behalf of the EC Gr. (pp. 283,284)
- Doc. 24 — Mrs Krouwel-Vlam
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on organ banks
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 26 April 1979, pp. 215-217 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 233)
- Doc. 25 — Mr Wawrzik
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the Second European Social Budget (1976-1980)
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 23 April 1979, pp. 22-26 — Adopted: 24 April 1979, p. 50)
- Doc. 26 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in Faroese waters (COM(79) 132 final)
 - a regulation allocating certain catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in the exclusive economic zone of Norway (COM(79) 133 final)
 - a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in Swedish waters (COM(79) 134 final)
 - a regulation laying down for the period 1 January to 31 December 1979 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels registered in the Faroe Islands (COM(79) 148 final)
 - a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Spain for the period 1 January to 31 December 1979 (COM(79) 150 final)
- (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 27 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council concerning a new multiannual programme of the Joint Research Centre 1980-1983
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 28 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council concerning food aid regulations for 1979
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 29 — Sir D. Walker-Smith
Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the appointment of a Community Ombudsman by the European Parliament
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 11 May 1979, pp. 254-255 and pp. 256-259 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 281)
- Doc. 30 — Mr Nyborg
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 520/78) for a directive on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to construction products
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 8 May 1979, pp. 34-43 — Adopted: 8 May 1979, p. 64)
Amndts Nos 1 to 25 — M. Schwörer, Mr Müller-Hermann and Mr H. W. Müller (p. 64)
- Doc. 31 — Mr Albers
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the conclusions to be drawn from the Tripartite Conference of 9 November 1978
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 8 May 1979, pp. 65-83 — Adopted: 9 May 1979, p. 124)
- Doc. 32 — Mr Ney
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 632/78) for a decision on financial contribution to the campaign against foot-and-mouth disease in South-East Europe
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, pp. 249-250)
- Doc. 33 — Mr Ney
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 577/78) for a regulation introducing Community measures for the prevention of classical swine fever
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 27 April 1979, p. 248 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 250)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Ryan and Mr L'Estrange (p. 250)

- Doc. 34 — Mr Ney
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 623/78) for a decision on a financial contribution from the Community to Spain for the eradication of African swine fever
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 249)
- Doc. 35 — Mr Lemp
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 680/78) for a regulation on the conclusion of an Agreement on fisheries between the Government of Canada and the European Economic Community
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 27 April 1979, pp. 241-242 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 249)
- Doc. 36 — Lord Kennet
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 8/78) for a directive relating to the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning misleading and unfair advertising
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 7 May 1979, pp. 21-27 — Adopted: 8 May 1979, p. 64)
Amndts Nos 1 to 4/rev. — Mr Delmotte, Mr Broeksz and Mr Sieglerschmidt, on behalf of the S Gr. (pp. 63, 64)
- Doc. 37 — Mr Cointat
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 276/78) for a regulation amending Staff Regulations of Officials and Conditions of Employment of Other Servants of the European Communities and establishing an Administrative Tribunal of the European Communities
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 24 April 1979, pp. 56-61 — Adopted: 25 April 1979, p. 128)
- Doc. 38 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on the measures to be taken in the event of irregularities affecting the own resources referred to in the Decision of 21 April 1970 and the organization of an information system for the Commission in this field
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 39 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation setting up a Community system of reliefs from customs duty
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 40 — Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 391/78) for a decision introducing a Community system of information on accidents in which products are involved outside the spheres of occupational activities and road traffic
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 26 April 1979, pp. 214-215 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 233)
- (*) Doc. 41 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Algeria (1979/80)
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 4 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 232)
- Doc. 42 — Mr Pintat
Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the prospects of enlargement of the Community; Part Two: Sectoral aspects
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 9 May 1979, pp. 106-112, pp. 122-123 and pp. 125-130 — Adopted: 10 May 1979, p. 196)
Amndts Nos 1 to 4 — Mr Dankert, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 195, 196)
Amndt No 5 — Mr Ansquer and Mr Inchauspé, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (p. 195)
Amndts Nos 6 and 7 — Mr Tolman, on behalf of the CD Gr. (p. 195)
- Doc. 43 — Mr Fellermaier and Mr Pisani, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the review of the common agricultural policy
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 9 — Withdrawn: 24 April 1979, p. 30)
- Doc. 44 — Mr Sandri
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 43/78) for a regulation relating to the creation of a European Agency for Cooperation (EAC)
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 231-232 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 252)
- Doc. 45 — Mr Spinelli
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 20) for a decision applying Decision 78/870/EEC of 16 October 1978 empowering the Commission to contract

loans for the purpose of promoting investment within the Community

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 24 April 1979, pp. 54-56 — Adopted: 25 April 1979, p. 128)

Doc. 46 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on investment aid at the marketing and processing stage of milk products

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5)

Doc. 47 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council on policy with regard to agricultural structures

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5)

(*) Doc. 48 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for

I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1418/76 on the common organization of the market in rice

II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 on the common organization of the market in cereals

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 245)

(*) Doc. 49 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending for the second time the Annex to Directive 76/769/EEC on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to restrictions on the marketing and use of certain dangerous substances and preparations

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 232)

Doc. 50 — Mr Jung

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 628/78) for a directive on own-account carriage of goods by road between Member States

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 27 April 1979, pp. 238-239 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 248)

Doc. 51 — Mr Jung

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the EEC's relations with the Comecon countries in the field of maritime shipping

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 11 May 1979, pp. 272-273 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 283)

Doc. 52 — Oral Questions for Question Time of the part-session of April 1979

To the Council:

Sir G. de Freitas — No 1: The teaching of languages in schools

Mr Stetter — No 2: Common EEC policy on liner traffic

Mr Ellis — No 3: Salaries paid to Members of Parliament in the nine Member States (Written answer: p. 157)

Mr Seefeld — No 4: Approximation of legislation in the Community relating to traffic offences

Mr Dewulf — No 5: Execution of the 'Special Action'

Mr Inchauspé — No 6: Repercussions of the possible accession of Greece, Spain and Portugal on the level of agricultural producer prices (Written answer: p. 157)

Mr Bordu — No 7: *De facto* extension of the powers of the European Parliament (Written answer: pp. 157-158)

Mr L'Estrange — No 8: Fourth European Development Fund (Written answer: p. 158)

Mr Dondelinger — No 9: Sexual mutilation of women in black Africa

Mr Kavanagh — No 10: Employment Protection Schemes (Written answer: p. 158)

Mr Ryan — No 11: Oil Shortage

To the Foreign Ministers:

Sir D. Walter-Smith — No 12: Final Act of the Helsinki Conference and the reunification of families (Written answer: p. 159)

Sir G. de Freitas — No 13: Europe Day — 5 May

Mr Spicer — No 14: SWAPO and Namibia (Written answer: p. 159)

Mr Power — No 14a: Respect for Human Rights within the European Economic Community

To the Commission:

Mr Fitch — No 15: Coal stocks in the Community (Postponed — see doc. 142, Q. No 1)

Mr Seefeld — No 16: Approximation of legislation in the Community relating to traffic offences

Mr Fellermaier — No 17: Review body to examine the workings of the Commission (Written answer: p. 220)

Mr W. Müller — No 18: Health hazards of asbestos (Written answer: pp. 220-221)

Mrs Krouwel-Vlam — No 19: Health protection (see debate doc. 664/78)

Mr Radoux — No 20: EEC-Turkey relations (Written answer: p. 222)

Mr De Clercq — No 21: Free industrial zone in the Carso area (Written answer: pp. 222-223)

Mr Dewulf — No 22: Family situation of EEC scholarship holders and trainees from the ACP countries (Written answer: p. 223)

Mr Nolan — No 23: Promoting employment (Written answer: pp. 223-224)

Mr Power — No 24: International Year of the Child (Written answer: pp. 224-225)

Lord Bethell — No 25: Air fares within the European Community (Written answer: p. 225)

Mr Brown — No 26: Carcinogenic content of German beer (Written answer: pp. 225-226)

Mr Pisoni — No 27: European Social Fund contributions for 1978

Mr Noè — No 28: Application of the directive on commercial agents to intermediaries in the aviation sector

Mr Dalyell — No 29: Sperm whales (Written answer: p. 226)

Sir G. de Freitas — No 30: Importance of Community links with India (Postponed — see doc. 142, Q. No 2)

Mr Yeats — No 31: Alleviating unemployment caused by new port technology (Written answer: p. 226)

Mr van Aerssen — No 32: Purchase of subsidized butter by the German Democratic Republic (Written answer: p. 227)

Lord St Oswald — No 33: New Multifibres Agreement

Mr Lagorce — No 34: Supply of food to the Sahel countries (Written answer: p. 227)

Mr Dondelinger — No 35: Sexual mutilation of women in black Africa

Mr McDonald — No 36: Recruitment of Irish staff

Mr Bettiza — No 37: Special Community assistance for the city of Naples

Mr Osborn — No 38: Cutlery and hand tool industries (Written answer: p. 228)

Mr Kavanagh — No 39: Community aid to combat coastal erosion (Written answer: p. 228)

Mr Nyborg — No 40: Fishing off Greenland

Mr Christensen — No 41: Commission survey of natural and rural amenities

Mr Ryan — No 42: Oil Shortage (Written answer: p. 229)

Mrs Dunwoody — No 43: Retrospective alterations to pensions of Community officials

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 116-122 and 26 April 1979, pp. 189-198)

Doc. 53 — Mr Nyborg

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to safety requirements for tower cranes for building work (Doc. 548/78)

II. a directive amending Directive 74/150/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (Doc. 550/78)

III. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the opening space, access to the driving position (entry and exit facilities), and to the doors and windows of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (Doc. 549/78)

IV. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to noise emitted by lawn mowers (Doc. 562/78)

V. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to certain types of simple pressure vessels (Doc. 563/78)

VI. a directive amending Directive 71/316/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to common provisions for both measuring instruments and methods of metrological control (Doc. 617/78)

VII. a new directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to units of measurement and repealing Directive 71/354/EEC (Doc. 15)

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 27 April 1979, pp. 237-238 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 248)

Doc. 54 — Mr Flämig

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 27) for a multiannual programme of the Joint Research Centre 1980-1983

(Presented: 23 April 1979 — Debate: 9 May 1979, pp. 134-143 — Adopted: 10 May 1979, p. 196)

Amndt No 1 — Lord Bessborough, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (p. 196)

Doc. 55 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive establishing safety measures against the conjectural risks associated with recombinant DNA work

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5)

Doc. 56 — Mr Zagari, Mr Power, Mr Jahn, Mr Brown, Mr Baas, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Leonardi, Mr Haase, Mrs Walz and Mr Ripamonti

Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America

- (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 90-96)
- Doc. 57 — Mr Zagari, Mr Power, Mr Jahn, Mr Brown, Mr Baas, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Leonardi, Mr Haase, Mrs Walz and Mr Ripamonti
 Oral Question with debate, to the Council, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 90-96)
- Doc. 58 — Mr Zagari, Mr Power, Mr Jahn, Mr Brown, Mr Baas, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Leonardi, Mr Haase, Mrs Walz and Mr Ripamonti
 Oral Question with debate, to the Foreign Ministers, on the state of relations between the Community and the United States of America
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 90-96)
- Doc. 59 — Mr Bangemann, Mr Cifarelli, Mr Damseaux, Mr Johnston and Mr Jung
 Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on the reserve for the non-quota section of the Regional Fund
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 24 April 1979, pp. 61-64)
- Doc. 60 — Mr Schreiber, Mr Kavanagh, Mr Albers, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Holst and Mr Seefeld
 Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on Youth Policy in the Community
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 23 April 1979, pp. 16-22)
- Doc. 61 — Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mr W. Müller, Mr Ajello, Mr Brégégère, Mr Didier and Mr Brown
 Oral Question with debate, to the Council, on Community action in favour of consumers
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 97-102)
- Doc. 62 — Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD Gr.
 Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on restructuring in industry
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 102-115, pp. 123-126 and pp. 129-136)
- Doc. 63 — Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD Gr.
 Oral Question with debate, to the Council, on restructuring in industry
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 102-115, pp. 123-126 and pp. 129-136)
- Doc. 64 — Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L Gr.
 Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on actions undertaken by the Commission in the iron and steel sector in the last two years and future prospects
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 102-115, pp. 123-126 and pp. 129-136)
- Doc. 65 — Miss Flesch, in her capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Development and Cooperation
 Oral Question without debate, to the Commission, on the 5th UNCTAD (Manila — May 1979)
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Answer: 26 April 1979, pp. 162-167)
- Doc. 66 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8)
- Doc. 67 — Draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 24 April 1979, pp. 31-48 — Adopted: 25 April 1979, p. 126)
 Draft Amndts Nos 1 to 17 — Mr Caillavet, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture (p. 126)
 Draft Amndts Nos 18 and 19 — Mr van der Gun, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (p. 126)
- (*) Doc. 68 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive prolonging, in respect of brucellosis, tuberculosis and swine fever, certain derogations granted to Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 245)
- Doc. 69 — Mr Ibrügger
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the draft from the Commission (Doc. 576/78) for a decision concerning coal and coke for the iron and steel industry of the Community
 (Presented: 23 April 1979 — Debate: 24 April 1979, pp. 64-69 — Adopted: 25 April 1979, p. 128)
- Doc. 70 — Mr Lagorce
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the form, status, context and application of the Code of Conduct for Community companies with subsidiaries, branches or representations in South Africa

(Presented: 23 April 1979 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 136-149 — Adopted: 26 April 1979, p. 200)

(This document replaces doc. 668/78)

Doc. 71 — Mr Calewaert

Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 351/76) for a directive relating to the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning liability for defective products

(Presented: 23 April 1979 — Debate: 26 April 1979, pp. 167-184 — Adopted: 26 April 1979, p. 201)

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the EC Gr. (pp. 200-201)

(This document replaces doc. 246/78)

Doc. 72 — Mr Liogier

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 635/78) for a regulation supplementing Annex I of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables

(Presented: 23 April 1979 — Debate: 27 April 1979, p. 243 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 249)

Doc. 73 — Mr Albertini

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 645/78) for a decision granting financial aid from the Community for the eradication of African swine fever in Malta

(Presented: 23 April 1979 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 249)

Doc. 74 — Mr Flämig

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the Communication from the Commission to the Council concerning cooperation with developing countries in the field of energy

(Presented: 23 April 1979 — Debate: 9 May 1979, pp. 144-147 — Adopted: 10 May 1979, p. 196-197)

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Dewulf (p. 196)

Doc. 75 — Mr Sandri

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 11 May 1979, pp. 263-264 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 282)

Doc. 76 — Mr Hughes, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the urgent need for eradication measures to control nervous diseases in pigs

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 9 — Request for debate by urgent procedure withdrawn: 24 April 1979, p. 30 — Debate: 10 May 1979, p. 228 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 251)

Doc. 77 — Mr Baas

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on trade and economic relations between the EEC and ASEAN

(Presented: 23 April 1979, pp. 6-7 — Debate: 11 May 1979, p. 264 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 282)

Doc. 78 — Lord Bethell

Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 619/78) for a directive amending the Directives laying down the revised basic safety standards for the health protection of the general public and workers against the dangers of ionizing radiation

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 284)

Doc. 79 — Mr Hansen

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 639/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 974/71 with regard to the calculation of monetary compensatory amounts in the wine sector

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 10 May 1979, p. 223 — Adopted 11 May 1979, p. 249)

Doc. 80 — Mr Scelba

Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights (Doc. 509/78)

(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 26 April 1979, pp. 198-199 and pp. 201-210 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 232)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Scott-Hopkins (p. 232)

Doc. 81 — Mrs Walz and Mr Flämig, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research

Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the accident at the Three Mile Island nuclear power station

(Presented: 23 April, 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 24 April 1979, pp. 81-86 — Adopted: 25 April 1979, p. 129)

Doc. 82 — Mr Blumenfeld

Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs

- Committee, on the signature of a Peace Treaty between Egypt and Israel and a Community contribution to a comprehensive peace settlement
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 25 April 1979, pp. 149-156 — Adopted: 26 April 1979, p. 200)
- Doc. 83 — Mr Lamberts
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 624/78) for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to edible caseins and caseinates
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 11 May 1979, pp. 275-276 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 284)
- Doc. 84 — Mr Notenboom
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 633/78) for a regulation concerning interest rebates for certain loans with a structural objective
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 24 April 1979, pp. 48-53 — Adopted: 25 April 1979, p. 128)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Ripamonti (p. 127)
- Doc. 85 — Mr Brégègère
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 22) for a regulation laying down special measures in the raw tobacco sector in respect of the Perustitza and Erzegovina varieties
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 251)
- Doc. 86 — Mr Lamberts
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 638/78) for a directive amending, in respect of chilling, Directive 71/118/EEC on health problems affecting trade in fresh poultrymeat
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Adopted 11 May 1979, p. 284)
- Doc. 87 — Mr Pisoni,
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 646/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine and Regulation (EEC) No 817/70 laying down special provisions relating to quality wines produced in specified regions
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 284)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Hughes and Mr Hoffmann (p. 249)
- Doc. 88 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision adopting a five-year research and training programme (1980-1984) of the European Atomic Energy Community in the field of biology — Health Protection (Radiation Protection Programme)
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 89 — Mr Noè
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 681/78) for a decision adopting a concerted action project of the European Economic Community on the effects of thermal processing and distribution on the quality and nutritive value of food
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 284)
- Doc. 90 — Mr Bertrand
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the results obtained to date by, and the future work of, the European Centre for the Development of Vocational Training in Berlin
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate 8 May 1979, pp. 83-85 — Adopted: 9 May 1979, p. 125)
- Doc. 91 — Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 21) for a decision on setting up a second joint programme of exchanges of young workers within the Community
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 23 April 1979, pp. 16-22 — Adopted: 24 April 1979, p. 50)
- Doc. 92 — Mr Albertini
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the Communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 542/78) concerning forestry policy in the European Community
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 27 April 1979, pp. 242-243 — Referred to committee: 27 April 1979, p. 243)
- Doc. 93 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2511/69 laying down special measures for improving the production and marketing of Community citrus fruit
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5)

- (*) Doc. 94 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 471/76 as regards the period of suspension of the application of the condition on prices governing the importation into the Community of fresh lemons originating in certain Mediterranean countries
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 245)
- Doc. 95 — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on strengthening parliamentary democracy at European Community level
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 9 — Urgent procedure rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 24 April 1979, p. 30)
- Doc. 96 — Mr Flämig
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the energy situation in the Community
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 9 May 1979, pp. 150-152 — Adopted: 10 May 1979, p. 197)
- Doc. 97 — Recommendation adopted by the EEC-Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee on 10 April 1979 in Ankara
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8)
- Doc. 98 — Mrs Dunwoody
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education on equal pay for men and women in the Member States of the Community
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Adopted: 9 May 1979, p. 124)
- Doc. 99 — Mr Jahn
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on environmental carcinogens
(Presented: 25 April 1979, p. 89 — Debate: 11 May 1979, pp. 276-278 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 284)
- Doc. 100 — Mr Bayerl
Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the protection of the rights of the individual in the face of technical developments in data processing
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 8 May 1979, pp. 44-50 — Adopted: 8 May 1979, p. 65)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L Gr. (p. 64)
- Doc. 101 — Mr Kavanagh
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the coordination of the activities of fisheries auxiliary vessels at Community level
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 230-231 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 252)
- Doc. 102 — Mr Cointat
Interim report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the administrative expenditure of the European Parliament from 1 January to 31 December 1978 (1978 financial year)
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 24 April 1979, p. 61 — Adopted: 25 April 1979, p. 128)
- Doc. 103 — Mr Nyborg
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for
I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 222/77 on Community transit (Doc. 551/78)
II. a regulation defining the conditions under which a person may be permitted to make a customs declaration (Doc. 609/78)
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 8 May 1979, pp. 43-44 — Adopted: 8 May 1979, p. 64)
- Doc. 104 — Mr Nyborg
Interim Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the harmonization of company taxation and of withholding taxes on dividends
(Presented: 25 April 1979, p. 89 — Debate: 7 May 1979, pp. 10-12 — Adopted: 8 May 1979, p. 63)
- Doc. 105 — Mr Hughes
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 510/78) for a directive amending Directive 64/432/EEC in respect of enzootic leucosis among cattle
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 10 May 1979, p. 228 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 251)
- Doc. 106 — Mr Noè
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the promotion of efficient air traffic management and control
(Presented: 25 April 1979, p. 89 — Debate: 7 May 1979, pp. 12-21 — Adopted: 8 May 1979, p. 63)
- Doc. 107 — Lord Castle
Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on economic and

- trade relations between the EEC and New Zealand
(Presented: 25 April 1979, p. 89 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 204-210 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 246)
Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Lord Castle (pp. 245, 246)
- Doc. 108/rev. — Mr Klepsch, Mr Bersani, Mr Deschamps and Mr Vergeer, on behalf of the CD Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the need to provide urgent humanitarian aid to the population of Uganda
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 9 — Debate: 27 April 1979, p. 245 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 249)
- Doc. 109 — Mr Ansquer, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the Community's raw materials supplies
(Presented: 23 April 1979 p. 9 — Urgent procedure rejected and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 24 April 1979, p. 31)
- Doc. 110 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision adopting a second Multiannual Research and Development Programme for the European Community in the field of textile and clothing (Indirect action)
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 111 — Mr Nyborg
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the communication from the Commission to the Council on development cooperation and the observance of certain international standards governing working conditions
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 232-235 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 253)
Amndts Nos 1 to 6 — Lord Murray of Gravesend (pp. 252, 253)
- Doc. 112/rev. — Mr Pisani, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on the Community's raw material supplies
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 8 — Request for debate by urgent procedure: 23 April 1979, p. 9 — Urgent procedure rejected: 24 April 1979, p. 31 — Debate: 8 May 1979, pp. 50-55)
- Doc. 113 — Mr Corrie
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the peripheral coastal regions of the European Community
(Presented: 25 April 1979, p. 89 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 282)
- Doc. 114 — Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the conclusion of the Geneva negotiations on the Tokyo Round
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 9 — Urgent procedure rejected and referred to the Committee on External Economic Relations: 24 April 1979, p. 31)
- Doc. 115 — Mr Howell
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on measures to be taken to improve the situation in the milk sector
(Presented: 25 April 1979, p. 89 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 224-225 — Adopted: 11 May 1979 p. 249)
Amndts Nos 1 to 3 — Mr Howell (p. 249)
- Doc. 116 — Mr Corrie
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on measures to be adopted for the development of fish farming within the Community
(Presented: 25 April 1979, p. 89 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 225-228 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 251)
- Doc. 117 — Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Granelli, Mr Zagari, Mrs Cassanmagnagno Cerretti, Mr Lezzi, Mr Ligios, Mr Pisoni, Mr Pistillo, Mr Vernaschi and Mr Vitale
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on accidents at work
(Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 22 — Debate: 27 April 1979, pp. 245-247 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 249)
- Doc. 118 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 77/99/EEC on health problems affecting intra-Community trade in meat products
(Presented: 25 April 1979, p. 89)
- Doc. 119 — Mr Bangemann
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on draft amending and supplementary budget No 1 of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 67)
(Presented: 24 April 1979, p. 29 — Debate: 24 April 1979, pp. 31-48 — Adopted: 25 April 1979, p. 127)
- Doc. 120 — Mr Adams, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on community aid to the Yugoslav earthquake victims

(Presented: 24 April 1979, p. 50 — Debate: 27 April 1979, pp. 247-248 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 249)

Doc. 121 — Mr Broeksz

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 28) concerning food aid regulations for 1979

(Presented: 25 April 1979, p. 89 — Debate: 26 April 1979, pp. 217-219 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 233)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Croze, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (p. 233)

Doc. 122 — Mr Corrie, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture

Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent produce, on EEC — Norwegian fishing relations

(Presented: 24 April 1979, p. 86 — Debate: 27 April 1979, pp. 244-245 — Adopted: 27 April 1979, p. 249)

Amndt No 1 — Mr B. Nielsen (p. 249)

Doc. 123 — Mr Deschamps, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on preparations for the Fifth United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (Manila — May 1979)

(Presented: 25 April 1979, pp. 115-116 — Debate: 26 April 1979, pp. 162-167 — Adopted: 26 April 1979, p. 200)

Doc. 124 — Mme Squarcialupi

Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on discrimination in France against migrant women

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Answer: 8 May 1979, pp. 85-86)

Doc. 125 — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S Gr.

Oral Question with debate, to the Council, on Community employment policy

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 9 May 1979, pp. 92-103)

Doc. 126 — Mr Fellermaier, Mr Pisani and Mr Lange, on behalf of the S Gr.

Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on employment policy

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 9 May 1979, pp. 108-121)

Doc. 127 — Mr B. Nielsen

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 46) for a regulation on investment aid at the marketing and processing stage of milk products

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 2 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 224-225 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 249)

Doc. 128 — Mr Caillavet

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the conclusions to be drawn from the proceedings of the seminar held by the Committee on Agriculture in Echternach

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 2 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 210-222 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 248)

Amndts Nos 1 to 12 — Mr Hoffmann and Mr W. Müller (pp. 246, 247, 248)

Doc. 129 — Mr Brugger

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 620/78) for a directive establishing measures for the implementation of Directive 77/489/EEC on the protection of animals during international transport

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 2 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 251)

Doc. 130 — Mr Lemp

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 26) for

I. a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in Faroese waters

II. a regulation allocating certain catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in the exclusive economic zone of Norway

III. a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in Swedish waters

IV. a regulation laying down for the period 1 January to 31 December 1979 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels registered in the Faroe Islands

V. a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Spain for the period of 1 January to 31 December 1979

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 225-228 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 250)

Amndts Nos 1 to 9 — Mr Caillavet, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture (p. 250)

Doc. 131 — Mr Kaspereit

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc.

- 14) for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for fresh table grapes falling within subheading ex 08.04 A I a) and b) of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 282)
- Doc. 132 — Mr Zagari
Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on respect for human rights in Ethiopia
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 9 May 1979, pp. 130-132 — Adopted: 10 May 1979, p. 196)
- Doc. 133 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 154/75 as regards the financing of the register of olive cultivation
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 134 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 135 — List of requests for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1978 to the 1979 financial year (non-automatic carry-overs)
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 136 — Mr Schmidt
Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 187/72) for a fifth Directive to coordinate the safeguards which, for the protection of the interests of members and others, are required by Member States of companies, within the meaning of the second paragraph of Article 58 of the Treaty, as regards the structure of *sociétés anonymes* and the powers and obligations of their organs
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 9 May 1979, pp. 152-158, 10 May 1979, pp. 174-185 and pp. 200-204 — Referred to Committee: 25 September 1979, p. 68)
- Doc. 137 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a regulation amending Council Regulations (EEC) Nos 1408/71 and 574/72 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community
 - II. a regulation amending the Annexes to Regulations (EEC) Nos 1408/71 and 574/72 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community
- (Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 138 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, falling within subheading ex. 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Tunisia (1979/80)
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 2)
- (*) Doc. 139 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for fresh or chilled tomatoes falling within subheading ex 07.01 M of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in the African, Caribbean and Pacific States and in the Overseas Countries and Territories
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 2 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 140 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 141 — Mr van der Gun, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, with request for urgent debate, on preparations for the meeting of the Council of Ministers of Social Affairs and Labour on 15 May 1979
(Presented 7 May 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 8 May 1979, pp. 65-83)
- Doc. 142 — Oral Questions for Question Time on 8, 9, and 10 May 1979
- To the Commission:*
- Mr Fitch — No 1: Coal stocks in the Community
- Sir G. de Freitas — No 2: Importance of Community links with India
- Mrs. Dahlerup — No 3: Discrimination against women in senior grades in the Commission
- Mr Seefeld — No 4: Economic and employment situation in the Community textile industry
- Lord Kennet — No 5: Proposals and decisions for the creation of Community research institutions
- Lord Bethell — No 6: Air fares within the European Community

Lord St Oswald — No 7: Import of wool textiles from State Trading countries (Written answer: p. 238)

Mr Howell — No 8: Disaster aid to south and east England

Mrs Ewing — No 9: Mining of uranium (Written answer: p. 238)

Mr Osborn — No 10: Modernization of special steel, tool steel and cutlery industries

Mr Kavanagh — No 11: Development of bogs for agricultural purposes

Mr Herbert — No 12: Irish meat-canning industry (Written answer: p. 239)

Mr Noè — No 13: The free movement of electrical equipment designed for use within certain voltage limits (Written answer: p. 239)

Mr Schyns — No 14: Distortions of competition in the transportation of timber

Mr Dondelinger — No 15: Problems raised by redundancies

Mr McDonald — No 16: Regional Fund and tourism (Written answer: p. 240)

Lord Bessborough — No 17: Relations with the new Government of Zimbabwe-Rhodesia

To the Council:

Mr Radoux — No 18: Issue of a European passport to citizens of the Member States of the Community

Mr Howell — No 19: 'Salt and pepper' turkey imports

Mrs Ewing — No 20: Voting rights in direct elections (Written answer: p. 160)

Mr Osborn — No 21: Falkland Islands

Mr Kavanagh — No 22: Impact of Greek entry on Community sheepmeat policy

Lord Bessborough — No 23: The Community's relations with the People's Republic of China

To the Foreign Ministers:

Mrs Ewing — No. 24: Human rights in the USSR (Written answer: p. 160)

Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 8 May 1979, pp. 56-63, 9 May 1979, pp. 112-118 and 10 May 1979, pp. 185-191)

Doc. 143 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending for the second time Directive 74/329/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to emulsifiers, stabilizers, thickeners and gelling agents for use in foodstuffs

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 2)

Doc. 144 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down, in respect of hops, the amount of the aid to producers for the 1978 harvest

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 2)

(*) Doc. 145 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation temporarily and partially suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on certain types of fish

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 2 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 245)

Doc. 146 — Mr Fuchs

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on possible measures to improve the situation in the inland waterways sector

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 11 May 1979, pp. 269-272 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 283)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Albers (p. 283)

Doc. 147 — Mr Albers

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the communication from the Commission to the Council on improvement of relations with the social partners in the context of the Tripartite Conferences

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 8 May 1979, pp. 65-83 — Adopted: 9 May 1979, p. 124)

Doc. 148 — Mr Pisoni

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 137) for:

- I. a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 1408/71 and 574/72 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community
- II. a regulation amending the Annexes to Regulations (EEC) Nos 1408/71 and 574/72 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 284)

Doc. 149 — Mr van der Gun

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on actions in the educational field specifically to promote contact between the citizens of the Community

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 284)

Doc. 150 — Twelfth General Report from the Commission — Eighth report on competition policy

(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 4)

- Doc. 151 — Mr Caro
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment, and Education, on the activities of the European Youth Forum
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 235-237 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 253)
- Doc. 152 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section V — Court of Auditors — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 153 — Report by the Commission on the financial situation of the Communities at 31 December 1978
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. 4):
- Doc. 154 — Report, by the Court of Auditors of the European Community on the Joint European Torus (JET) Financial Statements 1978
(Presented: 8 May 1979, p. 32)
(Replaced by doc. 1-379)
- Doc. 155 — Mr Fellermaier and Mr Pisani, on behalf of the S Gr. Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the review of the common agricultural policy
(Presented: 7 May 1979, p. — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 210-222 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 248)
- Doc. 156 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation (ECSC, EEC, EURATOM) amending the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the general budget of the European Communities
(Presented: 8 May 1979, p. 32)
- Doc. 157 — Twelfth General Report from the Commission — Report on the development of the social situation in the Communities
(Presented: 8 May 1979, p. 32)
- Doc. 158 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a tenth directive on the harmonization of the laws of the Member States relating to turnover taxes, supplementing Directive 77/388/EEC — Application of value-added tax to the hiring out of movable tangible property
(Presented: 8 May 1979, p. 32)
- Doc. 159 — Mr Mascagni, Mr Masullo, Mr Pistillo, Mr Spinelli, Mrs Squarcialupi
Oral Question without debate, to the Commission, on teaching of languages in the Community countries by persons specially trained to teach their native language
(Presented: 8 May 1979, p. 32 — Answer: 11 May 1979, pp. 279-280)
- Doc. 160 — Memorandum from the Commission on the accession of the European Communities to the Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms
(Presented: 8 May 1979, p. 32)
- Doc. 161 — Mr Shaw
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 156) for a regulation (ECSC, EEC, EURATOM) amending the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the general budget of the European Communities
(Presented: 8 May 1979, p. 32 — Debate: 8 May 1979, pp. 86-87 — Adopted: 9 May 1979, p. 125)
- Doc. 162/rev. — Mr Ansquer, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 112/rev. on Community supplies of raw materials
(Presented: 8 May 1979, p. 55 — Adopted: 9 May 1979, p. 123)
- Doc. 163 — Mr van der Gun, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education
Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question Doc. 141 on preparations for the meeting on the Council of Ministers of Social Affairs and Labour on 15 May 1979
(Presented: 8 May 1979, p. 83 — Adopted: 9 May 1979, p. 124)
- Doc. 164 — Mr Hamilton, Mr Brown, Mr Ellis, Mr Dallyell, Lord Bruce, Lord Castle, Mr Fitch, Mr Edwards, Lord Ardwick, Lady Fisher and Lord Kennet
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community
(Presented: 8 May 1979, p. 43 — Urgent procedure rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 9 May 1979, p. 92)
- Doc. 165 — Mr Shaw
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the list of requests for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1978 to the 1979 financial year (Non-automatic carry-overs) (Doc. 135)
(Presented: 9 May 1979, p. 90 — Debate: 11 May 1979, p. 263 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 282)
- Doc. 166 — Mr Bertrand, Mrs Walz, Mr Schwörer, Mr Pisoni, Mr Klepsch, Mr Noè, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Granelli, Mr van der Gun, Mr Caro and Mr Santer, on behalf of the CD Gr.

- Motion for a resolution with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 126 on employment policy
(Presented: 9 May 1979, p. 103 — Adopted: 10 May 1979, p. 195)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Albers (pp. 194-195)
- Doc. 167 — Mr Notenboom
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 38) for a regulation on the measures to be taken in the event of irregularities affecting the own resources referred to in the Decision of 21 April 1970 and the organization of an information system for the Commission in this field
(Presented: 9 May 1979, p. 90 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 253)
- Doc. 168 — Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the trial of Mr Sabata
(Presented: 8 May 1979, p. 83 — Debate: 11 May 1979, pp. 253-254 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 281)
- Doc. 169 — Mr Fellermaier, Mr Pisani and Mr Lange, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral questions Docs. 125 and 126 on employment policy
(Presented: 9 May 1979, p. 103 — Request for an early vote rejected and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education: 10 May 1979, p. 165)
- Doc. 170 — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S Gr.
Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD Gr.
Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L Gr.
Mr Rippon, on behalf of the EC Gr.
Mr Amendola, on behalf of the COM Gr.
Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the creation of a new Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament
(Presented and referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 9 May 1979, p. 92)
- Doc. 171 — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S Gr.
Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD Gr.
Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L Gr.
Mr Rippon, on behalf of the EC Gr.
Mr Amendola, on behalf of the COM Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the amendment of Rule 36 (5) of the Rules of Procedure
(Presented and referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 9 May 1979: p. 92)
- Doc. 172 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation extending the period of validity of Regulation (EEC) No 2862/77 on levies applicable to imports of certain adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia
(Presented: 10 May 1979, p. 164)
- Doc. 173 — Mr Shaw
Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 127/78) for an eighth directive pursuant to Article 54 (3) (g) of the EEC Treaty concerning the approval of persons responsible for carrying out statutory audits of the annual accounts of limited liability companies
(Presented: 10 May 1979, p. 164 — Debate: 11 May 1979, pp. 259-263 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, pp. 281-282)
Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Broeks (p. 281)
Amndt No 3 — Mr Shaw (p. 281)
Amndt No 4/corr. — Mr Siegler Schmidt, on behalf of the S Gr. (p. 281)
Amndt No 5 — Mr de Gaay Fortman (p. 281)
- Doc. 174 — Mr. Martinelli
Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 172) for a regulation extending the validity of Regulation (EEC) No 2862/77 on the levies applicable to imports of certain adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia
(Presented: 10 May 1979, p. 164 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 253)
- Doc. 175 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending for the seventh time Directive 73/241/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to cocoa and chocolate products intended for human consumption
(Presented: 10 May 1979, p. 164)
- Doc. 176 — Mr Ripamonti
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for the financial year 1980
(Presented: 9 May 1979, p. 90 — Debate: 9 May 1979, pp. 143-144 and 10 May 1979, pp. 165-169 — Adopted: 10 May 1979, p. 194)
- Doc. 177 — Mr Caillavet, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture
Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on training and development for farming and rural life
(Presented: 9 May 1979, p. 158 — Debate: 10 May 1979, p. 231 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 252)

- Doc. 178 — Mr Luster**
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament
 (Presented: 10 May 1979, p. 164 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 169-174 — Referred to committee: 10 May 1979, p. 200)
 Amndt No 1 — Mr Cunningham (p. 198)
 Amndt No 2 — Mr Patijn, Mr Hamilton and Mr Cunningham (p. 197)
 (Replaced by doc. 193)
- Doc. 179 — Recommendation from the Council on the discharge to be given to the Commission in respect of the implementation of the budget and of the amending and supplementary budgets of the European Communities for the financial year 1977**
 (Presented: 10 May 1979)
- Doc. 180 — Mr Hansen**
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 133) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 154/75 as regards the financing of the register of olive cultivation
 (Presented: 10 May 1979, p. 164 — Debate: 10 May 1979, p. 229 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, pp. 251-252)
 Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr. B Nielsen (p. 251)
- Doc. 181 — Mr Früh**
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 144) for a regulation laying down, in respect of hops, the amount of aid to producers for the 1978 harvest
 (Presented: 10 May 1979, p. 164 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 252)
- Doc. 182 — Mr Tolman**
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 17) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1111/77 laying down common provisions for isoglucose
 (Presented: 10 May 1979, p. 164 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 223-224 — Rejected: 11 May 1979, p. 249)
- Doc. 183 — Mr Ligios**
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 93) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2511/69 laying down special measures for improving the production and marketing of Community citrus fruit
- (Presented: 10 May 1979, p. 164 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 251)
- Doc. 184 — Mr Albertini**
 Second report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 542/78) concerning forestry policy in the European Community
 (Presented: 10 May 1979, p. 164 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 252)
- Doc. 185 — Mr Ripamonti**
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the supplementary draft estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for 1979
 (Presented: 10 May 1979, p. 164 — Debate: 10 May 1979, pp. 165-169 — Adopted: 10 May 1979, p. 194)
- Doc. 186 — Draft supplementary budget No 2 of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council**
 (Presented: 11 May 1979, p. 245 — Adopted: 11 May 1979, p. 256)
- Doc. 187 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979**
 (Presented: 11 May 1979, p. 245)
- Doc. 188 — Recommendation from the Council concerning the discharge to be given to the Commission — of the general budget of the Euro-operations of the European Development Fund (1975) (4th EDF) for the financial year 1977**
 (Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 54)
- Doc. 189 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979**
 (Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- Doc. 190 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979**
 (Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- Doc. 191 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979**
 (Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)

- Doc. 192 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to powered industrial trucks
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 54)
- Doc. 193 — Mr Luster
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petition on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55 — Debate: 19 July 1979, pp. 139-153 — Referral to committee of motion for a resolution and some 100 amendments: 20 July 1979, pp. 155-158) (This document replaces doc. 178)
- Doc. 194 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision concerning chlorofluorocarbons in the environment
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 54)
- Doc. 195 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a directive on the limit values for discharges of aldrin, dieldrin and endrin into the aquatic environment
 - II. a directive on the quality objectives required for the aquatic environment into which aldrin, dieldrin and endrin are discharged
- (Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 54)
- (*) Doc. 196 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 76/630/EEC concerning surveys of pig production to be made by Member States
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 54 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 197 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 14/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 198 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 15/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 199 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending for the first time Directive 76/768/EEC of 27 July 1976 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to cosmetic products
Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 54)
- Doc. 200 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 11/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- Doc. 201 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending the Staff Regulations of Officials and the Conditions of Employment of Other Servants of the European Communities
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 54)
- Doc. 202 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending the Staff Regulations of Officials and the Conditions of Employment of Other Servants of the European Communities
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 54)
- Doc. 203 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision on the adoption of a programme of technological research in the field of clay minerals and technical ceramics
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 54)
- (*) Doc. 204 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on exceptional food aid to the Republic of Malta in the form of pigmeat
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 54 — Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 280)
- Doc. 205 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 16/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 206 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation approving the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Senegal and the European Economic Community concerning fishing off the coast of Senegal and two exchanges of letters referring thereto
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- Doc. 207 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 12/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 187)
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 208 — Opinion from the Council on the proposals for the transfer of appropriations Nos 3/79 and 9/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Docs. 189 and 191)
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 56)

- Doc. 209 — Amendment to the amended proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on the common organization of the market in ethyl alcohol of agricultural origin and laying down additional provisions for certain products containing ethyl alcohol
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- Doc. 210 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a directive on the limit values applicable to discharges of mercury into the aquatic environment by the chlor-alkali electrolysis industry
 - II. a directive on the quality objectives for the aquatic environment into which mercury is discharged by the chlor-alkali electrolysis industry
- (Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- Doc. 211 — Communication from the Commission to the Council on the energy objectives of the Community for 1990 and convergence of policies of the Member States
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- Doc. 212 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending the Staff Regulations of Officials and the Conditions of Employment of Other Servants of the European Communities
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- Doc. 213 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 19/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 214 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 20/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 215 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 21/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 216 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 18/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 217 — Communication from the Commission to the Council on new lines of action by the European Community in the field of energy saving
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- (*)Doc. 218 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1117/78 on the common organization of the market in dried fodder
 - II. a regulation fixing for the 1979/80 marketing year the flat-rate production aid for dehydrated potatoes
- (Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55 — Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 280)
- Doc. 219 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision allocating to the European Coal and Steel Community (ECSC) a special financial contribution from the general budget of the European Communities
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- Doc. 220 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 6/79 between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 134)
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 221 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 17/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 222 — Communication from the Commission to the Council concerning an action programme of the European Communities with regard to consumers
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- Doc. 1-223/rev.II — Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L Gr.
Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the ED Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, concerning the tragedy of the Indochinese refugees
(Presented: 18 July 1979, p. 51 — Debate: 19 July 1979, pp. 117-137 — Adopted: 19 July 1979, p. 137)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Ryan (p. 137)
- Doc. 1-224 — Mr Amendola and Mr Ansart, on behalf of the COM Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with a request for urgent debate, on the dramatic situation of the Vietnam refugees

- (Presented: 18 July 1979, p. 51 — Debate: 19 July 1979, pp. 117-137 — Rejected: 19 July 1979, p. 138)
- Doc. 1-225/rev — Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr.
Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the ED Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament (cf. report by Mr Luster — Doc. 193)
(Presented: 18 July 1979, p. 51 — Debate: 19 July 1979, pp. 139-153 — Referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 20 July 1979, pp. 155-158)
- Doc. 1-226 — Mr Ansart and others
Motion for resolution on the dramatic situation of the Nicaraguan refugees
(This document has been withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-227 — Mr de la Malène and Mr Lalor, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the plight of refugees in South-East Asia
(Presented: 18 July 1979, p. 51 — Debate: 19 July 1979, pp. 117-137 — Rejected: 19 July 1979, p. 138)
- Doc. 1-228 — Mr Glinne, Mr Cariglia, Mr Cohen, Mr Linkohr, Mrs Lizin, Mr Lomas, Mr Motchane and Mr Van Miert, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the plight of the Indo-chinese refugees
(Presented: 18 July 1979, p. 51 — Debate: 19 July 1979, pp. 117-137 — Rejected: 19 July 1979, p. 139)
- Doc. 1-229 — Mr Glinne, Mr Van Miert, Mr van Minnen and Mr Sarre, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution, on the situation in Nicaragua
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 1-230 — Mr Glinne and Mr Pelikan, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the political prisoners in Czechoslovakia
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 1-231 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 71/118/EEC on health problems affecting trade in fresh poultrymeat
(Presented: 19 July 1979, p. 55)
- Doc. 1-232 — Mr Sarre and Mr Jaquet, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the situation in the Central African State
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 19 July 1979, p. 56)
- Doc. 1-233 — Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the tragedy of the Indo-chinese refugees
(This document has been withdrawn)
- Doc. 1-234 — Lord Bethell, on behalf of the ED Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the arrests of dissidents in Czechoslovakia
(Debate: 18 July 1979, p. 51 — Debate: 20 July 1979, pp. 201-204 — Adopted: 20 July 1979, p. 204)
- Doc. 1-235 — Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr.
Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the ED Gr.
Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L Gr.
Mr Amendola, on behalf of the COM Gr.
Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, concerning the number and composition of parliamentary committees
(Presented: 18 July 1979, p. 51 — Debate: 20 July 1979, pp. 158-162 — Adopted: 20 July 1979, p. 162)
Amndts Nos 1 and 4 — Mrs Bonino (pp. 160, 161)
Amndt No 2 — Mr Gendebien and Mr Blaney (p. 160)
Amndt No 3 — Mr Blaney, Mr Bonde, Mr Coppieters and Mr Pannella, on behalf of the TCDI Gr. (p. 160)
Amndt No 5 — Mr Aigner (p. 159)
Amndt No 6 — Mr de Ferranti, Mr Patterson, Mr Prag, Mr Pearce, Lord Bethell, Mr C. Jackson, Mr Seligman, Mr Hord, Sir J. Stewart-Clark and Mr Welsh (p. 160)
- Doc. 1-236 — Mr Ansart, Mr Baillot, Mr Chambeiron, Mr Damette, Mrs De March, Mr Denis, Mrs Hoffmann, Mr Maffre-Baugé, Mrs Poirier and Mr Wurtz
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Nicaragua
(Presented: 18 July 1979, p. 51 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee 19 July 1979, p. 73)

- Doc. 1-237 — Mr Coppieters, Mr Blaney, Mr Pannella, Mrs Castellina, Mr de Goede, Mrs Dekker, Mrs Bonino, Mr Capanna, Mr Sciascia, Mr Maher and Mr Colla
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on nuclear energy
 (Presented: 18 July 1979, p. 51 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 19 July 1979, p. 74)
- Doc. 1-238 — Report on the financial situation of the Communities at 31 March 1979
 (Presented: 20 July 1979, p. 178)
- Doc. 1-239 — Sir F. Warner, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the European Parliament's role in Community development policy
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 20 July 1979, p. 178)
- Doc. 1-240 — Mr Newton Dunn, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on small and medium-sized firms
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 20 July 1979, p. 178)
- Doc. 1-241 — Mr Kellett-Bowman, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the effect on unemployment of protectionism in world trade
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on External Economic Relations: 20 July 1979, p. 178)
- Doc. 1-242 — Mr Moorhouse, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on civil aviation
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Transport: 20 July 1979, p. 178)
- Doc. 1-243 — Mr Sherlock, Mr Johnson, Miss Hooper and Mr Newton Dunn, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on whaling
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 20 July 1979, p. 178)
- Doc. 1-244 — Mr Kirk and Mr Turner, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the clarity of Community legislation
 (Presented and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 20 July 1979, pp. 178-179)
- Doc. 1-245 — Mr Curry, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the agricultural policy
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 20 July 1979, p. 179)
- Doc. 1-246 — Mr Curry, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the fisheries policy
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 20 July 1979, p. 179)
- Doc. 1-247 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to insurance contracts
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 1-248 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 23/79 between chapters in Section V — Court of Auditors — of the general budget on the European Communities for the financial year 1979
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-249 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
 I. a decision on Community aid for restructuring or conversion investments in the shipbuilding industry
 II. a decision on Community aid for restructuring or conversion investments in the textile industry, particularly in the man-made fibres industry
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-250 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision initiating a consultation procedure concerning international action in the field of air transport
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-251 — Mr van Aerssen, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the creation of a Foundation of the European Communities for International Technological and Scientific Cooperation
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 24 September 1979, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-252 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 11/79 between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 200)
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-253 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down conditions designed to render and keep the territory of the Community free from classical swine fever
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3)

- Doc. 1-254 — Proposal for a transfer of appropriations No 22/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-255 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3164/76 on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road between Member States
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3)
- (*) Doc. 1-256 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending the Common Customs Tariff in respect of wines
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3 — Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 280)
- Doc. 1-257 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to legal expenses insurance
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3)
- (*) Doc. 1-258 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council amending Regulation (EEC) No 574/72 fixing the procedure for implementing Regulation (EEC) No 1408/71 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 244)
- Doc. 1-259 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a regulation on liqueur wines produced in the Community
 - II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 338/79 as regards quality liqueur wines produced in specified regions
- (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3)
- (*) Doc. 1-260 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 72/461/EEC on health problems affecting intra-Community trade in fresh meat
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- (*) Doc. 1-261 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 358/79 on sparkling wines produced in the Community and defined in item 13 Annex II to Regulation (EEC) No 337/79
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3 — Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 280)
- Doc. 1-262 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of a Member State and fishing in international waters in the North West Atlantic
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3)
- (*) 1-263 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 77/99/EEC on health problems affecting intra-Community trade in meat products
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-264 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for regulations concerning the application of the generalized tariff preferences of the European Community for 1980
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-265 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the major accident hazards of certain industrial activities
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-266 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the harmonization of procedures for the exportation of goods
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-267 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines from fresh grapes and grape must with fermentations arrested by the addition of alcohol falling within heading No. 22.05 of the Common Customs Tariff, originating entirely in Greece (1980)
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-268 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation allocating among Member States certain catch quotas for vessels fishing in the regulatory area defined in the Convention on Future Multilateral Cooperation in the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-269 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation totally or partially suspending Common Customs Tariff duties on certain products, falling within Chapters 1 to 24 of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Malta (1980)
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)

- Doc. 1-270 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision concerning the conclusion of the convention on the conservation of European wildlife and natural habitats
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-271 — Communication from the Commission to the Council on aid to refugees and displaced persons in South East Asia
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-272 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive laying down technical requirements for inland waterway vessels
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-273 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending for the seventh time the Directive of 23 October 1962 on the approximation of the rules of the Member States concerning the colouring matters authorized for use in foodstuffs intended for human consumption
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-274 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation fixing the quantities of basic products considered to have been used in the manufacture of goods covered by Regulation (EEC) No .../79 fixing, for the marketing years 1978/79 and 1979/80 and 1980/81 and 1981/82 respectively, the amounts of aid granted for seeds
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-275 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down the trade arrangements applicable to certain goods resulting from the processing of agricultural products
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-276 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation establishing a system of aid for the marketing of aubergines grown in the French Antilles
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-277 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down conservation and management measures for certain fish stocks occurring in the waters off the West Greenland coast applicable in 1979 to vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-278 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2358/71 on the common organization of the market in seeds and Regulation (EEC) No 950/68 on the Common Customs Tariff
II. a regulation supplementing Regulations (EEC) No 1347/78 and No .../79 fixing, for the marketing years 1978/79 and 1979/80 and 1980/81 and 1981/82 respectively, the amounts of aid granted for seeds
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4)
- (*) Doc. 1-279 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 77/97/EEC on protective measures against the introduction into the Member States of harmful organisms of plants or plant products
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 4 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-280 — Mr van Aerssen, Mr Luster and Mr Pfennig on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the new provisions of criminal law in the German Democratic Republic
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 28 September 1979, pp. 288-292 — Adopted 28 September 1979, p. 307)
- Doc. 1-281 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on the conclusion of an agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swedish Government relating to certain measures intended to promote the reproduction of salmon in the Baltic Sea
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-282 — Mr Luster
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 25 September 1979, pp. 43-51 — Adopted: 25 September 1979, p. 69)
Amndt No 1 — Mrs Vayssade, on behalf of the Gr. (p. 68)
- Doc. 1-283 — Mr Vergès and Mr Denis, on behalf of the COM Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the emergency aid from the European Community to the people of Martinique, Guadeloupe and Caribbean states ravaged by hurricanes David and Frederic
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 8 — Debate 28 September 1979, pp. 300-303 — Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 308)
- Doc. 1-284 — Miss Flesch, in her capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Development and Cooperation
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on massacres in the Central African Empire

- (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-285 — Mr Radoux
 Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on synthetic fuel
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Answer: 26 September 1979, pp. 123-138 and pp. 155-170)
- Doc. 1-286 — Mr de la Malène and Mr Lalor, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on abolition of compensatory amounts
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 25 September 1979, pp. 51-61)
- Doc. 1-287 — Mr van Aerssen and Mr Alber, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on data protection in the European Community
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 24 September 1979, pp. 19-26)
- Doc. 1-288 — Lady Elles, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Oral question with debate, to the Foreign Ministers, on a common system of extradition in the fight against international crime and terrorism
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate 26 September 1979, pp. 170-188)
- Doc. 1-289 — Sir D. Nicholson and Mr de Ferranti, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on freedom of trade within the Community
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 22 October 1979, pp. 10-21)
- Doc. 1-290 — Mr Seligman, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Oral question with debate, to the Council, on the Community's coal industry
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 26 September 1979, pp. 123-138 and pp. 155-170)
- Doc. 1-291 — Mr Seligman, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the Community's dependence on oil
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 26 September 1979, pp. 123-138 and pp. 155-170)
- Doc. 1-292 — Mr Romualdi, Mr Almirante, Mr Buttafuoco and Mr Petronio
 Oral question without debate, to the Council, on practical measures to assist the Vietnamese refugees and other peoples in South-East Asia
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 6 — Answer: 26 September 1979, pp. 195-197)
- Doc. 1-293 — Mr Romualdi, Mr Almirante, Mr Buttafuoco and Mr Petronio
 Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on practical measures to assist the Vietnamese refugees and other peoples in South-East Asia
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 6 — Answer: 26 September 1979, pp. 195-197)
- Doc. 1-294 — Mr Blumenfeld, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
 Oral question with debate, to the Foreign Ministers on European political cooperation
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 24 October 1979, pp. 107-117 and pp. 143-182)
- Doc. 1-295 — Mr Gallagher, Mr Adam, Mr Rogers, Mr Boyes, Mr Clwyd, Miss Quin and Mr Grif-fiths
 Oral question with debate, to the Council, on Community coal policy
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 26 September 1979, pp. 123-138 and pp. 155-170)
- Doc. 1-296 — Mr Gallagher, Mr Adam, Mr Rogers, Mr Boyes, Ms Clwyd, Miss Quin and Mr Grif-fiths
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission on Community coal policy
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 26 September 1979, pp. 123-138 and pp. 155-170)
- Doc. 1-297 — Mr Franchère, Mr Piquet, Mr Maffre-Baugé, Mrs Le Roux, Mr Gremetz, Mrs De March and Mr M. Martin
 Oral question with debate, to the Council, on the draft Community regulation on sheepmeat
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 26 September 1979, pp. 189-195)
- Doc. 1-298 — Mr Seefeld, Mr Albers, Mr Gabert, Mr Gatto, Mr Key, Mr Klinkenborg and Mr Loo
 Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on European solutions to the problems of transit traffic in the Alpine region
 (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 24 September 1979, pp. 26-32)
- Doc. 1-299 — Mr De Pasquale, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Papiapietro, Mr Fanti and Mrs Squarcialupi
 Oral Question with debate, to the Commis-

- sion, on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 26 September 1979, pp. 197-204)
- Doc. 1-300 — Mr Fergusson, on behalf of the ED Gr. Mr von Hassel, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 25 September 1979, pp. 91-112)
- Doc. 1-301 — Mrs Castle
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on firm control of agricultural expenditure
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 6 — Answer: 26 October 1979, pp. 348-350)
- Doc. 1-302 — Mrs Castle
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on net national contributions to Community budgetary expenditure
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 6 — Answer: 26 October 1979, p. 354)
- Doc. 1-303 — Mr Key
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on mis-use of Community funds
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 6 — Written answer: 28 September 1979, p. 311)
- Doc. 1-304 — Mrs Castle
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on butter exported from France to the Eastern States at greatly reduced prices
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 6 — Answer: 25 September 1979, pp. 69-89)
- Doc. 1-305 — Mrs Castle
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on Community funds and sale of sugar surpluses for the year 1979
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 6 — Answer: 26 October 1979, pp. 352-354)
- Doc. 1-306/rev. — Mr Balfour, Mr Fergusson, Mr Tuckman, Mr I. Friedrich, Mr Cottrell, Mr von Wogau, Mr Hord, Mr Battersby, Mr Forth, Mr von Bismarck, Mr Curry, Lord Bethell, Lord Douro, Mr Turner and Mr Habsburg
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on butter exports to Russia
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 25 September 1979, pp. 69-89)
- Doc. 1-307 — Mr Notenboom, on behalf of the EPP Gr. Mr Dankert, on behalf of the S Gr. Mr John M. Taylor, on behalf of the ED Gr. Mr Rossi, on behalf of the L Gr. Mr Ansqer, on behalf of the EPD Gr. Mr Lange, Chairman of the Committee on Budgets Mr Aigner, Chairman of the Committee on Budgetary Control
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1979
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 23 October 1979, pp. 78-93)
- Doc. 1-308 — Mr Sablé, on behalf of the L Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on Community aid for the Caribbean region devastated by hurricane David
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 28 September 1979, pp. 300-303 — Adopted 28 September 1979, p. 308)
- Doc. 1-309 — Mr Muntingh
Motion for a resolution on the prevention of disasters during the extraction of oil and gas in north-west European waters
(Presented and referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 24 September 1979, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-310 — Mr Muntingh
Motion for a resolution on combatting the effects of disasters where oil is released into the sea and reaches the shore
(Presented and referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 24 September 1979, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-311 — Mr M. Faure
Oral question without debate, to the Council, on agricultural market organizations and sheepmeat
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 6 — Answer: 26 September 1979, pp. 189-195)
- Doc. 1-312 — Report by the Commission on the financial situation of the Communities at 30 June 1979
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-313 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation No 1418/76 on the common organization of the market in rice
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-314 — Oral Questions for Question Time on 25, 26 and 27 September 1979
To the Commission:
Mr Normanton — No 1: President's engagements for the next three months

Mr Poncelet — No 2: Threats to the textile industry in Europe

Miss Quin — No 3: Implementation of the directive on the inspection of meat and meat products

Mr Nyborg — No 4: Identity checks at the Community's internal frontiers

Mr Fergusson — No 5: Dumping of mechanical alarm clocks manufactured in Eastern Europe

Mr R. Jackson — No 6: Oak Wilt

Mr Spicer — No 7: Wholemilk biscuits

Mr Purvis — No 8: Telegram by Mr Cheysson to Mr Nkomo

Mr van Aerssen — No 9: Community energy conservation programme (Written answer: p. 267)

Mr Ansquer — No 10: Operation of the European Monetary System (Written answer pp. 267-268)

Mr Balfour — No 11: Energy Conservation Month — October 1979

Mrs Desmond — No 12: Aid for pottery industry

Mr O'Connell — No 13: Community programme for the rehabilitation of the handicapped

Ms Clwyd — No 14: French restrictions on sheep and lamb imports from the UK

Mr Kavanagh — No 15: Child labour in the Community

Miss Brookes — No 16: Restrictions on heavy lorry permits for trans-frontier travel

Mr Seal — No 17: Textiles

Mrs Squarcialupi — No 18: Subsidies granted to Italian emigrants' associations on the occasion of the European elections

Mr Cottrell — No 19: Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and Great Britain (postponed — see doc. 1-405, Q. No 1)

Sir P. Vanneck — No 20: Community Energy Policy and China (Written answer: p. 268)

Mr Bettiza — No 21: Vote for emigrants in local elections (Written answer pp. 268-269)

Lady Elles — No 22: Parking concessions for the disabled throughout the Member States (Postponed — see doc. 1-405, Q. No 2)

Lord O'Hagan — No 23: Oak Wilt

Mr Ruffolo — No 24: Economic convergence (Written answer: p. 269)

Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul — No 25: Code of Conduct for companies with subsidiaries, branches or representation in South Africa (Postponed — see doc 1-405, Q. No 3)

Mrs Ewing — No 26: Mining and disposal of nuclear material (Written answer: p. 269)

Mrs Walz — No 27: Approval of the UK-Australia uranium agreement (Written answer: p. 270)

Mr Früh — No 28: Competition in the poultry sector (Written answer: pp. 270-271)

Mr O'Leary — No 29: Transport policy and traffic congestion in large cities (Written answer: p. 271)

Mr Clinton — No 30: Imports of New Zealand dairy products (Written answer: pp. 271-272)

Mr Curry — No 31: Management of agricultural markets (Written answer: p. 272)

Mrs Cresson — No 32: Community migrant workers (Written answer: p. 272)

Mr Pearce — No 33: CAP share of Community budget (see budgetary debate: pp. 213-225, pp. 226-227, pp. 238-266 and pp. 282-288)

Mrs Castle — No 34: Export subsidies on butter (See debate doc. 1-304)

Mr Blaney — No 35: Disadvantaged areas of Ireland (Written answer: pp. 272-273)

Mr Adam — No 36: Supply of Community oil to South Africa (Postponed — see doc. 1-405, Q. No 10)

Mr Cronin — No 37: Promoting infrastructural investment projects in Ireland and the Community (Written answer: p. 273)

Mr Flanagan — No 38: Joint fact-finding mission by the Parliament's Regional Committee and the Commission to Ireland (Written answer: pp. 273-274)

Mr Kirk — No 39: National aid to shipbuilding (Written answer: p. 274)

Mr Fellermaier — No 40: Customs declarations by travellers entering France in sleeping cars (Written answer: pp. 274-275)

Mr Paisley — No 41: Safeguard of the textile industry (Postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 2)

Mr Lalor — No 42: Energy crisis and increase in number of passengers carried by public transport (Written answer: p. 275)

Mr Davern — No 43: Eradicating cattle diseases (Written answer: p. 276)

Mrs Lizin — No 44: Data-processing equipment (Written answer: p. 276)

To the Council:

Mr Spicer — No 45: Raw materials from the Republic of South Africa

Mr Normanton — No 46: President's engagements for the next three months

- Mr van Aerssen — No 47: Speed restrictions on private cars (Written answer: p. 205)
- Mr Debré — No 48: A new Community trade policy
- Mr Donnez — No 49: Introduction of a European public holiday
- Mr Poncelet — No 50: EEC-China agreement on textile imports
- Mr Ansquer — No 51: Market organization in potatoes
- Lord Douro — No 52: Consultations with oil suppliers (Written answer: p. 205)
- Mr Ruffolo — No 53: Economic convergence
- Lord Bethell — No 54: Air fares in Europe
- Mr Prag — No 55: Oil pollution in Community waters
- Mr O'Connell — No 56: Consumer protection
- Mr Møller — No 57: Workers/co-ownership rights and 'economic democracy'
- Mrs Ewing — No 58: Fisheries policy
- Mr Berkhouwer — No 59: Passport Union
- Mr Kavanagh — No 60: Community Fisheries Policy
- Mr O'Leary — No 61: Co-operation between Council and the European Parliament (Written answer: p. 206)
- Mr Battersby — No 62: The Community's relations with China
- Mr Pearce — No 63: CAP share of Community budget (See budgetary debate: p. 213-225, pp. 226-227, pp. 238-266 and pp. 282-288)
- Ms Clwyd — No 64: Cost of meetings (postponed — see doc. 1-405, Q. No 51)
- Mr Lalor — No 65: Energy conservation (Written answer: p. 206)
- Mr Davern — No 66: Occupational training for persons engaged in agriculture (Written answer: p. 206-207)
- To the Foreign Ministers:*
- Mrs Ewing — No 67: Food aid and refugees
- Mrs Squarçialupi — No 68: Violation of human rights in Chile (Written answer: p. 207)
- (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 25 September 1979, pp. 61-68; 26 September 1979, pp. 141-153 and pp. 228-234)
- Doc. 1-315 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 20/79 between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 214)
- (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-316 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 23/79 between chapters within Section V — Court of Auditors — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 1-248)
- (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-317 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 19/79 between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 213)
- Presented: (24 September 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-318 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 21/79 between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 215)
- (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-319 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 18/79 between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 216)
- (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-320 — Mr Berkhouwer, on behalf of the L Gr. Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Cambodia
- (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 28 September 1979, pp. 292-296 — Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 307)
- Doc. 1-321 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 25/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
- (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-322/rev. — Mrs Bonino, Mr Coppieters, Mr Pannella, Mr Capanna, Mrs Castellina, Mr Gendebien, Mr Blaney, Mr Cecovini, Mrs Spaak, Mr de Goede and Mrs Dekker
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on world hunger
- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 112 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 26 September 1979, p. 120)
- Doc. 1-323 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision authorizing the United Kingdom to grant a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland
- (Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5)

- Doc. 1-324 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on a right of residence for nationals of Member States in the territory of another Member State
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-325 — Mr Oehler, Mr Zagari, Mr Lezzi, Mr Pelikan and Mr Ripa di Meana, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the situation in Chile
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 24 September 1979, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-326/rev. — Mr Loo, on behalf of the S Gr. Mrs Moreau, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on forest fires in the Mediterranean regions
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 28 September 1979, pp. 304-306 — Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 309)
Amndt No 1 — Mrs Agnelli (p. 308)
Amndt No 2 — Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Ippolito, Mrs Barbarella and Mr Carossino (p. 308)
Amndt No 3 — Mr Diana (p. 309)
- Doc. 1-327/rev. — Mr Klepsch, Mr Vergeer and Mrs Casanmagnago Cerretti, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the problem of hunger in the world
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 24. September 1979, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-328/ rev. III — Mr Sarre, Mr Didò, Mr Jaquet, Mr Schwarzenberg, Mrs Charzat, Mr Lezzi, Mr Pelikan, Mr Zagari, Mr Ruffolo and Mr Ripa di Meana, on behalf of the S Gr.
Lord Bethell and Mr Prag
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the condemnation of repression in Argentina
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 28 September 1979, pp. 296-298 — Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 307)
Oral amndt — Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr. (p. 307)
- Doc. 1-329 — Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on aid for the Caribbean islands devastated by hurricane David
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 26 — Debate: 28 September 1979, pp. 300-303 — Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 308)
- Doc. 1-330 — Mr Coppieters
Motion for a resolution on the setting up of a committee on the status of women
(Presented and referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 26 September 1979, p. 116 — Rendered superfluous: 10 December 1979, p. 9)
- Doc. 1-331 — Mr Coppieters
Motion for a resolution on the setting up of a special committee to study the problems arising from the multilingualism of the European Community
(Presented and referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 26 September 1979, p. 116) /
- Doc. 1-332 — Mr Curry and Mr Howell, on behalf of the ED Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question Doc. 1-306/rev. on butter exports to Russia
(Presented: 25 September 1979, pp. 89-90 — Request for early vote rejected and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 26 September 1979, p.121)
- Doc. 1-333/rev. — Mr Davern and Mr Buchou, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question Doc. 1-297 on the draft Community regulation on sheepmeat
(Presented: 26 September 1979, p. 195 — Adopted: 27 September 1979, p. 237)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Martin (p. 236)
- Doc. 1-334 — Mrs Barbarella, Mr Bersani, Mr Ceravolo, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Gouthier, Mr Ippolito, Mr Lezzi, Mr Papapietro, Mr Ruffolo and Mr Veronesi
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the earthquake in Central Italy
(Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 112 — Debate: 28 September 1979, p. 306 — Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 309)
- Doc. 1-335 — Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mr Didò, Mr Rumor, Mr Gouthier, Mr Jaquet, Mr Bersani, Mr Ferrero, Mr Schmid, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Lezzi, Mr Michel, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Zagari, Mr Moreau, Mr Spinelli, Mr Walter, Mr Penders, Mr Pelikan, Mr Arfè, Mr Gatto, Mr Oehler, Mr Ripa di Meana, Mr Ruffolo and Mr Estier
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid to Nicaragua

- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 112 —
Debate: 28 September 1979, pp. 306-307 —
Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 309)
- Doc. 1-336 — Mr Coppieters, Mr Pannella, Mrs Bonino,
Mr Blaney, Mrs Castellina, Mr Capanna,
Mr Lynge, Mr de Goede, Mrs Dekker and
Mr Verroken
- Motion for a resolution, with request for ur-
gent debate, on the jurisdiction of the
French 'Cour de Sureté de l'Etat' in the
light of Articles 6 and 13 of the European
Convention on Human Rights
- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 112 —
Urgency rejected and referred to the Poli-
tical Affairs Committee and to the Commit-
tee on Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 26
September 1979, p.119 — Referred to the
Political Affairs Committee: 10 December
1979, p. 9)
- Doc. 1-337 — Mrs De March, Mrs Le Roux, Mrs Poirier,
Mr Pranchère, Mr Damette, Mr Frisch-
mann, Mr Martin, Mr Ansart, Mr Wurtz
and Mr Gremetz
- Motion for a resolution, with request for
early vote, to wind up the debate on the
Oral Question (Doc. 1-286) on the abolition
of compensatory amounts
- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 61 —
Request for early vote rejected and referred
to the Committee on Agriculture: 26 Sep-
tember 1979, p. 121)
- Doc. 1-338 — Mrs Le Roux, Mrs Poirier, Mrs De March,
Mr Fernandez, Mr Piquet, Mr Martin, Mr
Chambeiron, Mr Ansart, Mr Wurtz and Mr
Gremetz
- Motion for a resolution, with request for ur-
gent debate, on the British decision con-
cerning crawfish catches
- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 112 —
Urgency rejected and referred to the Com-
mittee on Agriculture: 26 September 1979
p. 119)
- Doc. 1-339/rev. — Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the
ED Gr. Mr Bangemann, on behalf of
the L Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request
for an early vote, to wind up the de-
bate on Oral Question Doc. 1-288 on
the common system of extradition in
the fight against international crime
and terrorism
- (Presented: 26 September 1979, p. 188
— Adopted: 27 September 1979, p.
236)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Ferry, Mr Sie-
glerschmidt and Mr Zagari (p. 235)
- Doc. 1-340 — Mr Druon, Mr Debré, Mr Messmer, Mr
Lalor, Mr Nyborg and Mrs Ewing, on be-
half of the EPD Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an
early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral
Question doc. 1-300 on Community arma-
ments procurement programmes within the
framework of industrial policy
- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 112 —
Request for early vote rejected and referred
to the Political Affairs Committee: 26 Sep-
tember 1979, p. 122)
- Doc. 1-341 — Mr Seefeld
- Interim Report, on behalf of the Commit-
tee on Transport, on the Memorandum
from the Commission on the contribution
of the European Communities to the devel-
opment of air transport services
- (Presented: 26 September 1979, p. 116 —
Debate: 23 October 1979, pp. 43-58 —
Adopted: 23 October 1979, p. 65)
- Doc. 1-342 — Mr Barbagli, Mr Gonella, Mr Adonnino,
Mr Filippi, Mr Sassano, Mr Constanzo, Mr
Colleselli, Mr Barbi, Mr Ghergo, Mr Gia-
vazzi and Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti
- Motion for a resolution, with request for ur-
gent debate, on the earthquake in Central
Italy
- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 112 —
Debate: 28 September 1979, p. 306 —
Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 309)
- Doc. 1-343 — Mr Habsburg, Mr Klepsch, Mr Rumor, Mr
Seitlinger, Mr Penders, Mr Nothomb, Mr
Fischbach and Mr Ryan, on behalf of the
EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for ur-
gent debate, on the situation in Afghani-
stan
- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 112 —
Debate: 28 September 1979, pp. 298-300 —
Adopted: 28 September 1979, p. 308)
- Oral amndt — Mr Habsburg, on behalf of
the EPP Gr. (p. 307)
- Doc. 1-344 — Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for ur-
gent debate, on Rule 7A of the Rules of
Procedure
- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 113 —
Withdrawn: 26 September 1979, p. 154)
- Doc. 1-345/rev. — Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mrs Cassanmag-
nago Cerretti, Mrs Rabbethge, Mrs
Lenz, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Mrs Boot,
Mrs Moreau, Mrs Scheicher and Mrs
Walz, on behalf of the EPP Gr. Miss
Brookes, Lady Elles, Miss Hooper and
Miss Forster
- Motion for a resolution on the posi-
tion of women in the European Com-
munity
- (Presented and referred to the Com-
mittee on Social Affairs and Employ-
ment: 27 September 1979, pp. 209-210)

- Doc. 1-346/rev. — Mr Pfennig, Mr Klepsch, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Diligent, Mr Nothomb, Mrs Boot, Mr Ryan, Mr Estgen, Mr Pürsten and Mr Konrad Schön, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on the ratification by the European Parliament of the Treaty of Accession of Greece
- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 27 September 1979, p. 210)
- (Presented: 26 September 1979, pp. 137-138 — Adopted: 27 September 1979, p. 235)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Ippolito and Mr Veronesi (p. 235)
- Doc. 1-347 — Mr van Aerssen, Mr Klepsch, Mr Colombo, Mr Tindemans, Mr Simonnet, Mr Beumer, Mr Ryan, Mr Fischbach and Mr Aigner, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on the extension of the legal bases of the European Community
- (Presented and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 27 September 1979, p. 210)
- Doc. 1-348 — Mr Habsburg, Mr Klepsch, Mr Rumor, Mr Seitlinger, Mr Aigner, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Ryan and Mr Estgen, on behalf to the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on a symbolic empty seat in the European Parliament
- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 27 September 1979, p. 210)
- Doc. 1-349 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the ED Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on Rule 7A of the Rules of Procedure
- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 113 — Debate: 26 September 1979, pp. 154-155 — Adopted: 26 September 1979, p. 155)
- Doc. 1-350 — Mr Jaquet, Mr Sarre, Mr Mauroy, Mr Estier, Mr M. Faure, Mrs Castle, Ms Clwyd, Mr Lomas, Mr Seal and Mr Boyes
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question Doc. 1-300 on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy
- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 112 — Request for early vote rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 26 September 1979, p. 122)
- Doc. 1-351 — Mr Gallagher, Mr Linkohr and Mr Dankert, on behalf of the S Gr. Mrs Walz and Mr Vergeer, on behalf of the EPP Gr. Mr Seligman, on behalf of the ED Gr. Mrs von Alemann, on behalf of the L Gr. Mr Poncelet, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question (Doc. 1-295) on Community coal policy
- Doc. 1-352 — Mr Marchais, Mr Ansart, Mr Baillet, Mr Chambeiron, Mr Damette, Mrs De March, Mr Denis, Mr Fernandez, Mr Frischmann, Mr Gremetz, Mrs Hoffmann, Mrs Le Roux, Mr Maffre-Baugé, Mr Martin, Mr Piquet, Mrs Poirier, Mr Pranchère, Mr Vergès and Mr Wurtz
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-300 on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy
- (Presented: 25 September 1979, p. 112 — Request for early vote rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 26 September 1979, p. 122)
- Doc. 1-353 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision on the conclusion of the Convention of long-range transboundary air pollution
- (Presented: 27 September 1979, p. 209)
- Doc. 1-354 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1117/78 on the common organization of the market in dried fodder and Regulation (EEC) No 827/68 on the common organization of the market in certain products listed in Annex II to the Treaty
- (Presented: 27 September 1979, p. 209)
- Doc. 1-355 — Mr Glinne on behalf of the S Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on world hunger
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 27 September 1979, p. 210)
- Doc. 1-356 — Mr Radoux, Mrs Lizin, Mr Cola, Mr Delmotte, Mr Delors, Mr Glinne, Mrs Hoff, Mr Linde, Mr Linkohr, Mr Van Miert and Mr Vernimmen
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the recent parity adjustments within the European Monetary System
- (Presented: 26 September 1979, pp. 122-123 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 27 September 1979, p. 211)
- Doc. 1-357 — Mr Fergusson, Sir P. Vanneck, Mr R. Jackson, Mr Normanton, Mr Cottrell and Mr Welsh
- Motion for a resolution on Community armaments procurement programmes within the framework of industrial policy

- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 27 September 1979, p. 210)
- Doc. 1-358 — Mr Pajetta, Mr Gremetz, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mr Denis, Mr Ferrero, Mr Galluzzi, Mrs Poirier and Mr Vergès, on behalf of the COM Gr.
Motion for a resolution on world hunger
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 27 September 1979, p. 210)
- Doc. 1-359 — Mr De Pasquale, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Pappapietro, Mr Fanti and Mrs Squarzialupi
Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-299 on the Italo-Tunisian bilateral fisheries agreement
(Presented: 26 September 1979, p. 204 — Adopted: 27 September 1979, p. 237)
- Doc. 1-360 — Mr Gremetz, Mr Pajetta, Mr Denis and Mr Ferrero, on behalf of the COM Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the right of self-determination of the Sahrawi people
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 27 September 1979, p. 210)
- Doc. 1-361/rev. — Lord Harmar-Nicholls, Mr Purvis, Mr Provan, Miss Hooper, Mr Howell, Ms Clwyd, Mr Prout, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Diana and Mr Kellett-Bowman
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on upholding the rule of law
(Presented: 26 September 1979, p. 204 — Referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 27 September 1979, p. 212)
- Doc. 1-362 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation opening a Community tariff quota for frozen buffalo meat under subheading 02.01 AII b) 33 of the Common Customs Tariff
(Presented: 28 September 1979, p. 279)
- Doc. 1-363 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines of fresh grapes, falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff and originating in Cyprus (1980)
 - II. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for liqueur wines falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff and originating in Cyprus (1980)
(Presented: 28 September 1979, p. 279)
- Doc. 1-364 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on the total or partial suspension of Common Customs Tariff duties on certain agricultural products originating in Turkey (1980)
(Presented: 27 September 1979, p. 279)
- Doc. 1-365 — Mrs Roudy, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul, Mrs Salisch, Mr Estier, Mrs Fuillet, Mrs Desmond and Mr Rogers, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the creation of a committee on women's rights
(Presented: 27 September 1979, p. 213 — Withdrawal of request for urgent debate and referred to the Committee on Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 28 September 1979, pp. 280-281 — Rendered superfluous: 10 December 1979, p. 9)
- Doc. 1-366 — Mrs Castle
Oral Question without debate, to the Commission, on statements from the Commission
(Presented: 27 September 1979, p. 210)
(This document has been cancelled)
- Doc. 1-367 — Mr Sarre, Mr Glinne, Mr Rogers, Mrs Cresson, Mr Sutra, Mr Oehler, Mr Motchane, Mr Estier, Mrs Fuillet and Mrs Roudy
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Central Africa
(Presented: 27 September 1979, p. 228 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 28 September 1979, p. 281)
- Doc. 1-368 — Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mrs Barbarella, Mrs Boserup, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mrs De March, Mrs J. Hoffmann, Mrs Le Roux, Mrs Poirier, Mrs Squarzialupi, Mr Chambeiron, Mr Dammette, Mr Fanti, Mr Ferrero, Mr Piquet, Mr Spinelli and Mr Wurtz
Motion for a resolution on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on the rights, equality and status of women in the countries of the Community
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 28 September 1979, p. 279 — Rendered superfluous: 10 December 1979, p. 9)
- Doc. 1-369 — Mr Patterson, Mr Turner, Mr Tyrrell, Mr Scott-Hopkins and Mr Prout, on behalf of the ED Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 28 September 1979, p. 279)

- Doc. 1-370/rev — Mr Motchane, Mr Sarre, Mrs Cresson, Mr Glinne, Mr Zagari, Mr Estier, Mr Moreau, Mr Oehler, Mr Jaquet, Mrs Roudy and Mr van Minnen
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the European legal space
- (Presented: 27 September 1979, p. 228 — Withdrawal of the request for urgent debate and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 28 September 1979, p. 282)
- Doc. 1-371 — Mr Arfè, Mr Gatto, Mr Didò, Mr Estier, Mr Ferri, Mr Lezzi, Mr Puletti, Mr Ripa di Meana, Mr Ruffolo, Mr Zagari, Mr Cariglia and Mr Josselin
- Motion for a resolution on the Charter of rights of ethnic minorities
- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 28 September 1979, p. 279)
- Doc. 1-372 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending for the second time Regulation (EEC) No 222/77 on Community transit
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-373 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending, as regards credit insurance, first Directive 73/239/EEC on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life insurance
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-374 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down special measures in respect of olive oil producer organizations for the marketing year 1979/80
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-375 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 1508/76, 1514/76 and 1521/76 on imports of olive oil originating in Tunisia, Algeria and Morocco (1979-1980)
 - II. a regulation amending Article 9 of Regulation (EEC) No 1180/77 on imports into the Community of certain agricultural products originating in Turkey (1979-1980)
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-376 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation implementing Articles XVIII and XXIII of the Convention on Future Multilateral Cooperation in the North West Atlantic Fisheries as regards
- the scheme of joint international enforcement
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-377/rev. — Mr Didò, Mr Vetter, Mr Moreau, Mrs Lizin, Mr Delors, Mr Ruffolo, Mr Lezzi, Mr Ferri, Mr Sarre, Mr Zagari and Mr Colla, on behalf of the S Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the directive on shorter working hours
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 6 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment: 23 October 1979, p. 38)
- Doc. 1-378 — Draft General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 5 November 1979, pp. 10-56, 6 November 1979, pp. 58-126 and 7 November 1979, pp. 128-164 — Rejected: 13 December 1979, p. 201)
- Draft amendments published as annex to the Report of Proceedings from 5 to 7 November 1979:*
- Nos 1 to 4 — Mr Spinelli, Mrs Barbarella, Mr D'Angelo-sante, Mr Fanti and Mr Gouthier (pp. 167-170)
- Nos 5 and 352 — Mr Spinelli, Mr Gouthier, Mr Ippolito, Mr Leonardi and Mr Veronesi (pp. 170-171, 487-488)
- Nos 6 and 353 — Mr Spinelli, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Ceravolo and Mr Leonardi (pp. 171-172, 480-490)
- Nos 7/rev. and 354 — Mr Spinelli, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Ceravolo, Mr Veronesi and Mrs Squarcialupi (pp. 173, 490-491)
- No 8/rev. — Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mrs Barbarella, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mrs Cinciari Rodano and Mrs Squarcialupi (p. 174)
- Nos 9 to 11/rev. — Mr Spinelli, Mr Cardia, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Fanti and Mr Gouthier (pp. 175-177)
- No 13 — Mr Spinelli, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mr Ferrero, Mr Galluzzi and Mr Pajetta (p. 178)
- No 14/rev. II — Mr Spinelli, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mr Ferrero, Mr Galluzzi and Mr Segre (p. 179)
- Nos 16 and 17 — Mr De Pasquale, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (pp. 179-182)
- Nos 18 to 30, 36 and 37 — Mr Pedini, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (pp. 183-193, 199-201)
- Nos 31 to 35 — Mr Seefeld, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Transport (pp. 194-199)
- No 38 — Mr Barbi, Mr Lega, Mr Adonnino, Mr Costanzo, Mr Ghergo and Mr Travaglini (pp. 201-202)
- No 39 — Mr van der Gun, Mr Kavanagh, Mr Berkhouwer, Mr Vandewiele and Mr Albers (pp. 202-203)
- No 40 — Mr Adonnino, Mr Barbi, Mr Lega, Mr Travaglini, Mr Costanzo and Mr Lima (pp. 203-205)

- Nos 46 to 63 — Mr Pannella, Mrs Bonino, Mr Capanna, Mrs Castellina and Mrs Macciocchi (pp. 205-221)
- Nos 64 to 69 and 344 — Mr Schinzel, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (pp. 221-226, 480)
- Nos 70 to 72, 75, 78 to 79 — Mr Früh, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture (pp. 226-229, 232-233, 235-237)
- Nos 76, 77 and 80 — Mr Battersby, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture (pp. 233-235, 237-238)
- No 83 — Mr Blaney, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture (p. 241)
- No 84 — Mr Colombo, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee (p. 242)
- No 85/rev. — Mr Aigner, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control (pp. 243-244)
- Nos 87-88, 182/rev. to 183, 322, 327 to 333, 340, 369 to 370 — Mr R. Jackson, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 244-245, 334-335, 460-461, 465-472, 477, 505-507)
- Nos 89 to 107, 177/rev. to 181 — Mr van der Gun, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment (pp. 246-263, 329-334)
- Nos 108 to 137 — Mr Poniatowski, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (pp. 264-290)
- Nos 138 to 154 — Mr Normanton, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research (pp. 290-310)
- Nos 155 to 176 — Mr Collins, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (pp. 310-328)
- No 184 — Mrs Weiss, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (p. 336)
- Nos 185 to 187 — Mr Ansquer, Mr Buchou and Mr Davern, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 337-339)
- No 188 — Mr Flanagan, Mr Buchou and Mr Davern, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (p. 339)
- Nos 189 and 195 — Mr Poncelet, Mr Ansquer and Mr Flanagan, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 340-341, 347)
- No 190 — Mr Ansquer, Mr Flanagan and Mr Remilly, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 341-342)
- Nos 191 and 193 — Mr Deleau and Mr Poncelet, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 342-343, 344-345)
- No 192 — Mr Ansquer, Mr Deleau and Mr Poncelet, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 343-344)
- Nos 194 and 323 — Mr Ansquer, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 346, 461-462)
- No 197 — Mr Ansquer and Mrs Dienesch, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 347-348)
- No 198 — Mr Davern and Mr Buchou, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 348-349)
- No 199 — Mr Lalor, Mr Poncelet and Mr Flanagan, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 349-350)
- No 200 — Mr Flanagan, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 350-351)
- No 201 — Miss De Valera, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 351-352)
- No 202 — Mr Lalor and Miss De Valera, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 352-353)
- Nos 203 to 204 and 209 — Mrs Chouraqui and Miss De Valera, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 353-355, 359-360)
- No 205 — Mrs Dienesch, Mrs Ewing and Mr Lalor, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 355-356)
- No 206 — Mrs Weiss, Mrs Ewing, Miss De Valera, Mrs Dienesch and Mrs Chouraqui, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 356-357)
- No 207 — Mr Flanagan and Mr Druon, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 357-358)
- Nos 208 and 210 — Mrs Ewing, Mr Cronin and Mr Flanagan, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 358-359 and 361)
- Nos 212 to 219, 221 to 224/rev., 227 to 228, 230 to 232, 348 to 350 — Mr Bangemann, in his capacity as Chairman of the L Gr. (pp. 362-378, 379-382, 484-486)
- No 229 — Mr Donnez and Mr Maher, on behalf of the L Gr. (pp. 378-379)
- No 233/rev. — Mrs Dekker, Mrs von Alemann, Mr de Goede, Mr Penders and Mr Coppieters (p. 383)
- No 234/rev. to 239/rev. — Mr Pranchère, Mr Baillet, Mr Martin, Mr Chambeiron, Mr Maffre-Baugé and Mrs Le Roux (pp. 384-388)
- Nos 240 to 247, 251 to 254, 256 to 257, 259 to 264, 357 and 361 — Mr Glinne, in his capacity as Chairman of the S Gr. (pp. 388-395, 396-400, 402-408, 493-494, 497)
- No 248 — Mrs Fuillet, Mr Loo, Mr Sutra, Mr Josselin and Mr Didò (pp. 395-396)
- No 255 — Mr Collins, Mr Muntingh, Mrs Weber, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam and Mrs Roudy, on behalf of the S Gr. (pp. 400-401)
- Nos 265 to 270 — Mr Coppieters, Mr Capanna, Mr Blaney, Mr Pannella, Mrs Macciocchi, Mrs Castellina and Mrs Bonino (pp. 408-412)
- No 272 — Mr Aigner, Mr Köhler, Mr Langes, Mr Konrad Schön, Mr Pfennig, Mr Simonnet, Mr Barbi and Mr Adonino (pp. 412-413)
- No 279 — Mr Travaglini, Mr Modiano, Mr Adonnino, Mr Lima and Mr Giummarra (pp. 416-417)
- No 280/rev. — Mr Konrad Schön, Mr Langes, Mr Simonnet, Mr Pfennig and Mr Aigner (pp. 417-418)
- No 282 — Mr Travaglini, Mr O'Donnell, Mrs Boot, Mr Costanzo, Mr Lima, Mr Pöttering, Mr Pürsten and Mr Filippi, on behalf of the EPP Gr. (pp. 418-420)
- No 283 — Mr Aigner, Mr Bangemann, Mr Colombo, Lord Bethell, Mr Pedini, Miss Flesch, Mr Rey and Mr Seefeld (pp. 420-421)
- Nos 284 to 300, 302 to 310, 312 to 313, 315 to 321 — Mr Dankert, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 422-437, 439-449, 450-452, 453-460)
- No 324 — Mrs Weiss and Mr Ansquer, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 462-463)
- No 325 — Mr Druon, Mr Ansquer, Mrs Chouraqui, Mr Deleau and Mr Poncelet (pp. 463-464)
- No 326 — Mr Aigner and Mr Key, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control (pp. 464-465)
- Nos 334 to 339 — Sir F. Catherwood, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Jonker, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Mr Lemmer, Mrs Lenz, Mr Majonica, Mrs Moreau and Mr Welsh (pp. 472-476)
- No 341 — Mr De Keersmaecker, Mr Diana, Mr Bocklet, Mr Tolman and Mr Helms (pp. 477-478)

- No 343 — Mrs Pruvot, on behalf of the L Gr. (p. 479)
- No 345 — Mr Baillot, Mr Damette, Mrs De March, Mrs Le Roux and Mr Piquet (pp. 480-481)
- Nos 346 and 347 — Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr. (pp. 481-483)
- No 351 — Mrs Lenz, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mrs Walz, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mrs Schleicher, Mrs Moreau, Mrs Rabbethge, Mrs Boot and Mrs Gaiotti de Biase (pp. 486-487)
- No 355 — Mr Blaney, Mr Capanna, Mrs Macciocchi, Mr Pannella and Mrs Castellina (pp. 491-492)
- No 356 — Mrs Cresson, Mrs Charzat, Mr Delors, Mr M. Faure, Mr Jaquet, Mr Josselin, Mr Sarre, Mr Sutra, Mr Gatto and Mr Vernimmen (pp. 492-493)
- Nos 358 and 359 — Mrs Hoff, Mrs Gredal, Mr Arndt, Mr Colla and Mr Glinne (pp. 494-496)
- No 360 — Mr Konrad Schön, on behalf of the EPP Gr. (pp. 496-497)
- Nos 362 to 364 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, in his capacity as Chairman of the ED Gr. (pp. 498-500)
- No 365 — Mr Price, Mr Patterson, Mr Tyrrell, Mr Prag, Mr Sherlock, Mr Hord, Mr Simpson and Mr Pearce (p. 501)
- Nos 366/rev. to 368 — Mr Colla, Mrs Cresson, Mr Delors, Mr Dido, Mr Gattò, Mr Lezzi, Mr Orlandi, Mr Pisani, Mr Ruffolo, Mr von der Vring and Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul (pp. 502-504)
- Proposed modifications published as annex to the Report of Proceedings from 5 to 7 November 1979:*
- Nos 73, 74, 81 and 82 — Mr Früh, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture (pp. 229-231, 238-241)
- No 211 — Mr Davern and Mr Cronin, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (p. 362)
- Nos 275 to 278 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, in his capacity as Chairman of the ED Gr. (pp. 413-416)
- No 301/rev. — Mr Dankert, Mr Aigner, Mr Barbi, Mrs Gredal and Mr Spinelli (pp. 438-439)
- Nos 311 and 314 — Mr Dankert, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 449-450, 452-453)
- No 342 — Mrs Pruvot, on behalf of the L Gr. (pp. 478-479)

Doc. 1-378/Add. — Tables of the staff complements of the European Centre for the development of vocational training and the European Foundation for the improvement of living and working conditions for the financial year 1980

Addendum to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, prepared by the Council

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 5)

Doc. 1-379 — Report of the Court of Auditors on the revised Joint European Torus (JET) statements for 1978

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 5)

(This document replaces Doc. 154)

Doc. 1-380 — Mr Baudis

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-272) for a directive laying down technical requirements for inland waterway vessels

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 23 October 1979, pp. 65-69 — Adopted: 24 October 1979, pp. 142-143)

Doc. 1-381 — Mr Albers

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-255) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3164/76 on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road between Member States

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 23 October 1979, pp. 69-78 — Adopted: 24 October 1979, p. 143)

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Nyborg (p. 143)

Doc. 1-382/rev. — Mr Ceravolo, Mrs Squarzialupi and Mr Bonaccini

Motion for a resolution on the right of migrant workers to vote and to stand for election

(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 22 October 1979, p. 4)

Doc. 1-383/rev. — Mr Ruffolo, Mr Ripa di Meana, Mr Didò, Mr Walter and Mr Lezzi, on behalf of the S Gr.

Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on the document on convergence prepared by the Commission for the Council at the request of the European Council

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 22 October 1979, pp. 21-30)

Doc. 1-384 — Mr Pininfarina, on behalf of the L Gr.

Oral Questions with debate, to the Commission, on the harmonization of the policies of the Member States in the field of social legislation

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 23 October 1979, pp. 93-97 and 25 October 1979, pp. 191-208)

Doc. 1-385 — Mr Klepsch, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Vergeer, Mr Bersani, Mr Diana, Mr Giavazzi, Mr Narducci and Mr Filippi, on behalf of the EPP Gr.

Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on the Communication from the Commission to the Council on the financial situation

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 22 October 1979, pp. 21-30)

- Doc. 1-386 — Mr Gremetz, Mr Pajetta, Mr Vergès, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Denis and Mr Ferrero, on behalf of the COM Gr.
 Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea
 (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 25 October 1979, pp. 274-286)
- Doc. 1-387 — Mr Ansquer, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
 Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on the relationship between the European Monetary System and the international monetary system
 (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 24 October 1979, pp. 117-128)
- Doc. 1-388 — Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Bersani, Mr Narducci, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Michel, Mr Spautz and Mr Luster, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 22 October 1979, p. 5)
 (Replaced by Doc. 1-428)
- (*) Doc. 1-389 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Council Directive 78/25/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the colouring matters which may be added to medicinal products
 (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 265)
- Doc. 1-390 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 26/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
 (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-391 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on the granting of assistance for the exportation of agricultural products which may benefit from a special import treatment in a third country
 (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-392 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision introducing special aid for small and medium-sized industrial enterprises in Portugal
 (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-393 — Miss Flesch, in her capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Development and Cooperation
 Motion for a resolution on hunger in the world
 (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 25 October 1979, pp. 208-210, pp. 217-247, pp. 247-274 — Referred to committee: 26 October 1979, p. 332) (Replaced by doc 1-480)
- Doc. 1-394 — Mr Capanna, Mrs Bonino, Mr Pannella and Mr Coppieters
 Motion for a resolution on the Geneva Appeal and the suspension of work on breeder reactors
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 22 October 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-395 — Mrs Bonino
 Motion for a resolution on the general review of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 22 October 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-396 — Mr Dalsass
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-278) for
 I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2358/71 on the common organization of the market in seeds and Regulation (EEC) No 950/68 on the Common Customs Tariff
 II. a regulation supplementing Regulations (EEC) Nos 1347/78 and .../79 fixing, for the marketing years 1978/79 and 1979/80 and 1980/81 and 1981/82 respectively, the amounts of aid granted for seeds
 (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 25 October 1979, pp. 301-303 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 333)
- Doc. 1-397 — Mr Colleselli
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-313) for a regulation amending Regulation No 1418/76 on the common organization of the market in rice
 (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 25 October 1979, pp. 301-303 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 333)
- Doc. 1-398 — Mr Caillavet
 Motion for a resolution on compensation for damage caused by farming disasters
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 22 October 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-399 — Mr Martinet
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc.

1-267) for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines from fresh grapes and grape must with fermentations arrested by the addition of alcohol, falling within heading No 22.05 of the Common Customs Tariff, originating entirely in Greece (1980).

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 25 October 1979, pp. 305-307 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 333)

Doc. 1-400 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation concerning assistance from the Guidance Section of the EAGGF in respect of emergency measures to reconstitute the agriculture areas of the French overseas departments damaged by hurricanes 'David' and 'Frederick'

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3)

Doc. 1-401 — Mr Lega

Interim report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 202) for a regulation amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the European Communities and the Conditions of Employment of Other Servants

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4) (Replaced by Doc. 1-584)

Doc. 1-402 — Mr Battersby

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

- I. a regulation allocating among Member States certain catch quotas for vessels fishing in the regulatory area defined in the Convention on Future Multilateral Cooperation in the North West Atlantic Fisheries (Doc. 1-268)
- II. a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of a Member State and fishing in international waters in the North West Atlantic (Doc. 1-262)

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 25 October 1979, pp. 286-310 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 333)

Doc. 1-403 — Mr Kirk

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-281) for a regulation on the conclusion of an agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swedish Government relating to certain measures intended to promote the reproduction of salmon in the Baltic Sea

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 25 October 1979, pp. 286-301 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 333)

Doc. 1-404 — Mr Nord

Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, containing urgent proposals for amendments to certain of the European Parliament's Rules of Procedure

(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 12 November 1979, pp. 20-23 and 13 November 1979, pp. 33-58 and pp. 66-70 — Adopted: 13 November 1979, p. 82)

(Number of amendments tabled: 5192 — Number of amendments maintained: 150 — Number of amendments withdrawn: 149)

Amndt No 8 — Mr Glinne and Mrs Vaysade, on behalf of the S Gr. (p. 71)

Doc. 1-405 — Oral Questions for Question Time on 23, 24 and 25 October 1979

To the Commission:

Mr Cottrell — No 1: Transportation link between the mainland of Europe and Great Britain

Lady Elles — No 2: Parking concessions for the disabled throughout the Member States

Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul — No 3: Code of Conduct for companies with subsidiaries, branches or representation in South Africa

Mr Paisley — No 4: Safeguard of the textile industry (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 2)

Ms Clwyd — No 5: Cost of meetings (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 1)

Lord O'Hagan — No 6: Cider tax

Mr O'Connell — No 7: Social services in Member States (Written answer: p. 311)

Mr O'Leary — No 8: Review of operation of European Monetary System (See debate doc. 1-387)

Mr Radoux — No 9: Creation of a European Export Bank (Written answer: pp. 311-312)

Mr Adam — No 10: Supply of Community oil to South Africa

Mrs Lizin — No 11: Energy policy

Mrs Roudy — No 12: Distribution of the opinions of the Consumer's Advisory Committee

Mr Davern — No 13: Aid for mountain and hill farmers (Written answer: p. 312)

Mr Sarre — No 14: Rise in unemployment in the shipbuilding and man-made fibres sectors

Mr Buchou — No 15: Correlation between positive compensatory amounts and certain agricultural surpluses (Postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 3)

- Mr Cronin — No 16: U.K. aid for offshore equipment (Written answer: p. 312)
- Mr Flanagan — No 17: Reducing fuel consumption of automobiles (Written answer: pp. 312-313)
- Mr Lalor — No 18: European Monetary System (see debate doc. 1-387)
- Miss De Valera — No 19: Heating assistance for social welfare recipients during the winter (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 4)
- Mr Ansquer — No 20: Factors of inflation (Written answer: p. 313)
- Mrs Ewing — No 21: Closures of industrial plants by multinational companies
- Mr Schwartzberg — No 22: Import tax on civil aircraft in the United States (Written answer: p. 314)
- Mr Poncelet — No 23: EEC-China textile agreement (Written answer: p. 314)
- Mr Berkhouwer — No 24: Import duties outstanding on the import of fighter planes and tanks from the United States (Written answer: pp. 314-315)
- Mr Debré — No 25: Conditions of access to the market for manufacturers in the French overseas departments and the ACP countries (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 1)
- Sir J. Stewart-Clark — No 26: Beam fishing (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 6)
- Mrs Chouraqui — No 27: Reduction in working hours (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 7)
- Mr C. Jackson — No 28: Common market for apples (Written answer: p. 315)
- Mr Seal — No 29: Dumping of electrical motors (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 8)
- Mr Leonardi — No 30: Budgetary situation (see debate docs. 1-383/rev. and 1-385)
- Mr Provan — No 31: Sheepmeat (Written answer: p. 315)
- Mr Møller — No 32: Workers' co-ownership rights and 'economic democracy' (Written answer: p. 316)
- Mr Glinne — No 33: Ratification by the United States of the GATT Multilateral Trade Negotiations (MTN) (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 9)
- Miss Brookes — No 34: Financial aid for tourism (Written answer: p. 316)
- Miss Quin — No 35: Proposals to standardize bottles containing poisonous substances (Written answer: pp. 316-317)
- Mr Hutton — No 36: Energy saving (Written answer: p. 317)
- Mr Curry — No 37: Agricultural budget (Written answer: p. 318)
- Mr Patterson — No 38: Draft directive on control of illegal immigration and employment (Written answer: p. 318)
- Mrs Baduel Glorioso — No 39: Protectionist measures in the knitted goods sector (Written answer: p. 319)
- Mr Seefeld — No 40: Harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 10)
- Mr Key — No 41: Harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 11)
- Mrs Krouwel-Vlam — No 42: Legislation on abortion (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 12)
- Mr Blaney — No 43: Agricultural policy — milk producers (Written answer: p. 319)
- Mr de la Malenè — No 44: US oil imports (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 3)
- Mr Maffre-Baugé — No 45: French imports of Italian wine (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 14)
- Mr Ceravolo — No 46: Outcome of the Berlin Conference announced by the Club of Rome (Written answer: p. 320)
- Mrs Castle — No 47: Common organization of markets in dairy products (Written answer: p. 320)
- Mr Bangemann — No 48: Ratification of the Treaty of Accession between Greece and the European Community (postponed — see doc. 1-476, Q. No 62)
- Mr Irmer — No 49: Child massacres in Ethiopia (Written answer: p. 321)
- To the Council:*
- Mr O'Connell — No 50: Youth employment
- Ms Clwyd — No 51: Cost of meetings
- Mr Schwartzberg — No 52: Seat of the European Parliament
- Mr Poncelet — No 53: Ratification by the US of the GATT multilateral trade negotiations
- Mr Flanagan — No 54: Infrastructural aid for Irish ports
- Mr Spicer — No 55: Investment conditions for Community firms in the ACP States
- Mr Davern — No 56: Effect of European Court of Justice decision on Irish lamb exporters (Written answer: p. 184)
- Mrs Ewing — No 57: Hill farming in Scotland
- Mr Prout — No 58: Decision making in the Council
- Mrs Desmond — No 59: Equal opportunities in education and training for girls (Written answer: p. 184)

- Mr Møller — No. 60: Worker's co-ownership rights and 'economic democracy'
- Mr Kavanagh — No 61: Situation in Cambodia
- Mr Patterson — No 62: Draft directive on control of illegal immigration and employment
- Mr Geursten — No 63: Proposal for a directive on product liability
- Miss Hooper — No 64: Community exports to Portugal
- Mrs Scrivener — No 65: Meeting of the first Council of ministers responsible for consumer affairs
- Mr de la Malène — No 66: US oil imports
- To the Foreign Ministers:*
- Mrs Lizin — No 67: South Africa
- Mr Schwartzberg — No 68: Respect for human rights in Chile and arms sales
- Mrs Ewing — No 69: Release of Jewish political prisoners in Soviet Union
- Lord Bethell — No 70: Charta 77
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 4 — Debate 23 October 1979, pp. 58-64, 24 October 1979, pp. 128-142 and 25 October 1979, pp. 211-217)
- Doc. 1-406 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 64/432/EEC as regards tuberculosis and brucellosis
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-407 — Mr Cariglia
- Motion for a resolution on food aid to Cambodia
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 22 October 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-408/corr. — Mrs Ewing, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on compensation for the disaster affecting Orkney and Shetland agriculture
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 26 October 1979, pp. 333-335 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 350)
- Doc. 1-409 — Mr Sarre, Mr Jacquet, Mr Didò, Mr Estier, Mrs Charzat, Mrs Cresson, Mrs Fuillet, Mrs Roudy, Mr Motchane and Mr Loo
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the torture of children
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 26 October 1979, pp. 335-338 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 350)
- Doc. 1-410 — Mr Provan, on behalf of the ED Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on sheepmeat
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 6 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 23 October 1979, p. 41)
- Doc. 1-411/rev. — Mr Berkhouwer, Mr Pintat and Mrs Agnelli, on behalf of the L Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question Doc. 1-386 on emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia
- (Presented: 25 October 1979, pp. 285-286 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 327)
- Doc. 1-412 — Mr Ruffolo, Mr Ripa di Meana, Mr Didò, Mr Walter and Mr Lezzi, on behalf of the S Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question Doc. 1-383 on the document on convergence drawn up by the Commission for the Council at the request of the European Council
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 30 — Adopted: 23 October 1979, p. 65)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Gr. (p. 64)
- Doc. 1-413/rev. — Mr Pininfarina and Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question No 1-384 on harmonization of the policies of the Member States in the field of social legislation
- (Presented: 23 October 1979, p. 97 — Adopted: 25 October 1979, p. 217)
- Doc. 1-414/rev. — Mr Kirk, Mr Caillavet, Mr Nyborg, Miss Brookes, Lord Douro, Mr Olsen, Mr Hutton, Mr Dalziel, Mrs Martin, Mr Haagerup, Lord Harmar-Nicholls, Mr Harris, Mr Hord, Mr Buchou, Mr C. Jackson, Mr Forth, Mr Deleau, Mr Patterson, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Miss Roberts, Sir B. Rhys Williams, Mr Sherlock, Sir F. Warner, Mr Howell, Mr Simpson, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Hooper, Sir D. Nicolson, Mr Moreland, Miss Hooper, Sir H. Plumb, Mr Price, Mr Purvis, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Johnson, Mr Seligman, Mr John M. Taylor, Sir P. Vanneck, Mr Tuckman, Mr John D. Taylor, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Pearce, Mr Prag, Mr Moorhouse, Mr Kellett-Bowman, Mr Simmonds, Mr Lima, Mr Tyrrell, Mr Beazley, Mr Provan, Mr Newton Dunn, Lady Elles, Mr Møller, Mr Curry, Mr de Courcy Ling, Mr Battersby, Mrs Cresson, Mr Adonnino,

- Mr Damseaux, Mr Geurtsen and Mr Gatto
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on fisheries policy
- (Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 31 — Debate: 25 October 1979, pp. 286-301 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 33)
- Doc. 1-415 — Mr Glinne, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Bangemann, Mrs Barbarella, Mrs Bonino, Mrs Boserup, Mrs Buchan, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mrs Castellina, Mrs Castle, Mr Chambeiron, Mrs Charzat, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Ms Clwyd, Mrs Cresson, Mr Dammette, Mrs Dekker, Mrs De March, Mrs Desmond, Mr Fanti, Mr Ferrero, Mrs Focke, Mrs Fuillet, Mrs Gaspard, Mrs Gredal, Mrs Groes, Mrs Herklotz, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mrs Hoff, Mrs Hoffman, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mrs Le Roux, Mrs Lizin, Mrs Macciocchi, Mr Piquet, Mrs Poirier, Miss Quin, Mrs Roudy, Mrs Salisch, Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, Mr Spinelli, Mrs Squarzialupi, Mrs Vayssade, Mrs Weber, Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul and Mr Wurtz
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee on women's rights
- (Presented: 23 October 1979, p. 42 — Debate: 26 October 1979, pp. 338-343 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 351)
- Amndt No 1 — Lady Elles and Miss Brookes, on behalf of the ED Gr. (p. 350)
- Amndt No 2 — Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mrs Lenz, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Mrs Moreau, Mrs Rabbethge, Mrs Schleicher, Mrs Walz, Mrs Boot, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Gr. (p. 351)
- Oral amndt — Mrs Maij-Weggen (p. 351)
- Doc. 1-416 — Mr Langes, Mr Klepsch, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Bersani, Mr Diligent, Mr Vergeer, Mr Michel, Mr Ryan and Mr Spautz, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question Doc. 1-386 on emergency aid to Vietnam and Kampuchea
- (Presented: 25 October 1979, p. 286 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 328)
- Doc. 1-417 — Mr Debré, Mr Lalor and Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the increase in oil prices
- (Presented: 23 October 1979, p. 42 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 24 October 1979, p. 103)
- Doc. 1-418 — Mr Ansquer, Mr de la Malène, Mr Lalor, Mr Nyborg and Mrs Ewing, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question 1-387 on the relationship between the European Monetary System and the international monetary system
- (Presented: 24 October 1979, p. 128 — Request for early vote rejected and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 25 October 1979, p. 189)
- Doc. 1-419 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the ED Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the violation of the freedom of the press and private property in Malta
- (Presented: 23 October 1979, p. 65 — Debate: 26 October 1979, pp. 343-346 — Adopted: 5 November 1979, p. 8)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the ED Gr. (p. 8)
- Doc. 1-420 — Mr Filippi
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 138) for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Tunisia (1979/1980)
- (Presented: 24 October 1979, p. 100 — Debate: 25 October 1979, pp. 303-305 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 333)
- Doc. 1-421/rev. — Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Habsburg, Mr Klepsch, Mr Bersani, Mr Ryan, Mr Penders, Mr Herman, Mr Seitlinger, Mr Fischbach, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Lady Elles, Mr Spicer and Sir J. Stewart-Clark, on behalf of the EPP Gr. and the ED Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Malta
- (Presented: 23 October 1979, p. 78 — Withdrawal of the request for urgent debate and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 24 October 1979, p. 103)
- Doc. 1-422 — Mr Sarre, Mr Zagari, Mr Glinne, Mrs Castle, Mr Estier, Mr Arndt, Mr Motchane, Mrs Cresson, Mrs Fuillet and Mrs Roudy
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the South-East Asian refugees
- (Presented: 23 October 1979, p. 78 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 24 October 1979, p. 105)

- Doc. 1-423/rev. — Mr Peters, Mr Loderer, Mr Vetter, Mr Delors, Mr Puletti, Mr Didò and Mr van Minnen
 Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question Doc. 1-384 on the harmonization of Member States' policies in the field of social legislation
 (Presented: 23 October 1979, p. 97 — Request for early vote rejected and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment; 25 October 1979, p. 189)
- Doc. 1-424 — Mr Maffre-Baugé, Mr Martin, Mrs Poirier, Mrs De March, Mr Pranchère, Mrs Le Roux, Mr Fernandez, Mr Piquet, Mr Dammette and Mr Wurtz
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of wine producers and the consequences which the decisions of the Council will have for wine production in the Community
 (Presented: 23 October 1979, p. 97 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 24 October 1979, p. 107)
- Doc. 1-425 — Mr Seal, Mr Lomas, Mr Caborn, Mr Balfe, Mr Adam, Mr Enright, Mr Megahy, Mr Griffiths, Mr Boyes, Mr van Minnen, Miss Quin and Ms Clwyd
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the cancellation of elections in Pakistan
 (Presented: 24 October 1979, p. 182 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 25 October 1979, p. 191)
- Doc. 1-426 — Mrs Dienesch and Mrs Chouraqui, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
 Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-386 on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia
 (Presented: 25 October 1979, p. 286 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 328)
- Doc. 1-427 — Mr Sarre, Mr Zagari, Mr Glinne, Mrs Castle, Mr Estier, Mr Arndt, Mr Motchane, Mrs Cresson, Mrs Fuillet and Mrs Roudy, on behalf of the S Gr.
 Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-386 on emergency aid to Vietnam and Cambodia
 (Presented: 25 October 1979, p. 286 — Rejected: 26 October 1979)
- Doc. 1-428 — Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Langes, Mr Bersani, Mr Narducci, Mrs Maij-Wegen, Mr Michel, Mr Spautz and Mr Luster, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of six Czechoslovakian citizens
 (Presented: 24 October 1979, p. 143 — Debate: 26 October 1979, pp. 346-348 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 352)
 Oral amndt — Mr Klepsch (p. 352)
 (This document replaces doc. 1-388)
- Doc. 1-429 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 27/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
 (Presented: 25 October 1979, p. 187)
- Doc. 1-430 — Sir H. Plumb
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission (Doc. 1-400) for a Council regulation concerning assistance from the Guidance Section of the EAGGF in respect of emergency measures to reconstitute the agricultural areas of the French overseas departments damaged by hurricanes 'David' and 'Frederick'
 (Presented: 25 October 1979, p. 187 — Debate: 25 October 1979, pp. 307-309 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 333)
- Doc. 1-431 — Mrs Dekker, Mr de Goede, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mrs Bonino, Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul, Lord Bethell, Mr Linkohr, Mr van Minnen and Mr Coppieters
 Motion for a resolution on human rights in the Soviet Union and the 1980 Olympic Games in Moscow
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 26 October 1979, p. 324 — Decision by the committee not to draw up a report: 10 March 1980, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-432 — Mr Denis and Mr Ferrero, on behalf of the COM Gr.
 Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question Doc. 1-386 on emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia
 (Presented: 25 October 1979, p. 286 — Rejected: 26 October 1979, p. 328)
- Doc. 1-433 — Mr Prag, Lord Bethell, Mr Howell, Mr Spicer, Mr Normanton and Mr Tyrrell
 Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question Doc. 1-386 on emergency aid for Vietnam and Cambodia
 (Presented: 25 October 1979, p. 286 — Adopted: 26 October 1979, p. 328)
- Doc. 1-434 — Mr Hoffmann, Mr Vergeer, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Klepsch, Mr Helms, Mr Pürsten, Mr Giavazzi and Mr Jonker, on behalf of the EPP Gr.

- Motion for a resolution on a common position for the European Community at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea
(Presented and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 26 October 1979, p. 324)
- Doc. 1-435 — Mrs Macciocchi, Mrs Bonino, Mr Cappanna, Mr Coppieters, Mr Pannella, Mrs Lizin, Mr Motchane, Mrs Vayssade, Mrs Charzat, Mr Sarre and Mr Bonde
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the extradition of Franco Piperno
(Presented: 25 October 1979, p. 247 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 26 October 1979, p. 327)
- Doc. 1-436 — Mr Hume, Mr Josselin, Mr Ruffolo, Mr Vondeling, Mr Kavanagh, Mr Linde, Ms Clwyd, Mrs Gredal, Mr Collins and Mr Colla
Motion for a resolution on a Community charter of regional language and cultures
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-437/rev. — Mr Ghergo, Mr Barbi, Mr Barbagli, Mr Costanzo, Mr Dalsass, Mr Klepsch, Mr Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Vergeer, Mr Seitlinger, Mr Fishbach, Mr Ryan, Mr Hermann and Mr Janssen van Raay, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the fate of the Kurdish people
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-438 — Letter of amendment to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980, adopted by the Council on 16 October 1979
(Presented: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-439 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 29/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-440 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 30/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-441 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 28/79 between chapters in Section IV — Court of Justice — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-442 — Mr Patterson and Mr C. Jackson
Motion for a resolution on the sale of French apples in the United Kingdom
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-443 — Mrs Lenz, Mrs Schleicher, Mrs Rabbethge, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mrs Boot, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Pürsten, Mr Pöttering, Mr Nordlohne, Mr Mertens, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Alber, Mr Rinsche, Mr von Bismarck and Mr Notenboom, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Motion for a resolution on family policy in the European Community
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-444 — Mr Bocklet, Mr Sälzer, Mr Pürsten, Mr Schall, Mr Mertens, Mr I. Friedrich, Mr Aigner, Mr Konrad Schön and Mr Pöttering
Motion for a resolution on the conduct of members of the Commission
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 26 October 1979, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-445 — Mr R. Jackson
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Section V — Court of Auditors — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980
(Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 5 November 1979, pp. 16-19 — Adopted: 7 November 1979, p. 160)
- Doc. 1-446 — Mr R. Jackson
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Section II — Council — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980
(Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 5 November 1979, pp. 16-19 — Adopted: 7 November 1979, p. 160)
- Doc. 1-447 — Mr R. Jackson
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Annex I (Economic and Social Committee) of Section II — Council — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980
(Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 5 November 1979, pp. 16-19 — Adopted: 7 November 1979, p. 160)

- Doc. 1-448 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community and laying down the economic policy guidelines for 1980
(Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-449 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on the charging by the Community of a fee for permits authorizing a vessel flying the flag of a Member State of the Community to fish for salmon in the Swedish fishing zone
(Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-450 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on the opening, allocation and administration of a Community tariff quota for frozen beef and veal falling within subheading No 02.01 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff (1980)
(Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-451 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for regulations instituting specific Community regional development projects under Article 13 of the ERDF regulation
(Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-452 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Vergeer, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Travaglini, Mr De Keersmaeker, Mr Pflimlin, Mr Janssen von Raay, Mr O'Donnell and Mr Estgen, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on summer time
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 5 — Withdrawal of the request for urgent debate and referred to the Committee on Transport: 13 November 1979, p. 31)
- Doc. 1-453 — Mr Glinne, Mrs Lizin, Mr Boyes, Mr Caborn and Mr Cohen, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the situation in Uruguay
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 5 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-454 — Mr I. Friedrich, Mr Vandewiele, Mr von Wogau, Mr Konrad Schön, Mr Dalsass, Mr Seitlinger, Mr Henckens, Mr Hutton, Mr Pflinlin, Mr Bockett, Mr Cottrell, Mr Aigner, Mr Fuchs, Mr Habsburg, Mr Forth, Mr Goppel, Mr Beazley and Mrs Rabbethge
Motion for a resolution on the adoption of a European flag for the European Community
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 5 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-455 — Mr R. Jackson
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Section IV — Court of Justice — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980
(Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 5 November 1979, pp. 16-19 — Adopted: 7 November 1979, p. 160)
- Doc. 1-456 — Mr Welsh
Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-269) for a regulation totally or partially suspending Common Customs Tariff duties on certain products falling within Chapters 1 to 24 of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Malta (1980)
(Presented: 5 November 1979, pp. 3-4 — Debate: 16 November 1979, p. 289 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 293)
- Doc. 1-457 — Report by the Court of Auditors on the balance sheet and accounts of the ECSC for the financial year 1977
(Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-458 — Mr Dankert
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Section III — Commission — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980 (Doc. 1-378)
(Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 5 November 1979, pp. 10-16 — Adopted: 7 November 1979, p. 163)
Amndts Nos 1 to 5 — Mr Klepsch, Mr Notenboom, Mr Aigner, Mr Konrad Schön and Mr Langes, on behalf of the EPP Gr. (pp. 161, 162, 163)
Amndt No 6 — Mr Ansquer, Mr de la Malène and Mr Poncelet (p. 162)
Amndts Nos 7 and 8 — Mr Früh and Mr Aigner (p. 160)
Amndt No 9 — Mr Früh, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, and Mr Aigner (p. 161)
Amndt Nos 10 to 13 — Mr Früh, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture (pp. 162, 163)
Amndts Nos 14 to 17 — Mr Diana, Mr Dalsass, Mr Barbagli, Mr Colleselli and Mr Costanzo (pp. 160, 161)
- Doc. 1-459 — Mr R. Jackson
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the adaptations to Section I — Parliament — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980
(Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 5 November 1979, pp. 16-19, pp. 53-56 and 6 November 1979, p. 89 — Adopted: 7 November 1979, p. 160)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Jackson, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (p. 160)

- Doc. 1-460 — Mr Luster,
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, proposing an amendment to Rule 35 of the European Parliament's Rules of Procedure
 (Presented: 5 November 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 5 November 1979, pp. 8-9 — Adopted: 7 November 1979, p. 131)
- Doc. 1-461 — Mr Habsburg, Mr Klepsch, Mrs Cassanagnano Cerretti, Mr Vergeer, Mr Seitlinger, Mr Herman, Mr Ryan, Mr Fischbach and Mr Janssen van Raay, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the situation in Afghanistan
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 5 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-462 — Mr Baudis, on behalf of the L Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on transport policy
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Transport: 5 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-463 — Mr Aigner
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on
- I. the accounts of the European Parliament and the discharge in respect of the 1977 financial year
 - II. the discharge to be granted to the Commission on the implementation of the budget of the European Communities for the 1977 financial year and the report of the Court of Auditors (Doc. 500/78)
 - III. the discharge to be granted to the Commission in respect of the utilization of the appropriations of the fourth European Development Fund in the 1977 financial year (Doc. 188)
 - IV. the comments accompanying the decision granting a discharge on the implementation of the budget of the European Communities for the 1977 financial year (Article 85 of the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977)
 - V. the discharge to be granted to the Commission in respect of the activities of the first second and third European Development Funds for the 1977 financial year
- (Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 2 — Debate: 16 November 1979, pp. 246-257 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 291)
 Amndts Nos 1 to 4 — Mr Colla, Mr Balfe, Mr Key, Mr Wettig, Mr Orlandi and Mrs Fuillet (p. 290)
- Doc. 1-464 — Mr Pranchère
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the unilateral decision taken by the United Kingdom in the matter of crawfish catches
 (Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 2 — Debate: 16 November 1979, pp. 283-287 — Rejected: 16 November 1979, p. 293)
- Doc. 1-465 — Mr Peters
 Interim Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment, on the communication from the Commission on the social aspects of the restructuring of the steel industry and the draft decision
 (Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 2 — Debate: 15 November 1979, pp. 209-222 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 246)
 Amndts Nos 1 to 4 — Mr Sarre and Mr Oehler (pp. 245, 246)
- Doc. 1-466 — Mr Enright
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 206) for a regulation approving the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Senegal and the European Economic Community concerning fishing off the coast of Senegal and two exchanges of letters referring thereto
 (Presented: 12 November 1979, pp. 2-3 — Debate: 16 November 1979, pp. 281-283 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 292)
- Doc. 1-467 — Mr Kirk
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-277) for a regulation laying down conservation and management measures for certain fish stocks occurring in the waters off the West Greenland coast applicable in 1979 to vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community
 (Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 16 November 1979, p. 283 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 292)
- Doc. 1-468 — Mr Caillavet
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-276) for a regulation establishing a system of aid for the marketing of aubergines grown in the French Antilles
 (Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 16 November 1979, pp. 287-289 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 293)
 Amndts No 1 — Mr Sablé, on behalf of the L Gr., Mrs Rabbethge, Mrs Moreau, Mr Michel and Mr d'Ormesson (p. 293)
- Doc. 1-469 — Mr Pearce
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the pro-

- posals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-264) for regulations concerning the application of the generalized tariff preferences of the European Community for 1980
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 16 November 1979, pp. 257-265 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 291)
- Doc. 1-470 — Draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council on 29 October 1979
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 10 December 1979, pp. 27-33, 11 December 1979, pp. 52-66 and 13 December 1979, pp. 203-206 — Adopted: 13 December 1979, p. 206)
Proposed mod. No 1 — Mr Dankert, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (p. 82)
Draft amndts Nos 2 and 3 — Mr Dankert, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (p. 83)
- Doc. 1-471 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 31/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 6 November 1979, p. 58)
- Doc. 1-472 — Mr Gallagher, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research
Motion for a resolution on the outcome of the meeting of the Council of Energy Ministers of 9 October 1979
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 15 November 1979, pp. 169-187 and pp. 203-209 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 245)
Amndt No 1 — Mrs Bonino, Mr Capanna, Mr Coppieters and Mrs Dekker (p. 244)
Amndt No 2 — Mr Linde, on behalf of the S Gr. (pp. 244-245)
- Doc. 1-473/rev.II — Mr Pedini, on behalf of the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport
Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the meeting of the Council on Education Ministers
(Presented: 13 November 1979, p. 29 — Debate: 16 November 1979, pp. 269-274 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 291)
- Doc. 1-474 — Mr Ligios
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the 'Community fishing' aspects of the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 206) for a regulation approving the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Senegal and the European Economic Community concerning fishing off the coast of Senegal and two exchanges of letters referring thereto
(Presented: 12 November 1979 p. 3 — Debate: 16 November 1979, pp. 281-283 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 292)
- Doc. 1-475 — Mr Hoffmann
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-250) for a decision initiating a consultation procedure concerning international action in the field of air transport
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 16 November 1979, pp. 266-269 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 291)
- Doc. 1-476 — Oral Questions for Question Time on 13, 14 and 15 November 1979
To the Commission:
Ms Clwyd — No 1: Cost of meetings
Mr Paisley — No 2: Safeguard of the textile industry
Mr Buchou — No 3: Correlation between positive compensatory amounts and certain agricultural surpluses
Miss De Valera — No 4: Heating assistance for social welfare recipients during the winter
Mr Debré — No 5: Conditions of access to the market for manufacturers in French overseas departments and the ACP countries (Postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 1)
Sir J. Stewart-Clark — No 6: Beam fishing
Mrs Chouraqui — No 7: Reduction in working hours
Mr Seal — No 8: Dumping of electrical motors
Mr Glinne — No 9: Ratification by the United States of the GATT Multilateral Trade Negotiations (MTN) (Written answer: p. 223)
Mr Seefeld — No 10: Harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector
Mr Key — No 11: Harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector
Mrs Krouwel-Vlam — No 12: Legislation on abortion (Written answer: p. 223)
Mr de la Malène — No 13: US oil imports (Postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 3)
Mr Maffre-Baugé — No 14: French imports of Italian wine
Mrs Roudy — No 15: Price surveys
Mr Provan — No 16: Disposal of nuclear waste
Lord Douro — No 17: The Community's relations with Zimbabwe (Written answer: p. 224)

- Mr Albers — No 18: Harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector
- Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul — No 19: Commission Information Policy (Postponed — see doc. 1-566, Q. No 8)
- Mr Aigner — No 20: Safety provisions for the transport of dangerous substances by road (Written answer: p. 224)
- Lord Bethell — No 21: Free medical care in the Member States (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 4)
- Mr Davern — No 22: Disadvantaged Areas Directive (Written answer: p. 224)
- Mr Michel — No 23: Iron and steel industry in the south of the Belgian province of Luxembourg (Written answer: pp. 225-226)
- Mr Collins — No 24: Weed killer 245 T (Written answer: p. 226)
- Mr Seligman — No 25: Energy conservation (Written answer: p. 226)
- Mr Battersby — No 26: The Community's relations with China (Written answer: p. 227)
- Mr Purvis — No 27: Community gas-gathering pipeline (Written answer: pp. 227-228)
- Mr Radoux — No 28: EEC-Comecon negotiations (withdrawn)
- Mr Moreland — No 29: Cadmium (postponed — see doc. 1-566, Q. No 7)
- Mr Deleau — No 30: Creation of a European Institute for small and medium-sized undertakings (postponed — see doc. 1-566, Q. No 9)
- Mr Donnez — No 31: Creation of a European iron and steel research unit at Denain (France) (Written answer: p. 228)
- Mr Harris — No 32: Investigation of herring landings in France (Written answer: pp. 228-229)
- Mr Cecovini — No 33: Closure of British consulates (Written answer: p. 229)
- Mr Beazley — No 34: Heat and power schemes (Written answer: pp. 229-230)
- Mrs Ewing — No 35: Additionality (Written answer: p. 230)
- Mr Ansquer — No 36: The EUROPOL project (postponed — see doc. 1-566, Q. No 10)
- Mr Poncelet — No 37: Utilization of the non-quota appropriations of the European Regional Development Fund (postponed — see doc. 1-566, Q. No 11)
- Mr Lalor — No 38: Effect of oil price increases on electricity and gas in the Member States (Written answer: p. 231)
- Mr Berkhouwer — No 39: Summer time (postponed — see doc. 1-566, Q. No 1)
- Mr Geurtsen — No 40: European Foundation (Written answer: p. 231)
- Mr de Ferranti — No 41: Trade across the Channel (Written answer: pp. 231-232)
- Mr Leonardi — No 42: Eurodollar market (Written answer: p. 232)
- Mr Druon — No 43: Contact between a Member of the Commission and Polisario (Converted into question for written answer No 1412/79)
- Mrs Cresson — No 44: Common energy policy (Written answer: pp. 232-233)
- Mr Enright — No 45: Polyester imports from the USA (Written answer: p. 233)
- Mr Calvez — No 46: Harmonization of legislation governing industrial accidents (postponed — see doc. 1-566, Q. No 4)
- Mr Welsh — No 47: Contact between the Commission and local and regional authorities (Written answer: p. 233)
- Mr Flanagan — No 48: Production of turf and peat in Ireland (Written answer: p. 234)
- Mrs De March — No 49: New Community plan for the shipbuilding industry (Written answer: p. 234)
- Mr Boyes — No 50: Combating poverty in the Community (Written answer: p. 235)
- Mr Schmid — No 51: Inadmissible agreements between multinational oil companies (postponed — see doc. 1-566, Q. No 2)
- Miss Brookes — No 52: Road networks (Written answer: p. 235)
- Mr Nyborg — No 53: National protection measures pursuant to Article 115 of the EEC Treaty (Written answer: pp. 235-236)
- Mr Kavanagh — No 54: Forestry policy (Written answer: p. 236)
- Mrs Desmond — No 55: Women and the Social Fund (Written answer: p. 236)
- Mr Hume — No 56: Aid awarded in Northern Ireland (Written answer: pp. 236-237)
- Mr Denis — No 57: Food aid to Vietnam (Written answer: p. 238)
- Mr Diana — No 58: Surcharges imposed in Switzerland (Written answer: p. 238)
- Mr Clinton — No 59: Regional Fund (Written answer: p. 238)
- Mr De Pasquale — No 60: Investment in the Italian Mezzogiorno (Written answer: p. 239)
- Mr Bonaccini — No 61: Dumping of synthetic fibres (Written answer: p. 239)
- To the Council:*
- Mr Bangemann — No 62: Ratification of the Treaty of Accession between Greece

and the European Community (Written answer: p. 159)

Mr Spicer — No 63: Aeronautical research (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 41)

Mr Davern — No 64: The CAP (Common agricultural policy) and labour (Written answer: p. 159)

Mr Kavanagh — No 65: Energy policy (Written answer: pp. 159-160)

Mr Seligman — No 66: US indigenous oil production (Withdrawn)

Mr Lalor — No 67: Extra seats in the European Parliament

Mr Ceravolo — No 68: Participation of Council officials in national elections

Mrs Ewing — No 69: Common fisheries policy

Mr Ansquer — No 70: Assistance to industries in difficulties

Mr Geurtsen — No 71: Rules of procedure of the Court of Justice

Mr Albers — No 72: Commission proposals in the transport sector

Mr Druon — No 73: Contact between a Member of the Commission and Polisario

Mr Schwartzberg — No 74: Harmonization of legislation governing the voluntary termination of pregnancy

Mr Purvis — No 75: Consultations on energy strategy

Mr Simpson — No 76: Presence of the European Parliament at meetings of the European Council

Mrs Chouraqui — No 77: North-South Dialogue

Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 78: Austria's trade balance with the Community (Written answer: p. 160)

Mr Wurtz — No 79: Seat of the European Parliament in Strasbourg (Written answer: p. 160)

Mr Boyes — No 80: Combating poverty in the Community (Written answer: p. 160)

Mr Price — No 81: Community education policy (Written answer: p. 161)

Mr Damseaux — No 82: Exchange rate of the Belgian franc (Written answer: p. 161)

To the Foreign Ministers:

Mr Normanton — No 83: Attack on religious freedoms by the new Iranian regime (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 61)

Mrs Ewing — No 84: Bombs

Mr Lalor — No 85: United approach by EEC Member States towards South Africa sporting relations

Mr Schwartzberg — No 86: The Moscow Olympic Games and human rights

Mrs Lizin — No 87: Western Sahara: Moroccan military occupation

Mr Baillot — No 88: 'European judicial area'

Mr Gremetz — No 89: Right of the Sahrawi people to self-determination

Mr Berkhouwer — No 90: Deportation of 600 Congolese children to Cuba

(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 13 November 1979, pp. 59-65, 14 November 1979, pp. 110-124 and 15 November 1979, pp. 188-195)

Doc. 1-477 — Miss Quin

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-376) for a regulation implementing Articles XVIII and XXIII of the Convention on future multilateral cooperation in the north-west Atlantic fisheries as regards the scheme of joint international enforcement

(Presented: 12 November 1979: p. 3 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 292)

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Kirk (p. 292)

Doc. 1-478 — Mr Ferri

Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on intervention by the European Parliament in Cases 138/79 and 139/79 before the Court of Justice of the European Communities

(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 13 December 1979, pp. 231-237 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 285)

Doc. 1-479 — Mr Seal, Mr Lomas, Miss Quin, Mr Enright, Mr Caborn, Mr Boyes, Mrs Buchan, Mr Griffiths, Mr Collins, Mr Muntingh and Mr Megahy

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the UK Government's proposals for immigration controls

(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 5 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 13 November 1979, p. 32)

Doc. 1-480 — Mr Poniatowski, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Development and Cooperation

Motion for a resolution on hunger in the world

(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 3 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 246)

(This document replaces Doc. 1-393)

Doc. 1-481 — Mr Coppieters and Mrs Bonino

Motion for a resolution on the supply of nuclear technology to countries with dictatorial regimes

(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 12 November 1979, p. 3)

- Doc. 1-482 — Mrs Bonino, Mr Coppieters, Mrs Castellina and Mr Blaney
 Motion for a resolution on the working conditions of members
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 12 November 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-483 — Mr Coppieters, Mrs Bonino and Mr Capanna
 Motion for a resolution on a nuclear energy moratorium
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 12 November 1979, pp. 3-4)
- Doc. 1-484 — Mrs Bonino, Mr Blaney and Mr Coppieters
 Motion for a resolution on the report of the Wise Men on the future of the Community
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 12 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-485 — Mrs Bonino, Mr Coppieters and Mr Capanna
 Motion for a resolution on unemployment and energy consumption in the Community
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 12 November 1979, p. 4 — Referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment: 15 February 1980, p. 287)
- Doc. 1-486 — Mrs Bonino, Mr Capanna and Mrs Maciocchi
 Motion for a resolution on conditions in prisons in Community countries
 (Presented and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 12 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-487/rev. — Mrs Bonino, Mrs Castellina and Mr Coppieters
 Motion for a resolution on European responsibilities in southern Africa
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 12 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-488 — Mrs Bonino, Mr Coppieters and Mr Blaney
 Motion for a resolution on more effective information to members about the affairs of Parliament
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 12 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-489 — Mr Coppieters, Mr Blaney and Mrs Castellina
 Motion for a resolution on the place of work of the Parliament
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 12 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-490 — Mr Blaney
 Motion for a resolution on aid to the most handicapped regions of the Community
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning: 12 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-491 — Mr Blaney
 Motion for a resolution on a new approach to farm policy
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 12 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-492 — Mr Blaney
 Motion for a resolution on housing problems in backward regions of the Community
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning: 12 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-493 — Mr Prag, Mr Simpson, Mr Tyrrell, Mr Seligman and Mr Price
 Motion for a resolution on a single meeting and working place for the European Parliament
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 November 1979, p. 86)
- Doc. 1-494/rev — Mr Oehler, Mr Schieler, Mr Didò, Mrs Vayssade, Mr Albers, Mr Josselin, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mr Linkohr, Mr Sarre, Mrs Lizin, Mr Peters, Mr Pelikan, Mr Schinzel, Mr Wagner and Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the S Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on an economic and social policy for the benefit of frontier workers
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment: 12 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-495 — Mr Simpson, Mr Prag, Mr Tyrrell, Mr Seligman and Sir P. Vanneck
 Motion for a resolution on the costs of the Parliament's meeting and working in several places
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 November 1979, p. 86)
- Doc. 1-496 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down certain conservation and management measures for common fishery resources off the West Greenland coast applicable in 1979 to vessels flying the flag of Canada and repealing Regulation (EEC) No 1277/79
 (Presented: 14 November 1979, p. 86)

- Doc. 1-497 — Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L Gr.
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on Community support for energy supplies
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 13 February 1980, pp. 122-157)
- Doc. 1-498 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mrs Walz, Mr Herman, Mr d'Ormesson, Mr Fuchs, Mr Sassano, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Sälzer, Mr Rinsche and Mr Croux, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 15 November 1979, pp. 169-188 and pp. 203-209)
- Doc. 1-499 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mrs Walz, Mr Herman, Mr d'Ormesson, Mr Fuchs, Mr Sassano, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Sälzer, Mr Rinsche and Mr Croux, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Oral question with debate, to the Council, on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 13 February 1980, pp. 122-157)
- Doc. 1-500/rev. — Mr Schieler, Mr Albers, Mr Seefeld, Mr Muntingh, Mrs Weber, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mrs Herklotz, Mrs Salisch, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Wawrzik, Mr Früh, Mr Alber, Mr Mertens, Mr Spautz, Mr van der Gun, Mr de Goede and Mrs Dekker
Motion for a resolution on pollution of the Rhine
(Presented and referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 12 November 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-501 — Mr Tyrrell, Sir P. Vanneck, Mr Purvis, Lady Elles, Mr Battersby, Mr Spencer, Mr Forth, Mr John D. Taylor, Mr Cottrell, Mrs Rabbethge, Mr Penders, Mr Luster, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Habsburg and Mr Fergusson
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the infringement of human rights in Poland on the eve of Independence Day Anniversary
(Presented: 13 November 1979, p. 58 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 November 1979, p. 88)
- Doc. 1-502 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation temporarily suspending partially the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on certain types of fish
(Presented: 14 November 1979, p. 86)
- Doc. 1-503 — Mr Flanagan
Motion for a resolution on turf peat
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 14 November 1979, p. 86)
- Doc. 1-504 — Mr Nyborg
Motion for a resolution on technical and administrative barriers to trade
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 14 November 1979, p. 86)
- Doc. 1-505/rev. — Mrs Lizin, Mr Oehler, Mrs Roudy, Mrs Buchan, Mrs Cresson and Mr Ripa di Meana
Motion for a resolution on the situation in the Western Sahara
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 November 1979, p. 86)
- Doc. 1-506 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the ED Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on occupation of the Embassy of the United States of America in Teheran by Iranian students
(Presented: 13 November 1979, p. 70 — Withdrawn in favour of doc. 1-527: 16 November 1979, p. 274)
- Doc. 1-507 — Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Seitlinger and Mr Penders, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the occupation by Iranian students of the United States Embassy in Teheran
(Presented: 13 November 1979, p. 70 — Withdrawn: 16 November 1979, p. 244)
- Doc. 1-508 — Mr Schwartzberg, Mr Glinne, Mr B. Friedrich, Mr Pisani, Mrs Roudy and Mr Lezzi, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution with request for urgent debate, on the taking of hostages at the United States Embassy in Teheran
(Presented: 13 November 1979, p. 70 — Withdrawn in favour of doc. 1-527: 16 November 1979, p. 274)
- Doc. 1-509/rev. — Ms Clwyd, Mr Glinne, Mr Caborn, Mr Megahy, Mr Hume, Mr Seefeld, Mr Griffiths, Mr Rogers, Mr Pelikan, Mr van Minnen, Mr Hänsch, Mr Estier, Mrs Groes, Mr Zagari, Mr O'Leary, Mr Abens and Mrs Buchan, on behalf of the S Gr.

Mr Price, Mr Prag, Mr Prout, Mr Curry, Miss Hooper, Mr von Wogau, Lord Bethell, Lord Douro, Mr Newton Dunn, Sir H. Plumb, Mr Howell, Mr R. Jackson, Mr I. Friedrich, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Alber, Mr Janssen van Raay, Mrs Rabbethge, Mr Lemmer, Mrs Agnelli, Mrs von Alemann, Mr Konrad Schön, Mr Majonica, Mr Cecovini, Mr Aigner and Miss Brookes

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the External Service of the BBC

(Presented: 13 November 1979, p. 70 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport: 15 November 1979, p. 164)

Doc. 1-510 — Mr Nord

Supplementary report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, to the report containing urgent proposals for amendments to certain of the European Parliament's Rules of Procedure (Doc. 1-404)

(Presented: 13 November 1979, p. 66 — Debate: 13 November 1979, pp. 66-69) (See adoption of doc. 1-404)

Doc. 1-511 — Lord Douro, on behalf of the ED Gr.

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on political kidnapping in Spain

(Presented: 13 November 1979, p. 70 — Withdrawn: 16 November 1979, p. 279)

Doc. 1-512 — Mr Langé

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the communication from the Commission entitled 'Convergence and budgetary questions'

(Presented: 14 November 1979, p. 86 — Debate: 14 November 1979, pp. 90-110 and pp. 124-158 — Adopted: 15 November 1979, p. 203)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Motchane (p. 196)

Amndts Nos 2 to 5 — Mrs Cresson, Mrs Charzat, Mr Josselin and Mr Moreau (p. 196)

Amndts Nos 6 to 9 — Mr Ansquer (pp. 195, 196, 198)

Amndts Nos 10 to 12 — Mr Bersani, Mr Adonnino, Mr Giavazzi, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Barbi, Mr Colleselli, Mr Ghergo, Mr Barbagli, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Mr Constanzo, Mr Ligios, Mr Giummarra and Mr Antoniozzi (pp. 195, 197)

Amndt No 13 — Mr Diana, Mr Bersani, Mr Giummarra, Mr Ligios and Mr Travaglini (p. 195)

Amndts Nos 14 and 15 — Mr von Bismarck (pp. 196, 198)

Amndts Nos 16 and 17 — Mr Notenboom and Mr Klepsch (pp. 195, 196)

Doc. 1-513 — Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L Gr. Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Gr. Lord Douro, on behalf of the ED Gr. Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EPD Gr. Mrs Agnelli, Mr Cecovini, Mr Damseaux, Mr Davern, Mr Geurtsen, Mr Lalor and Mr Pininfarina

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on a political kidnapping in Spain

(Presented: 13 November 1979, p. 82 — Debate: 16 November 1979, pp. 279-280 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 292)

Doc. 1-514 — Mr Vergès, Mr Chambeiron, Mr Damette, Mr Denis, Mrs De March, Mr Fernandez, Mr Frischmann, Mr Martin, Mr Piquet and Mrs Poirier

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the proposals to reduce the sugar quota of the French overseas departments

(Presented: 14 November 1979, p. 110 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 15 November 1979, p. 165)

Doc. 1-515 — Mr van Minnen, Mrs Buchan, Mr Griffiths, Mr Enright, Mr Hänsch, Mr Sarre, Mr Oehler, Mrs Groes, Mr Pelikan, Mr Vernimmen, Mr Linde, Mr Boyes, Mr Seefeld, Mr Lezzi, Mr Muntingh, Mr Caborn, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam and Mr Rogers

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on South Africa

(Presented: 14 November 1979, p. 110 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 15 November 1979, p. 167)

Doc. 1-516 — Mr Ceravolo, Mr Diddò, Mrs Castellina, Mr Ferri, Mr Arfè, Mr Gatto, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Cardia, Mr D'Angelosante, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Pappapietro and Mr Bonaccini

Motion for a resolution on the Statute for migrant workers

(Presented and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment: 16 November 1979, p. 243)

Doc. 1-517 — Mr Hume, Mr Balfe and Mrs Desmond, on behalf of the S Gr.

Motion for a resolution on Community Regional Policy and Northern Ireland

(Presented and referred to the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning: 16 November 1979, p. 243)

Doc. 1-518 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Herman, Mr d'Ormesson, Mr Sassano, Mr Fischbach,

- Mr Vergeer, Mr Jonker, Mrs Walz, Mr Fuchs, Mr Rinsche and Mr Sälzer, on behalf of the EPP Gr. Mr Seligman, on behalf of the ED Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on energy policy
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 16 November 1979, p. 243)
- Doc. 1-519/rev. — Mrs Dienesch, Mr Lalor, Mr Ansquer, Mrs Chouraqui, Mrs Ewing, Mr Druon and Miss De Valera, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Iran
(Presented: 14 November 1979, p. 158 — Withdrawn in favour of doc. 1-527: 16 November 1979, p. 274)
- Doc. 1-520 — Mr Prag, Mr Marshall, Mr Howell, Mr Tuckman, Mr Simmonds, Sir F. Warner, Mr van Aerssen, Mrs Lenz, Sir H. Plumb, Miss Brookes, Mr Curry, Mr Simpson, Mr R. Jackson, Mr Dalziel, Mr Provan, Mr Hopper, Miss Forster, Mr de Courcy Ling, Mr Battersby, Mr Patterson and Mr Forth
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the attack on the Israeli Ambassador to Portugal
(Presented: 14 November 1979, p. 158 — Debate: 16 November 1979, pp. 280-281 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 292)
- Doc. 1-521 — Mrs Castellina, Mr Ruffolo, Mr Pelikan, Mr van Minnen, Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, Mr Ferri, Mr Arfè, Mrs Boserup, Mr Bonaccini, Mrs Macciocchi, Mr Cardia, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Mr Martinet, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mr Blaney, Mr Bøgh, Mr Ceravolo, Mrs Dekker, Mr Gatto, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mrs Bonino, Mr Balfe and Mr Capanna
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on interference by the Greek Government
(Presented: 14 November 1979, p. 158 — Withdrawal of the request for urgent debate: 15 November 1979, p. 168 — Referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 11 February 1979, p. 10)
- Doc. 1-522 — Mr Cronin
- Motion for a resolution on coastal erosion
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning: 16 November 1979, p. 243)
- Doc. 1-523 — Mr Berkhouwer
- Motion for a resolution on the pollution of the Rhine
(Presented and referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 16 November 1979, p. 243)
- Doc. 1-524 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 32/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 16 November 1979, pp. 243-244)
- Doc. 1-525 — Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Mr Bersani, Mr Beumer, Mr Estgen, Mr Herman, Mr Ligios, Mr Michel, Mr Narducci, Mr Penders, Mr Seitlinger and Mr Vergeer
- Motion for a resolution on South Africa
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 16 November 1979, p. 243)
- Doc. 1-526 — Mr Romualdi, Mr Almirante, Mr Petronio and Mr Buttafuoco
- Oral Question without debate, to the Commission, on hostages held in the US Embassy in Teheran
(Presented: 16 November 1979, p. 243 — Answer: 16 November 1979, pp. 274-279)
- Doc. 1-527 — Mr Schwartzberg, Mr Glinne, Mr B. Friedrich, Mr Lezzi and Mr Estier on behalf of the S Gr.
- Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Seitlinger, Mr Penders, Mr Herman, Mr Ryan and Mr Antoniozzi, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Mr Scott-Hopkins, Lady Elles, Lord O'Hagan and Mr Kellett-Bowman, on behalf of the ED Gr.
- Mr Bettiza and Mr Damseaux, on behalf of the L Gr.
- Mrs Dienesch, Mrs Chouraqui, Mr Ansquer, Mr Lalor, Mrs Ewing and Mr Druon, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the seizure of hostages and the occupation of the United States Embassy in Teheran
(Presented: 15 November 1979, p. 222 — Debate 16 November 1979, pp. 274-279 — Adopted: 16 November 1979, p. 292)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Martin (p. 291)
- Doc. 1-528 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 26/79 between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 1-390)
(Presented: 16 November 1979, p. 244)
- Doc. 1-529 — Mr Debré, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on the proposal to reduce the sugar quota for the overseas departments

- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 16 November 1979, p. 243)
- Doc. 1-530 — Mr Schmid, Mr Vetter, Mr van Minnen, Mr Michel, Mr von Hassel, Mr Penders, Mr Nord, Mr Pelikan, Mr Hänsch, Mr Schinzel, Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, Mr Irmer, Mr Schieler and Mrs Weber
- Motion for a resolution on the safeguarding of human rights in Guatemala
- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 16 November 1979, p. 243)
- Doc. 1-531 — Aide-mémoire on the fixing of the ECSC levies and on the drawing up of the operational budget of the ECSC for 1980
- (Presented: 16 November 1979, p. 244)
- Doc. 1-532 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 805/68 on the common organization of the market in beef and veal
 - II. a regulation opening a Community tariff quota for high-quality, fresh, chilled and frozen beef and veal within subheadings 02.01 A II a) and 02.01 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff
 - III. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 950/68 on the Common Customs Tariff
 - IV. a regulation amending certain rates of customs duties for agriculture products and amending Regulation (EEC) No 516/77 on the common organization of the market in products processed from fruit and vegetables
- (Presented: 10 December 1979, pp. 4-5)
- Doc. 1-533 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 72/276/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to certain methods for the quantitative analysis of binary textile fibre mixtures
- (Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-534 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 79/113/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the determination of the noise emission of construction plant and equipment
- (Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-535/rev.II — Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Barbagli, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Nordlohne, Mr Verhaegen, Mr McCartin, Mr Spautz, Mrs Moreau, Mr Dalsass, Mr Ghergo, Mr Wawrzik, Mr von Bismarck, Mr Vandewiele
- and Mr Giavazzi, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on migrant workers
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment: 10 December 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-536 — Mr Albers, Mr Seefeld, Mr Gabert, Mr Klinkenborg, Mr Key, Mr Loó, Mr Arndt, Mr Enright, Mr Linkohr and Mr Oehler
- Motion for a resolution on harmonization of social provisions in the transport sector
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment: 10 December 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-537 — Mr Key
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on the special report of the Court of Auditors at the request of the Parliament on the accounts for 1977 and 1978 on entertainment and representation allowances and expenses of the members of the Commission and on their mission expenses
- (Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 13 December 1979, pp 257-261 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 288)
- Doc. 1-538 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 33/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
- (Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 8)
- Doc. 1-539 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 34/79 between chapters in Section V — Court of Auditors — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
- (Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 8)
- Doc. 1-540 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 29/79 between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 1-439)
- (Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 8)
- Doc. 1-541 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation extending the period of validity of Regulation (EEC) No 2862/77 on levies applicable to imports of certain adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia
- (Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-542 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation providing for technical amendments to Regulation (EEC) No 587/79 laying down for 1979

certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Norway

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5)

Doc. 1-543 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive prolonging, in respect of swine fever, certain derogations granted to Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5)

Doc. 1-544 — Mr von Wogau

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-372) for a regulation amending for the second time Regulation (EEC) No 222/77 on Community transit

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 14 February 1980, pp. 242-246 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 320)

Amndts Nos 1 to 3 — Mr Aigner, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control (p. 320)

Doc. 1-545 — Mr Schmitt

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-362) for a regulation opening a Community tariff quota for frozen buffalo meat falling within subheading 02.01 A II b) 4 bb) 33 of the Common Customs Tariff

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 13 December 1979, pp. 238-257 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 288)

Doc. 1-546 — Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-375) for

I. a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 1508/76, 1514/76 and 1521/76 on imports of olive oil originating in Tunisia, Algeria and Morocco (1979-1980)

II. a regulation amending Article 9 of Regulation (EEC) No 1180/77 on imports into the Community of certain agricultural products originating in Turkey (1979-1980)

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 13 December 1979, pp. 238-257 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 288)

Doc. 1-547 — Mr Lemmer

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-266) for a directive on the harmonization of procedures for the exportation of goods

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 18 January 1980, p. 264 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 265)

Doc. 1-548 — Mr Giumarra

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 39) for a regulation setting up a Community system of reliefs from customs duty

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 13 December 1979, pp. 238-257 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 288)

Doc. 1-549 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 35/79 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 8)

Doc. 1-550 — Mr Beumer

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 158) for a tenth directive on the harmonization of the laws of the Member States relating to turnover taxes, supplementing Directive 77/388/EEC — Application of value added tax to the hiring out of moveable tangible property

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 14 December 1979, p. 265-267 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 288)

Doc. 1-551 — Mr Remilly

Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 143) for a directive amending for the second time Directive 74/329/EEC on the approximation of the laws of Member States relating to emulsifiers, stabilizers, thickeners and gelling agents for use in foodstuffs

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 14 December 1979, pp. 267-268 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 288)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Deleau (p. 288)

Doc. 1-552 — Mr Ghergo

Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 88) for a decision adopting a five-year research and training programme (1980-1984) of the European Atomic Energy Community in the field of biology-health protection (radiation protection programme)

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 17 January 1980, pp. 214-221 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 260)

- Amndts Nos 1 to 4 — Mr Coppieters, Mr Capanna and Mrs Dekker (pp. 259, 260)
- Doc. 1-553 — Mr Buchou
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-391) for a regulation on the granting of assistance for the exportation of agricultural products which may benefit from a special import treatment in a third country
(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 14 December 1979, pp. 275-276 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 289)
- Doc. 1-554 — Mr Berkhouwer, on behalf of the L Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the development of a coordinated European air traffic control system
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Transport: 10 December 1979, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-555/rev. II — Mr Collins, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, and twenty other signatories
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the procedure for consulting the European Parliament
(Presented: 11 December 1979, p. 52 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 12 December 1979, p. 116)
- Doc. 1-556 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 28/79 between chapters within Section IV — Court of Justice — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 1-441)
(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 8)
- Doc. 1-557 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 30/79 between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 1-440)
(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 8)
- (*)Doc. 1-558 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending the list of countries and territories in Regulation (EEC) No 706/76 on the Arrangements applicable to agricultural products and certain goods resulting from the processing of agricultural products originating in the African, Caribbean and Pacific States or in the overseas countries and territories
(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 238)
- Doc. 1-559 — Mr von Bismarck
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-448) for a decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community and laying down the economic policy guidelines for 1980
(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 13 December 1979, pp. 208-231 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 284)
Amndts Nos 1 to 4 — Mr Cecovini (pp. 282-283, 281, 279-280)
Amndts Nos 5 to 15 — Mr Deleau and Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (pp. 279, 280, 281, 282)
Amndts Nos 16, 17 and 19 — Mr Ruffolo, Mr Wagner, Mr Moreau, Mr Schinzel, Mr Walter, Mr Schwartzberg, Mr Caborn, Mr Rogers, Mr Macario, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Mr Zecchino, Mr Bonaccini and Mr Filippi (pp. 279, 282)
Amndt No 18 — Mr Wagner, Mr Ruffolo, Mr Moreau, Mr Schinzel, Mr Walter, Mr Schwartzberg, Mr Caborn and Mr Rogers (p. 279)
- Doc. 1-560 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 66/403/EEC on the marketing of seed potatoes
(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-561 — Sir F. Catherwood
Motion for a resolution, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the conclusion by the European Communities of the GATT multilateral trade negotiations (Tokyo Round)
(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 13 December 1979, pp. 238-257 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 288)
Amndts Nos 1 to 5 — Mr Bersani (pp. 285, 286, 287)
Amndts Nos 6 to 8 — Mr Seal and Mr Seeler (pp. 285, 286)
Amndt No 9 — Mrs Chouraqui, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (p. 287)
Amndt No 10 — Mr Cohen and Mr Enright (p. 285)
Amndt No 11/rev. — Mr de Courcy Ling, Mr Kellett-Bowman and Mr Welsh, on behalf of the ED Gr., and Mr van Aerssen, Mr Majonica and Mr Jonker, on behalf of the EPP Gr. (p. 287)
Amndt No 12/rev./II — Mr de Courcy Ling, Mr Kellett-Bowman, Mr Welsh and Sir J. Stewart-Clark, on behalf of the ED —Gr., and Mrs Dienesch, on behalf of the EPD Gr. (p. 287)

Doc. 1-562 — Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-364) for a regulation on the total or partial suspension of Common Customs Tariff duties on certain agricultural products originating in Turkey (1980)

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 18 January 1980, p. 263 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 265)

Doc. 1-563 — Draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980 modified by the Council on 23 November 1979

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 8 — Debate: 11 December 1979, pp. 66-81, pp. 83-102 and pp. 103-111 — Rejected: 13 December 1979, p. 201)

Doc. 1-564 — Mr Jürgens

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-354) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1117/78 on the common organization of the market in dried fodder and Regulation (EEC) No 827/68 on the common organization of the market in certain products listed in Annex II to the Treaty

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 14 December 1979, p. 275 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 289)

Doc. 1-565 — Mr Maher

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-323) for a decision authorizing the United Kingdom to grant a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 6 — Debate: 14 December 1979, pp. 276-278 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 289)

Amndt No 1 — Mrs Cresson (p. 289)

Doc. 1-566 — Oral Question for Question Time on 10 and 12 December 1979

To the Commission:

Mr Berkhouwer — No 1: Summer Time

Mr Schmid — No 2: Inadmissible agreements between multinational oil companies

Mr Debré — No 3: Conditions of access to the market for manufacturers in the French overseas departments and the ACP countries (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 1)

Mr Calvez — No 4: Harmonization of legislation governing industrial accidents

Mr de la Malène — No 5: US oil imports (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 3)

Lord Bethell — No 6: Free medical care in the Member States (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 4)

Mr Moreland — No 7: Cadmium

Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul — No 8: Commission Information Policy (Written answer: pp. 35-36)

Mr Deleau — No 9: Creation of a European Institute for small and medium-sized undertakings

Mr Ansquer — No 10: The EUROPOL project (converted into question for Written answer No 1501/79)

Mr Poncelet — No 11: Utilization of the non-quota appropriations of the European Regional Development Fund (Written answer: p. 36)

Miss De Valera — No 12: Training of teachers in consumer protection (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 2)

Mr Paisley — No 13: Pure apple juice

Mr Donnez — No 14: Introduction of a European official holiday (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 5)

Sir J. Stewart-Clark — No 15: The Community's data-processing industry

Mr Almirante — No 16: Table grape market crisis in southern Italy

Mr van Aerssen — No 17: Undercutting of export credits by semi-industrialized countries (Written answer: pp. 36-37)

Mr Purvis — No 18: Consultations on energy strategy

Mr Seal — No 19: Unfair competition in the tufted carpet industry (Written answer: p. 37)

Mr Provan — No 20: Intra-Community trade in sheepmeat

Mr Leonardi — No 21: Multifibre agreements (Written answer: pp. 37-38)

Mr Habsburg — No 22: Policy of the Commission towards liberation movements (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 6)

Mr Radoux — No 23: EEC/Comecon relations

Mrs Ewing — No 24: Appointment of European Ombudsman

Mr Sherlock — No 25: Alcohol rationing

Lady Elles — No 26: Provisional location of certain institutions and departments of the Communities

Mr Bersani — No 27: Special measures for the northern regions of the Sahel

Mr De Pasquale — No 28: EEC-Tunisia fisheries agreement

Mr Battersby — No 29: Community finance for China (Written answer: p. 38)

- Sir P. Vanneck — No 30: The Community's supplies of titanium (Written answer: pp. 38-39)
- Mr Cronin — No 31: Loss of industry due to Ireland's geographic location (Written answer: p. 39)
- Mr Cecovini — No 32: Abolition in Italy of the Ente Nazionale per la Protezione degli Animali (National Organization for the Protection of Animals) — ENPA (Written answer: p. 39)
- Mr Schwartzberg — No 33: Education in human rights at school (Written answer: p. 40)
- Miss Brookes — No 34: Steel (Written answer: p. 40)
- Mr Papapietro — No 35: Recruitment of Greek officials at the Commission (Written answer: pp. 40-41)
- Mrs Fuillet — No 36: Unfair advertising aimed at young consumers (Written answer: p. 41)
- Mr Michel — No 37: Iron and steel industry in Belgian south Luxembourg (Written answer: p. 41)
- Mrs Weber — No 38: Effects on consumer prices of the recent countervailing charges on cucumber imports from Greece and Spain (Written answer: p. 42)
- Mr Carossino — No 39: Quality standards for live plants and floricultural products (Written answer: p. 42)
- Mrs Kellett-Bowman — No 40: Dual pricing (Written answer: pp. 42-43)
- Mr McCartin — No 41: Water schemes for Ireland (Written answer: p. 43)
- Mr Hutton — No 42: Commission proposals appearance in the press (Written answer: p. 43)
- Mr O'Leary — No 43: The disabled (Written answer: pp. 43-44)
- Mr Irmer — No 44: Coordination of teaching of European history (Written answer: p. 44)
- Mr Caborn — No 45: Steel quotas for 1980 (Written answer: pp. 44-45)
- Mr Damseaux — No 46: Substitution of the dollar in establishing official oil price (Written answer: p. 45)
- Mr Albers — No 47: Transport problems (Written answer: pp. 45-46)
- Mr Kavanagh — No 48: Community legislation relating to health and environment protection 'against the effects of open-cast mining operations' (Written answer: p. 46)
- Mrs Squarzialupi — No 49: Meeting of the Pompidou Group on drugs (Written answer: pp. 46-47)
- Mr Collins — No 50: Code of conduct for multinational companies (Written answer: p. 47)
- Mr Oehler — No 51: Imbalance of supply and demand on the labour market according to the European Regional Conference of the International Labour Organization (Written answer: pp. 47-48)
- Mr Pearce — No 52: Spierenburg report (Written answer: p. 48)
- Mr Beumer — No 53: Fixed book prices (Written answer: pp. 48-49)
- Mrs Charzat — No 54: Harmonization of petrol prices in the Community (Written answer: p. 49)
- Mrs Lizin — No 55: British Leyland — restructuring policy (Written answer: p. 50)
- To the Council:*
- Mr Spicer — No 56: Aeronautical research (Postponed — see doc. 1-636 Q. No 41)
- Mr Bettiza — No 57: Report by the three wise men (Written answer)
- Mr Seeler — No 58: Mandate for the Cooperation Agreement with the ASEAN States (Written answer)
- Mr Van Miert — No 59: Resolutions of the European Parliament (Written answer)
- Mr Bersani — No 60: Policy coordination (Written answer)
- Mrs Ewing — No 61: Parliamentary control of Council (Written answer)
- Mr Schwartzberg — No 62: Harmonization of legislation on the death penalty (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 42)
- Mr Berkhouwer — No 63: Passport Union (Written answer)
- Mrs Chouraqui — No 64: Effects of a possible enlargement of the Community on relations with Israel (Written answer)
- Mr Deleau — No 65: Closer industrial cooperation between the Community and Israel (Written answer)
- Mr Kavanagh — No 66: Outcome of Council of Fisheries Ministers (Written answer)
- Mr Provan — No 67: Export restitutions for cereal-based spirituous beverages (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 43)
- Mr Battersby — No 68: Community's relations with China (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 44)
- Ms Clwyd — No 69: Implications to the South Wales Coal Industry (Written answer)
- Mrs Desmond — No 70: Implementation of the Council Recommendation on the principle of the 40-hour week and four weeks' annual paid holiday (Written answer)

Mr Sieglerschmidt — No 71: Directive on product liability (postponed — see doc. 1-738, Q. No 48)

To the Foreign Ministers:

Mr Normanton — No 72: Attack on religious freedoms by the new Iranian regime (postponed — see doc. 1-636, Q. No 61)

Mr Klepsch, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti and Mr Vergeer — No 73: Violation of political and civil rights in Honduras (Written answer)

Mr Fergusson — No 74: Afghanistan (Written answer)

Mrs Lizin — No 75: Euro-Arab Dialogue (Written answer)

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 10 December 1979, pp. 14-27)

Doc. 1-567 — Annual report of the Court of Auditors of the European Communities for the financial year 1978

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 8)

Doc. 1-568 — Mr Almirante

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-363) for

I. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines of fresh grapes falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff and originating in Cyprus (1980)

II. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for liqueur wines falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff and originating in Cyprus (1980)

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 18 January 1980, pp. 248-249 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 263)

Doc. 1-569 — Mr Giummarra

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-450) for a regulation on the opening, allocation and administration of a Community tariff quota for frozen beef and veal falling within subheading No 02.01 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff (1980)

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 18 January 1980, pp. 263-264 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 265)

Doc. 1-570 — Mr Newton Dunn

Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 194) for a de-

cision concerning chlorofluorocarbons in the environment

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 14 December 1979, pp. 268-275 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 289)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Newton Dunn, on behalf of the ED Gr. (p. 288)

Oral amndt — Mrs Weber (p. 288)

Doc. 1-571 — Mrs Cresson

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-253) for regulation laying down conditions designed to render and keep the territory of the Community free from classical swine fever

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 17 January 1980, pp. 227-233 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 261)

Doc. 1-572 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 77/62/EEC coordinating procedures for the award of public supply contracts

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5)

Doc. 1-573 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5)

Doc. 1-574 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 939/79 laying down general rules for the supply of milk fats to certain developing countries and specialized bodies under the 1979 food-aid programme

II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 940/79 on the supply of milk fats to certain developing countries and specialized bodies under the 1979 food-aid programme

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5)

Doc. 1-575 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of certain non-member countries in the 200 nautical-mile zone off the coast of the French department of Guyana

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 5)

Doc. 1-576 — Mrs Weber

Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 11) for a deci-

sion on a second five year programme (1980-1984) on radioactive waste management and storage

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 17 January 1980, pp. 196-214 — Adopted: 11 February 1980, p. 21)

Amndts Nos 1 to 9/corr. — Mr Ippolito, Mr Veronesi, Mr Fantì, Mr Spinelli and Mr Bonaccini (18 January 1980, pp. 252, 253, 254, 255, 256)

Amndts Nos 10, 11 and 29 — Mr Coppie-
ters, Mr Capanna, and Mrs Dekker (18 January 1980, p. 253)

Amndts Nos 12 to 28 — Mrs Walz, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Estgen, Mrs Schleicher, Mr Sassano, Mr Herman, Mr Fuchs, Mr Pedini and Mr Sälzer, on behalf of the EPP Gr., and Mr Sherlock, Mr Seligman and Mr Welsh, on behalf of the ED Gr. (18 January 1980, pp. 252, 253, 254, 255, 256)

Amndt No 30 — Mr Muntingh (18 January 1980, p. 253)

Doc. 1-577 — Mr R. Jackson

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the outcome of Council's deliberations on the amendments adopted by the European Parliament to Section I — Parliament — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 11 December 1979, pp. 66-81, pp. 83-102 and pp. 103-111)

(No longer applicable in view of the adoption of doc. 1-581)

Doc. 1-578 — Mr R. Jackson

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the outcome of Council's deliberations on the amendments adopted by the European Parliament to Section V — Court of Auditors — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the 1980 financial year

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 11 December 1979, pp. 66-81, pp. 83-102 and pp. 103-111)

(No longer applicable in view of the adoption of doc. 1-581)

Doc. 1-579 — Mr R. Jackson

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the outcome of Council's deliberations on the amendments adopted by the European Parliament to Annex I of Section II — Council: Economic and Social Committee — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 11 December 1979, pp. 66-81, pp. 83-102 and pp. 103-111)

(No longer applicable in view of the adoption of doc. 1-581)

Doc. 1-580 — Mr Dankert

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 established by the Council on 29 October 1979 (Doc. 1-470)

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 10 December 1979, pp. 27-33 and 11 December 1979, pp. 52-66 — Adopted: 11 December 1979, p. 83)

Doc. 1-581 — Mr Dankert

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft general budget of the European Communities for 1980 (Section III — Commission) as amended by Parliament and modified by Council, and on the total rejection of the 1980 draft budget

(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 7 — Debate: 11 December 1979, pp. 66-81, pp. 83-102 and pp. 103-111 — Adopted: 13 December 1979, p. 201)

Doc. 1-582 — Mrs Hoff

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the fixing of the ECSC levies and on the drawing up of the operational budget of the ECSC for 1980 (Doc. 1-531)

(Presented: 10 December 1979 p. 7 — Debate: 12 December 1979, pp. 122-129 — Adopted: 13 December 1979, p. 206)

Doc. 1-583 — Mr Lima

Motion for a resolution on the motorway link between Brussels, Strasbourg and Luxembourg

(Presented and referred to the Committee on Transport: 10 December 1979, p. 8)

Doc. 1-584 — Mr Lega

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for three regulations amending the Staff Regulations of Officials of the European Communities and the Conditions of Employment of Other Servants of the Communities

Salary scales (Doc. 202) — Family and social security matters — (Doc. 201) Pensions and social security — (Doc. 212)

(Presented: 11 December 1979, p. 52 — Debate: 17 January 1980, pp. 188-196 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 251)

Amndts Nos 1/rev. and 2 — Mr Siegler-schmidt, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee (pp. 251, 250)

- Amndt No 3 — Mr Ryan (p. 250)
- Amndts Nos 4 and 7 — Mr Sieglerschmidt (p. 251)
- Amndts Nos 5 and 6 — Mr Bangemann, in his capacity as Chairman of the L Gr. (p. 250)
- Doc. 1-585 — Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mrs Rabethge, Mr Bersani, Mr Michel, Mr Narducci, Mr Vergeer, Mr Pedini and Mr Colleselli on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on the outcome of the meeting held on 23 October 1979 by the Council of Development Cooperation Ministers
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 12 December 1979, p. 114)
- Doc. 1-586 — Mr Luster, Mr Klepsch, Mr Rumor, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Nothomb, Mr Penders, Mr Diligent, Mr Ryan and Mr Spautz, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on the appointment of the Commission of the European Communities
- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 12 December 1979, p. 114)
- Doc. 1-587 — Mr Glinne, Mr Ruffolo, Mr Adam, Mrs Cresson, Mr Balfe, Mr Estier, Mr Arndt, Mr Dankert, Mr Lezzi, Mr Karl Schön, Mr Puletti, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mr Griffiths, Mr Key, Mrs Salisch, Mrs Roudy, Miss Quin, Mr Sutra, Mr Ferri, Mr Colla, Mr Cohen, Mr Moreau and Mr Percheron, on behalf of the S Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the outcome of the European Council in Dublin
- (Presented: 11 December 1979, p. 81 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Committee on Budgets: 12 December 1979, p. 118)
- Doc. 1-588/rev. — Mr Vergeer, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Estgen, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Herman, Mr O'Donnell, Mr Bersani, Mrs Walz, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Fischbach, Mr Sälzer, Mr Fuchs, Mr Konrad Schön, Mr Rinsche, Mr von Wogau, Mr Tindemans, Mr Spautz, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Notenboom, Mr Clinton, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Schall, Mr Ryan, Mr Croux and Mr Langes, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on the siting of nuclear power stations
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 13 December 1979, pp. 179-180)
- Doc. 1-589 — Mr Capanna, Mr van Minnen, Mr Schmid, Mr Balfe, Mrs Lizin, Mr Coppieters, Mrs Castellina, Mr Colla, Mrs Buchan, Mr Rogers, Mrs Macciocchi, Mr Caborn, Mr Pannella, Mrs Bonino, Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul, Mr Muntingh, Mr de Goede, Mrs Dekker, Mr Motchane, Mr Vernimmen, Mr Seal, Mr Lomas, Ms Clwyd, Mr Boyes and Mrs van den Heuvel
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the threat posed by nuclear weapons to the general public
- (Presented: 11 December 1979, p. 103 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 12 December 1979, p. 119)
- Doc. 1-590 — Mr Luster
- Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-275) for a regulation laying down the trade arrangements applicable to certain goods resulting from the processing of agricultural products
- (Presented: 13 December 1979, p. 180 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 265)
- Doc. 1-591 — Mr Pajetta, Mr Fanti, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Cardia, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mr Carossino, Mr Ceravolo, Mr D'Angelosante, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Ferrero, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Gouthier, Mr Ippolito, Mr Leonardi, Mr Papapietro, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mr Segre, Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Veronesi
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the suspension of any decision on the manufacture and installation of new missiles in Europe
- (Presented: 11 December 1979, pp. 111 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 12 December 1979, p. 122)
- Doc. 1-592 — Mr Muntingh, Mr van Minnen, Mr Wettig, Mr Schieler, Mr Seeler, Mrs Weber, Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul, Mr Schmid, Mr Hänsch, Mr Linde, Mr Arndt, Mr Walter, Mr von der Vring, Mr Woltjer, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mr Schinzel, Mrs Viehoff, Mr Albers, Mrs Hoff, Mr Peters and Mr Schmitt
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine
- (Presented: 12 December 1979, p. 166 — Debate: 14 December 1979, pp. 290-297 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 298)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Oehler (pp. 297-298)
- Doc. 1-593 — Mr Sarre, Mr Glinne, Mrs Lizin, Mr van Minnen, Mr Estier, Mr Motchane, Mr Jaquet, Mrs Charzat, Mrs Roudy, Mrs Cresson, Mr Sutra and Mr Oehler

- Motion for a resolution on a European judicial area and the European agreement on the suppression of terrorism
(Presented and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 13 December 1979, p. 180)
- Doc. 1-594 — Mr Vergeer and 21 other signatories, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic plight of refugees, particularly children, in the Horn of Africa
(Presented: 12 December 1979, p. 166 — Debate: 14 December 1979, p. 297 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 298)
- Doc. 1-595 — Sir H. Plumb
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-560) for a directive amending Directive 66/403/EEC on the marketing of seed potatoes
(Presented: 13 December 1979, p. 180 — Debate: 14 December 1979, p. 297 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 299)
- Doc. 1-596 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision concerning an interim programme to combat poverty
(Presented: 14 December 1979, p. 264)
- Doc. 1-597 — Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Beumer, Mrs Boot, Mr Penders, Mr von Wogau, Mr Fischbach, Mr Estgen, Mr Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg, Mr Langes, Mr Konrad Schön, Mr Majonica, Mr K. H. Hoffmann, Mrs Moreau, Mr d'Ormesson, Mr Janssen van Raay, Mr van der Gun, Mr Mertens, Mr Bersani, Mr Seitlinger, Mr Tolman, Mr Jonker and Mr Narducci, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine
(Presented: 13 December 1979, p. 180 — Debate: 14 December 1979, pp. 290-297 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 298)
- Doc. 1-598 — Mr Dankert
Supplementary report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the outcome of Council's deliberations on the amendments and modifications adopted by the European Parliament to the draft amending and supplementary budget No 3 of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 13 December 1979, p. 180 — Debate: 13 December 1979, pp. 203-206 — Adopted: 13 December 1979, p. 206)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Dankert, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (p. 206)
- Doc. 1-599 — Mr Muntingh
Motion for a resolution on peat
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 14 December 1979, p. 264)
- Doc. 1-600 — Mr Muntingh
Motion for a resolution on the setting up of a North Sea Forum
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning: 14 December 1979, p. 264)
- Doc. 1-601 — Mr Berkhouwer, Mr Delorozoy, Mr Louwes, Mr Delatte, Mrs Pruvot, Mrs Scrivener, Mr Rey, Mr Galland, Mr De Clercq, Mr Calvez, Mr Nord, Mrs von Alemann, Mrs Nielsen, Mr Sablé, Mr Damseaux, Mr Maher, Mr Poniatowski, Miss Flesch, Mr Pintat, Mr Haagerup, Mr Bettiza, Mr Donnez and Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on pollution of the Rhine
(Presented: 13 December 1979, p. 203 — Debate: 14 December 1979, pp. 290-297 — Adopted: 14 December 1979, p. 298)
- Doc. 1-602 — Mr Cottrell, Mr Forth, Lord O'Hagan, Mr Paisley, Mr Romualdi, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Mr Hord, Mr Almirante, Mr Buttafuoco, Mr C. Jackson and Mr Marshall
Motion for a resolution on action by the European Parliament to support the European Court of Justice and the rule of law in the European Economic Community
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 December 1979, pp. 264-265)
- Doc. 1-603 — Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Orlandi, Mr Pelikan, Mr Key, Mrs Castle, Mr Lezzi, Mr Seefeld, Mr Wagner, Mr B. Friedrich, Mr Schinzel, Mr Abens and Mr Seeler
Motion for a resolution on the Dublin agreement on the suppression of terrorism
(Presented and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 14 December 1979, p. 265)
- Doc. 1-604 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 34/79 between chapters within Section V — Court of Auditors — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 1-539)
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-605 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 33/79 between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 1-538)
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 6)

- Doc. 1-606 — Annual reports (1979) on progress achieved towards European Union drawn up by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs and the Commission
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 6)
(This document has been cancelled)
- Doc. 1-607 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the harmonization of provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action relating to the rules governing turnover tax and excise duty applicable in international travel
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-608 — Mr Kavanagh, Mrs Desmond, Mr O'Leary, Mr O'Connell, Mr Hume, Mr Abens, Mrs Lizin and Mr Schwencke, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 14 January 1980, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-609 — Mr Tyrrell, Mr Galland, Mr Pfennig, Mr Pelikan and Mr Hord
Motion for a resolution on the exercise of human rights on the occasion of the Olympic Games in Moscow
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 January 1980, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-610 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council concerning changes in the common agricultural policy to help balance the markets and streamline expenditure
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-611 — Mrs Moreau, Mrs Lenz, Mr Filippi, Mr Jonker and Mr de Keersmaeker
Oral Question without debate, to the Commission, on EEC supplies of mineral and vegetable primary materials
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 6 — Answer: 14 January 1980, pp. 24-27)
- Doc. 1-612 — Mr Carossino, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Leonardi, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Ippolito and Mr Gouthier
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the crisis facing the shipbuilding industry — restructuring and conversion programmes
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 12 February 1980, pp. 65-99)
- Doc. 1-613 — Mr Davern and Mr Buchou, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 12 February 1980, pp. 99-112)
- Doc. 1-614 — Mr Blaney, on behalf of the TCDI Gr.
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on the steadily rising cost of housing
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 14 January 1980, pp. 27-34)
- Doc. 1-615 — Mr Sherlock, Miss Hooper and Mr Newton Dunn, on behalf of the ED Gr.
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on the economic consequences of EEC consumer protection and environmental protection legislation
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 17 January 1980, pp. 176-188)
- Doc. 1-616 — Mr Glinne, Mr Sarre, Mrs Salisch, Mr Delors, Mr Boyes, Mr Caborn, Mr Moreau, Mr Schwartzberg, Mr Walter, Mr Didò, Mr Peters, Mr Oehler, Mrs Roudy, Mrs Desmond, Mr Colla, Mr von der Vring and Mrs Lizin, on behalf of the S Gr.
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 15 January 1980, pp. 47-110)
- Doc. 1-617 — Mr Galland, Mrs Pruvot and Mr Calvez, on behalf of the L Gr.
Oral Question with debate, to the Council, on the European Parliament's contribution to finding a solution to the British share in the Community budget
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 13 February 1980, pp. 169-187)
- Doc. 1-618 — Mr Combe
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 175) amending for the seventh time Directive No 73/241/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to cocoa and chocolate products intended for human consumption
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4 — Debate: 17 January 1980: pp. 221-223 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 261)
- Doc. 1-619 — Mr Combe
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-231) for a directive amending Directive No 71/118/EEC on health problems affecting trade in fresh poultrymeat

(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4 — Debate: 17 January 1980, pp. 223-227 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 261)

Doc. 1-620 — Mrs Cresson

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-543) for a directive prolonging, in respect of swine fever, certain derogations granted to Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom

(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4 — Debate: 17 January 1980, pp. 227-233 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 261)

Doc. 1-621 — Mr B. Nielsen

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-406) for a directive amending Directive 64/432/EEC as regards tuberculosis and brucellosis

(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4 — Debate: 17 January 1980, pp. 227-233 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 261)

Doc. 1-622 — Mrs Agnelli

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-541) for a regulation extending the validity of Regulation (EEC) No 2862/77 on levies applicable to imports of certain adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia

(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4 — Debate: 18 January 1980, pp. 264-265 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 265)

Doc. 1-623 — Sir D. Nicolson, Miss Forster

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a decision on Community aid for restructuring or conversion investments in the shipbuilding industry

II. a decision on Community aid for restructuring or conversion investments in the textile industry, particularly in the man-made fibres industry

(Presented: 14 January 1980, pp. 4-5 — Debate: 12 February 1980, pp. 65-99 — Adopted: 14 February 1980, p. 223)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Spinelli, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 221-222)

Amndt No 2 — Mrs Salisch and Mr Seal, on behalf of the S Gr. (p. 221)

Amndts Nos 3 and 4 — Mr Seal, on behalf of the S Gr. (p. 221)

Amndt No 5 — Miss Quin (P. 222)

Amndt No 6 — Mrs Salisch and Mr Caborn, on behalf of the S Gr. (p. 220)

Amndt No 7 — Mrs Hoffmann, Mr Piquet, Mr Fernandez, Mrs Le Roux, Mrs Poirier, Mr Frischmann, Mr Martin and Mrs De March (pp. 219-220)

Doc. 1-624 — Mr Helms

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-496) for a regulation laying down certain conservation and management measures for common fishery resources off the West Greenland coast applicable in 1979 to vessels flying the flag of Canada and repealing Regulation (EEC) No 1277/79

(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate:)

Doc. 1-625 — Mr Damseaux

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the Eighth Report of the Commission of the European Communities on Competition Policy (Doc. 150)

(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate:)

Doc. 1-626 — Mr Ligios

Motion for a resolution, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the campaign against African swine fever

(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 6 — Debate: 17 January 1980, pp. 227-233 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 261)

Doc. 1-627 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation No 726/79 as regards the granting of financial support for projects to exploit alternative energy sources

(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4)

Doc. 1-628 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 72/159/EEC on the modernization of farms

(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4)

Doc. 1-629 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on health and veterinary inspection problems upon importation of bovine animals and swine and fresh meat from non-member countries

(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4)

Doc. 1-630 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the protection of workers from harmful exposure to metallic lead and its ionic compounds at work

(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4)

Doc. 1-631 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for

- I. a regulation amending for the third time the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 as regards the use of the ECU in the general budget of the European Communities
- II. a regulation on the replacement of the European unit of account by the ECU in Community legal instruments
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-632 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision introducing a Community system for the rapid exchange of information on dangers arising from the use of consumer products
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-633 — Mr Sablé
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-574) for
- I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 939/79 laying down general rules for the supply of milk fats to certain developing countries and specialized bodies under the 1979 food-aid programme
- II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 940/79 on the supply of milk fats to certain developing countries and specialized bodies under the 1979 food-aid programme
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-634 — Mr Capanna
Motion for a resolution on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and of the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee 14 January 1980, p. 6)
(Replaced by doc. 1-680)
- Doc. 1-635 — Mrs Squarzialupi
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-353) for a decision on the conclusion of the Convention on long-range transboundary air pollution
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 323-324 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 324)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Muntingh (p. 324)
- Doc. 1-636 — Oral Questions for Question Time on 14 and 16 January 1980
- To the Commission:*
- Mr Débré — No 1: Conditions of access to the market for manufacturers in the French overseas departments and the ACP countries
- Miss De Valera — No 2: Training of teachers in consumer protection
- Mr de la Malène — No 3: US oil imports
- Lord Bethell — No 4: Free medical care in the Member States
- Mr Donnez — No 5: Introduction of a European official holiday
- Mr Habsburg — No 6: Policy of the Commission towards liberation movements
- Mr Almirante — No 7: Italian shipyard crisis (postponed — see doc. 1-738, Q. No 1)
- Mr Berkhouwer — No 8: Cuban-Congolese deportation of 600 children
- Mr Spicer — No 9: Raw materials exports from and imports into Zaire and Zambia (Written answer: p. 36)
- Sir P. Vanneck — No 10: Implementation of the directive on the inspection of meat and meat products
- Mr C. Jackson — No 11: Famine in Timor (Written answer: p. 36)
- Mr Nord — No 12: Staffing policy of the Commission
- Mr Carossino — No 13: Safeguard clauses in respect of floriculture Regulation (EEC) No 3280/75
- Mr Bangemann — No 14: Failure to answer Written Question No 623/79 (Withdrawn)
- Miss Brookes — No 15: Steel closure at Shotten
- Miss Hooper — No 16: Dumping of steel baths
- Lord Douro — No 17: VAT on bloodstock
- Mr Moreland — No 18: Commission President's Lecture (postponed — see doc. 1-738, Q. No 1a)
- Mr O'Connell — No 19: Consumer affairs (Written answer: p. 37)
- Mr Baudis — No 20: Community legislation on the use of dipped headlights on motor vehicles (Written answer: p. 37)
- Mrs Barbarella — No 21: Producer associations (Written answer: p. 37)
- Mr Battersby — No 22: The Community's relations with China (Written answer: pp. 37-38)
- Mr B. Nielsen — No 23: Price trends in agricultural production factors (Written answer: p. 38)
- Mr Schwartzberg — No 24: Communications from the Commission on action taken

on the opinions and resolutions of the European Parliament (Written answer: p. 38)

Mr Deleau — No 25: The Italian iron and steel works at Bagnoli (Written answer: p. 39)

Mr Remilly — No 26: Action by the Commission to combat crisis in iron and steel industry (Written answer: pp. 39-40)

Mrs Ewing — No 27: FEQGA grants for fishing vessels (Written answer: p. 40)

Mr Diana — No 28: Standards applicable to the live plant and flower sector

Mr Messmer — No 29: 'Europole' hover-train link project connecting the North Sea with the Alps via Brussels, Luxembourg and Strasbourg (Written answer: p. 40)

Mr Muntingh — No 30: Environmental action programme (Written answer: pp. 40-41)

Mr Welsh — No 31: Letter of 19 November addressed to Commissioner Giolitti (Withdrawn)

Mr Ansquer — No 32: Supervision of Euro-credits (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 1)

Mrs Dienesch — No 33: Adjustments in the application of the co-responsibility levy (Written answer: p. 41)

Mr Kavanagh — No 34: Aid under Community Transport Policy for extension of Belfast-Dublin road to West Rosslare (Written answer: pp 41-42)

Mr Spinelli — No 35: Conciliation between the Commission and Parliament in the preparation of the new preliminary draft budget for 1980 (Written answer p. 43)

Mr Barbagli — No 36: Distillation of table wine (Written answer: p. 43)

Mrs Weber — No 37: Thallium pollution (Written answer: p. 43)

Mr Pininfarina — No 38: Aid from the Italian State to partly state-owned industries in the clothing sector (postponed — see doc. 1-738, Q. No 3)

Mr Balfe — No 39: Trade in live horses (Written answer: p. 44)

Mr Turner — No 40: Application of a measure contained in an order of the European Court of Justice (Written answer: p. 44)

To the Council:

Mr Spicer — No 41: Aeronautical research (Written answer: p. 267)

Mr Schwartzberg — No 42: Harmonization of legislation on the death penalty (Written answer p. 267)

Mr Provan — No 43: Export restitutions for cereal-based spirituous beverages (Written answer: p. 267-268)

Mr Battersby — No 44: Community's relations with China (Written answer: p. 268)

Mr Sieglerschmidt — No 45: Directive on product liability (Postponed — see doc. 1-738, Q. No 48)

Mr Van Miert — No 46: Informal ministerial meetings (Written answer: p. 268)

Mr Flanagan — No 47: Reform of existing structural directives (Written answer: p. 268)

Mr Oehler — No 48: Excessive profits of certain oil companies (Written answer: p. 269)

Mr Cariglia — No 49: Energy consumption (Written answer: p. 269)

Mr Buchou — No 50: Statute for a European Company (postponed — see doc. 1-738, Q. No 49)

Mr O'Connell — No 51: Consumer Affairs (Written answer: p. 269)

Mr Debré — No 52: United Kingdom's contribution to the Community budget (Written answer: p. 269)

Mrs Ewing — No 53: Common fisheries policy (Written answer: p. 270)

Mr Poncelet — No 54: Strategy to protect the European textile industry (Written answer: pp. 270-271)

Mr Tuckman — No 55: Exit controls on individuals (Written answer: p. 271)

Mrs Dienesch — No 56: Interim programme of research on poverty for 1981 and 1982 (Postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 53 — examined 12 March 1980)

Mr Simpson — No 57: Statement by the President-in-Office on the Parliament's rejection of the 1980 budget (Written answer: p. 271)

Lord Douro — No 58: Spanish entry to EEC (Postponed — see doc. 1-738, Q. No 51)

Mr Muntingh — No 59: Consultation procedure with regard to nuclear matters (Written answer: p. 271)

Mr Turner — No 60: Adherence to an order of the European Court of Justice (Written answer: pp. 271-272)

To the Foreign Ministers:

Mr Normanton — No 61: Attack on religious freedoms by the new Iranian régime (Written answer: p. 272)

Mr Lomas — No 62: Human rights and China (Written answer: p. 272)

Mr Berkhouwer — No 63: Improvement of the situation of the Palestinian people (Written answer: pp. 272-273)

Mrs Ewing — No 64: Human rights in the USSR (Written answer: p. 273)

- Mr Van Miert — No 65: Situation in the Middle East (Written answer: p. 273)
- Mr Schwartzberg — No 66: Draft international convention on the prohibition of torture (Written answer: p. 274)
- Lord Douro — No 67: Southern Rhodesia (Written answer: p. 274)
- Mr Paisley — No 68: Members of the Community making claims over the territory of Member States (postponed — see doc. 1-738, Q. No 63)
- Mr O'Connell — No 69: Political cooperation relating to peace-keeping in the Lebanon (Written answer: pp. 274-275)
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 6 — Debate: 14 January 1980, pp. 13-24)
- Doc. 1-637 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on the arrangements applicable to agricultural products and certain goods resulting from the processing of agricultural products originating in the African, Caribbean and Pacific States or in the overseas countries and territories
- (Presented : 14 January 1980, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-638 — Sir F. Warner
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the situation in Afghanistan
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 18 January 1980, pp. 238-240 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 262)
- Doc. 1-639 — Mr D'Angelosante
- Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 616/78) for a directive on information to be published on a regular basis by companies whose transferable securities are admitted to official stock exchange listing
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate:)
- Doc. 1-640 — Sir F. Catherwood
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposals from the Commission (Doc. 1-532) for
- I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 805/68 on the common organization of the market in beef and veal
 - II. a regulation opening a Community tariff quota for high-quality, fresh, chilled and frozen beef and veal within subheadings 02.01 A II a) and 02.01 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff
 - III. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 950/68 on the Common Customs Tariff
 - IV. a regulation amending certain rates of customs duties for agricultural products and amending Regulation (EEC) No 516/77 on the common organization of the market in products processed from fruit and vegetables
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 325-326 — Adopted:)
- Doc. 1-641 — Mr Sherlock
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 13) for a directive on the protection of workers from harmful exposure to chemical, physical and biological agents at work
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 324-325 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 325)
- Doc. 1-642 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation extending the arrangements applicable to trade with the Republic of Cyprus beyond the date of expiry of the first stage of the Association Agreement
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 4)
- Doc. 1-643 — Mr Seeler
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-502) for a regulation temporarily and partially suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on certain types of fish
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 18 January 1980, p. 264 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 265)
- Doc. 1-644 — Mr Coppieters
- Motion for a resolution on events in Afghanistan
- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 January 1980, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-645 — Mr Rumor, Mr Klepsch, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Vergeer, Mr Diligent, Mr Herman, Mr Fischbach and Mr Ryan, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on the situation in Uruguay
- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 January 1980, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-646 — Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul and Mr Schwencke
- Motion for a resolution on the promotion of exchanges of young people
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport: 14 January 1980, p. 6)

- Doc. 1-647 — Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Ceravolo, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the fight against drugs
 (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 12 February 1980, pp. 113-118, 14 February 1980: pp. 211-219 and pp. 235-242)
- Doc. 1-648 — Thirteenth General Report from the Commission on the agricultural situation in the Community
 (Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 9)
- Doc. 1-649 — Mr Zagari, Mr Lezzi, Mr Didò, Mr Arfè and Mr Gatto
 Oral Question with debate, to the Foreign Ministers, on Soviet intervention in Afghanistan
 (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 5 — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-650/rev. — Mr Berkhouwer, Mr Vanderpoorten, Mr Bangemann, Mr Calvez, Mr Damseaux, Mr Geurtsen, Mr Irmer, Mr Jürgens, Mr Louwes, Mrs Martin, Mrs Nielsen, Mr Nord, Mrs Scrivener, Mrs von Alemann, Mrs Pruvot, Mr Maher, Mr Delatte, Mr Haagerup, Mr Baudis, Mr Rey, Mr Galland and Mr Pininfarina, on behalf of the L Gr.
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union
 (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 8)
 (Replaced by doc. 1-675)
- Doc. 1-651 — Mr Rogers, Mr Griffiths, Ms Clwyd, Mr Hänsch, Mr Seal, Mr Caborn, Mr Megahy, Mr Enright, Mr Boyes, Mr Fich, Mr Seefeld, Mr Seeler, Mr Wettig, Mr Dankert, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mrs Roudy, Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, Mr Abens, Mrs Weber, Mr Schmid, Mr van Minnen and Mrs Vaysade, on behalf of the S Gr.
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to Wales for flood damage
 (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 8 — Debate: 18 January 1980, pp. 242-244 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 263)
 Amndt No 1 — Mr Harris, Sir F. Warner, Mr Cottrell and Lord O'Hagan (p. 262)
- Doc. 1-652 — Mr Enright, Mr Caborn, Miss Quin, Mr Cohen, Mr Seal, Mr Griffiths, Mr Boyes, Ms Clwyd, Mr van Minnen and Mr Rogers, on behalf of the S Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the British Rugby Union tour of South Africa
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 16 January 1980, p. 112)
- Doc. 1-653 — Mr Kavanagh, Mrs Desmond, Mr O'Leary, Mr O'Connell, Mr Hume, Mr Abens, Mrs Lizin and Mr Schwencke, on behalf of the S Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the crisis in the Irish fishing industry
 (This document has been cancelled)
- Doc. 1-654 — Mr Seefeld, on behalf of the S Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the question of the seat of the European Parliament
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 16 January 1980, pp. 112-113)
- Doc. 1-655 — Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the right of self-determination of the people of Western Sahara
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 16 January 1980, p. 113)
- Doc. 1-656 — Mr Fanti, Mr Segre, Mr Spinelli, Mr Amendola, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Berlinguer, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Cardia, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mr Carossino, Mr Ceravolo, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mr D'Angelosante, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Ferrero, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Gouthier, Mr Ippolito, Mr Leonardi, Mr Pajetta, Mr Papapietro, Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Veronesi
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on relaunching the policy of détente after the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan
 (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 8 — Debate: 16 January 1980, pp. 115-133 — Rejected: 16 January 1980, p. 158)
 Amndts Nos 1 to 4 — Mr Pannella (pp. 155, 156, 157)
- Doc. 1-657 — Mr Beumer and Mr Penders, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
 Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on boycott measures by Arab States
 (Presented: 16 January 1980, p. 113 — Converted into question for Question Time — doc. 1-738, Q. No 4)
- Doc. 1-658 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on trade arrangements between Southern Rhodesia and the European Economic Community
 (Presented: 15 January 1980, p. 46)
- Doc. 1-659 — Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr.
 Motion for a resolution, with a request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question 1-616 on the employment situation in the Community
 (Presented: 15 January 1980, p. 58 — Rejected: 16 January 1980, p. 150)

- Doc. 1-660 — Mr Glinne, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mr Arndt, Mr Colla, Mrs Cresson, Mr Dankert, Mr Delmotte, Mr Estier, Mr B. Friedrich, Mr Gabert, Mr Hänsch, Mr Jaquet, Mr Lange, Mr Linde, Mr Linkohr, Mr van Minnen, Mr Muntingh, Mr Oehler, Mr Pelikan, Mr Percheron, Mr Schmid, on behalf of the S Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 34 — Debate: 16 January 1980, pp. 115-133 — Withdrawn: 16 January 1980, p. 162)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr. (pp. 159-160)
- Amndt No 2 — Mrs Castellina (p. 160)
- Amndt Nos 3 and 5 — Mr Pannella and Mrs Macciocchi (pp. 160, 160-161)
- Amndt No 4 — Mr Pannella and Mrs Macciocchi
- Amndt Nos 6 and 7 — Mrs Macciocchi (p. 161)
- Doc. 1-661 — Mr Macario, Mr von Bismarck, Mr van der Gun, Mr Spautz, Mrs Moreau, Mr McCartin, Mr Michel, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti and Mr Vergeer, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-616 on the employment situation in the Community
- (Presented: 15 January 1980, p. 58 — Adopted: 16 January 1980, p. 150)
- Doc. 1-662 — Mr Tyrrell, Mr Harris, Mr Hord, Mr Forth, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Mr Kellett-Bowman, Mr Moreland, Mr Marshall, Mr Spencer, Mr Turner, Mr John D. Taylor, Lord Bethell, Mr Prag, Mr de Courcy Ling, Sir P. Vanneck, Mr Provan, Mr Curry, Mr Battersby, Miss Hooper, Mr Normanton, Mr Patterson, Miss Brookes, Mr Pearce, Mr Dalziel, Sir J. Stewart-Clark and Miss Roberts
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation arising out of the Russian invasion of Afghanistan
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 34 — Debate: 16 January 1980, pp. 115-133 — Withdrawn: 16 January 1980, p. 153)
- Doc. 1-663 — Mr Romualdi, Mr Almirante, Mr Petronio and Mr Buttafuoco
- Motion for a resolution on the invasion of Afghanistan
- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 16 January 1980, p. 113 — Withdrawn: 16 January 1980, p. 154)
- Doc. 1-664 — Mr Almirante, Mr Petronio, Mr Buttafuoco and Mr Romualdi
- Motion for a resolution on the problems of migrant workers in the Community Member States
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment: 16 January 1980, p. 113)
- Doc. 1-665/rev — Mr Klepsch, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Schall, Mr Notenboom, Mr Vergeer, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Alber, Mr von Bismarck, Mrs Moreau, Mr Barbagli, Mr Nothomb, Mr Schnitker, Mr Luster, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Michel, Mr Pürsten, Mrs Rabethge, Mr Sälzer, Mr McCartin, Mr Adonnino and Mr Dalsass, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 34 — Debate: 16 January 1980, pp. 115-133 — Withdrawn: 16 January 1980, p. 155)
- Doc. 1-666 — Mr Druon, Mr Ansquer, Mr Buchou, Mr Chirac, Mrs Chouraqui, Mr Cronin, Mr Davern, Mr Debré, Mr Deleau, Mrs Di- enesch, Mrs Ewing, Mr Flanagan, Mr Gil- lot, Mr Labbé, Mr Lalor, Mr de la Malène, Mr Messmer, Mr Nyborg, Mr Poncelet, Mr Remilly, Miss De Valera and Mrs Weiss, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Afghanistan
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 34 — Debate: 16 January 1980, pp. 115-133 — Withdrawn: 16 January 1980, p. 165)
- Doc. 1-667 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Patterson, Mr Moreland, Miss Hooper, Mr de Courcy Ling, Mr Purvis, Mr Hutton, Sir F. Catherwood, Mr Beazley, Lady Elles, Mr Battersby, Mr Provan, Miss Brookes, Mr Fergusson, Mr Møller, Sir F. Warner, Mr P.F. Howell, Mr Harris, Mr Turner, Mr Dalziel and Lord Douro, on behalf of the ED Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan
- (Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 34 — Debate: 16 January 1980, pp. 115-133 — Adopted: 16 January 1980, p. 165)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Klepsch, Mr Colombo, Mr Blumenfeld and Mr Penders, on behalf of the EPP Gr., and Mr Scott Hopkins, Lady Elles and Mr Fergusson, on behalf of the ED Gr. (p. 165)
- Doc. 1-668 — Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Vergeer, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Bersani, Mr Beumer, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Mr Estgen, Mr

- Wawrzik, Mr Michel, Mr von Bismarck and Mrs Rabbethge, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on the export of baby food to and the sale of baby food in the developing countries
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Development and Cooperation: 16 January 1980, p. 113)
- Doc. 1-669 — Mr Spencer, Mr de Ferranti, Miss Roberts, Sir J. Stewart-Clark, Sir D. Nicolson and Mr Prag, on behalf of the ED Gr.
- Mrs Nielsen, Mr Calvez, Mrs Pruvot and Mr Pininfarina, on behalf of the L Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-616 on the employment situation in the Community
- (Presented: 15 January 1980, p. 58 — Adopted: 16 January 1980, p. 151)
- Doc. 1-670 — Mr de la Malène, Miss De Valera and Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-616 on the employment situation in the Community
- (Presented: 15 January 1980, p. 58 — Rejected: 16 January 1980, p. 151)
- Doc. 1-671 — Mr Bonaccini, Mr Ceravolo, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Leonardi, Mr Segre, Mr Spinelli, Mrs Squarzialupi, Mr Veronesi, Mrs Barbarella and Mr Gouthier
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question Doc. 1-616 on the employment situation in the Community
- (Presented: 15 January 1980, p. 58 — Rejected: 16 January 1980, p. 152)
- Doc. 1-672 — Mr Frischmann, Mrs Hoffmann, Mr Ansart, Mr Fernandez, Mrs De March and Mr Piquet
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question Doc. 1-616 on the employment situation in the Community
- (Presented: 15 January 1980, p. 58 — Rejected: 16 January 1980, p. 152)
- Doc. 1-673 — Mr Poniatowski
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-658) for a regulation on trade arrangements between Southern Rhodesia and the European Economic Community
- (Presented: 17 January 1980, p. 170 — Debate: 18 January 1980, pp. 240-242 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 262)
- Doc. 1-674 — Mr Papapietro, Mr Adonnino, Mr Antonozzi, Mr Barbagli, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Barbi, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mr Cariglia, Mr Carossino, Mr Ceravolo, Mr Costanzo, Mr D'Angelosante, Mr Diana, Mr Filippi, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Mr Giummarra, Mr Lezzi, Mr Lima, Mr Orlandi, Mr Sassano, Mr Spinelli, Mrs Squarzialupi and Mr Travaglini
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Mezzogiorno
- (Presented: 16 January 1980, p. 146 — Debate: 18 January 1980, pp. 244-246 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 263)
- Doc. 1-675 — Mr Berkhouwer, Mr Vanderpoorten, Mr Bangemann, Mr Calvez, Mr Damseaux, Mr Geurtsen, Mr Irmer, Mr Jürgens, Mr Louwes, Mrs Martin, Mrs Nielsen, Mr Nord, Mrs Scrivener, Mrs von Alemann, Mrs Pruvot, Mr Maher, Mr Delatte, Mr Haagerup, Mr Baudis, Mr Rey, Mr Galland and Mr Pininfarina, on behalf of the L Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union
- (Presented: 16 January 1980, p. 133 — Debate: 16 January 1980, pp. 115-133 — Withdrawn: 16 January 1980, p. 153)
- (This document replaces doc. 1-650/rev.)
- Doc. 1-676 — Mr Vergès, Mr Glinne, Mr Bersani, Mr Ansart, Mr Estier, Mr Michel, Mr Ferrero, Mr Jaquet, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Kühn, Mrs De March, Mr Enright, Mr Chambeiron, Mr Woltjer, Mr Maffre-Baugé, Mr Cohen, Mr Spinelli, Mrs Poirier, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Piquet and Mr Bonaccini
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on urgent aid from the EEC for the Island of Mauritius which has suffered severe damage by hurricane Claudette
- (Presented: 16 January 1980, p. 146 — Debate: 18 January 1980, pp. 246-248 — Adopted: 18 January 1980, p. 263)
- Doc. 1-677 — Mr Cottrell, Mr de Courcy Ling, Mr Beazley, Mr von Bismarck, Mr John M. Taylor, Lord O'Hagan, Mr Bocklet, Mr Forth, Lady Elles, Mr Marshall, Mr Hord, Mr Kirk, Mr Pflimlin and Mr Jakobsen
- Motion for a resolution on the situation in the Middle East
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on External Economic Relations: 17 January 1980, p. 170)
- Doc. 1-678 — Mr Balfe, Mr Collins, Mr Klepsch, Mr Adonnino, Mr Coppieters, Mr Notenboom, Mr Gendebien, Mr John D. Taylor, Mr Lyngé, Mr Albers, Mrs Ewing, Mr Diana, Mr Bersani, Mr Antonozzi, Miss Quin, Mr

- Adam, Mr Linkohr, Mr Peters, Mr Bettiza, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Schall, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Colombo, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mr Balfour, Mr Griffiths, Mr C. Jackson, Mr Cecovini, Mr Key, Mr Hume, Mr Marshall, Mr Battersby, Mr Capanna, Sir D. Nicolson, Mr Seligman, Sir F. Warner, Mr Papapietro, Mr Barbi, Mr Aigner, Mr Ghergo, Mr Filippi, Mr Sassano, Mr Zecchino, Sir P. Vanneck, Mr John M. Taylor, Mr Ippolito, Mr Prag, Mr Spencer, Mrs Macciocchi, Mr R. Jackson, Mr Moorhouse, Mr Seal, Mr Tyrrell, Mr Clinton, Mr Seeler, Mr Dalsass, Mr Colleselli, Mr Barbagli, Mr Giavazzi, Mr Modiano, Mr Pedini and Mr Simpson
- Motion for a resolution on the possibility of designating 1985 'European Music Year' (Presented and referred to the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport: 17 January 1980, p. 170)
- Doc. 1-679 — Mr Glinne, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Megahy, Mrs Weber, Mr Pelikan, Mrs Seibel-Emmerling and Mrs Vayssade, on behalf of the S Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on compensation for victims of acts of violence (Presented and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Doc. 1-680 — Mr Capanna, Mr Pelikan, Mr D'Angelosante, Mr Lynge, Mrs Buchan, Mrs Ewing, Mr Orlandi, Mr Puletti, Mr van Minnen, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mr Coppieters, Mr Filippi, Mr Macario, Mrs Agnelli, Mr Cecovini, Mrs Castellina, Mr Pannella, Mrs Macciocchi, Mrs Dekker, Mr de Goede, Mr Blaney, Mr Johnson and Mr Gendebien
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by the USA of the human rights and right of self-government of the Mohawk people and the Six Nation Iroquois Confederacy (Presented: 16 January 1980, p. 163 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 17 January 1980, p. 175)
- (This document replaces Doc. 1-634)
- Doc. 1-681 — Mr Seal
- Motion for a resolution on the establishment of a European facility for the production of microprocessors (Presented and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Doc. 1-682/rev. — Mr Coppieters, Mr Pannella, Mr de Goede, Mr Lynge, Mr van Minnen, Mr Kavanagh, Mr Blaney, Mr Schinzel, Mrs Castellina, Mrs Macciocchi, Mr Capanna, Mr Vernimmen, Mrs Dekker, Mr Van Miert, Mr Linde, Mr Wettig, Mrs Weber, Mr Colla, Mr Schwenke, Mr Hume and Mr Verroken
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Corsica (Presented: 16 January 1980, p. 163 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 17 January 1980, p. 176)
- Doc. 1-683 — Mrs Desmond, Mr Kavanagh, Mr O'Connell and Mr O'Leary
- Motion for a resolution on the Commission's proposals to reduce the Irish sugar quota (Presented and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Doc. 1-684 — Mr Collins, Mrs Weber and Mr Muntingh
- Motion for a resolution on the relationship between economic efficiency and consumer satisfaction (Presented and referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Doc. 1-685 — Mr Moreland, Mr Jakobsen, Mr Moorhouse, Mr Cottrell, Lord Harmar-Nicholls, Sir P. Vanneck, Mr Kirk, Mr Prout, Mr C. Jackson, Sir D. Nicolson, Mr de Courcy Ling, Mr Hord, Miss Roberts, Mr Hutton, Mr Curry, Mr Seligman, Mr Turner, Mr Harris, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Mr John D. Taylor, Mr Sherlock, Mr Tyrrell, Miss Hooper, Mr Battersby, Mr Price, Mr P. F. Howell and Mr Simmonds
- Motion for a resolution on the use of transport from the Comecon countries (Presented and referred to the Committee on Transport: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Doc. 1-686 — Mr Coppieters
- Motion for a resolution on the impression of colonization prevailing among the people of Corsica (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Doc. 1-687 — Mr Cottrell, Mr John D. Taylor and Mr Hutton
- Motion for a resolution on a fixed link between Northern Ireland and Scotland (Presented and referred to the Committee on Transport: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Doc. 1-688 — Mrs van den Heuvel
- Motion for a resolution on voting procedure in plenary sittings

- (Presented and referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 11 February 1980, p. 8)
- Doc. 1-689 — Mr Chambeiron, Mr Baillot, Mrs De March, Mr Ansart, Mr Wurtz, Mr Damette, Mr Denis and Mrs Hoffmann
Motion for a resolution on the banning of Maître Borker from appearing in court
(Presented and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 11 February 1980, p. 8)
- Doc. 1-690 — Mr Capanna and Mrs Castellina
Motion for a resolution on the embargo imposed by the United States Government on cereal supplies to the Soviet Union
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 11 February 1980, p. 8)
- Doc. 1-691 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 337/79 on the common organization of the market in wine
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 5)
- (*)Doc. 1-692 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2579/79 opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Tunisia (1979/1980)
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 5 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 289)
- (*)Doc. 1-693 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1119/78 laying down special measures for peas and field beans used in the feeding of animals
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 5 — Adopted: March 1980)
- Doc. 1-694 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive concerning the harmonization of income taxation provisions with respect to freedom of movement for workers within the Community
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-695 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending for the second time Directive 75/726/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning fruit juices and certain similar products
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 5)
- (*) Doc. 1-696 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 805/68 on the common organization of the market in beef and veal
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 5 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 289)
- (*) Doc. 1-697 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) 2925/78 with regard to the period of suspension of application of the prices condition to which import into the Community of certain types of citrus fruit originating in Spain is subject
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 5 — Adopted: March 1980)
- Doc. 1-698 — Mr Maffre-Baugé, Mr Martin, Mr Franchère, Mrs De March, Mrs Poirier, Mrs Le Roux, Mr Fernandez and Mr Wurtz
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on wine growing in France and the impact of imports from Italy on the production and marketing of wine in France
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 8 — Debate:)
- Doc. 1-699 — Mr Linkohr, Mrs Roudy, Mr Adam, Mrs Fullet, Mr Griffiths, Mr Linde, Mrs Lizin, Mr Muntingh, Mr Percheron, Mr Rogers, Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, Mr Schmid, Mrs Charzat, Mrs Weber and Mr Schieler
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on safety of pressurized water reactors
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 8 — Debate: 13 February 1980, pp. 122-157)
- Doc. 1-700 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision on the association of the overseas countries and territories with the European Economic Community
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-701 — Mrs Schleicher, Mr Alber, Mr Ghergo, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Verroken, Mr Estgen, Mr Michel, Mr Mertens and Mr Nordlohne
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on public health policy in the EEC
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 8 — Debate: 12 February 1980, pp. 113-118, 14 February 1980, pp. 211-219 and pp. 235-242)
- Doc. 1-702 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a decision concluding the Convention between the European Community and the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA) on aid to refugees in the countries of the Near East
 - II. a regulation on the supply of sugar to UNRWA as food aid

- (Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-703 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to rearview mirrors for two- or three-wheeled motor vehicles
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-704 — Mr Fuchs
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 211) on the energy objectives of the Community for 1990 and convergence of policies of the Member States, and on nuclear energy and energy policy
Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate: 13 February 1980, pp. 122-157 — Adopted: 14 February 1980, p. 233
Amndts Nos 1 to 3 — Mr Moreland (pp. 226, 227, 229)
Amndts Nos 4 to 9 — Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr. (pp. 226, 227, 228, 229)
Amndts Nos 10 to 23 — Mrs Bonino and Mr Coppieters (pp. 224, 225, 226, 227, 227-228, 228, 229)
- Doc. 1-705/rev. — Mrs Weber, Mr Glinne, Mr Key, Mr Enright, Mr Linkohr, Mr Peters, Mr Schieler, Mrs Salisch, Mr Walter, Mr Muntingh, Mr Seefeld, Mr Abens, Mrs Vayssade, Mrs Fuillet, Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, Mr Collins, Mr Megahy, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mrs Herklotz, Mrs Cresson, Mr Schmitt, Mr Schmid, Mrs Buchan, Ms Clwyd, Mrs Hoff and Mrs Groes, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-699 on the safety of pressurized water reactors
(Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 134 — Rejected: 14 February 1980, p. 234)
- Doc. 1-706 — Mr Filippi
Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-392) for a decision introducing special aid for small and medium-sized industrial enterprises in Portugal
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-707 — Mr Klepsch, Mr Vergeer, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Diligent, Mr Ryan, Mr Fuchs and Mr Herman, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the release of the Russian physicist Yuri Orlov, co-founder of the group monitoring the application in the USSR of the Final Act of Helsinki
- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 11 February 1980, p. 8)
- (*) Doc. 1-708 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 3081/78, 3082/78 and 3083/78 opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for certain wines falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Portugal (1979/80)
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 289)
- Doc. 1-709 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 1/80 between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1980
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 9)
- Doc. 1-710 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
I. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the fuel consumption of motor vehicles
II. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the engine power of motor vehicles
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-711 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
I. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to roll-over protective structures (ROPS) for certain construction plant
II. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to falling-object protective structures (FOPS) for certain construction plant
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6)
- (*) Doc. 1-712 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1081/77 on the temporary suspension of aids for the purchase of dairy cows and of heifers intended for milk production
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6 — Adopted: March 1980)
- Doc. 1-713 — Mr Debré, Mr Gendebien, Mrs Spaak, Mr Ansquer, Mr Buchou, Mr Chirac, Mrs Chouraqui, Mr Deleau, Mr Druon, Mrs Dienesch, Mr Gillot, Mr Labbé, Mr Messmer, Mr Poncelet, Mr Remilly, Mrs Weiss, Mr de la Malène, Mr Cronin, Mr Davern, Mr Flanagan, Mr Lalor, Mr Nyborg, Mrs Ewing and Miss De Valera

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the disaster-stricken overseas department of Réunion

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 12 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 306-309 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 309)

Doc. 1-714/rev. — Mr Bocklet, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Pöttering, Mr Sälzer, Mr von Wogau, Mr Fuchs, Mr I. Friedrich, Mr Lega, Mr Penders, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr McCartin, Mr Fischbach, Mr Estgen, Mr Pfennig and Mr van Aerssen, on behalf of the EPP Gr.

Motion for a resolution on promoting youth exchanges and setting up a European Youth Foundation of the European Communities

(Presented and referred to the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport: 11 February 1980, p. 8)

Doc. 1-715 — Mr Cronin

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-451) for regulations instituting specific Community regional development projects under Article 13 of the ERDF Regulation

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 321-322 — Adopted:.....)

Doc. 1-716 — Lady Elles, Lord Douro, Mr Fergusson, Mr C. Jackson, Mrs Lenz, Mr Schall, Mr Prag, Mr Macario, Sir F. Warner, Mr Penders, Mr Kellett-Bowman, Lord Bethell, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Damseaux, Mr Nothomb, Mr Berkhouwer, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr von Hassel, Mr Habsburg, Mr Goppel, Mr Moorhouse and Mr Moreland

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 12) (Replaced by doc. 1-779/rev.)

Doc. 1-717 — Miss Quin

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-449) for a regulation on the charging by the Community of a fee for permits authorizing a vessel flying the flag of a Member State of the Community to fish for salmon in the Swedish fishing zone

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-718 — Mr Seeler

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on relations be-

tween the European Community and the ASEAN countries and on the Commission proposal for a Council regulation concluding the cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and Indonesia, Malaysia, the Philippines, Singapore and Thailand — member countries of the Association of South-East Asian Nations

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-719 — Mrs Barbarella

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-628) for a directive amending Directive 72/159/EEC on the modernization of farms

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-720 — Mr Ligios

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-573) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-721 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive amending Directive 77/99/EEC, as regards medical examination of personnel engaged in the production of meat products

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6)

Doc. 1-722 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 71/118/EEC as regards medical examination of personnel engaged in the production of poultrymeat

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6)

Doc. 1-723 — Mr Antoniozzi

Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the political situation in Nicaragua

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-724 — Mr Schwartzberg

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on restrictions of competition in the air transport sector

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-725 — Mr Gillot

Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the need for and definition

of a common position for adoption by the Member States of the Community at the Third UN Conference (9th session) on the Law of the Sea and on the participation by the Community in its own right in the agreements to be concluded at the end of the Conference

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-726 — Mr Kellett-Bowman

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on the discharge to be granted to the Administrative Board of the European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Working Conditions in respect of the implementation of its appropriations for the financial years 1976, 1977 and 1978 and the comments accompanying this decision

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-727 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation concerning allocation and control of certain catch quotas for vessels flying the flag of a Member State and fishing in the Regulatory Area defined in the NAFO Convention

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6)

Doc. 1-728 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation concerning the application of Decision 1/80 of the ACP-EEC Committee of Ambassadors applying transitional measures until the entry into force of the second Convention of Lomé

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6)

Doc. 1-729 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation concerning, for certain fish stocks occurring in the Community fishing zone, the fixing for 1980, of the total allowable catches and the means of making the catches together with the share available to the Community

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6)

Doc. 1-730 — Mr Poncelet

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 110) for a decision adopting a second multiannual research and development programme for the European Community in the field of textile and clothing (indirect action)

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-731 — Mr Buchou

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-274) for a regulation fixing the quantities of basic

products considered to have been used in the manufacture of goods covered by Regulation (EEC) No

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-732 — Mr Sablé

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a regulation on the arrangements applicable to agricultural products and certain goods resulting from the processing of agricultural products originating in the African, Caribbean and Pacific States or in the overseas countries and territories (Doc. 1-637)

II. a regulation concerning the application of Decision No 1/80 of the ACP-EEC Committee of Ambassadors applying transitional measures until the entry into force of the Second Convention of Lomé (Doc. 1-728)

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 309-310 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 310)

Doc. 1-733 — Mr Seal

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-642) for a regulation extending the arrangements applicable to trade with the Republic of Cyprus beyond the date of expiry of the first stage of the Association Agreement

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 8 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-734 — Mr Wawrzik

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on food aid to Cambodia and the South East Asian refugees

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 8 — Debate:.....)

Doc. 1-735 — Mr B. Nielsen

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on

I. an amendment to the proposal for a Council regulation (EEC) establishing catch quotas for 1979 for fishing by vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community for certain stocks occurring both in the maritime waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of the Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Norway

II. a proposal for a Council regulation (EEC) providing for technical amend-

ments to Regulation (EEC) No 587/79 laying down for 1979 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Norway (Doc. 1-542)

III. a communication from the Commission to the Council concerning the establishment for 1979 of the total allowable catch (EAC) for certain fish stocks existing within the Community fisheries zone

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 8 — Debate:

Doc. 1-736 — Mr Gendebien

Motion for a resolution on the establishment of four new nuclear power stations at Chooz (Givet) in the immediate vicinity of the Franco-Belgian border, and on the need to avoid the setting up of power stations in the Community's frontier regions

(Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 11 February 1980, p. 9)

Doc. 1-737/rev. II — Mr Radoux, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations

Sir F. Catherwood, Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Seal, Mr Almirante, Mr Cohen, Mr Filippi, Mr Irmer, Mr Jonker, Mr Kellett-Bowman, Mrs Lenz, Mrs Macciocchi, Mr Martinet, Mr Pannella, Mr Prout, Mr Schmitt, Mr Seeler, Sir J. Stewart-Clark, Mr Welsh and Mr Antoniozzi

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 12 — Debate: 14 February 1980, pp. 246-283 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 320)

Doc. 1-738 — Oral Questions for Question Time on 11 and 13 February 1980

To the Commission:

Mr Almirante — No 1: Italian shipyard crisis (see debate docs. 1-612 and 1-623)

Mr Moreland — No 1a: Commission President's lecture

Mr Ansquer — No 2: Supervision of Eurocredits (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 1)

Mr Pininfarina — No 3: Aid from the Italian State to partly State-owned industries in the clothing sector

Mr Penders and Mr Beumer — No 4: Boycott measures by Arab States (withdrawn)

Mr Berkhouwer — No 5: Trade negotiations between the EEC and the USSR

Lord O'Hagan — No 6: Cider tax

Mr O'Connell — No 7: Directorate-General for Consumer Affairs

Mr Turner — No 8: Failure to fulfil an obligation under the EEC Treaty

Mrs von Alemann — No 9: Elimination of pollution at Seveso

Mrs Ewing — No 10: Spain's entry to EEC and fishing problems

Mr Collins — No 11: Classical swine fever and UK pig farming

Mr van Aerssen — No 12: The Community's energy supplies (Written answer: p. 37)

Mr Spinelli — No 13: Application of the first Community directive on limited companies (Written answer: p. 38)

Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti — No 14: The position of Cambodian refugees in a number of camps and aid from the Community and Member States

Mr Baudis — No 15: Using dipped headlights in towns

Mrs Squarcialupi — No 16: Implementation of the Community directive on teaching the children of migrant workers their mother tongue

Mr Provan — No 17: Scotch whisky imports (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 2)

Mr Remilly — No 18: Development of wind energy (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 3)

Mr Gillot — No 19: Directive on architects (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 4)

Mr Poncelet — No 20: British Leyland/Honda agreement (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 5)

Mr Purvis — No 21: Distribution of Community aid to Kampuchea

Mr Kavanagh — No 22: Problems in the Community textile industry (Written answer: pp. 38-39)

Ms Clwyd — No 23: Social Security Regulations (Written answer: p. 39)

Sir J. Stewart-Clark — No 24: Animal welfare (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 6)

Mr Maher — No 25: Common policy for afforestation within the Community (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 7)

Mr Estgen — No 26: Year of the Child 1979 (Written answer: p. 40)

Mr Muntingh — No 27: Natural disasters (Written answer: p. 41)

Mr Harris — No 28: Road equivalent tariff for ferry services to Scotland's Western Isles (Written answer: p. 41)

Mr Barbagli — No 29: Distillation of table wine (Written answer: p. 42)

Mr Welsh — No 30: Regulation of natural gas prices in Holland (Written answer: p. 42)

Mr O'Donnell — No 31: Milk and sugar sectors (Written answer: pp. 42-43)

Mr Deleau — No 32: Iron and steel works at Bagnoli (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 8)

Mrs Desmond — No 33: Community response to the UN Year of the Child (Written answer: p. 40)

Mr Schmid — No 34: Price of super-grade petrol and heating oil (Written answer: p. 43)

Mr Cronin — No 35: Regional Fund aid for construction of tunnel under the Lee estuary at Blackrock Castle, Cork (Written answer: pp. 43-44)

Mr Leonardi — No 36: International monetary system (Written answer: p. 44)

Mr Debré — No 37: Aid to the victims of the hurricane on Réunion (Written answer: p. 44)

Mr Bersani — No 38: Conclusions of the recent CILSS summit (Written answer: p. 44-45)

Mr Beumer — No 39: Deficit in United Kingdom trade in manufactured products with the rest of the Community (Written answer: p. 45)

Mr Gouthier — No 40: Convergence and the British problem (Written answer: p. 46)

Mr Irmer — No 41: Information on the non-toxicity of a medicinal product (Written answer: p. 46)

Mrs Castle — No 42: Regional Fund (Written answer: p. 47)

Mr Radoux — No 43: Measures to aid Turkey (Written answer: pp. 47-48)

Mr Seeler — No 44: EC-Turkey Financial Protocols (Written answer: p. 48)

Mr Megahy — No 45: Opinion poll on Britain's membership of the EEC (Written answer: pp. 48-49)

Mrs Lizin — No 46: Cracks in the nuclear power station at Tihange (Written answer: p. 49)

To the Council:

Ms Clwyd — No 47: Implications to the South Wales coal industry

Mr Sieglerschmidt — No 48: Directive on product liability

Mr Buchou — No 49: Statute for a European Company (Written answer: p. 189)

Mrs Dienesch — No 50: Interim programme of research on poverty for 1981

and 1982 (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 53 — examined 12 March 1980)

Lord Douro — No 51: Spanish entry to EEC

Mr Battersby — No 52: The Community's relations with China

Mr Turner — No 53: Failure to fulfil an obligation under the EEC Treaty

Mr Colla — No 54: Rise in energy prices

Mrs Ewing — No 55: Protection of Community waters

Mr Poncelet — No 56: Allocation of oil imports in 1980 (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 54 — examined 12 March 1980)

Mr Ansquer — No 57: Allocation of non-quota sums from the Regional Fund (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 55 — examined 12 March 1980)

Mrs Chouraqui — No 58: Reform of the international monetary system (postponed — see doc. 1-825, Q. No 56 — examined 12 March 1980)

Mrs Lizin — No 59: Attitude to India (Written answer: p. 189)

Mr Kavanagh — No 60: Outcome of Council of Fisheries Ministers of January 28/29 1980 (Written answer: p. 190)

Mr Fellermaier — No 61: Council policy towards Turkey

Mr Radoux — No 62: EC-Turkey Association Agreement

To the Foreign Ministers:

Mr Paisley — No 63: Members of the Community making claims over the territory of Member States

Mr Colla — No 64: Situation in the Middle East

Mrs Ewing — No 65: Human rights in South Africa

Mr van Aerssen — No 66: Compatibility of the laws of the German Democratic Republic with international law (Written answer: p. 191)

Mr Megahy — No 67: Compensation for the victims of acts of violence (Written answer: pp. 190-191)

Mrs Seibel-Emmerling — No 68: Compensation for the victims of acts of violence (Written answer: pp. 190-191)

Mrs Vayssade — No 69: Compensation for the victims of acts of violence (Written answer: pp. 190-191)

Mr Glinne — No 70: Compensation for the victims of acts of violence (Written answer: pp. 190-191)

- Mr Sieglerschmidt — No 71: Compensation for the victims of acts of violence (Written answer: p. 191)
- Mr Fergusson — No 72: Afghanistan (Written answer: p. 192)
- (Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 8 — Debate: 11 February 1980, pp. 22-35 and 13 February 1980, pp. 157-169)
- Doc. 1-739 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the Community value added tax and excise duty procedure applicable to the stores of vessels, aircraft and international trains
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-740 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending for the fourth time Council Directive 76/769/EEC on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to restrictions on the marketing and use of certain dangerous substances and preparations
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-741 — Decision from the Council of 5 February 1980 authorizing certain expenditure for Afghan refugees
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 9)
- Doc. 1-742 — Decision from the Council of 5 February 1980 authorizing several provisional twelfths for 1980
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 9)
- (*) Doc. 1-743 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a directive on statistical returns in respect of carriage of goods by inland waterway, as part of regional statistics
 - II. a directive on statistical returns in respect of carriage of goods by rail, as part of regional statistics
- (Presented: 11 February 1980, pp. 6-7 — Adopted: March 1980)
- Doc. 1-744 — Mr Beumer, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mr Klepsch, Mr Majonica, Mr Verroken, Mr Fischbach, Mr Geurtsen and Mrs Dekker
Motion for a resolution on the fixing of book prices
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 11 February 1980, p. 9)
- Doc. 1-745 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation relating to the zootechnical standards applicable to breeding animals of the porcine species
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-746 — Mr Tyrell and Mr Kirk, on behalf of the ED Gr.
Motion for a resolution on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 11 February 1980, p. 9)
- Doc. 1-747 — Mr O'Leary, Mr Kavanagh, Mrs Desmond and Mr O'Connell
Motion for a resolution on Community actions in favour of peat (turf)
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 11 February 1980, p. 9)
- Doc. 1-748 — Mr Sarre, Mr Josselin, Mr Didò, Mrs Lizin, Mr van Minnen, Mr Balfe, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mr Schmid, Mr Seefeld, Mr Lomas, Mr Schwartzberg, Mr Oehler, Mr Albers, Mr von der Vring, Mr Linde, Mr Gautier, Mr Muntingh, Mr Rogers, Mr Caborne, Mr Seal, Mr Walter, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mrs Viehoff, Mr Cohen, Mr Woltjer, Mrs Roudy, Mr Dankert, Mr Moreau, Mr Jaquet and Mr Estier, on behalf of the S Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange
(Presented and withdrawn: 11 February 1980, pp. 13-14)
- Doc. 1-749 — Mr Ripa di Meana, Mr Pelikan, Mr Glinne, Mr Didò, Mr Zagari, Mr Estier, Mr Jaquet, Mrs Roudy, Mr Delors, Mr Schwartzberg, Mr Oehler, Mr Colla, Mr Ferri, Mr Cohen, Mr Enright, Mr Radoux, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mr Walter, Mr Vetter, Mr Seefeld, Mr Albers, Mrs Wieczorek-Zeul, Mr van Minnen, Mr Linkohr, Mr Peters, Mr Schmid, Mr Arndt and Mr Fellermaier
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Professor Sakharov, holder of the Nobel Peace Prize
(Presented 11 February 1980, p. 12 — Withdrawn: 15 February 1980, p. 290)
- Doc. 1-750 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a multiannual Community programme of research and development in biomolecular engineering (indirect action: 1981—1985)
(Presented: 12 February 1980; p. 51)
- Doc. 1-751 — Mr Vergès, Mr Gremetz, Mr Piquet, Mr Woltjer, Mr Denis, Mr Poniatowski, Mr Cohen, Mr Lomas, Mr Fich, Mr Lezzi, Mr Kühn, Mr Schmitt, Mr Pearce, Mr Simmonds, Mr Sablé, Mr Moreau, Mr Ferrero, Mr Jaquet, Mr Estier, Mrs Focke and Mrs Poirier

- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on emergency aid and planned and coordinated aid from the EEC to the island of Réunion, which has been devastated by hurricane Hyacinth
- (Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 12 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 306-309 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 309)
- Doc. 1-752 — Mrs Squarcialupi, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection
- Motion for a resolution, with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question 1-647 on the anti-drug campaign
- (Presented: 12 February 1980, p. 118 — Adopted: 10 March 1980, p. 36)
- Amndts Nos 1 to 16 — Mrs Bonino, Mrs Macciocchi and Mr Pannella (pp. 31, 32, 33, 33-34)
- Amndts Nos 17 to 18 — Mrs Seibel-Emmerling and Mrs Krouwel-Vlam (p. 33)
- Amndt No 19 — Mr Newton Dunn (pp. 33-34)
- Doc. 1-753/rev. — Mr Alber, Mr Penders, Mr Diligent, Mr Michel, Mr Klepsch, Mr Pöttering, Mrs Cassanmagnago, Mr Cerretti, Mr Simonnet, Mr Habsburg, Mrs Walz, Mrs Moreau, Mr Beumer, Mr Henckens, Mr Aigner, Mr d'Ormesson, Mr Malangré, Mr Jonker, Mr Dalsass, Mr Estgen, Mr De Keersmaecker and Mr Herman
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the sanctions imposed on Mr Andéi Sakharov
- (Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 12)
- (Replaced by Doc. 1-778/rev. II)
- Doc. 1-754 — Mr Enright
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-702) on
- I. a decision concluding the Convention between the European Economic Community and the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA) on aid to refugees in the countries of the Near East
 - II. a regulation on the supply of sugar to UNRWA as food aid
- (Presented: 12 February 1980, p. 51 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 320-321 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 321)
- Doc. 1-755 — Mr R. Jackson
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, in application of Article 204 of the EEC Treaty and Article 8 of the Financial Regulation authorizing further provisional twelfths for
- Section II — Council
- Section II Annex I — Economic and Social Committee
- of the General Budget of the European Communities (Doc. 1-742)
- (Presented: 12 February 1980, p. 51 — Debate: 13 February 1980, pp. 187-188 — Adopted: 13 February 1980, p. 188)
- Doc. 1-756 — Mr Dankert
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, in application of Article 204 of the EEC Treaty and Article 8 of the Financial Regulation authorizing further provisional twelfths for Section III — Commission — of the General Budget of the European Communities (Docs. 1-741 and 1-742)
- (Presented: 12 February 1980, p. 51 — Debate: 13 February 1980, pp. 187-188 — Adopted: 13 February 1980, p. 188)
- Doc. 1-757 — Communication from the Commission to the Council on the negotiations between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Cyprus for the conclusion of a Transitional Protocol to the Association Agreement
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 120)
- Doc. 1-758 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision applying for the second time Decision 78/870/EEC empowering the Commission to contract loans for the purpose of promoting investment within the Community
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 121)
- Doc. 1-759 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 71/307/EEC of the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to textile names
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 121)
- Doc. 1-760 — Mr Sutra, Mr Gatto, Mr Delors, Mrs Cresson and Mr Arfé
- Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on a common wine-growing policy
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 121 — Debate:)
- Doc. 1-761 — Mr Pranchère, Mrs Le Roux, Mrs Poirier, Mr Fernandez, Mr Maffre-Baugé and Mr Martin
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question Doc. 1-613 on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins
- (Presented: 12 February 1980, p. 112 — Rejected: 14 February 1980, p. 224)

- Doc. 1-762 — Mr Davern and Mr Buchou, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
 Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question Doc. 1-613 on EEC policy on oils, fats and proteins
 (Presented: 12 February 1980, p. 112 — Adopted: 14 February 1980, p. 224)
 Amndt No 1 — Mr Blumenfeld (p. 224)
- Doc. 1-763 — Mr Cottrell, Mr Forth, Mr Hord, Mr Tyrrell and Mr Moreland
 Motion for a resolution on a postal administration for the European Communities
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Budgets: 13 February 1980, p. 121)
- Doc. 1-764 — Mr Newton Dunn, Mr Turner, Mr Dalziel, Mr Normanton, Mr Balfour and Mr Provan, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-647 on the fight against drug abuse
 (Presented: 12 February 1980, p. 118 — Adopted:.....)
- Doc. 1-765 — Thirteenth General Report from the Commission on the activities of the European Communities, 1979
 (Presented: 12 February 1980 — Debate: 12 February 1980, pp. 59-65 and 14 February 1980, pp. 246-283)
- Doc. 1-766 — Mrs Bonino, Mr Coppieters, Mrs Dekker, Mrs Macciochi and Mr Pannella
 Motion for a resolution with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-647 on the fight against drug abuse
 (Presented: 12 February 1980, p. 118 — Adopted:.....)
- Doc. 1-767 — Mr Sarre and Mr Moreau
 Motion for a resolution on the Olympic Games
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport: 13 February 1980, p. 121)
- Doc. 1-768 — Mr Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg, Mr Klepsch, Mr Gonella, Mr Janssen van Raay, Mr De Keersmaeker, Mr Ryan, Mr von Bismarck, Mr van Aerssen, Mr K. H. Hoffmann, Mr Luster and Mr Pöttering, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
 Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on the negotiating position at the Third UN Conference on the Law of the Sea
 (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 121 converted into written question No 94/80)
- Doc. 1-769 — Mr Seligman, Mr John D. Taylor, Mr Harris, Mr Provan, Mr Hopper, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Mr Purvis and Mr Newton Dunn
 Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-699 on the safety of pressurized water reactors
 (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 134 — Adopted: 14 February 1980, p. 234)
- Doc. 1-770 — Mr Luster, Mr Klepsch, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Vergeer, Mr Adonnino, Mr Ryan, Mr Penders and Mr Michel, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the seat of the institutions of the European Communities
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 13 February 1980, p. 121)
- Doc. 1-771 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Klepsch, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mrs Moreau, Mr Barbi, Mr Michel, Mr Ryan, Mr d'Ormesson and Mr Penders, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on Community policy on the Mediterranean in the context of enlargement
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 13 February 1980, p. 121)
- Doc. 1-772 — Mr Buchou and Mr Davern, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
 Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Questions 1-698 and 1-760 on the situation in the wine-growing sector
 (Presented: Adopted:.....)
- Doc. 1-773 — Mr Hord, Mr Harris, Mr Tyrrell, Mr Pfennig, Mr Konrad Schön, Mr von Wogau, Mr Ryan, Mr Sälzer, Mr Langes, Sir P. Vanneck, Mr Cottrell, Mr John M. Taylor, Mr John D. Taylor, Miss Hooper, Miss Brookes, Mr Simmonds Mr Simpson, Mr Patterson, Mr Forth, Mr Normanton, Mr Sherlock, Mr Hutton, Mr Paisley, Mr Kellett-Bowman, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Lord Harmar-Nicholls, Mr Fergusson, Mr Balfour, Mr Pürsten, Mr Schall, Mrs Rabbethge, Mr Curry, Mr Marshall and Lord Bethell
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the action to be taken by the European Community following the invasion of Afghanistan by Russia and the outrageous treatment of Professor Sakharov
 (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 121 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 289-305 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 305)
- Doc. 1-774 — Mr Sarre, Mrs Roudy, Mrs Vayssade, Mrs Salisch, Mr von der Vring, Mr Vernimmen, Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, Mr Oehler, Miss

- Quin, Mr Linde, Mrs Cresson, Mr Walter, Mr Gautier, Mrs Weber, Mr Motchane, Mr Schwartzberg, Ms Clwyd, Mr Pelikan, Mr Muntingh, Mr van Minnen, Mrs Fuillet, Mr Caborn and Mr Boyes
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the sentence of death passed on James David Mange
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 121 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 310-311 — Withdrawn: 15 February 1980, p. 311)
- Doc. 1-775 — Mr Sarre, Mr Jaquet, Mrs Roudy, Mr Enright, Mr Albers, Mr Caborn, Mr Griffiths, Mr Loo, Mrs Cresson, Mr Oehler, Mr Motchane, Mr Ruffolo, Mrs Lizin, Mr Orlandi, Mr van Minnen, Mr Pelikan, Mr Estier, Mr Didò, Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, Mr Schmid, Mrs Salisch, Mrs Buchan and Mr Wettig
- Motion for a resolution, with a request for urgent debate, on the events in Guatemala
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 121 — Debate — 15 February 1980, p. 311 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 311)
- Doc. 1-776 — Mr de la Malène, in his capacity as Chairman of the EPD Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with a request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-499 on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 135 — Rejected: 14 February 1980, p. 234)
- Doc. 1-777 — Mr Linkohr, on behalf of the S Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-699 on the safety of pressurized water reactors (PWR)
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 134 — Rejected: 14 February 1980, p. 234)
- Doc. 1-778/rev. II — Mr Ripa de Meana, Mr Pelikan, Mr Glinne, Mrs Gredal, Mr Abens, Mr Albers, Mr Arndt, Mr Cariglia, Mrs Castle, Mr Cohen, Mr Colla, Mr Didò, Mr Enright, Mr Estier, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Ferri, Mrs Focke, Mr Fuillet, Mr Gabert, Mr Gatto, Mr Gautier, Mr Hänsch, Mr Kavanagh, Mr Klinkenborg, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mr Lezzi, Mr Linde, Mr Linkohr, Mr Loo, Mr Martinet, Mr van Minnen, Mr Muntingh, Mr Oehler, Mr Orlandi, Mr Peters, Mr Puletti, Miss Quin, Mr Radoux, Mr Ruffolo, Mr Karl Schön, Mr Schwartzberg, Mr Seefeld, Mr Seeler, Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mrs Vayssade, Mrs Viehoff, Mr Walter, Mrs Weber, Mr Wettig, Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, Mr Woltjer and Mr Zagari, on behalf of the S Gr.
- Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Lecanuet, Mr Penders, Mr Michel, Mr Klepsch, Mr Ryan, Mr Bersani, Mr Pöttering, Mr Diligent, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Simonnet, Mr von Hassel, Mrs Walz, Mr Antoniozzi, Mrs Moreau, Mr Beumer, Mr Henckens, Mr Aigner, Mr d'Ormesson, Mr Malangré, Mr Jonker, Mr Dalsass, Mr Estgen, Mr De Keersmaecker, Mr Herman, Mr Lücker, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Habsburg, Mr Seitlinger, Mr Pfennig, Mr Notenboom, Mr Fuchs, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Mr Janssen van Raay, Mrs Boot, Mr Helms, Mr Früh, Mr Vergeer, Mr Alber, Mrs Lenz, Mr Luster, Mr Majonica and Mr Schall, on behalf of the EPP Gr
- Mr Scott-Hopkins, Lady Elles, Mr Normanton, Mr Prag, Mr Seligman, Lord Bethell, Mr Fergusson, Lord Douro and Mr Møller, on behalf of the ED Gr.
- Mr Bangemann, Mr Haagerup, Mr Irmer, Mr Jürgens, Mr Maher, Mr Nord, Mr B. Nielsen, Mr Damseaux, Mrs Pruvot, Mr Rey, Mr Rossi, Mr Berkhouwer, Mr Combe, Mr Pintat, Mrs von Alemann, Mrs Scrivener, Mr Calvez, Mr Delatte and Mr Baudis, on behalf of the L Gr.
- Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
- Mrs Bonino, Mrs Macciocchi and Mr Pannella
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the arrest of the scientist Andrei Sakharov
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 169 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 289-305 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 305)
- (Replaces Doc. 1-753/rev.)
- Doc. 1-779/rev. — Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Vergeer, Mr Ryan, Mrs Maij-Weggen, Mr Lücker, Mr Alber, Mr Penders, Mr Mertens, Mr Habsburg, Mr Zecchino, Mr Aigner, Mr Janssen van Raay, Mr Notenboom, Mrs Walz, Mrs Lenz, Mrs Boot, Mr Majonica, Mr Jonker, Mr Pürsten, Mr Wawrzik, Mr Bockett, Mrs Rabbethge, Mr Lemmer, Mr Luster, Mr Pfennig, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Nordlohne, Mr K. H. Hoffmann, Mr von Hassel, Mr van der Gun, Mr Goppel, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Lady Elles, Mr Prag, Lord Bethell, Lord Douro, Mr Normanton, Mr Møller, Mr Fergusson, Mr Seligman, Mr Berkhouwer, Mr Nord, Mr Haagerup, Mr Irmer, Mr Jürgens, Mr Maher, Mr B. Nielsen, Mrs Pruvot, Mr Rey, Mr Rossi, Mrs Scrivener, Mrs von Alemann, Mr Ban-

- gemann, Mr Damseaux, Mr Combe, Mr Calvez, Mrs Chouraqui, Mr Remilly, Mrs Ewing, Mr Gillot and Mr Deleau
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the Moscow Olympic Games
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 169 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 289-305 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 305)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Martin (p. 305)
- (Replaces Doc. 1-716)
- Doc. 1-780 — Mr Vergeer, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mrs Walz, Mr Herman, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Estgen, Mr d'Ormesson, Mr Rinsche and Mr Fuchs, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
- Mr Seligman, Mr Beazley, Lord Douro, Mr Moorhouse, Mr Provan and Mr Møller, on behalf of the ED Gr.
- Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L Gr.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on Oral Question Doc. 1-499 on the Community's energy supplies
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 135 — Adopted: 14 February 1980, p. 234)
- Doc. 1-781 — Mr Damette, Mr Ansart, Mr Fernandez, Mrs Hoffmann, Mr Martin und Mr Wurtz.
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up to the debate on oral question Doc. 1-499 on adequate long-term energy supplies at reasonable cost
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 135 — Rejected: 14 February 1980, p. 234)
- Doc. 1-782 — Mr Fantì, Mrs Baduel Glorioso, Mrs Barbarella, Mrs Bonaccini, Mr Cardia, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mr Carossino, Mr Ceravolo, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mr D'Angelosante, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Ferrero, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Gouthier, Mr Ippolito, Mr Leonardi, Mr Pajetta, Mr Papapietro, Mr Segre, Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Veronesi
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the measures taken against Andréi Sakharov
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 169 — Urgency rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 February 1980, p. 196)
- Doc. 1-783 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation allocating certain catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in Canadian waters
- (Presented: 15 February 1980, p. 287)
- Doc. 1-784 — Mrs Macciocchi, Mr Donnez, Mrs Bonino, Mr Arfè, Mr Bangemann, Mr Berkhouwer, Mrs Buchan, Mr Calvez, Mr Cariglia, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mrs Chouraqui, Mr Combe, Mr Coppieters, Mrs Cresson, Mr de la Malène, Mr Delatte, Mr Delorozoy, Mr Estier, Mr Ferri, Mr Galland, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Mr Irmer, Mr Lezzi, Mr Linde, Mr Martinet, Mr Pannella, Mr Pelikan, Mr Percheron, Mr Poniatowski, Mrs Pruvot, Miss Quin, Mr Ripa di Meana, Mrs Roudy, Mr Sablè, Mr Schmid, Mr Schwartzenberg, Mrs Scrivener, Mr Seal, Mrs Weber, Mr Wettig and Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the tragic situation and threat of starvation in Cambodia
- (Presented: 13 February 1980, p. 169 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 311-316 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 319)
- Amndts Nos 1 to 7 — Mr Haagerup and Mr Fergusson (pp. 317, 318)
- Amndt No 8 — Mr Gremetz, Mr Chambeiron, Mr Denis and the other French members of the COM Gr. (pp. 316-317)
- Doc. 1-785 — Mr de la Malène and Mr Lalor on behalf of the EPD Gr.
- Motion for a resolution on the European Parliament's contribution to finding a solution to the British share in the Community budget
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Budgets: 15 February 1980, p. 287)
- Doc. 1-786 — Mr Debré
- Motion for a resolution amending the Rules of Procedure
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions: 15 February 1980, p. 287)
- Doc. 1-787 — Mr Seal and Mr Lomas
- Motion for a resolution on the boycott of the Olympic Games
- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 15 February 1980, p. 287 — Decision by the Committee not to draw up a report: 10 March 1980, p. 7)
- Doc. 1-788 — Mr Sutra and Mr Gatto on behalf of the S Gr.
- Motion for a resolution with request for early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. 1-760 on the common wine-growing policy
- (Presented:
Adopted:)
- Doc. 1-789 — Mr Delmotte
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning, on the Fourth Annual Report (1978) of the

- Commission on the European Regional Development Fund (ERDF)
(Presented: 15 February 1980, p. 287 — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-790 — Mr Dalsass, Mr von Hassel, Mr Bocklet, Mr Goppel, Mr Verroken, Mr I. Friedrich, Mr Pürsten, Mr Helms, Mr Früh, Mr Fuchs, Mr Croux and Mr Luster
Motion for a resolution on the protection of ethnic groups and linguistic minorities within the European Community
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 15 February 1980, p. 287)
- Doc. 1-791 — Mr Habsburg, Mr von Hassel, Mr Pürsten, Mr Patterson, Mr Moreland, Mr Aigner, Mr Jakobsen, Mr Hahn, Mr I. Friedrich, Mr Wawrzik, Mrs Rabbethge, Mr von Wogau, Mr Goppel, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Fischbach, Mr von Bismarck, Mr Spautz, Mr Ferguson, Lady Elles, Mr C. Jackson, Mr Cottrell, Mr Normanton and Lord O'Hagan
Motion for a resolution on the situation in the Western Sahara
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 15 February 1980, p. 287)
- Doc. 1-792 — Mr Pedini, Mr Habsburg, Mr Alber, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Vergeer, Mr Tindemans, Mr Colombo, Mr Goppel, Mr Bersani, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Beumer, Mr Simonnet, Mr Ryan and Mr Fischbach, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the introduction of a uniform European passport
(Presented: March 1980 — Adopted:.....)
- Doc. 1-793 — Mr Dankert
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, in application of Article 204 of the EEC Treaty and Article 8 of the Financial Regulation authorizing further provisional twelfths for Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities
(Presented: 15 February 1980, p. 287 — Debate: 15 February 1980, pp. 306-309 — Adopted: 15 February 1980, p. 309)
- Doc. 1-794 — Mr Cardia, Mr Gouthier, Mrs Cinciari Rodano and Mr Papapietro
Motion for a resolution on the protection of minorities in the Community
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 15 February 1980, p. 287)
- Doc. 1-795 — Mrs Salisch
Motion for a resolution on the effects of technological developments on employment
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 15 February 1980, p. 287)
- Doc. 1-796 — Mr Petronio
Motion for a resolution on the creation of a European stock exchange
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 10 March 1980, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-797 — Mr Petronio, Mr Almirante, Mr Romualdi and Mr Buttafuoco
Motion for a resolution on the Milan-Adriatic waterway
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Transport: 10 March 1980, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-798 — Mr Petronio, Mr Almirante, Mr Romualdi and Mr Buttafuoco
Motion for a resolution on urgent measures to save Venice
(Presented and referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 10 March 1980, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-799 — Mr Petronio, Mr Romualdi, Mr Almirante and Mr Buttafuoco
Motion for a resolution on the system of export refunds applied to Italian rice
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 10 March 1980, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-800 — Mr Pisani, Mr Jaquet, Mrs Charzat, Mrs Cresson, Mr Delors, Mr Estier, Mr M. Faure, Mrs Fuillet, Mrs Gaspard, Mr Josse- lin, Mr Loo, Mr Martinet, Mr Mauroy, Mr Moreau, Mr Motchane, Mr Oehler, Mr Percheron, Mrs Roudy, Mr Sarre, Mr Schwartzenberg, Mr Sutra and Mrs Vaysade
Motion for a resolution laying down the objectives, the administrative and financial roles and adoption procedures for a new European agricultural policy, submitted to the Committee on Agriculture
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 10 March 1980, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-801 — Mr Beumer and Mr Penders
Motion for a resolution on trade boycotts
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 10 March 1980, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-802 — Mr Moreland, Mr Prout and Mr Sherlock
Motion for a resolution on the exports to Sweden of products containing cadmium
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 10 March 1980, p. 5)

- Doc. 1-803 — Mr van Minnen, Mrs Buchan, Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, Mr Peters, Mr Arndt, Mr Albers, Mr Jaquet, Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, Mr Vernimmen, Mrs Viehoff, Mr Colla, Mr Glinne, Mr Balfe, Mr Estier, Mrs Lizin, Mr Schwartzberg, Mr Sarre, Mrs Roudy, Mr Wettig, Mr Enright and Mr Caborn
 Motion for a resolution on conscientious objectors
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 10 March 1980, p. 5)
- Doc. 1-804 — Mrs Hoff, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mrs Martin, Mrs Squarzialupi, Mrs Roudy, Miss Roberts, Mrs Lizin, Mrs Chouraqui, Mr Glinne, Mrs Majj-Weggen, Mr Spinelli, Mrs Wiczorek-Zeul, Mr Johnson, Mrs Bonino, Mrs Desmond, Mr Pelikan, Mr Pürsten, Mrs von Alemann, Mrs Dekker, Mrs Caretoni Romagnoli, Mrs Vayssade, Mr Beumer, Mrs Walz, Mrs Groes, Mr Arndt, Mr Notenboom, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mrs Rabbethge, Mrs Weber, Mr Linde, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Maher, Mr Purvis, Mr Seefeld, Mrs Lenz, Mrs Herklotz, Mr Radoux, Mr Balfe, Mr Josselin, Mr von der Vring, Mr Rogers, Mr Alber, Mr Orlandi, Mr Penders, Mr Schwencke, Mr Peters, Mr Hänsch, Mr Karl Schön, Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, Mr Puletti, Mr Wawrzik, Mr Schieler, Mr Dankert, Mrs Salisch, Mr Muntingh, Mrs Viehoff, Mr Sutra, Mr Schinzel, Mr K.H. Hoffmann, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Cohen, Mr Nordlohne and Miss Quin
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent procedure, on membership of the future Commission of the European Communities
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 7 — Adopted:.....)
- Doc. 1-805 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning electrical equipment for use in potentially explosive atmospheres in mines susceptible to fire-damp
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-806 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
 I. a directive on the fixing of maximum levels for pesticide residues in and on cereals intended for human consumption
 II. a directive on the fixing of maximum levels for pesticide residues in and on foodstuffs of animal origin
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-807 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council on the fixing of prices for certain agricultural products and on certain related measures
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-808 — Mr Lange, Mr Delors and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr.
 Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on enterprises and governments in international economic activity
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 5 — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-809 — Mr De Pasquale, Mr Papapietro, Mr Cardia, Mrs Barbarella, Mr D'Angelosante and Mr Ceravolo
 Oral Question without debate, to the Commission, on problems of the wine market
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 5 — Answer:.....)
- Doc. 1-810 — Mr Gillot
 Motion for a resolution on a draft directive on the exercise of the profession of architect
 (Presented and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 10 March 1980, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-811 — Mr Luster
 Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-629) for a directive on health and veterinary inspection problems upon importation of bovine animals and swine and fresh meat from non-member countries
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-812 — Mr Bangemann, in his capacity as Chairman of the L Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the budgetization of the European Development Fund
 (Presented: 10 March, 1980, p. 6 — Adopted:.....)
- Doc. 1-813 — Mr Seligman
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 12) for a decision adopting a research and development programme for the European Atomic Energy Community on the plutonium cycle and its safety (1980-1984)
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-814 — Mr Nyborg
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 77/62/EEC coordinating procedures for the award of public supply contracts

- (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:)
- Doc. 1-815 — Mr Hänsch
Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the respect for human rights in Czechoslovakia
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:)
- Doc. 1-816 — Mr Linde
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 217) on new lines of action by the European Community in the field of energy saving
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:)
- Doc. 1-817 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a regulation on monetary compensatory amounts
 - II. a regulation on the value of the unit of account and the conversion rates to be applied for the purposes of the common agricultural policy
- (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-818 — Mr von Wogau
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-533) for a directive amending Directive 72/276/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to certain methods for the quantitative analysis of binary textile fibre mixtures
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:)
- Doc. 1-819 — Mr Mihr
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-534) for a directive amending Directive 79/113/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the determination of the noise emission of construction plant and equipment
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:)
- Doc. 1-820/rev. — Mr Leonardi and Mr Bonaccini
Motion for a resolution on the competitiveness of the Community economy
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 10 March 1980, p. 6)
- Doc. 1-821 — Mr Van Miert
Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the violation of human rights and fundamental liberties in Chile
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:)
- Doc. 1-822 — Mr Seal
Report, on behalf of Committee on External Economic Relations, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-757) on the negotiations between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Cyprus for the conclusion of a Transitional Protocol to the Association Agreement
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:)
- Doc. 1-823 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to methods of testing the biodegradability of non-ionic surfactants and amending Directive 73/404/EEC
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Doc. 1-824 — Mrs Barbarella
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 47) on policy with regard to agricultural structures
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:)
- Oral Questions for Question Time on 10 and 12 March 1980
- To the Commission*
- Mr Ansquer—No 1: Supervision of Euro-credits
Mr Provan — No 2: Scotch whisky imports
Mr Remilly — No 3: Development of wind energy (Written answer: p. 38)
Mr Gillot — No 4: Directive on architects (Written answer: pp. 38-39)
Mr Poncelet — No 5: British Leyland/Honda agreement (Written answer p. 39)
Sir J. Stewart Clark — No 6: Animal Welfare
Mr Maher — No 7: Common policy for afforestation within the Community
Mr Deleau — No 8: Iron and steel works at Bagnoli
Mr Berkhouwer — No 9: Coup in Surinam
Mr Collins — No 10: Use of lead additives in petrol (Written answer p. 39)
Ms Clywd — No 11: Trade links with Yugoslavia
Mr Spinelli — No 12: Future of the EMS (Written answer: p. 40)
Mr. Leonardi — No 13: Reduction of capacity in the man-made fibres sector (Written answer: p. 40)

- Mr van Aerssen — No 14: Application of directives in the Member States
- Mr Tyrrell — No 15: Romania
- Mr Seal — No 16: Labelling of clothing imports (postponed)
- Mr Ruffolo — No 17: Medium-term programme (Written answer: p. 41)
- Mr Didò — No 18: Commission action to support the shipbuilding and textile sectors (Written answer: p. 41)
- Mr Pintat — No 19: Effects of Spain's accession to the EEC on the Community's iron and steel industry (Written answer: pp. 41-42)
- Mr Balfe — No 20: Sugar beet production quotas
- Mr Cariglia — No 21: Impact of anti-pollution directives in the Member States
- Mrs Le Roux — No 22: Boarding and inspection of two Breton lobster boats on 14 January 1980 (Written answer: p. 42)
- Mr Sieglerschmidt — No 23: Procedure for replies to written questions (Written answer p. 43)
- Mr Seligman — No 24: The relationship between the Community and the European Space Agency
- Mr Normanton — No 25: Television transmissions within the Community (Written answer: p. 43)
- Mr Battersby — No 26: Community's relations with China
- Mr Harris — No 27: Exports of butter to the Soviet Union
- Mrs Chouraqui — No 28: The common agricultural policy *vis-à-vis* Spain (postponed)
- Mr Welsh — No 29: EEC/Malta Association Agreement (Written answer: pp. 43-44)
- Mr Hopper — No 30: Exchange controls (Written answer: p. 44)
- Mr Davern — No 31: Grants for improved beef breeding techniques (Written answer: p. 44)
- Mr de la Malène — No 32: Fixing of refunds (Written answer: p. 44)
- Mr Caillavet — No 33: The Community and telematics (Written answer: p. 45)
- Mr Curry — No 34: Principles of management of the Guidance Fund (Written answer: p. 46)
- Mr Lalor — No 35: EEC aid to anthracite mine in Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny (Written answer p. 47)
- Mr O'Donnell — No 36: Industrial development (Written answer: pp. 46-47)
- Mr Lord O'Hagan — No 37: Feed grain sales to the USSR (Written answer: p. 47)
- Mr de Ferranti — No 38: Computer systems (Written answer p. 47)
- Mr Rossi — No 39: Data processing in the Community (postponed)
- Mr Beumer — No 40: Draft directive on the advertising of proprietary medicinal products (Written answer: p. 48)
- Mr Kirk — No 41: Third-country fishing activity in Community waters (postponed)
- Mr Møller — No 42: Consistency between statements by Parliament and the Commission (Written answer: p. 48)
- Mr Prag — No 43: Centre for European Education, Brussels (Written answer: pp. 48-49)
- Mr Ippolito — No 44: Aids to prospection in the energy sector (postponed)
- Miss Brookes — No 45: Marginal lands (Written answer: p. 49)
- Mr Moorhouse — No 46: Financial regulation in the field of transport infrastructure (Written answer: pp. 49-50)
- Mrs Pruvot — No 47: Social situation of workers in the cultural sector (postponed)
- Mrs Squarcialupi — No 48: Increased employment and environmental protection (Written answer: p. 50)
- Mrs Ewing — No 49: EEC oil tax discussions (Written answer: pp. 50-51)
- Mr Kavanagh — No 50: Situation in the Community concerning citizen band radio (Written answer: p. 51)
- Mr Debré — No 51: Export sales of Community agricultural produce (Written answer: pp. 51-52)
- Mr O'Leary — No 52: Community aid for the development of the Port of Dublin (Written answer: p. 52)
- To the Council:*
- Mrs Dienesch — No 53: Interim programme of research on poverty for 1981 and 1982 (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Mr Poncelet — No 54: Allocation of oil imports in 1980 (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Mr Ansquer — No 55: Allocation of non-quota sums from the Regional Fund (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Mrs Chouraqui — No 56: Reform of the international monetary system (postponed)
- Mrs Ewing — No 57: Spain's entry to the EEC (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Lady Elles — No 58: Economic and political cooperation with the Gulf States (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Mr Megahy — No 59: Cooperation (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Mr Ruffolo — No 60: European Council report to Parliament (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Mr Didò — No 61: Relations between European Council and Parliament (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Mr Hutton — No 62: Forestry policy (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Sir P. Vanneck — No 63: The Community's supplies of titanium (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Mr Fergusson — No 64: Rational use of national budgets (Withdrawn)
- Mr Seligman — No 65: The relationship between the Community and the European Space Agency (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Mr Schwarzenberg — No 66: Enlargement of the Community and protection of human rights (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Mr Seefeld — No 67: Places of work of the European Community's institutions (Examined 12 March 1980)
- Mr von der Vring — No 68: Places of work of the European Community's institutions (Examined 12 March 1980)

Mr Caillavet — No 69: Encouragement for beef cattle raising (Examined 12 March 1980)

Mr Provan — No 70: Movement within the Community (Examined 12 March 1980)

Mrs Squarzialupi — No 71: Measures to combat drug-taking (Examined 12 March 1980)

Mr Van Miert — No 72: Appointment of a political secretary-general for the Community (Examined 12 March 1980)

Miss Brookes — No 73: Marginal lands (Examined 12 March 1980)

To the Foreign Ministers:

Mr C. Jackson — No 74: 1949 Geneva Convention (Examined 12 March 1980)

Mr Lomas — No 75: Human rights and China (Examined 12 March 1980)

Mr Harris — No 76: Olympic Games (Examined 12 March 1980)

Mr Sieglerschmidt — No 77: Compensation for the victims of acts of violence (Examined 12 March 1980)

Mr Provan — No 78: Greece's application for entry into the Community (Examined 12 March 1980)

Mrs Lizin — No 79: Special UN Conference on the position of women, July 1980, Copenhagen (Examined 12 March 1980)

(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 5 — Debate: 10 March 1980, pp. 17-31)

Doc. 1-826 — Mr Buchou

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-691) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 337/79 on the common organization of the market in wine

(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:

Doc. 1-827 — Mr Sutra

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-259) for

- I. a regulation on liqueur wines produced in the Community
- II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 338/79 as regards quality liqueur wines produced in specified regions

(presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:

Doc. 1-828 — Mr Kirk

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

- I. a regulation concerning, for certain fish stocks occurring in the Community fishing zone, the fixing for 1980 of the total allowable catches and the

means of making the catches, together with the share available for the Community (Doc. 1-729)

- II. a regulation laying down detailed rules for the recording and transmission of information concerning catches taken during the course of fishing operations carried out by vessels of the Member States

(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:

Doc. 1-829 — Mr Provan

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

- I. a regulation approving two Agreements in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the Government of Canada concerning fisheries
- II. a regulation allocating certain catch quotas amongst Member States for vessels fishing in Canadian waters (Doc. 1-783)

(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:

Doc. 1-830 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation approving the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Guinea-Bissau and the European Economic Community concerning fishing off the coast of Guinea-Bissau and two exchanges of letters relating thereto

(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)

Doc. 1-831 — Mr Woltjer

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-830) for a regulation approving the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Guinea-Bissau and the European Economic Community concerning fishing off the coast of Guinea-Bissau and two exchanges of letters referring thereto

(Presented 10 March 1980, p. 4 — Debate:

Doc. 1-832 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down for 1980 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Norway

(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)

Doc. 1-833 — Mrs Lizin, Mrs Roudy, Mrs Vayssade, Mrs Hoff, Mrs Martin, Mrs Gaiotti de Biase, Miss Roberts, Mrs Groes, Mrs Squarzialupi, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Percheron, Mrs Charzat, Mrs Viehoff, Mr Muntingh, Mr Griffiths, Mr Gallagher, Mr

- Gendebien, Mrs Ewing, Mrs Boot, Mr Blaney, Mr Tolman and Mrs Baduel Glorioso
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on participation in the United Nations Special Conference on the Status of Women
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 7 — Adopted:.....)
- Doc. 1-834 — Mrs Maij-Weggen,
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-273) for a directive amending for the seventh time the Directive of 23 October 1962 on the approximation of the rules of the Member States concerning the colouring matters authorized for use in foodstuffs intended for human consumption
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 5 — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-835 — Mr Enright
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-830) for a regulation approving the Agreement between the Government of the Republic of Guinea-Bissau and the European Economic Community concerning fishing off the coast of Guinea-Bissau and two exchange of letters relating thereto
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 5 — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-836 — Ms Clwyd, Mr Glinne, Mr Moyes, Mr Peters, Mrs Salisch, Mr van Minnen, Mr Oehler, Mr Griffiths, Mr Caborn, Mr Megahy, Mr Lomas, Mrs Castle, Mr Rogers, Miss Quin, Mr Adam, Mr Josselin, Mr Orlandi, Mr Delmotte, Mr Ripa di Meana, Mr Seal, Mr Key and Mr Enright on behalf of the S Gr.
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the British steel industry
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 31 — Adopted:.....)
- Doc. 1-837 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats and supplementary Regulation (EEC) No 1360/78 on the producer groups and associations thereof
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, pp. 3-4)
- Doc. 1-838 — Mr Marchais, Mrs Hoffmann, Mr Vergès, Mr Wurtz, Mrs De March, Mr Ansart, Mr Gremetz, Mr Piquet and Mr Chambeiron
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the setting up of an ad hoc committee on infringements of human rights in the European Community
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 7 — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-839 — the Bureau
 Mr Glinne, on behalf of the S Gr.
 Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Gr.
 Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the ED Gr.
 Mr Fantì, on behalf of the COM Gr.
 Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L Gr.
 Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EPD Gr.
 Motion for a resolution on the composition of the parliamentary committees
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 6 — Adopted:.....)
- Doc. 1-840 — Mr Spinelli
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 1-758) for a decision applying for the second time Decision 78/870/EEC empowering the Commission to contract loans for the purpose of promoting investment within the Community
 (Presented:..... — Debate:.....)
- Doc. 1-841 — Mr Jaquet, Mrs Cresson, Mr Estier, Mrs Charzat, Mr M. Faure, Mrs FUILLET, Mr Deiors, Mrs Gaspard, Mr Josselin, Mr Loo, Mr Martinet, Mr Moreau, Mr Oehler, Mr Pisani, Mr Percheron, Mr Sarre, Mr Schwartzberg, Mr Sutra, Mr Motchane, Mrs Roudy, Mrs Vayssade, Mr Key, Mr Adam, Mrs Desmond and Mr Hume
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on action to secure respect for human rights
 (Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 31 — Adopted:.....)
- Petition No 1 — from Miss Eva Haschek, on non-uniform interpretation by the Member States of EEC Regulation 1408/71
 (Presented: 23 April 1979, p. 2. — Referred to the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education: 20 July 1979, p. 155)
- Petition No 2 — from Mr Theodoros Petrakis, concerning a complaint against the Federal Republic of Germany on the violation of human rights
 (Presented: 11 May 1979, p. 245 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee, the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment and the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport: 16 November 1979, p. 244)

- Petition No 3 — from St Roch parish, Andrimont-Dison, Belgium, on refugees from Vietnam
(Presented: 20 July 1979, p. 155 Filed without further action: 5 November 1979 p. 3)
- Petition No 4 — from Mr Volker Heydt, on reduced off-peak telephone charges for calls between the Member States
(Presented: 20 July 1979, p. 155 — Referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment: 16 November 1979, p. 244)
- Petition No 5 — from the Christians of Evry, on the tragic situation of the Indo-Chinese refugees
(Presented: 24 September 1979, p. 2 — Filed without further action: 16 November 1979, p. 244)
- Petition No 6 — from members of 'Christian Action for the abolition of torture', on the protection of human rights
(Presented: 28 September 1979, p. 279 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 16 November 1979, p. 244)
- Petition No 7 — from Mr Johnston, on British representation in the first directly-elected European Parliament
(Presented: 28 September 1979, p. 279 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee and the Legal Affairs Committee: 16 November 1979, p. 244)
- Petition No 8 — from Mr Schmitt, on problems to be solved at European level
(Presented: 28 September 1979, p. 279 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee, the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment, the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning, the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport: 16 November 1979, p. 244)
- Petition No 9 — from Mr Danvers, on behalf of the European Suffrage Movement, on the right to vote for British citizens living in France
(Presented: 28 September 1979, p. 279 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee and the Legal Affairs Committee: 16 November 1979, p. 244)
- Petition No 10 — from Mrs Josselin and others, on the political situation in Chile
(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 2 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 December 1979, p. 265)
- Petition No 11 — from Mr Borgetto, President of the Hôtellerie de Plein-air du Var, on the erection of light weight holiday cabins and residential leisure parks
(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 2)
- Petition No 12 — from Mr Lachmann and others, on the right of foreign residents to participate in the direct election to the European Parliament
(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 13 — from the citizens of the Montemaggiore Belsito (Province of Palermo), on a commission of enquiry on the water shortage
(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3)
- Petition No 14 — from the Argentine Commission for Human Rights, on the seizure of ex-deputy Armando Daniel Croato
(Presented: 22 October 1979, p. 3 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 December 1979, p. 265)
- Petition No 15 — from Mr L. Constantinesco, on the political and moral duty of the European Parliament
(Presented: 26 October 1979, p. 325 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 December 1979, p. 265)
- Petition No 16 — from Mrs Magnin, Mayor of Gaillard, and others, on pornography on the public highway in Gaillard
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 2 — Filed without further action: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 17 — from Mr Maréchal, on combating photochemical pollution
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 2 — Referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 18 — from Mrs Dour, on the unfairness of social security rules in the Netherlands
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 2 — Referred to the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 19 — from Mr Feidt and others, on behalf of the SGPOE Union of the European Parliament, on uniform application of the provisions of the Staff Regulations in all the Community institutions and bodies
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 2 — Referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 14 January 1980)
- Petition No 20 — from Mr Goldberg, on the anti-Semitic version of the Oberammergau plays
(Presented: 12 November 1979, p. 2 — Referred to the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport: 14 January 1980, p. 3)

- Petition No 21 — from Mr De Kok, on the right of establishment of doctors
(Presented: 16 November 1979, p. 244 — Referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 14 January 1980)
- Petition No 22 — from Mr Jean Ostwald, on a request for compensation for forcible sterilization under the National Socialist Régime
(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 4 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 23 — from Mr D. Grossmann, on compensation for National Socialist persecution
(Presented 10 December 1979, p. 4 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 24 — from Mr Jakob Munch, on vivisection
(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 4 — Referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 25 — from the Dismissed Civil Servants' Association of Greece, on the reinstatement and restitution of pension rights of dismissed civil servants in Greece
(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 4 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 26 — from Mr Mohamed Mushtaq, on freedom of movement within the European Community
(Presented: 10 December 1979, p. 4)
- Petition No 27 — from Mr Bernard Jansen on freedom to provide services within the Community
(Presented: 14 December 1979, p. 265)
- Petition No 28 — from the Islamic Liberation Movement of Iraq (Europe) on terror in Iraq
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 29 — from Mr Ball on behalf of form 5T of St Josephs Secondary School, Westway, Derry (Northern Ireland), on aid to deprived areas of the world
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 30 — from students in class 2, section F of Giovanni Pascoli secondary school, Matera, on the Sassi of Matera
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 31 — from Mrs Suzuki and many other signatories, on present and proposed British immigration and nationality laws
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 32 — from Mr Osterkamp on behalf of the Green Party of the Saar, on cross-frontier pollution endangering lives and the natural environment
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 33 — from the French department of the Ulrich von Ensingen Realschule (junior secondary school) in the district of Alb-Donau, on the modification of the French syllabus
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 34 — from the sheep farmers of the Lozère on importation of mutton and lamb from the United Kingdom into France
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 35 — from Mrs Rizet on postal relations between France and Italy
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 36 — from Amnesty International, Marburg, West Germany, on exile instead of jail sentence for the group 'Moreno and others'
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 37 — from Mr Vissol on respect for human rights and democracy in France
(Presented: 14 January 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 38 — from Amnesty International, Work and Adoption Group, Mechelen Branch, Belgium, on the respect for basic human rights in Ethiopia
(Presented: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Petition No 39 — from Mrs Thomsen on amnesty for prisoners in Chile
(Presented: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Petition No 40 — from the ecological movement 'Anders denken! ... Anders doen!' (Think differently! Act differently!), on the call for an EEC directive to protect the ecological consumer
(Presented: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Petition No 41 — from representatives of nine artificial insemination companies on the incompatibility of the French Artificial Insemination Monopoly with the Treaty of Rome
(Presented: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Petition No 42 — from Mr Schenk on CB radio
(Presented: 18 January 1980, p. 237)
- Petition No 43 — from Mr Jean Feidt and others, on behalf of the General Union of European Organizations — European Parliament, on government interference in the recruitment of Greek officials
(Presented: 18 January 1980, p. 237)

- Petition No 44 — from Amnesty International, Italian Section, Varese Group, on Raul Gamaro Nunez, Uruguayan political prisoner
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 4)
- Petition No 45 — from four employees of the Centre for Educational and Career Guidance, Cosenza, on vocational training in Italy
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 4)
- Petition No 46 — from Mr Emilio Mansera Conde on racial discrimination practised by Castile
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 4)
- Petition No 47 — from the Foundation 'Mondiaal Alternatief Holland' and the Foundation 'Het Vogeljaar' on European action against the export of pesticides whose use is banned within the European Community
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 4)
- Petition No 48 — from the people of Strabane, Northern Ireland, on a world relief campaign
(Presented: 11 February 1980, p. 4)
- Petition No 49 — from Mr Ezio Perillo on the Regional Law No 62 of November 1977 on vocational training
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 50 — from Mr Jeronimo Abad Carretero on the situation of Spanish teachers, victims of the Franco regime
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 51 — from the Association for the Preservation of the Ijsselmeer (Lake Ijssel) on the preservation of the environment of the Ijsselmeer
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 52 — from 180 students from 48 countries, on peace and security for all
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 53 — from Mr Fritz Becker on behalf of 'Europe 2000 — The League for Free Nations' on détente and disarmament
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 54 — from Mr Antonio Ferraiuolo on irrigation waters from the Pisciró and Bagni mountain streams
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 55 — from Mr Karl Schwabe on the free transfer of social security benefits
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 56 — from Mr W. J. A. Visser on the Belgian language problem
(Presented: 10 March 1980, p. 3)
- Petition No 57 — from the 1980 district youth conference of the German postal union, North Baden-Palatinate regional administration, on 1 September as anti-war day
(Presented 10 March 1980, p. 3)